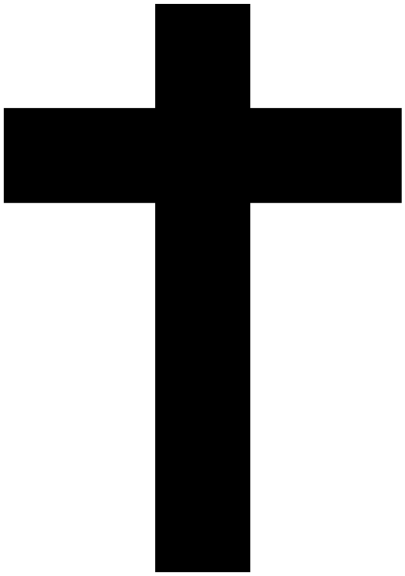
Alyawarr Bible



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Alyawarr language of Australia

Alyawarr Bible

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Alyawarr language of Australia

copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Alyawarr

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-11-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 10 Nov 2023
284d4e02-292d-5bd8-a8a6-8360a307b937

Contents

Genesis 1
Exodus 54
Ruth 104
1 Samuel 112
2 Samuel 143
Matthew 156
Mark 227
Luke 274
John 366
Acts 423
Romans 484
Galatians 512
Colossians 522
1 Thessalonians 529
2 Thessalonians 537
1 Timothy 542
2 Timothy 554
Titus 563
James 567
1 Peter 576
2 Peter 590
Revelation 598

Genesis
Arrpmernenty-they

Akngeyel alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh arrpmernek

1 Awank-akerr, Akngeyel alker-then ahern-then arrpmernek.
2 Kwaty alayelant ahern ingkerrenh artenh. Ingwemerntarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr ayntenh. Akngeyel awer ilkwa tyarlewek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng rtnenh.
3 Akngey angkek, "Arrtyernerl-aynta!" Rap arrtyernenhey-alhek-anem.
4 Akngeyel arek mwerr arrtyernenhey-alhek. Akngeyel ingwethen arltethen amentant-atherr arrpmernek.
5 Akngeyel itnewek "Arlta." Kel ra akethirrenhek. Ingwer Akngeyel itnewek "Ingwa." Arlta arrwekel anyent ikwerel, atwerrpirrenhek. Ingwemernt-anem irrek. Ingwel-anem. Ikwer-they angkep arrpemarl ra akethirrenhey-alhek.
6 Akngey angkek, alker ampep-warl arrkngert rnkernetyek, kwaty alay amentant-atherriletyek. Kel alakenh-anyem.
7 Kwaty ingwer irrwerl, kwaty ingwer kwaty kweneng.
8 Akngeyel arrkngert renh itnewek "Alker." Ikwer-they angkep arrpemarl ra akethirrenhey-alhek. Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Arlta 2 ikwerel, kel ingwepenh-anem irrenhek.
9 Akngey angkek ahern-then kwaty alay-then amentant atherriletyek, ahern artwerretyirrey-kety. Kel ahern aremirrek.
10 Akngeyel itnewek ahern-then kwaty alay-then. Akngeyel arek rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.
11 Akngey angkek atherrk-then arwerl amern-akert-then atherrk ntang-akert-rnem-then rnkernetyek. Kel alakenh-anyem.
12 Arwerl ingwerek-ingwer-then ntang ingwerek-ingwer-then Akngeyel arrpmernek. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh-angkwarr, rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.
13 Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Arlta 3 ikwerel, kel ingwepenh-anem irrenhek.
14 Akngey angkek "Ingkenyel arrtyernetyek arltel, ingwel arrtyernetyek alkentel." Arltethen ingwethen amentant-atherr ra anthek. Ratherr aherrety-then alyangkw-then ament-atherr arrpemarl ra anthek, rernem iterl-arayntetyek ilenger rernem akarrirretyek.
15-16 Akngeyel arrernek atherrap-antey, ikngwer arrernek ra artewentyel arrtyerney-angker arltel. Akngeyel antyarr akngerr arrernek.
17-18 Alkent ra arrernek alyeparl arrtyernetyek ingwel. Alkent-then ingkeny-then ra arrernek, ingwethen arltethen akngaketyek. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh-angkwarr, rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.
19 Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Arlta 4 ikwerel, kel ingwepenh-anem irrenhek.
20 Akngey angkek kwaty alayek, atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer ikwerel anayntetyek. Rap angkek thip ingwerek-ingwer alkerel alhayntetyek.
21 Akngeyel arrpmernek kwaty-areny ingwerek-ingwer kwaty alay kwenel anayntetyek, akely-rnem-then, ilkwernem-then. Akngeyel arrpmernek thip ingwerek-ingwer alkerel alhayntetyek. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh, rarl ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.

22 Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, “Akngerram-akngerrirretyek, arlperrtyir-
remel kwaty alay-angkwarr ingwer-rneman alker-angkwarr ingwer-
rneman.”
23 Ingwirrek arrpemarl. Kel ingwepenh-anem irrenhek, arlta 5 ikwerel.
24 Akngey angkek, “Ahern ikwer-penh atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer
akngerrirretyek, ateralth-rnem-then, mwerr-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-
rnem-then.” Kel alakenh-anyem.
25 Akngeyel atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer arrpmernek, atnwenth ateralth
ingwerek-ingwer, atnwenth mwerr ingwerek-ingwer, ahernel alheyel
ingwerek-ingwer. Akngeyel arek ingkerrenh, rarl ingkerrenh mwerr-
angkwarr arrpmernek.
26 Akngey angkek, “Ahern-areny arrpmernetyek rernem anetyek
anwantherr-apeny, rernem Atyetyart anetyek kwaty-areny ingkerrenhek,
thip ingkerrenhek, atnwenth ingkerrenhek, atnwenth mwerr-rnemek-
then, atnwenth ateralth-rnemek, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then.”
27 Akngeyel arrpmernek artwethen arelh-then, ratherr rapeny anetyek.
28 Akngeyel ahern-areny ilek akngerrirretyek, ahern ingkerrenh-
angkwarr, apmer arrpanenhel. “Arrantherr atyetyart anetyek, ahern
ingkerrenhek, irrpeng ingkerrenhek, thip ingkerrenhek, atnwenth ingk-
errenhek.”
29 Ikwer-penh Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr anthem,
amern-rnem-then arwerl ntang-akert-rnem-then, arrantherr arlkwetyek.
30 Atnwenth ahern-areny-rnem-then, thip alker-areny-rnem-then, aher-
nel alheyel-rnem-then. Ahern-areny ingkerrenhek, atha amern-rnem-then
atherrk-rnem-then anthem.”
31 Akngeyel ingkerrenh arek, rarl mwerr-angkwarr arrpmernek.

2

Arlta 7-el Akngey ltyerrek

1 Alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh anenh.
2 Arlta 7 ikwerel-antey Akngeyel warrk ikwerenh ywerrelhilek.
Ltyerrek-anem. Ra ipmelhek-anem.
3 Akngeyel arlta 7 anyentan akngakek ltyerrey-angker, impenan arlta
ikwerel ra ltyerrenh.
4 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh arrp-
mernek.

Eden apmer arrwekeleny

5 Lyertenyenp, alker-then, ahern-then Akngey INGKART ra arrpmernek-
penh arwerl-weny, atherrk-weny. Kwaty ra thweney-angenh-antey ahern-
warl, ingwer aney-angenh-kety amern lyapelheletyek.
6 Kwaty apeynt lherrparnpenh ahern-they. Ahern-anem ra apelyilek.
7 Akngey INGKARTel ahern-anem inek, artwa anyent-anem mpwarek
ahern-penh. Ra ahern-areny renh itethilek-anem, pewilemel. Awer-anem
anthek. Ahern-areny ra itethirrek-anem, weyangkemel. Iteth-anem irrek
ra.
8 Akngey INGKARTel akngerrakw-ampenyek arwerl ilek-ilek-anem
rnkernek, apmer itnan Eden. Artwa renh-anem ra arrernek apmer ikwer-
itwek.
9 Arwerl ilek-ilek rnkernek ra, arwerl lyapelemel, amern-akert-rnem-
then. Arwerl atherr apmer ampep-itwek lyapek.

10 Arwerl ingweran mwerr itethiley-angkerarl, arwerl ingweran akalty-
anthey-angker. Amern ntwa arlkwenty arwerl ikwer-penh nga apmwek-
then mwerrek-then akaltyirrem, atherr-angkwarr-antey. Apmer Eden-
they kwaty atnyerr ankalhenh, arwerl-rnem atherrkenyil-ayntetyek. Lher
anyent-they ra irrpety-anem irrek, irlkwenty-anem. ...
15 Akngey INGKARTel artwanem amern-angketyarr ikwer-itwek ar-
rernek, ra arntarnt-arayntetyek.
16 Akngey INGKARTel renh ilek, "Arwerl ingwer-rnem-itwek ntwa
arlkwayntetyek.
17 Arwerl ingwer apmwek-then mwerrek-then akaltyirreyel, menty
arlkwey-angenh. Ntwa arwerl yanh-penh arlkwentyan, nga arlta ikwerel-
antey ilwem."
18 Akngey INGKART angkek, "Ahern-areny anyent anerl-anekerr, atha
ilkwatherr ikwer mpwarey."
19 Akngey INGKARTel ahern-anem inek arrpemarl, ra atnwenth ilek-ilek,
thip ilek-ilek-anem mpwarek ahern-penh. Ra artwewarl akngetyek, ra itna
renh-rnem itnewetyek.
20 Ahern-areny ranem itneweynek atnwenth ateralth-rnem-then, mwerr-
rnem-then, thip-rnem-then, ingkerrenh-antey. Alakenh-anyem ahern-
arenyel itnewek-penh itnakert ingkerr-anem rernem anek. Ahern-areny
ament-areny ilkwatherr-weny anenh, atnwenth rernem ament anenh
arrpemarl, ingwer-lkwer.
21-22 Akngey INGKARTel ahern-areny renh ankwayntetyek athenek.
Artwa ra apelp-anem ayntek. Artwa ikwer-penh ngkerraly anyent ra
inek. Renh ampwerrkileynek, ra arelh-anem ikwer mpwarek ilkwatherr,
ngkerraly anyent-penh. Akngey INGKARTel arelh renh atnwenhek artwa
ikwer-warl.
23 Ra arek-penh arelh renh, ra angkek, "Nhenh atyeng-apenyarl, nhenh
arlka atyeng-penh, ngkwern atyeng-penh arnwarnekarl. Atha renh
itnewem 'arelh', ra atyeng-penh artwepenh arnwarnekarl wenh!"
24 Aleyarl alakenh aynteyel ra. Artwa anyentel aynikw-then amikw-then
iwerl-alhem. Ra arelh ikwer-itwek itengirrem, anyent-apeny-antey ratherr
aynteyel. Alakenh-anyem Akngey INGKARTel arrernek.
25 Arrwekeleny ratherr arnkweweny anenh, nyerrirrey-angenh-antey.

3

Artwethen arelh-then apmwelheleyel

1 Rtnwem anyent anenh Akngey INGKARTelarl arnwarnek, irrtywer-
remel apmwangkwarr iley-angker. Apmwarlap ran atnwenth ingkerrenh-
angkwarr. Arlta anyentel ra alhek arelh-warl. Ra ayernek, "Mpwelenhanth
apek ilek Akngeyel, arwerl anyent-penh mpwelanth amern arlkwey-
angenharl wenh, mentyarl aretyek?"
2 Arelh ra angkek, "Akngeyel ilek, 'Arwerl ingwer-rnem-penhant arlkwe-
tyek.
3 Arwerl anyent-penh nthakenh mpwelanth amern akey-angenh amern-
angketyarr ampep-itwek. Mpwelanth arwerl ikwer-penh arlkwenty,
mpwelanth ilwemarl.' "
4 Rtnwem ra irrtywerremel ilek, "Mpwelanth nthakenh ilwey-angenh
arwerl ikwer-penh amern arlkwenty.

5 Akngey akalty, arlta ikwerel mpwelanth amern arlkwenty, Akngey
rapeny mpwelanth anem, akalty-anem, apmwangkwarr-then mwerr-
angkwarr-then."
6 Arelh ra amern renh arek. Amern ra mwerr-angker innga. Ra
ilkelhenh, amern arlkwenty-penh Akngey rapeny akalty-anem anetyek.
Amern renh akek, arlkwemel-anem. Arelh ra artwanem anthek, ratherr
atherrel-antey arlkwek amern renh.
7 Ratherr iterl-arek ratherrarl Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Angath-antey
ratherr apmwelhelekan. Ratherr iterl-arelhek-anem, ratherr arnkweweny-
anem anenh. Arwerl tywerrk aylpepenh ratherr arnkwa atanthenh
pweytilemel, aylpemel-anem. Artelhenh-anem ratherr.
8 Ikwer-penhan alherrp ratherr awek, amern-angketyarr ikwer-itwek
Akngeyarl alhenh. Ratherr aterirremel arwerlel arlengkewelhek Akngey
ikwerety.
9 Akngey INGKART artwa ikwer arlkek, "Nthenh-angkwarr nga?"
10 Artwel renh ilek, "Ayeng arnkweweny arlengkewelhek ngkwengety,
nyerr-anem irrek."
11 Akngey INGKART angkek, "Nthakenh mpwelanth iterl-arelhek, mp-
welanth arnkweweny anenhan? Ntwa amern-angketyarr ampep-itwek
arwerl anyent-penh arlkwek apek?"
12 Artwa ra angkek, "Arelhel amern akek, rap ayenh-anem anthek,
athanem arlkwetyek, arelh yanhel ntwarl ayenh anthekarl."
13 Akngey INGKARTel arelh renh ayernek, "Arwerl ilek-penh ntwa
arlkwek?" Arelh ra angkek, "Rtnwemel ayenh irrtywerl-ampernek wenh!
Ikwer-penh atharl arlkwek."
14 Akngey INGKARTel rtnwem renh ilek, Ntwa arelh renh irrtywerl-
ampernek-penh, nga atnertel artnerrerl-apem ahern-penh arlkwerl-aperl-
anem. Atha ngenh anyent apmwewarlilem intem-antey.
15 "Arelh nhayman ngkwengety arlkarirrem. Arelh-kenh-rnem-then
ngkwenh-rnem-then ilkelhey-angenh intem anayntem. Arelh-kenhel-rnem
ngenh akapwert atwayntem, ngkwenh-rnemel ingkan tnhwayntem."
16 Akngey INGKARTel arelh renh ilek, "Nga ampakert rlterrk anayntem.
Nga artwa ngkwenhek aleth ilkelh-ayntem. Artwa Atyetyart-anem ngk-
wenh anayntem."
17 Akngey INGKARTel artwa renh ilek, Nga arelh ilenhek awelhek,
ntwa amern-anem arlkwek. Atha weth ngenh artwerilek arwerl ilenh-
penh amern ntwa arlkwekerr. Nga atyeng awelhey-angenh. Ahern yanh
apmwanem, amern rnkernayntetyekan. Nga warrkirretyek artewentyel
amern intwelheletyek, nga ilwetyek-atwety.
18 Atherrk apmwethen intwayntem. Ntwa amern-angketyarr ikwer-penh
amern arlkwey-angenh.
19 "Ntwa artewentyel warrkirretyek amern ngkwenhek. Nga ahernir-
reyenh ilwenty-penh. Ahern-penh atha ngenh arnwarnek. Nga angkep
ahern arrpemarl irreyenh. Ngan ahern arwarl."
20 Adam-el arelh ikwerenh itnewek Eve.
21 Akngey INGKARTel arnkwanem ikwer-atherr mpwarek, atnwenth
yenp-penh.
22 Akngey INGKARTel ilek, "Ratherr iterl-areyel apmwangkwarr-then
mwerr-angkwarr-then, atharl iterl-areyel-apeny. Amern-angketyarr yanh-
they ratherr alpetyekant-anem. Ratherr arwerl yanh itethiley-angker-penh
ratherr arlkwey-angenh anetyek. Ratherr arlkwenty-penh, ratherr intem-
antey iteth anekerr."

23 Akngey INGKARTel renh-atherr aketh-warl-anem irrentek, apmer
ingwer-warl-anem ratherr alpek.
24 Aympelh-akert-rnem akngerrakw-ampenyek arrnkngert rnkernek ar-
werl ikwerety. Nayp arlpenty Akngeyel rnkernek, ikwer-atherr-itwek.
Nayp arlpentyel ampep-they arrtyernenh. Aympelh-akert rernem akw-
errelant arrkngert rtnek, ratherr angkep alpekerr, arwerl ikwer-itwek
arlkwekerr, amern-angketyarr ampep-itwek, ratherr intem iteth anekerr.

4

Cain atherr, Abel atherr

1 Adam-then Eve-then ratherr awey akely atnyenek. Awey akely
ikwerenh itnan Cain. Eve angkek, "Atha renh itnewey Cain, INGKARTelarl
awey akely ayenh anthek." Itna Cain angka ikwerenh-angkwarr aynteyel,
"INGKARTel ampa anthek INGKART-they renh inek."
2 Ikwer-penhan, Eve ra awey ingwer-anemarl atnyenek. Amelikw renh
itnewek Abel. Ratherr ilkwerrek-anem. Abel yep-yep arntarnt-arenh-
arenh, Cain ran amern atherrkarl ingwerek-ingwer lyapelhelenh.
3 Ingwer-ingeran Cain ra amern INGKART-anemarl tyenkerr anthek.
4 Abel ra yep-yep akwerrk atwemel, INGKART ra tyenkerr anthek
arrpemarl. Yep-yep akwerrk lyertenyankarl atnyenek. Abel-el aker atwek,
ra INGKART renh tyenkerr anthetyek. Aker ikwer-penh ra tyelk mwerr-
rnemant rlwanemel INGKART renh tyenkerr anthetyek, mpwerrkenty
anter-akngerr. INGKART Abel ikwerant inkwerelhek, renharl ra tyenkerr
anthekek.
5 Cain-ekan ra inkwerelheyangarl. Cain ra artwerrety-anem anenh,
ahelirremel.
6 INGKARTel Cain renh ilek, "Ilekek ngarl aneyel artwerretyan?
7 Ntwarl ayenh tyenkerr arraty-angkwarr anthek-penh, ngarl
irrkngerney-anem anetyek. Ngarl mwerr-angkwarr anem, ngap
irrkngerneyarl aneman. Ngarl mwerr-angkwarr anem, ngap
irrkngerneyarl aneman." INGKARTel renh ilek, "Ngap apmwelhelekerr,
nga mwantyel iterretyek."
8 Cain-el ayteyikw ikwerenh irrtyelherl-alhek, "Mpa, ayla awangk alhey
arrkent, peleyn ilkwewarl." Irrtyelherl-alhek ratherr arrkent alhetyek-
arrpantey irrtywerremel, renh ra atnwenhek akwerr-warl, ra atwey-
alhetyek renh. Cain-el renh atwek, ipmek-antey.
9 INGKARTel Cain renh ayernek, "Abel-alew? Ayteyengkw ngkwenh-
alew?" Cain-el renh irrtywerremel tyernek, "Inpa, ayeng arlarl."
10 INGKARTel renh ilek, "Ntwa atwek ayteyengkw ngkwenh. Arrkng
thelhelek ikwer-they ahern-warl. Atha ngenh apmer nhethey irrentem,
ntwarl ayteyengkw atwek, rarl arrkng thelhelek apmer nhel.
11 Ahern nhekan amernan nthakenh ntwa intwelheleyang-anemarl.
Arrkngarl ayteyikw thelhelek-kety."
12 INGKARTel renh ilek, "Nhenhekan amern atherrk intwelheley-angenh.
Apmer nhelan nga aney-angenh-anemarl arrangkw. Nga alhayntant-
anem."
13-14 Cain-el renh ilek, "Ntwa atyeng angka awerr arrernek. Apmer
nhetheyarl apmer ingwerel-anem ayeng anayntem. Apmer-wenyengarl
ayenh ingwerentyel atwetyek alhewer, mentyan."
15 INGKARTel renh ilek, "Ingwerel ngenh atwenty, atha renh arntety
anthem. Ingwerel ngenh atwekerr, atha ngkweng-warl impaty arrernem."

16 Apmer Nod-warl ra alpek, Eden-they akngerrakw. Cain aney-alpek intem-antey INGKART ikwerety, angkepirreyang arrangkw, ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ingwer-kenh apmer-itwek aney-alpek. ...

6

5 ... Akngeyel arek, apmwangkwarr ahern-areny ingkerrenh anenh. Rernem apmwangkwarrant iterrenh.

6-7 Ra iterrek renh-rnem ingkerrenh ywerrelhilemel atwetyek, atnwenth-rnem-then, thip-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then. Artwa apmwangk-warrarl aneyel-rnem-then ingkerrenh ywerrelhiletyek. "Atha renh-rnem mpwarey-angenh, atyeng awelhey-angenh-rneman. Ra iterrenh, apmwel renh-rnem mpwarekerr."

8 Akngey inkwerelhek artwa Noah ikwer, rarl ikwer inkwerelhemel awelhek rarl renh ilekek.

9-10 Noah ra anyentant mwerran Akngey ikwer awelhek. Alerikw irrpety ikwerenh-rnem itnan ikwer-rnem-kenh Shem, Ham, Japheth.

11-12 Akngeyel ingkerrenh iterl-arek, rernemarl apmwangkwarr anenh.

13 Akngeyel Noah renh ilek, "Ahern nhel artwa ingkerrenh ahelant atwerreyel, mwerr aney-angenh. Atha ahern-areny ingkerrenh irrar-lkeyenh ahern nhek.

14 Arwerl mwerr-angker arterna, ntwa rtnwa arnwarnetyek warl-akert. Warl arnwarnetyek amentew-ament rwem-akert. Ankerel aperna kwen-then akwerr-ampeny-then.

15 Arlpenty innga mpwara 130 metres-ek-atwety. Arlpaw innga mpwara, 25 metres-ek-atwety. Irrwerl innga mpwara, 15 metres-ek-atwety.

16 Arwerl ilperr-ilperr-rnemarl irrwerlengan arrerna! Anker-anem aperneyna kwaty aylpekerran. Altywerarl ntwa arrernetyek arriwan ampepekan. Iwerr ingwer-ampenyek arrerna aylpenhey-alhayntetyek. Rwem irrpety irrwerl-akert mpwara!

17 Atharl kwaty ilkwa tyarlewem-kety, ahern-areny ingkerrenh irrar-lketyek.

18 Atha ngenh innga ileyel, nga, anew ngwenh, alerengkw ngkwenh-rnem, ampengkw-rnem-then arrantherr rtnwa ilenhel arrantherr iteth anetyek, kwaty-kety. Ingkerrenh aker-rnem tywena, atnwenth-rnem-then, thip-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then.

19-20 Atnwenth amarl-rnem-then irrwey-rnem-then anewart-anewart akngakeyna, rtnwewarl tywenemel.

21 Amern akngerr-antey arrerna ikwer-rnem ngkweng-then. Ayeng ilkelheyel rernem iteth intem-antey anetyek."

22 Noah Akngeyek awelhek, rarl renh ilanthek.

7

1-18 INGKARTel Noah renh ilek, "Rtnwewarl aylpa, ngkwenh-rnem-akert. Atha ngenh iterl-areyelarl, mwerrarl ngan atyeng awelheyel." Kel arlta ikwerel-antey Noah-rnem rtnwewarl aylpenhek, Shem, Ham, Japheth. Ingkerrenh-antey rernem aylpenhek rtnwa ikwer-warl, anewikw-rnem-anem alerikw-rnem-anem. Noah ikwerenh-rnem-akert aylpenhek rtnwa kwen-warl. Aker ahern-areny ingwerek-ingwer rernem akwernek rtnwe-warl, atnwenth ateralth-rnem-then ingkerrenh, thip-rnem-then akwernek rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-warl. Anewart-anewart irrwey-rnem-then amarl-rnem-then ingwerek-ingwer atherrarl-atherrarl akwernek rtnwa kwen-warl, Akngeyelarl renh-rnem ilanthek. Ingkerrenharl ahern-areny renh-rnem

tywenek. INGKARTel rtnwa arriw ikwer-rnemenp akentek. Kwaty apeynt ikwer-they irrwerl-anem irrwerl-anem lherrparnpek kwen-they. Akngeyel alker renh altywerilek. Kwaty thelhelek alker-they, arlta 40-ek-atwety, ingwa 40-ek-atwety. Kwaty rntwek arlta arrpanenhel. Kwatyan kwen innganem. Kwaty atnyerrel rtnwa ilkwa irrwerlilek, irrwerl-anem irrwerl-anem. Apwert ingkerrenh kwatyel kwenek. Kwatyel rtnwa irrwerlilek ikwer-rnemenp. Ahern-areny ingkerrenh kwatyel ilwerl-athenek. Apmer arrpanenhel anenh-rnem, atnyerrel ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenek. Akngeyel ingkerrenh apmer arrpanenhek irrarlkek ingkerrenh kwaty atnyerrel. Irrpetyap rtnwa ilkwelarl anek-rnem rernemant iteth anenh. Noah rant ikwerenh-rnem-akert iteth anek. Kwaty rtnenh aleth arlta 150-ek-atwety, arlta arrpanenhel. ...

8

1 Akngey ra iterl-antey-areyel, iylpelerleweyang New-rnem-then atnwenth-rnem-then. Akngeyel awer tyarlewek. Kwatyarl akelyirreynek ahern ingkerrenh artwerretyiletyek. Kel alakenh-anyem Akngeyel awer thwenek.

2 Akngeyel arrkngert arrernek, kwaty ahern-they thelhelenhek. Akngeyel kwaty apeynt ywerrelhilek. Akngeyel kwaty alker-areny ywerrelhilek arrpemarl.

3 Arlta 150-penh kwaty akelyant-anem ahernel rtnenh. Alkent 5-ek-atwety kwaty ra akely-anem irreynenh.

4 Kwatyarl atnyerr ywerrekel, rtnwa ilkwa ra Ararat apwertel-anem arrernelhey-alpek.

5 Alkent 10-penh apwert ingkerrenhan akethel-anem arem-anemirrek. Alkent 10-ek-atwetyarl rtnek-penh kwaty akelyirrek.

6-7 Alkent anyent-penh Noah-el iwerr tyet altywerilek, ra aretyek. Noah-el thip anyent irrpwerl angerl thwenek. Noah arntarnt-arelhenh thip ikwer ra apey-alpentyek. Ahern artwerretyirreyek-atwety thip alkerel-antey alhenh. Alkerel-antey ra amperelenh, kwaty-antey ra arenh.

8 Kwaty ywerreynentyek Noah ra thwenek thip pwelker-anem, kwaty ywerreynentyek ra aretyek. Thip anyent ra arrernelhetyekan ikwer arrangkwarl.

9 Kwatyantarl ayntek. Ra apey-alpek arrpemarl, rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-warl. Noah-el thip anyent renh anterrkwey-ayntek, kwen arrpemarl akwernemel rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-warl.

10 Arlta 7-penh, Noah-el pwelker anyent renh arrpemarl thwenek.

11 Thip ra apey-alpek atwerrp, alperr anyent-akert-anem. Noah ra arek kwatyarl ywerr-anemirrek.

12 Arlta 7-penh pwelker renh thwenek arrpemarl, ra arlta ikwerel apey-alpeyang ywerrey-alhek.

13 Noah-el iwerr altywerilek-anem, rtnwa ilkwa renh ahern artwerretyirrenty aretyek. Ra arek ahernan atwerrety-anem. Noah-el arek kwatyarl kel-anem ywerreyneyel.

14 Alkent atherr-penh ahernan ingkerrenh-angkwarr artwerrety-anem.

15-16 Akngeyel Noah renh ilek, “Ngan ngkwenh-rnem-akert tyerr-anemelha, rtnwa ilkwa ilenh-theyan.

17 Atnwenth ilenh-rnem-then thip-rnem-then ahern alheyel-rnem-then ingkerrenh tyarlewa rernem akngerr arrpemarl irretyek ahern nhel.”

18 Noah rernem-tangkwel atwarrek rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-they.

19 Atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer ingkerrenh atwarrek rtnwa ilkwa ikwer-
they, amentew-ament.
20 Noah-el apwert ilperr-ilperr arrernek, aker ampernetyek. Noah-el
tyenkerr INGKART renh anthek, kwenirremel angkek.
21 Akngeyel aker intenek mwerr-angker ikwakert. Rernemarl apmwel-
areth aneyelek, ampa akely-penh, atha ahern apmweley-angenh-anem.
Akngeyel renh ilek, "Atha ahern-areny-rnem nthakenh atwey-angenh
weth atha atwek-apeny, menty-anem. Anyent-inger-antey athan irrarlkek.
Akely-penh apmwangkwarr alkenhirreyelan, awaretyel.
22 Atha ahern-areny ingkerrenh atwey-angenh-anem. Ahern nhenh
intem-antey aynteyenh. Rernem amern lyapelheletyek, amern akwe-
tyetyek. Ahern nhenh ywerrey-angenh arltel, ingwel, aherretyel, alyangk-
wel ywerrey-angenh. Ahern nhenh aherretyel ywerrey-angenh, ahern
nhenh ingwel ywerrey-angenh. Ahern nhenh intem aneyenh ahern nhenh
ywerreyek-atwety."

9

*Akngeyel Noah renh ileyel, rarl atnyerr ilkwel atwey-angenh ywerrel-
hilemel aleth-antey*

1 Akngeyel Noah renh ilek, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-akert, "Ampa
akngerr atnyena ahern nhel, thip-rnem-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then,
aker irrpeng-then. Ahern nhel akngerrirretyek ampa akngerr anetyek.
2 Atnwenth ingkerr arrekantherrety ater irrayntem aneyenh, ahern nhel.
Nga ingkerrenhek Atyetyart aneyenh. Atha ngenh arrernem Atyetyart nga
anetyek, ahern-areny ingkerrenhek.
3 Aker ntwa alhewer arlkwetyek, ingwerek-ingwer. Atha ngenh at-
nwenth ingkerrenh anthem, ntwa arlkwayntetyek. Kel, atha ngenh anthek
amern ntwa arlkwayntetyek.
4 Aker menty, arrkngewenyirremel ayntey. Iteth-antey, ra arrkngakert-
anteyarl atnwenth ran. Nthakenh arrngeynp arlkwey-angenh. Arrkngа
thela ahern-warl, artwerretyilemel, aker arlkwey-alenty.
5 Atnwenthel artwa anyent ipmek atwenty, artwa ingwerel ipmek
arrpemarl atnwenth renh atwetyek. Artwa anyentel artwa ingwer ipmek
atwenty, ipmek arrpemarl atwetyek.
6 Artwa ingwerel atwem, angkep renh atwenhey arrpem. Atha ahern-
areny ingkerrenh arrpmernek, atyeng-apeny ingkerrenh anetyek.
7 Ntwa akngerr-anem ahern nhel ngkwenh-rnem atnyena! Artwa
akngerr ntwa anetyek, ahern nhel artwa akngerrirretyek."
8 Akngeyel Noah ikwerenh-rnem-akert ilek,
9-11 "Atha arrenhantherr ilem, Nhepenh-anyeman kwaty arrekantherr-
warl atha tyarleweyang-anem, menty. Kel anyent-inger atha kwaty ilkwan
tyarlewek, ingkerrenh atwetyek, ingkerrenh ahern nhek irrarlketyek.
12-13 Mpwelarr ilkwa alkerek atha arrekantherr arrernem. Mpwelarr
arrantherr alker-itwek aremel, arrantherr iterl-aretyek wetharl atha
arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr.
14 Kwaty kwenpayel mpwelarr aremirrenty atha iterl-aremel atharl weth
arrekantherr ilek-angkwarr.
15 Nthakenh atha atnyerr ilkwel atwey-angenh ywerrelhilemel aleth-
antey. Yanh-angkwarr atha ilek, nthakenh atwey-angenh.
16 Atharl arem mpwelarr alker-itwel aremirrenty, atha iterl-aremarl
atharl weth arrenhantherr ilerlelpek-angkwarr.

17 Mpwelarr lwewarrernelheyel alkerel apmelerrarl atharl weth ilerl-
alpek-angkwarr, arrantherr iterl-aretyek. Ilenh atyetyart impen anwan-
therr iterl-aretyek." ...

11

Akngeyel angka ingwerek-ingwer ilpertileyel

1 Awank-akerr, ahern-areny-rnem angka anyentelant angkerrenh.
2 Ikwer-theyan ingwer-rnem apmer Babylon akngerrakw-ampeny-warl
alpek. Rernem ingkerrenh alperlewek akngerrakw, peleyn ilkwewarl,
apmer Shinar-arrangarr-warl. Apmer-anem rernem arrernek.
3-4 Rernem angkerrenh, "Tern ilkwa mpwaretyek, warl arrpanenh, warl
arlpenty-then anwantherr mpwarey alker-warl-athek, alkerek-atwety.
Apwert-weny anwantherr mpwarey bricks-elant, ankerelant anyentel-
hilem anterrkwetyek bricks renh. Ingkerrenhel anwenhantherr iterl-
aretyek apmer anyentek. Anwantherr apmer arrpanenh-warl nthakenh
arlpimperrey-angenh. Anwantherr arlperrtyirreyang anetyek, apmer
anyent ikwerel."
5 Akngeyel tawen renh aretyek apetyek rernemarl arnwarnenh.
6 Ra ilek, "Nhernem warrkirreyel rernemarl angka anyentel angkerreyel.
Rernem arlkwententyelan, ilek-ilek mpwarerl-anekerr. Rernem tnakel-
heyel rernemarl warl ilkwa artek-penh.
7 Atha renh-rnem angka amentew-ament-anem iley, rernem awerrey-
angenh-antey ingkerr anayntetyek."
8-9 Angka anyentarl angkerrenh-penh Akngeyel renh-rnem angka
ilpertelhilek ingkerrenh. Angka ingwerek-ingwer-anem rernem angk-
errenh. Rernem menty-anem ipmek, warrkirreyang-anem. Rernem
arlperrtyirremel alpek apmer arrpanenh-warl, aney-alpek. ...

Abraham-kenh aynikw

27 Nhenh angka Terah-penh-anem. Terah Abram Nahor-rnem aynikw-
rnem anenh. Haran-kenh-rnemek aynikw anek. Haran ra Lot-kenh aynikw
anenh.
28 Haran Ur tawen-itwek atnyenek Chaldea-areny-rnem-kenh apmer-
itwek. Ra apmer ikwerel-antey ilwek, aynikw ikwerenh Terah iteth
anenhel-antey.
29-30 Abram-el Sarai anew inek ikwer, Nahor-el Milcah anew ikwer inek.
Milcah aytey ikwerenh Iscah anenh, Haran-kenh alerikw. Sarai ampek
arrangkw anenh.
31 Terah anperl-alhek Ur tawen-they, Canaan ikwer-warl anperl-alhetyek.
Ra Abram alerikw ikwerenh akngek, Sarai, amikw ikwerenh, arrengikw
ikwerenh, Lot ra akngek arrpemarl. Rernem Haran tawen-el-anem aney-
alpek.
32 Terah ra ampwirremel aherrety 205 anenh. Ikwer-penhan Haran
tawen ikwerel-antey ilwek.

12

Akngeyel Abram renh ileyel, apmer ingwer-warl alhetyek

1 Akngey angkek Abram-warl, "Apmer nhanyem iwerl-alha ngkwenh-
rnem-akert, apmer atharl ngkweng iylparrernem-warl alpemel.

2 Atha ngenh arntarnt-arayntem apmer ilenhek, akngerr-anem atha
ngenh anthem, akngerram-akngerr irretyek. Ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-
arayntem. Ngkwenh-rnem-angkwarr angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh,
apmer arrpanenh-angkwarr, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-arayntetyek-awaty.
3 Ingwer-rnem mwerr anayntem ngkweng-itwel, ayeng mwerr arrpe-
marl ikwer-rnem anayntem. Alakenh-anyem ahern-areny ingkerrenh ngk-
weng inkwerelhetyek. Ingwer-rnem ngkweng awelhey-angenh, rernemarl
apmwangkwarr apenteyenh, atha renh-rnem arntety anthemarl."
4-5 Abram aherrety 75 anenh, artwa ampwanem, Akngeyelarl ilek apmer
ingwer-warl-anem ra alpetyek. Abram Akngeyek awelhek. Anew ikw-
erenh Sarai ampikw ikwerenh Lot, ampwal ilek-ilek ingkerrenh warrkenh-
rnem-then, rernemarl apmer Canaan ikwer-warl alpek.
6 Abram ra arwerl ilkwewarl, arwerl arnenty ikwer-warl alhek,
ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Abram arwerl arnenty apmer Moreh ikwer-warl
alhek, apmer Shechem-itwek. Canaan-areny-rnem arrwekel-antey apmer
ikwer-itwek anenh.
7 Akngey Abram ikwer aremirrek. Renh ilek, "Atha ngenh apmer nhenh
anthetyek, ngkwenh-rnem-akert intem-antey." Abram ra apwert ilperr-
ilperr-anem arrernek Akngey aker tyenkerr anthetyek inkwerelhemel.
8 Abram ra Bethel apmer akngerrakw-ampeny-warl alhek, rap ampepel
ayntenhek apmer Ai-arrangarr. Kalikw-anem artek. Ra apwert ilperr-
ilperr ingwer-anem arrernek, Akngey ikwer kwenirremel inkwerelhek.
9 Ikwer-penhan ra antekerr-anem alhek, apmer arlpaw-ampeny-warl.

Abram alheyel Egypt-warl amern inetyek

10 Apmer arrpanenh Canaan-ampenyel, amern lyapey-angenh-anem ra
arenh, aherrety innganem.
11-13 Abram-then Sarai-then Egypt-warl rernem alpek, amern-angketyarr-
warl atherrkeny-ampeny-warl. Abram iterremel angkek anew ikwerenh-
warl, "Egypt-warl alhenty nga angkwerey atyenh-arrpantey ilelha ingwer-
rnemek. Egypt-arenyel inngerr mwerr-angker ngenh arey-ayntenty,
ayenharl rernem atwekerr, ngkweng-they angwarekerr."
14-15 Rernem Egypt ikwer-warl alhek. Egypt-arenyel renh arek ra mwerr-
angker innga. Atyetyart ilkwel-rnem Pharoah-an ilek Sarai renh. Artwel-
rnem Sarai renh akngek Pharoah-kenh apmer-warl.
16 Pharaoh rarl iterrek Sarai ikwer Abram-kenh angkwerikwek-athen,
ra Abram renh ingkerrenh anthek, yep-yep-rnem-then, pwelek-rnem-then,
tangkey-rnem-then, warrkenh-rnem-then, kamwerl-rnem-then ingkerrenh
anthek.
17 Atyetyart ilkwa rarl Sarai renh apmwangkwarr ikngwey-ayntek-they,
INGKARTel Pharaoh-kenh-rnem arntety ilkwanem anthek.
18-19 Pharaoh-el ingwer ilanthek, Abram renh ikngwetyek, ratherr
angkerretyek. Pharaoh ra angkek Abram ikwer-warl, "Ntwa atyeng ileyangenh arraty anew ngkwenh. Kel ineyna apmer nhenh-they alpemel.
Apalel anew ngkwenh atha ikngwek."
20 Pharaoh-el ikwerenh-rnem thwenek, Abram renh artengewetyek,
ratherr ampwal-rnem ikwer-atherrenh ingkerrenh akngeynetyek, apmer
ingwer-warl alpemel.

13

Abraham Lot ratherr amentant-atherr alheyel

1 Abram Sarai atherr alhek apmer arlpaw Canaan-ampeny-warl, Lot ra
ikwer-atherr-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl.
2 Abram ampwal akngerr-akert alhek, pwelek-rnem-then, yep-yep-rnem-
then, nanikwet-rnem-then, thilp-then, gold-then.
3 Abram ra apmer arrpanenhel aneynenh, apmer arlpaw antekerr-
ampeny-itwek. Ayerrer-anem ra alpek, Bethel tawen-warl. Kalikw-anem
rap ampepek artey-alhek, apmer ikwerenh. Ayntey-alhek tawen Ai-they
ampepel, Bethel tawen-they angath.
4 Apey-alpek antekerr-they, ra aynteynek apwert ilperr-ilperr-akert
ikwer-itwel, irrkatyel arrpemarl. Ra kalikw akely-anem artek. Ra
kwenirremel Akngeyek-anem angkek inkwerelhemel.
5 Lot-el akngerr arrpemarl atnyenek, yep-yep-rnem-then, nanikwet-
rnem-then, pwelek-rnem-then, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then.
6-7 Apmeran akely inngarl ayntenh atnwenth-rnem-then ingwerek-
rnem-then. Atherrkarl atnwenth ingkerrenhel arlkwenh. Abram-kenh
warrkenh-rnem-then Lot-kenh warrkenh-rnem-then atnwenth arntarnt-
arey-angker-rnem rernem apmer-they ahel-anem ilterrenh.
8 Abram angkek Lot-ek, "Aylakan mwerrant-atherrarl anetyek.
Aylekakenh-rneman mwerrant-arey arrpemarl anetyek, ilterrey-angenh.
Aylak arrer nthakenh ilterrey-angenh. Artwa aylekakenh ilterrey-angenh
anetyek.
9 Ahern arlpawel nhan! Aylak amentant atherr alhey. Ngarl altwerl
alhem-kety, ayengan akngerrakwarl alhey. Ngarl akngerrakw alhem,
ayeng altwerlarl alhey."
10 Ikwer-they, Lot alhek arrwekel-antey. Kwaty akngerr ra arey-alhek
Jordan Ilpay-itwek. Aleth-antey ra Ilpay atherrkeny aynteynenh ikwer-
angkwarr apmer Zoar-ek-atwety.
11 Jordan Ilpay ingkerrenh ikwer-tangkwel rlwanek akngerrakw-
ampeny. Rarl akngerrakw alhek, Abram amentant atherr ratherr irrek,
arlperrtyirremel.
12-13 Abram anek apmer Canaan-ampenyel. Lot alhek tawen Sodom
arrerenty, wak-rnem artey-alhek, artwa apmwernem arrerenty-itwek,
rernem INGKARTek irrpelthirrenh.
14 INGKARTel Abram renh ilek, "Apmer ingkerrenh-angkwarr ara!
15 Atha ngenh anthey, nga intem-antey anayntetyek, apmer arrpanenh
ilenhek, ngkwenh-rnem-akert.
16 Atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrileyenh, arrantherr akngerr-
anem ahern nhel anetyek. Ngkwenh-rnem akngerrirreyenh ahern akely
akngerr aynteyel-apeny.
17 Nga angkepelarreng apmer nhel alhaynta, atharl ngenh anthetyek."
18 Wak kalikw akely-rnem lhelherl-alhek akngeynemel apmer arwerl
arnenty-akert ikwer-itwek aney-alhek apmer Mamre-arrangarr, Hebron-
itwek. Apmer ikwer-itwek apwert ilperr-ilperr tyenkerrek-arelh ra
arrernek, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhemel kwenirrek.

14

Abram-el Lot renh arntarnt-areyel

8 ... Atyetyart tawen ikwer-areny-rnem, Sodom-areny, Gomorrah-areny,
Admah-areny, Zeboim-areny, Bela-areny. Rernem atwerrenh Atyetyart
ingwer-areny-rnem-then. Atyetyart Chedorlaomer, Elam-areny atyetyart,
Tidal, Goiim-areny atyetyart. Amraphel, Shinar-areny atyetyart. Arioch,

Ellasar-areny atyetyart. Atyetyart 5-pel-ek aherrety 12 anek, ikwer-rnemek.
9 Ikwer-penhan rernem ikwer-warl apetyek, rernem atwerretyek.
10 Atyetyart ingkerrenh akarrirrek peleyn ikwer-itwek, itnan Sidim. Sodom-areny-rnem Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then rernem anyentirrek, artwa ingwer-rnem atwerretyek. Ingwer-rnem rernem Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then antengilek. Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then rernem aytnek irrkewarl, anker-angketyarr-warl. Ingwer-rnem anterrek apwert-ampeny-warl.
11 Sodom-then Gomorrah-then-they amern ingkerrenh rernem rakek, ampwal ilek-ilek.
12 Abram-kenh ampikw-then-antey, Lot anterrkwek, akngeynemel.
13 Abram artwa Hebrew anenh arwerl arnenty ikwer-itwek. Arwerl arnenty ran Mamre Amor-areny-kenh. Artwa Mamre Amor-areny. Ayteyikw ikwer-atherrenh anek, itnan ratherr Eschol, Aner. Ratherr mwerr innga anek Abram-ek.
14 Artwa anyentel Abram renh angkan ilek, rernemarl alerikw ikwerenh anterrkwek, ampwal ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Abram-el artwa ikwerenh-rnem anyentilek. Kel rernem alwernek apmer Dan ikwer-warl,
15 Abram-el renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwek-penh, ingwer-rnem anterrek apmer Hobah-warl Damascus ikwer-angkwarr aterel.
16 Abram-el renh-rnem alwernek, apmer Hobah-ek-atwety. Ra alerikw Lot renh ineynek, arelh-rnem-then ampwal ikwerenh-rnem-then.
17 Abram rarl king ingwer-rnem-then atwek-penhan, ra apey-alpek. Atyetyart Sodom-areny apetyek Abram-warl peleyn Shaveh ikwer-itwek, ratherr angkerretyek. Shaveh ikwerenh itna ingweran arterterr King-kenh.
18 Atyetyart Salem-areny itnan Melchizedek. Ra wayn-then amern-then Abram-warl akngetyek. Melchizedek INGKART anenh, Akngey ilkwa ikwer.
19 Melchizedek angkek, “Akngey atha ayernem, ngenh rlterrkiletyek, rarl alker-then ahern-then arrpmernek.
20 Nga Akngey ikwer inkwerelhey-areny, ntwarl artwa ingkerrenh atwek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel. Ntwa artwa ingkerrenh antengilek.”

Abram-el Melchizedek ampwal ilek-ilek ingkerrenh ikwerenh antheyel

21 Atyetyart Sodom-arenyel Abram renh ilek, “Atyenh-rnem, Sodom-areny-rnem ingkerrenh ipma, apmwal-rnem ntwa akngemel.”
22 Abram-el Atyetyart Sodom-areny renh ilek, “INGKART Akngeyel anyentelarl ahern-then alker-then arrpmernek.
23 Atha renh arraty innga ilek, atharl ampwal-rnem nthakenh ineyangenh, ntwa ayenh ingkern ayntarrp-ilekerr, nga atyeng angkekerr, ‘Atharl Abram renh ampwal ingkerrenh anthek.’ Akngeyelant ayenh ampwal ingkerrenh anthek.
24 Amern arlengant anwantherr arlkwey artwa atyenh-rnemelan arlkwekant. Aner Eschol-atherr ampwal akely-rnem inem arrpemarl.”

15

Akngeyel Abram renh alheleyel

1 Abram-el altyerr arek, INGKARTelarl renh ilek, “Nga aterirreyang anetyek, atha ngenh arntarnt-areyel, ilek-ilek akngerr atha ngenh anthetyek.”
2 Abram angkek, “INGKARTay, ntwa ayenh ilek-ilek akngerr anthek.

3 Ntwa ayenh ampan anthey-angenharl. Ayeng ilwentyel, warrkenh
atyenhel ilek-ilek ingkerrenh inem."
4 INGKARTel ilek, "Ntwa alerengkw ngkwenh atnyeneyenh. Warrkenh
ngkwenhel nthakenh ingkerrenh iney-angenh. Alerengkw ngkwenhel
ingkerrenh atnyeneyenh, nga ilwenty-kety."
5 Akngeyel renh atnwenhek aketh-warl. Ra renh ilek, "Alker-warl
itnywena! Antyarr-rnem ntwa areyel? Ntwa count-em-anem renh-rnem
ila! Ngkwenh-rnem antyarr ilenh-rnem-apeny akngerrirreyenh."
6 Abram Akngeyek inkwerelhemel awelhek. Akngeyel renh artwa arraty
innga arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.
7 Akngeyel ilek, "Ayeng Akngey ra, atharl ngenh apmer Ur-they, Chaldea-
rnem-kenh apmer-they atnwenhey-alhek, apmer nhenh ngenh anthetyek,
ngkwenh-rnem-akert."
8 Abram angkek, "Akngeyay, nthakenh atha iterl-areman apmer yanh
atha atnyenetyek?"
9 Akngey ra ilek, "Pwelek amarl akely atyeng-warl akngetyay! Nanikwet
anyent yep-yep irrwey anyent rwelyarr anyent, pwelker anyent."
10 Abram Akngey ikwer awelhek. Aker-rnem akngek, Akngey renh
anthetyek, tyenkerr-anem. Abram-el aker renh-rnem rlweth-rlweth akek,
amentew-ament arrernek ahern-warl, pwelker-then rwelyarr-then rlweth-
akey-angenh-antey.
11 Irrety-rnem-then inkwel-rnem-then akarrirrek aker-warl. Thip
ingwerek-ingwer-then. Rernem aker-warl apetyek. Abram-el renh-rnem
irrentek.
12 Ingkeny aylpenhetyek irrek. Kel ankwanem irrek. Abram artewentyel
aterirrek-anem. Ingwel artek.
13-14 INGKARTel ilek, "Ngkwenh-rnem ingwer-rnemek warrk antherl-
aneynenh, arlkarewerl-aneyenh. Ngkwenh-rnem nhak-itwek ingwer-
rnemel warrk antherl-aneyn, rernem aleth innga warrkirr-ayntetyek aher-
rety 400-ek-atwety. Apmer ingwer-areny-rnemel renh-rnem ilpertileyenh.
Ngkwenh-rnem apmer ingwerel arlengeny-apeny aneyenh. Atha apmer
ingwer-areny-rnem ingkerrenh arntety antheyenh. Atharl apmer renh
atwem-kety, rernem apmer-they alpeyenh ampwal akngerr-akert.
15 Nga ampwirremel ilweyenh, ngkwenh-rnemel ngenh ikwer-itwel-
antey akwernayn, nga artwa ampwanem mwerr aneyenh.
16 Rernem aherrety 400-penh apey-alpeyenh, Amor-areny-rnemel apmer
nhenh atnyeney-kety."
17 Ikwer-penhan ingkeny aylpenhek, ingwemernt-anem irrenhek.
Rwalep-then rwa lherrm-then, ampep-itwek aker ampep-angkwarr
aremirrenhey-alhek.
18-20 Arlta ikwerel-antey Akngeyel Abram renh alhelek, "Atha ngkwenh-
rnem ingkerrenh apmer nhenh antheyenh. Egypt lher-they Euphrates lher
ilkwa ikwerek-atwety, ingkerrenh-kenh apmerek-artwey. Atha ngkwenh-
rnem apmer ingkerrenh-antey ilenh antheyenh." ...

16

Angka Hagar Ishmael atherr-akert

1-3 Sarai, Abram, ratherr anewart ampeweny anenh. Arelh warrkenh
anyent ikwerenh, itnan Hagar. Sarai angkek Abram-warl, Akngeyel ayenh
menty ilek ampekety. "Warrkenh atyenh ntwa ikngwa, ntwa ampa
atnyenetyek." Alakenhaym Abram ra arelh warrkenh-anem ikngwek.

Abram apmer Canaan-itwek aherrety 10 anenh. Abram awelhek, anew ikwerenhelarl renh ilek. Sarai ra warrkenh Egypt-areny ikwerenh Abram renh anthek.
4 Abram-anem Hagar-itwek ayntek, ampanem ikwerenh anenh. Ikwerthey Hagar tnakelhenh, ikwer Sarai irrpelthirremel.
5 Sarai angkek Abram-warl, "Ntwa atyeng apmwel-areth mpwarek. Atha ngenh warrkenh yanh anthek anew ngkweng ra atyengety arlkarirrekarl. INGKARTel iterl-areyel ntwarl atyeng apmwel-areth mpwarek."
6 Abram angkek, "Warrkenh yanhan ngkwenharl. Ntwarrp kel atnyenetyek. Ayengan arlarl." Sarai-el Hagar renh ayntarrp-ilek. Irrwernek. Hagar anterrek-anem ikwerety.
7-8 Akngey-kenh angel-el Hagar renh arey-alhek apmer arlpaw-itwek kwaty ngenty-itwek, apmer Shur-ampeny-itwek. Angel-el renh ayernek, "Hagar Sarai-kenh warrkenh, nthenh-they nga alpeyel, nthenh-warlay?" Hagar angkek, "Ayeng Sarai ikwerety aterel alpeyel."
9 Angel-el renh ilek, "Sarai-warl alpa, ikwer awelhetyek.
10 Atha ngenh ngkwenh-rnem akngerr innga antheyenh, ingwerel-rnem nthakenh count-emiley-angenh."
11 "Ntwa awey akely atnyeneyenh, ntwa renh itnewa Ishmael.
12 Ra artwa ateralth aneyenh, tangkey saddle-ek akwerrp-apeny. Ra artwa aneyenh, tangkey ateralth-warl arrernem-apeny. Ra awelheyangenh ingkerrenhek aneyenh, ingkerrenh ikwer awelhey-angenh arrpemarl. Ra nthakenh ikwer-rnem-itwek aney-angenh, nthakenh ingwerentyitwek ra aney-angenh."
13 Hagar-el INGKART renh ilek, "Nga atyeng aremirrek." Ra iterrek, "Atha INGKART arek-penh, ayeng iteth-antey aneyel, ilwey-angenh."
14 Alakenh rernem kwaty ngenty renh itneweyel Beer Laha Roi, kwaty ngenty ampepel apmer Kadesh-they apmer Bered-angkwarr aynteyel.
15-16 Abram-el atherr Hagar-el-atherr awey akely atnyenek, awey ikwerenh itna itnewemel Ishmael. Abram ra aherrety 86 ampwa innga anenh, renharl ratherr atnyenek-penh.

17

Akngeyel Abram renh ilantheyel, awey ikwerenh artwiletyek

1 Abram ra aherrety 99-anem. Akngey ikwer aremirrek angkemel, "Ayeng Akngey Atyetyart ra. Nga aleth anaynta, arraty innga.
2 Abraham-ay, atyeng nga awelhetyek. Atha ngenh alhelek-angkwarr, atha alhelem arrpemarl, atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerr innga ileyenh."
3 Abram ahern-warl inngerr kwenirremel atnertel ilperr-ayntek.
4 Akngey angkek ikwer-warl, "Atha ngenh alhelem, nga Atyetyart anetyek, ingkerrenh ngkwenh-rnem ngkweng-they akngerrirreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemek.
5 Rernem ngenh itneweyenh Abram-weny, Abraham-ant-anem. Alakenhanyem nga Atyetyart aneyenh apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemek.
6 Atha ngenh akngerr innga antheyenh, ngkwenh ingkerrenh. Rernem apmer arrpanenh-areny aneyenh Atyetyart ilkwernem-then.
7-8 Atha ngenh arntarnt-arem, atha ngenh alhelek-angkwarr. Atha arrenhantherr apmer Canaan-anem antheyenh, arrantherr apmerek-artweywenyarl aneyel, atha arrenhantherr apmer Canaan anthem arrekantherr."
9 Akngey angkek Abraham-warl, "Nga atyeng-angkwarr anayntetyek ngkwenh-rnem-then.

10-11 Arrantherr awey arrekantherrenh artwa mpwaretyek, yanh alhelenty aneyenh, atharl arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr.
12 Arlta 8 ikwerel-antey arrantherr awey renh-rnem artwa mpwaretyek, alethang-rnem-then ingkerrenh, rernemarl warl ngkwenhel aneyel-rnem-then.
13 Apmer ngkwenh-itwek atnyenek-rnem-then ntwa ingkerrenh artwa mpwaretyek, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh.
14 Rernem alakenh-anyem mpwarey-angenh, rernem atyeng irrpelthirrenty, atha renh-rnem ilek-kety. Angka atyenhek awelhey-angenh anenty, atha renh-rnem atwem."
15 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, "Ntwa anew ngkwenh Sarai itnewey-angenh, ntwa renh Sarah-ant-anem itnewem.
16 Atha renh arntarnt-areyel, atha ngkweng aler anthem ikwer-angkwarr. Akngerr ikwer-they akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl, apmer arrpanenh-areny Atyetyart-rnem-then."
17 Abraham ra ilperr ayntek arrpemarl. Ra irrpelthirremel atherrek, "Nthakenhan artwa aherrety 100-kenh ampa atnyenetyek? Sarah-el nthakenh ampa atnyeney-angenh aherrety 90-el?"
18 Abraham-el Akngey renh ayernek, "Ishmael-el-arleng atyenharl?"
19 Akngeyel renh ilek, "Arrangkw wenh! Anew ngkwenhel Sarah-el awey atnyenem, ntwa renh itneweyenh Isaac. Atha renh ingkerrenh alhelem. Atha ngenh awek ngarl perayirrenh Ishmael ikwer. Atha renh arntarnt-areyenh, akngerr ikwer-they irreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem.
20 Ra Atyetyart irreyenh 12 prince ikwer-rnem. Atha renh Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek arrerneyenh, apmer arrpanenhek.
21 Atha arraty mpwareyenh, atha alhelek-angkwarr Isaac ikwer-angkwarr, renharl Sarah-el atnyeneyenh, irrkaty-angkwarr aherrety ing-werel."
22 Ikwer-penh Akngey alpek-anem.
23 Abraham-el Ishmael, alerikw ikwerenh, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then, apmer ikwerenh-itwek atnyenekarl-rnem-then. Ra renh-rnem artwilek, Akngeyelarl ilek-angkwarr.
24 Abraham aherrety 99 anenh, artwa ampwanem.
25 Ishmael aherrety 13 anenh, amerrk-antey, rernemarl renh-rnem ingkerrenh-anem artwilek.
26 Abraham-atherr Ishmael-atherr arlta anyent ikwerel-antey artwirrek.
27 Abraham-kenh artwernem arlta ikwerel-antey artwirrek arrpemarl.

18

Abraham-el artwa irrpety arntarnt-areyel

1 Akngey aremirrek Abraham ikwer apmer Mamre-itwek, arwerl ar-nenty ikwer-itwek. Arlta ampep ikwerel Abram kalikw ikwerenh arriwel anenh.
2 Ra arek artwa irrpety rtney-alhenty aketh-itwek.
3 Ra ikwer-rnem-warl anterrek, renh-rnem rlwatetyek. Ra ahern-warl-athek kwenirrek, angkemel, "Anper alhey-angenh, lywenty-itwek ltyerrenherr-arey!
4 Kwaty atha arrekantherr iney-akenh ingka ahern-penh lhewelhetyek, arrantherr lywel ltyerretyek.
5 Amern-then atha arrekantherr iney-akenh alethel arrantherr alpetyek."
"Ya, kel mwerr," rernem angkek.

6 Abraham wak-warl aylpenhek, Sarah-arl anenh-warl, renh ilek,
"Amern arlety irrpety inay, amern rtamp ampernetyek."
7 Ra aker mwerr innga rlwanek, anter-akngerr akely. Abraham-kenh
warrkenhel pwelek irrwey akely atwerliwek aker artwa irrpety ikwer-
rnemek.
8 Abraham-el aker-then milk-then anthek, artwa irrpety renh-rnem.
Abraham lywel anenh, rernem amern arlkwenh-kety.
9 Rernem ayernek, "Anew ngkwenh Sarah-alew?" Abraham ra angkek,
"Kalikw kwenel."
10-11 Artwa alethang angkek, "Aherrety anyent-penh ayeng apey-
alpeyenh Sarah ampa akely atnyeneyenh. Sarah-el-tangkwel ampa
atnyeneyenh arrwekel-antey ayeng apey-alpey-alenty."
12 Sarah-el angka awek-penh, irrpelthirremel. Sarah atherrek, "Nthak-
enh atha ampa atnyenem ampwelam-athen, aylanth atherr-antey ampwa,
nthakenh ampa atnyenem."
13 INGKARTel Abraham ilek, "Nthakenhek Sarah angkek atherremel-
anem, atyeng irrpelthirreyel? Ayengan INGKARTarl, ampa innga atha
anthey-angker!
14 Aherrety anyent-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh aherrety ingwer ikwerel-
antey. Sarah-el ampa atnyeneyenh arrwekel-antey ayeng apey-alpey-
alenty."
15 Sarah ra aterirrek, irrtywerremel ilelhek, "Ayeng atherrey-angenh
arrangkw." Artwa alethang ra ilek, "Inngarlap nga atherrek."

Abraham-el Akngey renh ayerneyel, ra apmer Sodom atwey-angenh menty aretyek

16 Artwa alethang irrpety rernem apmer Sodom-warl alpek. Abraham
ikwer-rnem-angkwarr antelherl-alhek, artengewemel iwerr iylparrerne-
tyek ikwer-rnemek.
17 INGKART iterrenh, "Abraham atha iley-angenh apmer Sodom-arl atha
atwem.
18 Ikwerenh-rnem akngerrirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyir-
reyenh.
19 Atha Abraham renh arntarnt-arek, ra ikwerenh-rnem akalty-antheyek
atyeng-angkwarr, rernem arraty anetyek. Ikwer-penh atha renh-rnem
arntarnt-arem, atharl renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr."
20 INGKARTel Abraham renh ilek, "Atha awek tern atherrarl artwa
apmwangkwarr aneyel. Atha angka ilkwa awek.
21 Ayeng alhem, atha renh-rnem aretyek, nthek-angkwarr rernem
aneyel, innga apek, arrangkw apek."
22 Artwa alethang ratherr anperl-alhek, apmer Sodom ikwer-warl-anem,
Abraham INGKART-itwelarl anenh.
23 Abraham-el INGKART renh ayernek, "Artwa apmwernem ntwa
atwenty, artwa mwerr-rnem ntwa atwem arrpemarl? Arlernem-alew?
24 Tern yanh alerl atnyenenty artwa mwerr-rnem 50-akert?
25 Ntwa mwanty arntarnt-aretyek. Ngan INGKART arraty innga,
arlernem-then arntarnt-aretyek, tyatyemiley-angenh renh-rnem."
26 INGKART angkek, "Atha apek artwa mwerr-rnem 50 arentyel, atha
apmer Sodom renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh."
27 Abraham angkek, "Ayengan ahern-arenyarl. Nthakenharl artwa 45
mwerr-rnem arentyan? Ntwa tern ilkwa yanh ywerrelhilemel atwetyek?"
28 INGKART angkek, "Atha apek artwa mwerr-rnem 45 arentyel, atha
apmer Sodom renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh."

29 “Artwa mwerr-rnem 40-alew?” Abraham-el renh ayernek. “Kel menty atwey-angenh.” INGKART angkek, “Atha tern ilkwa ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

30 Abraham angkek, “Nga atyeng ahelirrey-angenh, INGKARTay. Nthakenharl artwa 30 mwerr-rnem arentyan? Ntwa tern ilkwa ywerrelhilemel atwetyek?”

INGKART angkek, “Atha apek artwa mwerr-rnem 30 arentyel, atha apmer Sodom renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

31 Abraham angkek, “Ayengan arrangkw. Artwa 20 mwerr-rnem-alew?” INGKART angkek, “Atha apmer renh ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

32 Abraham angkek, “Nga atyeng ahelirrey-angenh INGKARTay, artwa mwerr-rnem 10-alew?”

“Kel, menty atwey-angenh,” INGKART angkek. “Atha tern ilkwa ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.”

33 Abraham angkekarl-penh INGKART alpek-anem. Kel Abraham apmerwarl alpek.

19

Akngeyel Sodom Gomorrah atherr ywerrelhileyel

1 Atwerrp-anem angel atherr apetyek apmer Sodom-warl, tern ilkwewarl. Artwa Lot keyt ilkwa iwerr-angkwarr anenh. Lot-el angel renhatherr arek, ra akapwert ahern-warl-athek kwenirrek.

2 Ra angkek, “Mpwelanth apmer atyenh-warl apetyenherr-atherr, ingkernem-then mpwelanth lhewelhetyek. Ingwa anyent-inger mpwelanth ayntetyek, ingwepenh mpwelanth alethek alpey-akenh.” Ratherr renh ilek, “Mwerr aylanth akethel ayntem, tawen ampepel?”

3 Lot-el renh-atherr irrtyelh-ilenh inngantey apmer ikwerenh-warl alpetyek, ratherr inngantey alpek ikwer-angkwarr, apmer ikwerenh-warl. Lot-el amern ampernek ikwer-atherr.

4 Rernem ankwayntetyek irrek-anem. Artwa ingkerrenh Sodom-arenyrnem ikwer-rnem-warl, artwa atningk apetyek.

5 Rernem ayernek, “Artwa alethang weth-atherr-alew? Warl ngkwenharl aneyel atherr-alew? Akngetya renh-atherr anwantherr apmwa mpwaretyek ikwer-atherr-angkwarr.”

6 Lot alhek arriw-warl-athek.

7 Ra menty angkek.

8 “Kwey aleyak nhenh-atherr akngeynenherr-areyay, artwa atherr mentyarl. Atha renh-atherr arntarnt-areyel, ratherr atyeng-itwel ilkwatherr aneyel.”

9 Artwa apmwernem arlkek, “Iwerr-kety alha! Arrkngert angkeyangenh! Artwa yanh alethangarl, nthakenh ra anwekantherr angkeyangenh alakenh. Anwantherr ngenh atwekerr!” Rernem akarrirrenheyalhek arriw renh ngkweltyiletyek, warl Lot-kenh.

10-11 Artwa angel ratherr Lot renh ayteng inek, warl renh martemel artwernem akethelarl rtnenh-rnem ingkerrenh aparrngilek, rernem iwerr renh arey-angenhilek.

12-13 Ratherr Lot ikwer angkek, “Ngkwenh-rnem apek apmer nhel aneyel? Alerengkw-rnem-then. Ingkerrenh apmer nhenh-they akngeyna, aylanth apmer nhenh atwem-kety. Aylanth apmer nhenh atwem, rernem apmwangkwarr alheyel-kety.”

14 Lot-el malyikw ikwerenh-atherr ilek, rernem apmer-they alpetyek
ingkerr-antey. Ratherr ikwer irrpelthirrenh, menty renh awenh.
15 Ingwepenh angel-el atherr Lot renh ilek ra apmer ikwer-they alpetyek,
"Anew ngkwenh alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr anamerl apmer nhenh-they
atnweneyna alpemel. Arrangkwelan nga alpey-angenhan, ingkerrenharl
arrenhantherr atwem."
16 Lot arlan anyentel-antey rtnenh. Akngey ilkelhenh renh atnyeneyek.
Angel-el Lot renh anew ikwerenh alerikw ikwerenh-atherr-then apmer
ikwer-they atnwenhek.
17 Angel-el renh-rnem ilek, "Apmer renh artepang arey-angenh
alpetyek."
18-19 Lot-el ilek, "Awethem ntwa ilekan. Apwert-warl anwenhantherr
ilanthey-angenh, apwert arleng-ketyarl, anwantherr atwelhekerr.
20 Tyarlewa anwenhantherr apmer akely ikwer-warl alpetyek."
21 Angel-el ilek, "Ya, kel mwerr, atha apmer renh atwey-angenh.
22 Anamerl alhenherr-arey arrenhantherr atwekerr-awaty." Lot-el tawen
akely renh itnewek Zoar, angka ikwerenh-angkwarr aynteyel apmer akely.
23 Ingkeny tyerrelhetyek irrek-anem. Lot apmer Zoar ikwer-warl aney-
alhek-anem. INGKART-kenh lherrm ikwerenhel tawen renh-atherr atwek.
24-25 INGKARTel lherrmel-anem apmer renh atwek. Apmer atherr-antey
ra atwek, arwerl-rnem-then atherrk-rnem-then. Altherrp-itwekan atwek
arrpemarl lherrmel. Akngeyel arrpemarl tern ilkwitwel atwek arrpemarl.
Tern ilkwernem ingkerrenh atwek.
26 Lot-kenh anewel artepang arek, ra apwert thalt-anem irrek.
27 Ingwepenh ikwerel-antey angkep-antey arrpemarl Abraham alpek
irrkaty ikwer-warl, rarl arrwekelarl angkek Akngey-warl.
28 Ra kwen-warl-athek lherrm-rnem kwert-then tyerrelhey-ayntenty
apmer ikwer-atherr-they.
29 Akngey ra iterl-arek, Abraham ra alhelek Lot-anem arntarnt-aremel.
...

21

Isaac ampa akely atnyeneyel

1 INGKARTel Sarah renh arntarnt-arek, rarl Sarah renh ilek-angkwarr.
2 Abraham ampwanem irrek. Sarah-el awey akely atnyenek.
3 Abraham-el renh itnewek Isaac.
4 Arlta 8 ikwerel-antey renh artwilek, INGKARTelarl renh ilek-angkwarr.
5 Abraham aherrety 100 anenh.
6 Sarah angkek, "Akngeyel ayenh irrkngerney anthek. Ingkerrenhel
awem, atharl awey akely atnyeneyel, rernem inkwerelhem arrpemarl."
7 Rap angkek, "Ingwer-rnemel Abraham ilek, 'Sarah-el awey aylpaty
anthem,' ra ikwer-rnem irrpelthirrenh. Lyert, ra ampwan aneyel, awey
ikwerenh atnyeneyel."

Abraham-el Hagar-then Ishmael-then irrenteyel

8 Isaac kel ilkwerrek. Ra kel amernant arlkwenh, aylpaty menty ipmek.
Abraham-el tyenkerr ilkwa ikwer atnyenek.
9-10 Sarah-el awey Ishmael renh arek. Sarah-el alharlkwemel Abraham-
ek angkek, "Ntwa warrkenh yanh Egypt-areny irrenta! Ampikw ikwerenh-
then. Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh ampa Hagar ikwerenh-kety ngkweng-they
ampwal-rnem inayntetyek. Ampa atyenhelant ampwal ngkwenh-rnem
atnyenerl-ayntetyek, arntarnt-arayntetyek ngarl ilwem-kety."

11 Abraham ahelirrek, Sarah-elarl renh irrentetyek-anem arrkernelhek.
12 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, “Menty arelh yanh-then ampa akely-then menty alpetyek tyarlewa, Sarah-elarl renh ilek-angkwarr. Isaac impen ngkwenhan. Ikwer-they akngerram-akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl.
13 Arelh warrkenh-kenh ampikw yanh menty-anem. Yanhan alerengkw ngkwenh arrpemarl. Ikwer-they akngerram-akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl.”
14 Abraham-el Hagar renh arranty kwaty-akert anthek amern-then, anpethel akngeynetyek. Hagar-then Ishmael-then irrentek-anem. Ratherr alpek, apmer Beersheba-angkwarr, arlpaw-angkwarr.
15 Kwaty kel ywerrek-anem. Hagar-el awey renh iwerl-alhek, lywenty-itwek.
16 Ra arleng-warl alhek, arrernelhemel, awey renh arekerr, ra ilwekarl-kety.
17 Akngeyel awey renh awek, rarl artnek. Akngey-kenh angel-el irrwerl-they arlkek, “Hagar, ilekek nga artneyel? Aterirrey-angenh. Akngeyel awek, awey rarl artnek.
18 Awey ngkwenh inerl-alha, renh arternpiletyek. Atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrileyenh.”
19 Akngey kwaty Hagar ikwer anayntelhilek. Ra kwaty ngenty arek. Hagar-el kwaty inpek arranty-warl, awey renh anthek, antywetyek.
20 Akngeyel awey renh arntarnt-arek. Ra ilkwerrek-anem. Ra apmer arlpawel anenh. Ra akaltyirrek pewenarrek.
21 Ra arlpawel anenh, rernem apmer renh itnewek Paran. Ingwer-ingeran amikw ikwerenhel anew inek ikwer, aleyak Egypt-areny. ...

22

Akngeyel Abraham renh ilantheyel, Isaac renh ipmek atwetyek

1 Abraham renh Akngeyel arrkernek, nthekwern irrem ran wenh. Arraty renh arrkernek Akngeyel, ikwer-angkwarr anetyek apek. Akngeyan ikwer arlkek, “Abraham-ay!”
“Ilekekay!” ran angkek.
2 “Isaac, alerengkw ngkwenhant akngа apmer yanh-warl, Moriah-warl. Atyeng akngа Apwert renhan atha ngkweng tnernemarl. Akngа renh tyenkerr-anem atyeng. Atwey-alha renh, tyenkerr-anem. Ikwerek-anem tyenkerr-anem atyeng atwa! Yanhan alerengkw ngkwenhan.”
3 Ingwepenh-antey rap akemirrek. Ingwepenh-antey Abraham ra artwa ingwer-atherran-anem ikngwerl-alhek alerikw-anem ikwerenh. Rwanem ngkwelty ngkweltyilek ra, tangkey-anem ingwepenh-antey saddle-emiley-ayntek. Saddle arertney-ayntek tangkey-warl artep-warl. Rwanem ra inenh. Tywenerl-alhek ra. Apmer ikwer-warlap ra alhek Abraham irrkaty ikwer-warl renharl Akngeyel ilek-warl.
4 Irrpety-inger-penh rap arek arleng innganem, alker innganem, arleng-antey-anem.
5 “Mpwelherl-ayntenh-atherr. Akngeyek inkwerelhemel alhem-kety! Awey nhenh atyenh atha alerey akngem-kety. Anerl-ayntenh-atherr! Mpwelh-ayntenherr-atherr tangkey nhitwek. Akngeyek inkwerelhemel alhem-kety.”
6 Abraham rap awey ikwer-warl rwernem tywenekan pwerlep-warl, artep-warl-anem, awey ra akngeyn-aynteyew-anem. Abraham-el akngey-nenh rwalep-then inkwartey-then. Ilperlarlap ran. Anperl-alhek-anem ratherr.

7-8 Awey rap apatey-alhek, “Aker nthenharl ngkwenh tyenkerrew? Yep-yepew?” Abraham renh-anem ayernenh. Awey apatenh-anem. Abraham-anem ikwer angkenh, “Akngeyelarl tyenkerr anthem.”

9 Akngeyelarl Abraham renh ilek-angkwarr, akngeyel ratherr anperl-alhek-anem. Apwert ilperr-ilperr renhan ra arratyilekan. Rwernem ampwerrety-inenh arratyilemel. Awey renhan tyweney-alhek rlterr-atherr itep-atherr renhap athenew-anem. Awey renhan arertnek ra, rlterr-atherr itep-atherr.

10 Inkwartey-anem irrwerlilek ra atanthetyek-anem awey renh.

11 INGKART-kenh angel angkek ikwer, “Abraham, Abraham!”

“Ilekekay?” Abraham-an angkek.

12 “Ipmay! ipmay! Abraham ipmay!” Angel-an angkek. “Abraham ipmay! Atwey-angenh! Yanh atha ngenh iterl-areyel-anem. Alerengkw ngkwenh ayenh anthek ntwa. Ngkwenh. Anyent-antey. Impen-antey. Iterl-areyel-anem. Athap ngenh anthem ampa arnkengeny-anem. Akngerr-anem.”

13 Abraham-elan arerl-arrernek, “Ay, yep-yeparlap wenh!” Akapwert yanhey yep-yep mwernelhenh ra. Arwerl-rnemel mwernek artekerrel-anem. Akapwertan renh. Mwernek-anem. Rewelyey-anem renh. Artekerr arwerl-rnemel-anem renh yep-yep mwernekan. Rap ywarn-anem tyer-relhenhan, Abraham-el renh-anem arerl-arrernekan. Rap yep-yep renh, Abraham-el tyenkerr-anem renh anthekan, ikwer-warl-anem arrernekan. Apwert ilperr-ilperr ikwer-warl-anem ra arrernekan. Tyenkerr-anem renh anthekan.

14 Abraham-el apmer renh itnewek INGKARTel Wantem. Lyert aley renh itneweyel INGKARTel Wantem apwert ikwerenhel. Itnan renh anthek, apmer Tyarlap-tyarlap ran. Itnan renh anthek Akngeyeley. Apwert ilperr-ilperr renhan.

15 Angel ikwer angkek arrpemarl,

16 “Ngarl impenirrey-angenh atyeng angwenhirrek, impenirrey-angenh alerengkw ngkwenhek.

17 Ngenh anthem ampa arnkengeny-anem, akngerr-anem. Ampa akngerr-anem atha ngenh antheman. Athap ngenh anthem ampa arnkengeny-anem. Akngerr-anem. Ampa akngerr-anem atha ngenh antheman. Apmer arrpanenh-anem ampa ngkwenhel tern ilkwernem akngeman amentew-ament. Tern ilkwernem-anem. Apmer arrpanenh-anem. Tern arrpanenh ngkwenh ingkerrenh akngerrirreyenh, ahern akely-rnem akngerr aynteyel-apeny. Ampa ngkwenhel-rnemey.

18 Athap ngenh arntarnt-arem irrwerl-theyan, ngarl atyeng awelhek. Athap ngenh arntarnt-areman Abraham-ay.”

19 Abraham ra warrkenh ikwerenh-atherr-warl alpek alerikw ikwerenh-akert. Abraham rap alpek apmer Beersheba-warl-anem. Aleth-antey aney-alpek-anem ra. ...

23

Sarah ilweyel

1-2 Sarah aherrety 127 anenh, apmer Kiriath Arba ilwemel-antey ikwer-itwek-antey. Apmer itna ingweran Hebron, Canaan-itwek.

3 Abraham rarl amperrngirrek ikwer. Ikwer-penh Abraham Hitt-kenh-rnem-warl alhek, ra renh-rnem ayerney-alhek,

4 “Ayengan alethang. Nthenhek atha anew atyenh arrewaly akwernem?
Apmer mwerr ngay ntwa akely atyenh anthem?”
5-6 Rernem angkek, “Ngarl Atyetyart ilkwan intey nthenhek ngarl
arlkwententyelan? Kel, ntwa intey yanhek anew ngkwenh arrewaly
akwerna.”
7-9 Abraham angkek, “Ephron ayernerr-arey intey renh parrik impalth-
itwek tharlemiletyek. Atha man ilkwan anthem, arrantherr ayenh
ingkerrel aytaretyek, atharl anthem.”
10 Ephron apmerek-artwey, artwa Hitt-kenh apmer tern ilkwa arriw-
itwek-antey anenh. Abraham-el apmer ikwer ayernek.
11 Ephron angkek, “Kel, intey atha anthey, ingwerel-rneman ngenh
aytaremel ntwarl atyeng-they intey ineman.”
12-13 Abraham angkek, “Man ilkwa innga atha ngenh anthem, arraty-
angkwarr.”
14-15 Ephron ra ilek, “Menty! Thilp 400 ntwa payemeley-areny inteyekey!
Arwa ngkweng aknga, man-weny. Atha ngenh menty anthek, man-weny-
anem.”
16-18 Abraham-el artwa Hitt-kenh 400 thilp anthek, artwa akngerrel
aytarek-angkwarr. Alakenh Abraham-el apmer Ephron-kenh payemelek
ikwerant-anem, ikwerenh-rnem-akert, intey-akert, arrewaly renh akwer-
netyek. Apmer ranap arwerl-angketyarr.
19-20 Abraham-el anew ikwerenh intey ikwer-itwek akwernek, rarl
payemelek-itwek, Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek.

24

Isaac Rebekah atherr

1 Abraham artwamp-anem irrek, ampwal akngerr atnyenek. Akngeyel
renh arntarnt-arek.
2 Ikwer-penhan, Abraham-el warrkenh ikwerenh innga ilek, rarl ampwal
ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.
3 “Anew apmer Canaan-areny iney-angenh alerey atyenhek.
4 Kel apmer ayengarl ilkwerrek-ampeny-arenyant anew ikwer inetyek,
atyenh-rnemarl aneyel-itwek.”
5 Warrkenh ikwerenhel renh ayernek, “Nthakenharl arelh ra apetyetyek
ilkelhey-angenhel. Ilek-apenyarl Isaac atha thwenenty, renh ikngwetyek.”
6 “Kel, menty ipmay iterrey-angenh,” Abraham-el tyernek.
7 “INGKART alker-arenyel ayenh atnwenhey-alpek apmer nhenh-warl,
apmer alhelenty nhenh-warl ayenh ra anthek, atyenh-rnem-akert. Nga
apmer ikwer-warl alhentyan, INGKARTel angel ikwerenh thwenem, arraty-
antey atnwenhetyek arelh ikwer-warl.
8 Ra arlkarirrentyan menty ra aney, alerey atyenh Isaac akngeyney-
angenh, ikwer-warl.”
9 Warrkenh ra Abraham ikwer ilelhek, “Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel,
ntwarl ayenh ilek-angkwarr-antey.”
10 Ikwer-penhan warrkenh ra ampwal ilek-ilek akngerr-anem Abraham-
kenh kamwerl 10-warl tywenek. Ikwer-they ra anperl-alhek apmer Syria-
ampeny-warl, artwa Nahor anenh-warl. Nahor Abraham-kenh ayteyikw.
11 Ra kamwerl-rnem kwaty-itwek apmer tern akwerr-ampenyek apmer
ltyerreyek arrerney-alhek. Atwerrp-anem arelh-rnem tern ilkwareny-
rnem kwaty-warl apetyek.

12 Warrkenh ra kwenirremel irrwerl-warl-athek angkek, “Akngeyay,
ngan Abraham Atyetyartarl aneyel. Ntwa ayenh arraty ila, anew atha
Isaac-ek anetyek, ntwarl Abraham renh alhelek-angkwarr-antey.
13 Arelh yanh-rnem kwaty-warl rlengk apetyem,
14 atha renh-rnem ayernem anyentel kwaty anthetyek apek, rarl ayenh
kwaty antheman athap renh iterl-aremarl, Isaac-kenh anewikw, ntwarl
Atyetyart atyenh alhelek-angkwarr.”
15-16 Aleyak anyent mwerr-angker innga apetyek kwaty inpetyek, am-
pwal kwatyek-arelh anpethel akngetyek, itnan ra Rebekah. Rebekah ra
Bethuel-kenh alerikw. Bethuel ra Nahor-kenh ra Nahor-kenh alerikw,
Milcah-kenh ampikw. Rebekah anper ikwer-angkwarr alhek, kwaty-anem
ra inpenh kwatyek-arelh-warl. Ra apmer-warl alpetyek-anem irrek.
17 Abraham-kenh warrkenhel renh ayerney-ayntek, “Kwaty atyeng
antha!”
18 Aleyak ra angkek, “Kel, antywa!” Ra anpeth-they renh atwarrelhilek,
anterrkwemel artwa renh-anem kwaty antywetyek anthek.
19-20 “Atha kamwerl-rnem-then kwaty antywetyek anthem,” aleyak ra
angkenh. Aleyak ra kwaty thelhek. Ra angkepelarreng kwaty inperlenty-
akngenh kamwerl-rnemek. Kel kamwerl-rnem kwaty akngerr antywek-
penh.
21-22 Abraham-kenh warrkenhel arelh renhant-anem arenh, ra renh
aretyek, ra apek innga nhenhan. Artwa warrkenh ra atnyenek ampwal
alhek-arelh anyent ampwal akwek-arelh anyent, apwert gold-penh. Ra
Rebekah renh anthek.
23 Warrkenh ra ayernek, “Angwenh aynengkw ngkwenhan? Warl
arlpimp ngkwenhan aynteyel, anwantherr ayntetyek?”
24 Aleyak ra ilek, “Artwamp atyenhan Bethuel-arl, Nahor-kenh alerikw,
Milcah-kenh ampikw.
25 Kel warl arrekantherr arlpimparl. Amern atherrk akngerr kamwerl-
rnemek.”
26 Warrkenh ra kwenirrek, Akngey-warl-athek angkemel.
27 “Kel, Abraham-kenh Atyetyart, ayeng ngkweng inkwerelhem, ntwarl
ayenh Abraham-kenh-rnem-warl atnwenhek, ntwarl alhelek-angkwarr.”
28 Rebekah anterreynek apmer-warl ikwerenh-rnem anenh-warl, ra
renh-rnem ilek.
29-30 Rebekah-kenh awayikw, itnan Laban. Ra renh awek, rarl renh
ingkerrenh-angkwarr ilek. Ra ampwal alhek-arelh-rnem-then, amp-
wal akwek-arelh-rnem-then kel arek. Laban anterrek Abraham-kenh
warrkenh-warl, kamwerl-rnem-itwel rtnenh-warl, kwaty ngenty impalth-
warl.
31 INGKARTel ngenh mwerr-antey akngetyek apmer nhenh-warl. Akethel
anwekantherrety rtney-angenh. Apmer atha ngkweng mpwarek, nga
ingwel ayntetyek, kamwerl-rnem-then, ngkwenh-rnem-then.
32 Abraham-kenh warrkenh alhek, Laban-angkwarr. Laban-kenh
warrkenh-rnemel ampwal-rnem atwarrelhilek kamwerl-rnem-they. Kel
ra atherrk-rnem kamwerl renh-rnem anthek. Kwaty-anem ikwer-rnem
akngetyek warl kwen-warl Abraham-kenh warrkenh-rnemel ingka lhewel-
hetyek.
33 Ikwer-penhan rernem amern-anem artwa renh-rnem anthek, rernem
arlkwetyek. Warrkenhel ilek, “Amern arlkwey-alentyelan, angketangkwel
atha ngenh ileman ilekekarl ayeng apetyek apmer nhenh-warl. Kel ilant
ilekek nga apetyek,” Laban angkek.
34 Warrkenh ra ilelhek, “Ayengan Abraham-kenh warrkenharl.

35 INGKARTel Abraham renh aleth arntarnt-arenh, akngerr renh anthek,
yep-yep-rnem-then, pwelek-rnem-then, nanikwet-rnem-then, kamwerl-
rnem-then, tangkey-rnem-then, thilp-rnem-then, gold-rnem akngerr,
warrkenh-rnem-then.
36 Atyetyart atyenh-kenh anewikwelan ampa atnyenek ampwelant-
anem. Ra awey atnyenek, Abraham-el renh anthek ampwal ilek-ilek
akngerr innga.
37 Atha Atyetyart atyenh ilek, ayengarl ikwer awelheyek, rarl ayenh ilek-
angkwarr. Ra ayenh ilek, 'Menty arelh Canaan-areny ikngwey-angenh
alerey atyenhek.
38 Atyenh-rnem-ampeny-theyant anew ikwer inetyek.'
39 Atha Atyetyart renh ayernek, 'Nthakenharl arelh atyeng-angkwarr
apetyey-angenhan?'
40 Atyetyart atyeng angkek, 'Ayeng aleth Akngeyek inkwerelhemel
awelheyel. Akngeyelarl angel thwenem, ra ngenh atnwenhetyek arelh
ikwer-warl anew ikngwetyek alerey atyenhek.
41 Rernem arelh renh ngkweng-angkwarr tyarlewey-angenhan nga
menty-anem ana.'
42-43 Ayeng kwaty ngenty ikwer-warl apetyek Akngey-warl-anem ayeng
angkek, 'Ngan Atyetyart ilkwa Abraham-kenh. Atyeng iylparrerna,
Abraham-kenh alerikwek anew atha ikngwetyek. Arelh ra rlengk apetyem
kwaty-warl, atha renh ayernem, ra ayenh kwaty ngenty itwek inpemel
anthetyek, atha antywetyek.
44 Rarl ayenh kwaty antywetyek anthenty, kamwerl-rnem-then, athap
renh inngarl iterl-areman, ntwarl atyeng iylparrernek.'
45 Atha Akngeyel ayernenhel-antey, arelh ra apetyek, kwaty inpetyek,
ngenty ikwer-itwek, kwatyek-arelh anpeth-itwek akngetyenh. Ra kwatyek-
arelh kwaty akngerr innga inpek, atha renh kwaty antywetyek ayernek,
kwatyek-arelh-they.
46 Ra kwatyek-arelh anpeth-they ayenh anthek, atha antywek. Ra kwaty
inpek kamwerl-rnemek-anem, anthwengiletyek.
47-48 Atha renh aynikwek ayernek, ra aynikw ikwerenh itnewek Bethuel,
Nahor-kenh alerikw, Milcah-kenh ampikw. Anamerl-antey atha arrernek
ampwal alhek-arelh-then ampwal akwek-arelh-then ikwer-warl. Ikwer-
penhan ayeng kwenirremel Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel, rarl
arraty innga atyeng arelh renh iylparrernek, Abraham-kenh alerikwek
anew ikngwetyek, Abraham-kenh-rnem-itwek.
49 Ila atyeng Atyetyart atyenhek, ntwarl renh arraty innga anthem. Atha
apek aleyak renh akngeynetyek. Arrangkwelan aleyak ingwerek-anemarl
ayeng nthwetyek alhem, anew ikngwetyek Abraham-kenh alerikwek."
50 Laban, Bethuel atherrel renh ilek, "Nhan Akngey-kenh-angkwarrarl,
yanh-angkwarr anwantherr apenteman.
51 Kel-anem Rebekah akngeyna-anem, atyetyart ngkwenh-kenh aleri-
kwek anew, INGKARTelarl ngenh ilek-angkwarr."
52 Abraham-kenh warrkenh Akngey kwenirremel angkek inkwerelhemel
ikwer, rarl renh arraty iylparrernekek.
53 Ra arnkwernem-then thilp-rnem-then ampwal akwek-arelh-rnem-
then gold-penh ingkerrenh anthek Rebekah renh. Ra ampwal mwerr-
angker ingwer-rneman amikw-then awayikw-then anthek.
54 Abraham-kenh warrkenh-rnem anyent-inger-antey ayntek, ikwer-
itwek. Ingwepenh, Abraham-kenh warrkenhel renh-rnem ilek, "Kel, ayeng
alpem-anem Atyetyart atyenh-warl."

55 Rebekah-kenh-rnem arrkngert angkek, “Alerey kwey Rebekah nhenh alerl aney anwekantherr-itwek-anem wik anyentel. Ikwer-penhant-anem ra alpeman.”
56 Warrkenh angkek, “Arleng-alenty atyeng mpwarey-angenh ayeng anetyek, INGKARTel arraty innga iylparrernek-angkwarr. Ayeng kel alpem Atyetyart ikwer-warl.”
57 Rernem angkek, “Ilek-apenyarl Rebekah anwantherr ayernentyan nthakenh rarl angkem?”
58 Rernem renh ayernek, “Kel mwerrang artwa nhenh-angkwarr nga alpem?”. Kel Rebekah mwerr angkek artwa ikwer-angkwarr alpetyek.
59-60 Rebekah renh-then arelh warrkenh-then Abraham-kenh warrkenh ikwer-angkwarr renh-atherr thwenek, alpetyek Abraham-kenh alerikw ikwer-warl. Ikwer-penhan rernem inkwerelhemel Akngey-warl angkek, “Anwantherr ngkweng Akngey-warl angkem, ngkweng-they akngerram-akngerrirretyek anyany-rnem-then, aperl-rnem-then. Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-arayntem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-kety.”
61 Kel Rebekah ingwer-rnem-then alpetyek-anem irrek. Rernem kamwerl-warl nganek, Abraham-kenh warrkenh-rnem-angkwarr alpek.
62 Isaac ra Caanan-they antekerr-ampeny anenh. Apmer ra Beer Lahai Roi-they apetyek, apmer Canaan-they antekerr-ampenyel anenh.
63 Atwerrp ra alhenh, artwernem-anem ra arnarek kamwerl-akert apey-alperl-anenty. Ra ikwer-rnem-warl-athek alhenh.
64 Rebekah-el renh arnarek. Ra kamwerl-they atwarrek.
65 Warrkenh renh ayernek, “Artwa angwenh apetyeyel?” Warrkenh angkek, “Atyetyart atyenh yanhan apetyeyel, Isaac-an.” Rebekah arnkwa artelhek inngerr-angkwarran, artwel arey-ayntekerr.
66 Warrkenh ra ilek Isaac renh ilek-ilek-angkwarr ayntek.
67 Isaac ra Rebekah renh atnwenhek kalikw kwen-warl. Ratherr itengirrek-anem. Ra ikwer inkwerelhek, amikw ikwerenharl ilwekarl-kety.

25

Abraham ilweyel

1-2 Abraham ra anew ingwer-anem ikngwek itnan Keturah. Ampernem atnyenek 6-pel. ...
5 Abraham iteth-antey anenhel, ra ampwal ingkerrenh anthek, Hagar-atherr, Keturah-atherr.
6 Ra alerikw ikwerenh-rnem thwenek, akngerrakw-antey, arleng innga, alerikw ikwerenh Isaac-kety. Abraham ilwey-alentyel ra ampwal ingker-renh Isaac anthek.
7 Abraham aherrety 175 ampwa innganem anenh.
8 Kel ra ilwek-anem.
9-10 Alerikw ikwerenhel atherr renh intey-itwek akwernek, Hebron-angkwarr akngerrakw, rarl Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek payemelek intey renh. Isaac-el atherr Ishmael-el atherr Abraham renh anew ikwerenh-itwek-antey akwernek.
11 Abraham ilwek-penhan Akngeyel Isaac renh arntarnt-arenh. Isaac ra alpek apmer Beer Lahai Roi-warl. ...

Jacob-then Esau-then

19 Nhenh angka Abraham-kenh alerikw-then Isaac-penh Isaac alerikw anenh Abraham-kenhan.

20 Isaac aherrety 40 anenh ra itengirrek Rebekah-itwek, Bethuel-kenh
alerikw-itwek. Bethuel ra apmer Aram-areny anenh. Laban Rebekah-kenh
awayikw apmer Aram-areny anenh arrpemarl.
21 Rebekah ra ampek arrangkw anenh. Isaac-el INGKART ayernek renh-
atherr ampa anthetyek. INGKARTel Isaac renh awek, rarl ayernek ampek,
renh-atherr ra anthetyek.
22 Rebekah ra atyewenheng-atherr-akert awelhek, ratherrarl atwerrek.
Ran Akngey ayernek, "Ilekek atyewenheng-atherr atwerreyel?" Rebekah
ywarn iterrek nthakenharl ratherr atwerrenh.
23 INGKARTel renh ilek, "Aler ngkwenh amentant-atherr ratherr atyet-
yart aneyenh, ingwer apmer ingwer-ampenyekan, ingwer apmer ingwer-
ampenyek. Awayikwan ayteyikwek awelh-ayntem, ayteyikw rarlap atyet-
yartan anayntem. Amentant atherr ikwerek-atherr anaynteman."
24 Rebekah ra ampa akely renh-atherr-anem atnyenek.
25 "Arrwekeleny alta rnter-rnterarl anek, atha renh itnewem Esau."
26 Ra awayikw ikwerenh atnererrk-they anterrkwek. Rernem renh itnan
Jacob renh itnewek.
27-28 Awayenheng-atherr ratherr ilkwerrek-anem. Esau ran awangk-
awarrarl anenh, Jacob ra arteny-areny anenh. Isaac Esau-ek arlkwentenh,
rarl akerel renh wantenhek. Amikw ikwer-atherrenh Jacob anyentekant
arlkwentenh. Isaac aherrety 60 anenh.
29 Arlta anyentel, Jacob ra ltya ampernenh, Esau ra angayakw irrek.
30 Esau ra ayteyikw ikwerenh ltyek ayernek, "Ltya ayenh anthay, ayeng
angayakwirrek, atnert ayeng akelhek, angayakw innga irrek."
31 Jacob angkek, "Ngenh ampwal ingkerrenh antheyenh, nga arrweke-
lenyarl. Ntwa ayenh ampwal ingkerrenh antha, atha ngenh aker ltyarl
anthey-akenh."
32 Esau angkek, "Ayeng ilwetyekan arrer-anem. Kel menty ampwal-rnem
atnyeney-angenh ilwetyekan arrer-anem."
33 Jacob angkek, "Ampwal ayenh anthay, akngeyelarl ngenh alhelek."
Esau mwerr angkek ikwer, ra ampwal-rnem menty anthetyek.
34 Jacob-el amern-then aker ltyethen Esau renh anthek. Esau ra aker
arlkwek-penh ra anperl-alhek apmer-warl alpek, ampwal-rnem menty
iwerl-alhek.

26

Akngeyel Isaac renh alheleyel, renh arntarnt-aretyek

1 Awank-akerr, Abraham rarl iteth anenh-angkwarr, apmer Canaan
amern-weny irrek. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl apmer ra amern-weny
irrek arrwekel. Isaac tawen Gerar-warl alhek, Abimelech-warl, Philistia-
areny Atyetyart ikwer-warl, INGKARTelarl Abraham renh ilek-angkwarr.
2 INGKART aremirrek Isaac ikwer-warl. Angkek ikwer-warl, "Egypt-
warl alhey-angenh-antey nhenhel-antey anaynta! Atha ngenh atnwenhey,
apmer renh atha ngkweng iylparrernetyek.
3 Atha ngenh aleth arntarnt-arayntetyek apmer ilenhek, alethang inngey
ngarl. Atha apmer ngenh anthem, ngkwenh-rnem-then, atharl Abraham
renh alhelek-angkwarr.
4-5 Atha ngenh apmer anthem, ngkwenh-rnem akngerrirretyek apmer
ilenhel. Akngerr innga rernem aneyenh, antyarr-rnem akngerr innga
aneyel-apeny. Ngkwenh-rnem ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anetyek, apmer
arrpanenhek, Abraham-arl atyeng awelhek-angkwarr."

6 Isaac apmer Gerar-itwek kel aney-alpek. ...

27

Jacob irrtywerremel ilelheyel aynikwek

1 Isaac artwa ampwanemarl irrek, ra annga aparrng-anem irrek. Ra
alerikw ikwerenhek arlkek Esau.
2 Isaac angkek, "Ayeng artwamp-anem. Arrer-anem ayeng ilwetyekan."
3 Isaac-el renh ilanthek, "Ntwa aker atyeng atwerl-alpa. Pewenarr
ngkwenh akngа!
4 Peleyn-warl alha! Aker amperna peleyn ilenhek, mwerr-angker
inetyek, mwerr-angker atha arlkweyek. Ayeng mwerr-angkwarr ngkweng
angketyek ayeng ilwey-alenty, INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-aretyek."
5 Rebekah awelhenh, Isaac rarl angkenh. Esau anpenhek awangk, akerek
aretyek.
6-7 Rebekah Jacob-ek angkek, "Atha awek Isaac-elarl Esau ilanthek
aker ikwer atwerl-alpetyek ltyakert-anem ampernemel. Artwamp ilwey-
alentyel arlkwetyek, awayengkw ngkwenhek mwerr-anem ra angketyek,
INGKARTel renh arntarnt-aretyek."
8 Amikw angkek, "Awelha atyeng!
9 Nanikwet akely atherr atwerl-alpa akngey-alpemel. Atha ampernetyek
aynengkw ngkwenhek.
10 Ntwa ikwer-warl akngetyek, ra arlkwetyek ra mwerr-angkwarr
angkey-alhenty, ra ngkweng inkwerelhemel."
11-12 Jacob angkek, "Awayaty atyenh altangketyarr. Ayengan arrangkw,
alteweny. Artwampel ayenh iterl-arekerr, atha irrtywerremel ilerl-anenty.
Apmwangkwarr atha ilerl-anentyek, ra akengenty atyeng angkekerr."
13 Amikw ikwerenh angkek, "Mwerr, atyengarl ra iterrem. Akngeyel
ayenh ayntarrp-iletyek. Kel nga alha aker atwetyekantarl."
14 Jacob-el aker renh atwerl-alpek. Amikwelarl renh ampernek, aynikw-
kenh impen.
15 Esau-kenh arnkwa amikwel Jacob renh anthek, ra aylpetyek.
16 Nanikwet-penh yenp ra mpwarek, Jacob ikwer-warl arrernek, itep-
atherr-warl, itewarl, Esau-apeny. Aynikw-warl aker akngetyek.
17 Amikwel Jacob amern-then aker ltyethen ra anthek.
18 Jacob aynikw-warl alhek. Aynikw-warl ra angkek, "Kel, ayeng apey-
alpek."
"Nthenh-apeny ngan?" Aynikwel ayernek.
19 Jacob irrtywerremel ikwer ilelhek, "Ayeng arrwekelenyan ngkwenh
Esau. Atha aker atwerl-alpek, ntwarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr. Aker
nhanyeman arlkwa ntwa mwerr-angkwarr angka atyeng iletyek, Akngeyel
ayenh arntarnt-aretyek."
20 "Alyarnpel-anem ntwa akeran atwerliwek! Ilek-kety?" Isaac-el renh
ayernek. Jacob-el irrtywerremel ilek, "Akngey INGKARTel ayenh aker
anthek."
21 Isaac angkek, "Arrer-apeny irray, atha ngenh arnep-arnetyek, Esau-ek
apek atha ngenh arnep-arnetyek."
22 Jacob arrer-apeny irrek ikwer-warl. Isaac-el renh arnep-arnek.
Artwamp angkek, "Jacob-apenyarl nga angkeyelan, Esau-apenyarl nga
arlkan."
23 Angka mwerr innga ra angkek Esau-ek-arrpantey.
24 "Nga alerey atyenh Esau innga?" Isaac-el ayernek.

"Ya, ayengan alerengkw ngkwenharl, Esau-arl," Jacob-el irrtywerremel ilek.
25 "Aker-rnem atyeng akngetya, angka mwerr atha ngkweng iletyek. Jacob-el renh anthek aker-then wayn-then. Isaac-el arlkwek, antywek."
26 Isaac angkek alerikw ikwerenhek, "Apetya! Ayenh arrwantyetyek. Kel, atha ngkweng iletyek, atharl ngenh kel ilek-angkwarr."
27 Isaac-el arnkwa Esau-kenh intenhek, Esau-arrpantey iterl-arek, angkek, "Arlka ikwakertarl nhan, ahern atherrkeny kwaty-penh mwerr-angker inteyel-apeny, amern lyapelhelekarl INGKARTel.
28 Akngeyel ngkweng-warl kwaty thwenetyek, ngenh arntarnt-arem, amern-angketyarr, ntang ingwerek-ingwer-then, amern-rnem-then lyapel-heletyek.
29 Nga Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek apmer arrpanenhek, ayteyengkw-rnemek, atyetyart ilkwa nga anetyek. Ingwerarl ngkweng akengenty angkenty, ayeng akengenty arrpemarl ikwer angkem. Ingwerarl ngkweng mwerr angkenty, Akngey mwerr arrpemarl ikwer angkem." Isaac mwerr angkek Jacob ikwer.
30 Esau awangk-angkwarr-penh aremirrek ikwer-warl aker-akert.
31 Aker mwerr-angker ampernek aynikwek aker renh anthemel, "Aker nhenh arlkwa atharl ngkweng akngetyek."
32 "Angwenharl ngan?" Isaac angkek.
"Ayengan Esau-arl, alerengkw ngkwenh arrwekelenyan," Esau ikwer ilelhek.
33 Ikwer-penhan Isaac artewentyel arrewemel iterrek. "Angwenhelarl aker arrwekel-antey akngetyek? Atharl arlkwek, mwerr ayeng angkek, atharl arrwekel alhelek-anemarl renh, kel-antey. Kel, yanhey-antey atha ilek." Artwampel ilek.
34 Esau artewentyel arlkemel artnek, aynikwarl awek-penh, "Kel ayen-han ntwa alhela arrpemarl!" Esau-el ilek.
35 Isaac angkek, "Ayteyengkw ngkwenhel ayenh irrtywerl-ampernek."
36 Esau angkek, "Atherr-inger ra irrtywerl-ampernek, itna ikwerenh-apeny."
37 Artwampel ilek, "Jacob-an Atyetyartarl arrekingkerr-angkwarr, ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Arringkerr ingkerrenh ikwer awelhetyek. Atha renh ingkerrenh anthek, amern-rnem-then. Ilek-anem atha ngenh anthem, ingkerrenh-antey atha anthek-kety."
38 Esau-el aynikw renh ayernek arrpemarl, "Ayenh-anem ilay, Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-aretyek! Ampwal-rnem anthetyek apek!" Ra artewentyel artnenh.
39 Aynikw ikwerenhel renh ilek, "Apmer arlpawel nga aneyenh. Kwaty aypmerr ayntey-angenh arrangkw, aherrety inngel.
40 Ngethen atwerrerl-ayntem Jacob-kenh-rnem-then aleth-antey. Ayteyengkw ngkwenh ngkweng Atyetyart aneyenh. Ingwer-ingeran, mpwel amentant-atherr irreyenh. Mpwel arlengant-atherr anetyek, ra ngkweng atyetyart-weny aneyenh."

Jacob-el Laban-warl aterel anterreyel

41 Esau arlkarirrenh Jacob-kety, rarl renh irrtywerl-ampernek-kety. Ra ament iterrenh, "Akngey atyenh ilwentyel, atha Jacob renh ipmek atwem."
42-43 Rebekah-el awek ingwer-rnemel ikwer ilek, Esau Jacob ikwer mpwelhenh renh atwetyek, Jacob renh ilek, "Nga awayaty atyenh-warl alpa, Laban-warl, rarl apmer Haran-itwek aneyel.

44 Arleng ikwerety aney-alpa.
45 Esau ra iylpelirrenty atha ingwerenty ilanthem ngenh ikngwerl-alpetyek. Mpwel aleth anayntetyek, mwerrant-atherr ipmek atwerrey-angenh anetyek."
46 Rebekah-el Isaac renh ilek, "Arelh Hitt-kenh-rnem, Esau-kenh anew-rnem, ayeng ikwer-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Jacob-el arelh Hitt-kenh ikngwenty-they, ayeng kel ilwemarl. Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh ayeng iteth anetyek, rernem ayenh arlkarewerl-anekerr."

28

1 Isaac Jacob-ek arlkek, renh rlterrkel iletyek. Ra mwerr angkek ikwer, renh rlterrkiletyek. Ra Jacob renh ilek, "Arelh Canaan-areny-rnem itengirrey-angenh. Kel menty-anem renh-rnem ipma!
2 Artartey ngkwenh-kenh apmer-warl alha, Bethuel-warl, apmer Syria-ampeny, apmer Paddam Aran. Apmarlengkw ngkwenh-itwek anew ntwa ikngwetyek, apmarlengkw ngkwenh-kenh alerikw.
3 Ayeng Akngey-warl angkey, ra ngenh rlterrkiletyek, ampa ngkwenh-rnem akngerrirretyek.
4 Nga apmer ikwer-itwek anayntetyek, Akngeyel Abraham renh anthek-itwek, anwantherr aneyelan alethang-rnemarl. Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, apmer renh anthetyek, Ngan arwa alethangarl aney-alhek." ...

Jacob ra altyerr areyel

10 ... Jacob anperl-alhek apmer Beersheba-they apmer Haran-warl.
11 Atwerrp-anem, ingkeny aylperl-alhekan. Apwert rtemal arrernek. Rap ankwanem ayntek.
12 Rap altyerr arek. Angel-rnem ladder ikwerel angkepelarreng alhenh.
13 Alkerel irrwerl Akngey ra rtnenh. Ra angkek, "Ayeng INGKART ra, Akngey arrengengkw ngkwenh-kenh, Abraham-kenh, INGKART Akngey ngkwenh-kenh, Isaac-kenh. Apmer nhenhan ngan aynteyelan, atha ngkwenh-rnemek antheyenh.
14 Rernem arlperrtyirreyenh, amentew-ament irremel.
15 Atha ngenh apmer nhewarl akngey-alpem. Ayeng ngkweng ilkwatherr alhem. Atha ngenh arntarnt-aretyek intem-antey, nthakenh ngenh ipmey-angenh. Atha ngenh anthem, atharl ngenh alhelek-angkwarr."
16 Jacob akemirrenhey-alpek, "INGKART wenh apmer nhel aneyel! Atha iterl-arey-angenharl! Iwerr altywer alker-warl-athek!"
17 Ra aterirrek, "Apmer nhenh akngnanenty! Nhenh apekan Akngey-kenh apmerelarl ayeng aynteyel!"
18 Ra apwert rtemal renh arrernek Akngeyek, anterel apernemel.
19 Ra apmer renh itnewek Bethel, Luz-tangkwel arrwekel-antey itna ra ayntenh. Ra angkek, "Akngey nhel-antey aneyel!"
20 Ra Akngey ilek, "Ntwa ayenh arntarnt-arem, amern-then arnkwethen anthem,
21 ntwa ayenh iteth-antey akngey-alpenty, ayeng ngkweng awelhem. Nga INGKART atyenh aneyenh.
22 Apmer nhan apmer ngkwenhan. Atha ngenh tyenkerr anthem."

29

Jacob alheyel apmarley-kenh apmer-warl alhek

1 Jacob aleth-antey alpenh akngerrakw-antey.

2 Ra ngenty-anem arey-alhek. Ngenty ra apwert-rnemel artekarl. Yep-
yep akngerr rtnenherrenh, kwaty ngenty-itwel, apwertelarl artek-itwel.
3 Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker-rnemel apwert renh arnangilek, yep-yep-
rnem kwaty anthwengiley-alkenh. Kwaty yep-yep-rnemarl ayntwek-penh,
rernem angkep arrpemarl marteynenh apwert ikwerel-antey.
4 Jacob-el renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthenh-areny arrantherr?"
"Anantherr apmer Haran-arenyarl," rernem ilelhek.
5 Jacob-el renh-rnem ayernek, Arrantherr iterl-areyel Laban apek,
Nahor-kenh arrengikw? Kel, anwantherr renh iterl-areyel, rernem renh
ilek.
6 Rap renh-rnem ayernek, Ilek-apenyarlap ran? Kel, ra mwerr, rernem
renh ilek. Alerikw ikwerenh Rachel apetyeyel apmer nhenh-warl yep-yep-
rnem-akert.
7 Jacob angkek, "Itwern irrwerlel-antey, rwenp inngarl, yep-yep
arlwelenhey-alpenh-arey. Kwaty renh-rnem anthwengiletyek, peleyn-
warl-anem akngeynemel, atherrk-anem rernem arlkwetyek."
8 "Alerl-antey mpwelheyel ingkerrenhek, ingkerrenh-angkwarrant apw-
ert renh ahartelheletyek, kwaty-kety."
9 Jacob ikwer-rnem-itwek angkenh-antey, altyelikw ikwerenh apetyek,
aynikw-kenh yep-yep-rnem-akert. Rachel yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker
anenh.
10 Renh arek, Jacob-elarl apwert renh arnangilek, yep-yep-rnemarl kwaty
antywey-alkenh. Apmarlikw-kenh yep-yep-rnem anthwengilek.
11 Jacob artnek, Rachel renh arrwantyek, ikwer inkwerelhemel.
12 Jacob Rachel ikwer ilelhek, "Ayengan Laban-kenh ampikwarl,
Rebekah-kenharl." Rachel ra anterrek, aynikw ikwerenh iletyek. Ra
aynikw ikwerenh iley-alpek.
13 Laban ra angka awekarl-penh, ra anterrek Jacob ikwer-warl, renh at-
nyenemel arrwantyek, apmer ikwerenh-warl-anem atnwenheynek. Jacob
Laban ikwer-warl ilelhek.
14 Laban angkek, "Nga ampaty atyenh inngarl." Jacob alkent anyentel
Laban ikwer-itwel anek.

Jacob warrkirreyel Laban-ek

15 Laban Jacob ikwer angkek, "Ngan ampaty atyenhan. Arwa nga
warrkirrekerr, ilek atha ngenh antheman, ngenh kwarteweyek Nthakenh
nga iterreyelan?"
16 Laban-kenh alerikw-atherr anek, Leah-atherr. Ayteyikw ikwerenh
Rachel.
17 Leah aleyak alpwely, alkwemp-apeny, Rachel aleyak pwentyeyn innga.
18 Jacob ilkelhenh Rachel-ekant. Laban ikwer-warl angkek, "Aherrety
7-pelek-atwety ayeng warrkirrem ngkweng Rachel-itwek-anem ayeng
itengirrey-alenty."
19 Laban-el renh ilek, "Mwerrarl nga itengirrentyan ingwer-rnem-
kety. Mwerr-ayteng atha ngenh anthetyek. Mwerr atyeng-itwel ana
warrkirremel."
20 Jacob aherrety 7-pelek-atwety warrkirrek Laban-ek, Rachel renh
anthey-akenh. Ra ikwer-itwel itengirrey-angenh-antey. Kel, aherrety 7-
penh, Jacob ra inkwerelhek Rachel-ek. Jacob angkek Laban ikwer-warl,
21 "Kel-anem anew atyeng Rachel anthanem, ayeng ikwer-itwek ayn-
tetyek. Aherrety 7-pel ayeng warrkirrenh. Atha warrk atyenh kel
ywerrelhilek."

22 Ingwa ikwerel-antey rernem amern kwenty-anem arlkwek inkwerel-
hemel. Artwa ingkerrenh akarrirrek ikwer-rnem-warl. Laban akngerrek
yangkelhek, amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek, Jacob Rachel-itwel itengirrek-
angkwarr, amern rernem akngerr arlkwetyek inkwerelhemel ikwer-atherr.
23 Ingwel, Laban-el Leah-anem Jacob renh anthek, anew ikwer anetyek.
Jacob ra ikwer-itwek ayntek, Rachel-itwel-arrpantey, apal-antey.
24 Laban-el arelh Zilpah renh ilanthek Leah-ek warrkirretyek.
25 Ingwepenh-anem Jacob-el arek, Leah-anem ikwer-itwek ayntenh. Ra
iterrek Rachel-ek-athen. Jacob-el Laban renh ayernek, "Ilekek ntwa ayenh
irrtywerremel ilek, Rachel anthentyek-arrpantey! Ilekek ntwa irrtywerl-
ampernek? Ntwa ayenh Leah anthek, ayengan warrkirrek Rachel-ekant."
26 Laban-el Jacob renh ilek, "Apmer anwekantherrenh-itwekan
arrwekeleny-tangkwel itengirrem. Kwey arrwekeleny antheman,
ingkerneny nthakenh anthey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem anwekantherrenh-
angkwarran aynteyel, arrwekelenyant antheyel, ingkernenyan
arrangkwarl. Wik anyentek-atwety mpwelanth Leah-atherr anetyek.
Ikwer-penhan nga Rachel-itwek itengirrey-akenh, nga aherrety 7
ingwerek-atwety atyeng warrkirretyek, atharl Rachel anthek-penh, iteng-
anem."
27-30 Wik anyent-penh, kwenty arlkwek-penh Laban-el alerikw ikwerenh
Rachel anthek Jacob-itwek itengirretyek. Laban-el arelh Bilhah renh
ilanthek, Rachel-ek warrkirretyek. Jacob Rachel-itwek innganem ayntek.
Ra Rachel ikwerant inkwerelhek, Leah-angkwarran. Aherrety 7 ingwerek-
atwety warrkirrek.

Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnem

31 INGKARTel arek, Jacob-arl Leah-kety arlkarirrenh, ra ikwer amperrn-
girrek.
32 Alakenh Leah-el ampa atnyenek. Rachel ampek arrangkw aleth anek.
Leah-kenh awey akely ayntenh. Ra renh Reuben itnewek, alakenh angka
ikwerenhel aynteyel, "INGKARTel ayenh irrkngerney anthek. Anew atyenh
apek atyeng inkwerelhem." Ra iterrek Jacob-an ikwer ilkelherl-anentyek-
athen.
33 Leah ra ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely arrpemarl. Leah
angkek, "Akngeyel arek anew atyenh, rarl atyeng inkwerelhey-angenh.
Alakenh-they ra ayenh awey nhanyem anthek. Rernem renh itnewek
Simeon."
34 Ikwer-they ra ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely arrpemarl.
Awey irrpety-anem ikwerenh. Ra angkek, "Ikwer-they anew atyenh
inkwerelhem-anem atyeng. Awey irrpety-anem atyenh." Ranem renh
itnewek Levi.
35 Ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely arrpemarl. Ra angkek, "Rlengk-
anem atha INGKART renh tnakem." Ranem renh itnewek Judah. Ikwer-
they Leah ra ampa ingwerek arrangkw-anem anek.

30

1 Rachel ahelirrenh Leah-ek, ampa rantarl atnyenek-they. Rap Jacob renh
alharlkwemel ilek, "Ayeng ilweyenh ampeweny-antey."
2 Jacob rarl awek-penh, ra antwerr-anem anenh ilelhemel, "Ayengan
arlarl Akngey-wenyarl. Nhenhan Akngey-kenh-angkwarr."
3 Rachel-el anew renh ilek, "Warrkenh atyenh Bilhah ikngwerl-alpa,
ngkweng-itwek ayntetyek, ampa ntwa atnyenetyek ikwer-angkwarr."

4 Rachel-el arelh warrkenh Bilhah ilanthek, Jacob-itwel itengirretyek. Kel
ratherr itengirrek, Jacob arelh warrkenh ikwer-itwel ayntek.
5 Bilhah ra ampa akely atnyenek, awey akely.
6 Rachel renh itnewek Dan alakenh angkemel, "Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-
arek, Akngey atyeng awelhek atharl renh ayernek, kel ayenh awey akely
anthek."
7 Rachel-kenh warrkenh Bilhah, ra ampa ingwer atnyenek, Jacob-kenh.
8 Rachel angkek, "Ayengarl arrkernelhenh, kel angkwerey atyenh atha
antengilek." Rap awey akely renh itnewek Naphtali.
9 Leah iterrek kel ampa anyent ilenh ra atnyenek, ingweran ra atnyeney-
angenh, arrangkw-anem. Ra arelh warrkenh ikwerenh Zilpah ilanthek,
Jacob-itwel itengirretyek.
10 Ratherr awey akely atnyenek.
11 Leah angkek, "Nhenh mwerr-angkwarr alakenh." Ranem awey akely
renh Gad itnewek, alakenh aynteyel angka ikwerenhel, "Nhenh mwerr-
angkwarr alakenh."
12 Zilpah ra awey ingweran atnyenek.
13 Leah angkek, "Irrkngerney-anem ayeng aneyel. Arelh ingwer-rnem
atyeng angkerreyel, ayengarl irrkngerney-anem aneyelek." Leah-el renh
itnewek Asher.
14 Kel rernem ntang weyt akwetyemel warrkirrek, awey Reuben-el
amern mandrake-angketyarr arek, amern irrwarlp-apeny. Kel ra amern
mandrake akek, amikw ikwerenh-warl akngey-alpek. Rachel-el Leah renh
ayernek, "Awey ngwenhel amern mandrake irrpety ayenh anthey."
15 Leah-el renh ilek, "Kel amern mandrake-anemarl ntwa raketyek
arrkernelheyel." Rachel-el Leah renh ilek, "Ntwa amern mandrake ayenh
anthem, nga Jacob-itwel iteng ayntey-kety."
16 Atwerrp, Jacob kel apey-alpek, amern weyt-angketyarr-they. Leah
ikwer anekirrek, angkemel, "Nga lyert atyeng-itwel ayntetyek. Awey
atyenhel Rachel amern mandrake renh kwartewemel anthek-apeny." Kel,
Jacob Leah-itwek ayntek.
17 Akngey Leah-ek inkwerelhemel awelhek, rarl renh ayernek, ampa
renh anthetyek. Leah-el ampa akely atnyenek, awey anyent. Jacob-kenh
awey 5-pel anek, Leah ikwer-angkwarr.
18 Leah angkek, "Akngey atyeng inkwerelhek, atharl warrkenh atyenh
ilanthek, Jacob ikwer ratherr iteng anetyek." Ranem renh itnewek
Issachar.
19 Leah-el ampa ingwer atnyenek, awey akely. Jacob-kenh awey 6-pel-
anem anek, amikw anyent-kenh 6 Leah-ek.
20 Leah angkek, "Akngeyel ayenh ampa akngerr anthemel kwartewek.
Anew atyenh atyeng inkwerelhem, aylernekanthenharl awey 6-pel
aneyel." Ranem renh Zebulun itnewek.
21 Ikwer-penh Leah-el kwey akely-anemarl atnyenek, renh Dinah it-
newek.
22 Akngey Rachel-ek amperrngirrek, irrepernek, rarl renh ayernek, ampa
renh anthetyek.
23 Rachel ra ampa ingweran atnyenek, awey akely. Ra angkek, "Akngey
atyeng amperrngirrek irrepernek, ampa ayenh anthetyek. Ingwerel-anem
nthakenh ayenh kwanthey-angenh, ayengan ampewenyarl."
24 Ranem renh itnewek Joseph alakenh angkemel, "Atha Akngey renh
ayerney, awey akely ingwer-anemarl ayenh anthetyek."

Jacob apmer Haran-itwek anenh

25 Joseph, Rachel-kenh awey akely ayntek. Jacob Laban-warl angkek,
"Ayenh ntwa tyarlewetyek,
26 ayeng apmer atyenh-warl-anem alpetyek. Anew atyenh-atherr-then
ampernem-then anwernantherr ingkerrenh alpetyek. Ayeng ngkweng
warrkirrek."
27 Laban-el renh ilek, "Nga atyeng arlkwententy, atyengel-arleng anarl!
Artwa tyakel ayenh ilek, Akngeyelarl ayenh arntarnt-arek, ngkweng-
angkwarr.
28 Ilek atha ngenh kwartewem, nga inkwerelhetyek?"

29 Jacob-el renh ilek, "Ayeng ngkweng mwerr-angkwarr warrkirrenh.
Aker ngkwenh akngerr innganem irrek.
30 Lyertenyank ayeng apmer nhewarl apetyek yep-yep irrpetyaparl
ngkwenh ntwa atnyenek. Anamerl yep-yep ngkwenh akngerrirrek.
Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-arenh, atyeng-angkwarr. Ayeng ipmelheyek
warrk nhethey, atyenh-rnem-anemarl atha arntarnt-aretyek."

31 Laban-el renh ayernek, "Ilek atha ngenh antheman, nga nhel atyeng-
itwel anetyek? Ilek-angkwarr ngkweng mwerran?" Jacob-el renh ilek,
"Kel menty, man-weny. Ngkwelty ntwa ayenh antheyang. Yep-yepel-then
nanikwetel-thenant ntwa ayenh kwartewa.
32 Atnwenth irrpwerlant ayenh antha lthweyakw, arlkeny-arlkeny.
Irrpwerl-rnem-then lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem-thenant ayenh antha!
Kel ayeng inkwerelhem ilenh-rnemant ntwa ayenh anthentyek.
33 Ntwa alhengk-aretyek irrpwerl-then lthweyakw-lthweyakwantarl
ntwa ayenh anthek, atha ngkwenh anyelkel yep-yep-rnem inentyek, ntwa
alhengk-aretyek, yep-yep ngkwenh-rnem, atharl yep-yep ngkwenh-rnem
irrtyertel-inekerr."

34 Laban ikwer angkek, "Mwerrarl ilenh-angkwarran."
35 Arlta anyent ikwerel-antey Laban-el atnwenth lthweyakw-lthweyakw-
rnem-then irrpwerl-rnem-then ikweran amentilek, ikwerenh-rnem ament
arrpemarl akngakek. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem ra arrernek, yep-yep
ikwerenh-rnem rernem arntarnt-aretyek.
36 Laban-el Jacob renh ilek, "Arlta irrpetyel alpa yep-yep ilenh-rnem-
akert, nanikwet-rnem-then."

37 Jacob-el arwerl akek walyenp, arwerl akngerr. Arwerl-penh rltimp
alerrkw, lthweyakw-lthweyakw ilemel.
38 Arwerl renh-rnem rnkernek kwaty trough impalthek, yep-yepel-rnem
kwaty-warl apetyentyel arwerl renh-rnem aretyek.
39 Akwerrk lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem-then akngerr-anem anek.
40 Laban-kenh-rnem lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem akngerr arrpemarl.
Laban-kenh lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem pweytilek ikwerenh-rnem-warl.
Akwerrk lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnem akngerr-anem irrek. Jacob-el
muster-emileynek anetyek akngakeynek lthweyakw-lthweyakw-rnemant,
ikwerenh-rnem-warl pweytiletyek.
41 Yep-yep rlterrk-rnem-kety arwerl-rneman alperr-akertan rnkernenh
arrpemarl ra. Alakenh-anyem Jacob-el arlwerrek ikwerenh-rnem rlterrk
ingkerr. Laban-kenh-rnem rlterrk-weny-antey.
42 Yep-yep-rnem nanikwet-rnem-then mwerr ingkerrenh arntety-weny
akngerrirrek ikwerenh.

43 Jacob man akngerr-akert-anem, yep-yep akngerr-akert, nanikwet
akngerr-akert, kamwerl arrpemarl ikwerenh tangkey akngerr arrpemarl
ikwerenh, artwa warrkenh-rnem akngerr arrpemarl ikwerenh.

31

Jacob anterreyel ikwerenh-rnem-akert

1 Jacob-el awek Laban-kenh alerikw-rnem ikwer angkerrenharl, Jacob
ra man akngerr-akert, yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then, ampwal-
rnem-then. Akngey anwekingkerrenhel renh anthek, rarl akngey
anwekingkerrenh-they akngerr inek.
2 Jacob-el Laban renh arek, Laban rarl ikwer arlkwenteyang-anemarl.
3 INGKARTel Jacob renh ilek, "Akngey-kenh arreng-kenh apmer-warl nga
alpetyek. Ayengan ngkweng-angkwarr alhetyek arrpemarl ilkwatherr."
4 Jacob yangkelhek Rachel-ek-atherr Leah-ek-atherr ratherr ikwer-warl
apetyetyek, renh rlwatetyek yep-yep-akert.
5 Jacob-el renh-atherr ilek, "Akngey mpwel-kenh atyengety arlkarirreyel-
anem. Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arek, akngey atyenharl ikwer inkwerel-
hek.
6 Ayengarl warrkirrek mwantyel Akngey mpwel-kenhek.
7 Akngey mpwel-kenhel ayenh man arraty anthey-angenh. Akngeyelant
ayenh arntarnt-areyel.
8 Akngey mpwel-kenhel yep-yep irrpwerl-rnemant, lthweyakw-
lthweyakw-rnemant alhelek. Kel rernem-anem akngerrirrek.
9 Ilenh-angkwarr Akngeyel atnwenth renh-rnem kel rakek, ayenh-anem
anthek.
10 Kel atha altyerr arek, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh. Yep-yep-then
nanikwet-rnem-then akngerr inngan anek, lthweyakw-lthweyakw ingker-
renh.
11 Akngey-kenh angel atyeng arlkek, 'Jacob-ay.' 'Nhantey ayeng
aneyelaw.' Ayeng ikwer ilelhek.
12 Angel-el ayenh ilek, 'Ntwa areyel lthweyakw-lthweyakw ilenh-rnem?
Aray! Atharl arek Laban renh, rarl ngenh irrtywerremel ilek. Atha
atnwenth-rnem lthweyakw-lthweyakw renh-rnem mpwarek.
13 Aray, ayeng Akngey apmer Bethel-areny. Wetharl ntwa apwert anterel
apernek, ayenh arraty ilek. Arraty ntwa ayenh alhelek. Apmer nhenh ntwa
iwerlelpetyek, apmer ngkwenh-warl-anem nga alpetyek.' "
14 Angkwerenheng ratherr Jacob renh ilek, "Akngey-they anwantherr
arnkwa akngerr ineyang ikwer-they.
15 Ingwer-apenyarl anwantherr ikwer arrareyel. Man anwenhantherr
anthey-angenh, anwantherrarl itengirrek. Ratherr tyel-angkenh aynikw
ikwer-atherrenhek.
16 Arnkwernem ampwal ilenh-rneman aylekenharl ampernem-kenh-
then, anwernekantherrenh. Akngey ikwer nga awelhetyekant. Alakenh-
anyem akngey aylekenh-they Akngeyel rakek, ngenh-anem anthek,
anwantherr-anem renh-rnem atnyenetyek."
17 Jacob-el anew-rnem-then ampernem-then kamwerl-warl tywenek.
18 Rernem alpek aynikw ikwerenh apmer-warl, apmer Canaan-warl.
Atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh ampwal-rnem-then rarl inek malyikw-they, ra
akngeynetyek.
19 Laban-el yep-yep ikwerenh-rnem alta althek-angkwarr, Rachel-el
ampwal ikwerenh-rnem anyelkel inerl-alhek. Akngey-arrpantey-rnem,
akely-rnem.

20 Jacob Laban ikwerety anyelk-antey alpek.
21 Jacob ra Lher Euphrates artarnpenhek, apwert-angketyarr-warl, apmer itnan Gilead, ampwal ingkerrenh-akert.

Laban-el Jacob renh alwerneyel

22 Arlta irrpety-penh, Laban ra Jacob ikwer ywarek. Ingwerentyel Laban renh ilek.
23 Laban-el Jacob renh alwernek, artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertel, arlta 7-el, apmer Gilead-ek-atwety.
24 Ingwel Laban-el altyerr arek, INGKARTelarl renh ilek, "Alhewer angkey-angenh-antey Jacob ikwer."
25 Jacob-el kalikw-rnem artek, apmer Gilead ikwerel, apwert-angketyarrel. Laban-el-rnem apmer arrernek, apmer Gilead-itwel arrpemarl, apwert ingwer-ampenyekarl.
26 Laban Jacob ikwer-warl alhek. Rap renh ilek, "Ntwa ayenh irrty-werremel ilerlelpek anterrey-alhemel, ampa atyenh atherr-akert. Artwa ingwer-rnem irrtyert-awarrarl aneyel-apenyarl ngan!
27 Nga irrtyertelarl anterrek, atyeng ilerlelpey-angenh. Atha ngenh inkwerelhemel menty intwaremer, nga atyeng ilelhentyan.
28 Atha artartey atyenh-rnem arrwantyey-angenh-antey, ntwa anterrel-hilek. Arraty-angkwarr-wenyarl alakenhan.
29 Atharl ngenh atwetyek-anek. Akngey ngkwenh-kenh INGKARTel ayenh artwerilek, ngkweng apmwangkwarr angkey-angenh, ayenh artern-piletyek.
30 Kel, atha ngenh iterl-arekarl, ngarl alpetyek alharntek akngey ngkwenh-kenh apmer-warl. Ntwa ingkart-arrpantey akely-rnem anyelkel inerlelpek."
31 Jacob-el Laban renh ilek, "Ayeng ngkwengety anyelkel alpek aterel, ntwa alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr anterrkwekerr.
32 Anyentel apek ingkart-arrpantey renh anyelkel inenty, ntwa renh ipmek atwetyek. Ngkwenh-rneman akalty arrpemarl anetyek, ntwarl renh atwemek. Arnkwa ingwer-rnemarl aynteyel, ntwa kel akngeynetyekan. Jacob apal angkek, iterl-areyang Rachel renh rarl ingkart-arrpantey anyelkel inerl-alhek."
33 Laban ra kalikw arrpanenh-warl aylpek, ingkart-arrpantey-rnem aretyek, kalikw renh-rnem arrangkw ywarek, Jacob-kenh, Leah-kenh, arelh warrkenh-atherr-kenh. Rachel-kenh kalikw-warl-anem aylpek.
34 Rachel-el arlengkewek kamwerl saddle-warl, kweneng-apert, Rachel ranem irrwerleng anenh kamwerl saddle ikwerel. Laban nthwek ipantey.
35 Rachel-el Laban renh ilek, "Akngey, atyeng nga ahelirrey-angenh, ayeng intem nhel anayntem. Akapwert ayeng arntety, ayeng nthakenh akemirrey-angenh." Alakenh-anyem ingkart-arrpantey ikwer-rnem Laban ra ywarek.
36 Jacob ra ahelarl irrekel, Laban renh iltek, "Ilekekarl ntwa ayenhan itwengetilek, atha ampwal-rnem irrtyert-inenty-arrpantey? Atha anyelkel ingkart-arrpantey renh-rnem akngey-alpenty-arrpanteyan. Ayeng arlarl, atha renh-rnem akngey-alpeyangarl. Ilek ntwa ayenharl alwerneyel?
37 Ntwa apek arek, atharl ampwal-rnem anyelkel akngey-alpek? Ntwarl renh arey-alhenty, ntwap renh arrerna akethek, akngerrel aretyek. An-wantherr ikwer angkerretyek, arratyilemel.
38 Iterl-aray, ayengarl ngkweng warrkirrek aherrety 20-ek-atwety. Yep-yep akwerrk-rnem arek ilwey-angenharl mwerr. Ingkerrenh mwerr

itethewek. Yep-yep irrwey atha anyelkel ngkwenh iney-angenh, inemel atwey-angenh.
39 Arengk artnwerel yep-yep ngkwenh rlterrp-rlterremel tnhwek, atha yep-yep atyenh impen-anem angkep arrerneynem.
40 Itwernek rwenp inngarl, ingwel ayenh irrentelarl atwek ankwayntey-angenh ilek. Aherrety 20-ek-atwety ayeng iylpareth ngkweng warrkirrenh, aylpenyirrey-angenh.
41 Ayeng ngkweng warrkirrenh aherrety 14-ek-atwety, alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr atha payemelemel. Aherrety 6-ek-atwety ayeng ngkweng warrkirrenh, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh payemelemel, ntwa ayenh an-thetyek. Ntwa ayenh man mwerr payemeley-angenh, ntwa ayenh man akelyarl anthenh. Akngeyel-anem ayenh arntarnt-arenh, Akngey renharl arrengey atyenh Abraham-el apentek, akngey atyenh Isaac-el apentek. Arrengey atyenh-kenh Akngey Abraham-kenh, akngey atyenh-kenh Isaac-kenh Akngey ra ayenh arntarnt-arenh.
42 Ntwa ayenh thwenem apmer ngkwenh-they, ayeng arrangkw alpetyek, Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arem ilenh-angkwarran, ntwa ayenh arrangkw thwenek. Akngeyel ayenh arek, ra atyeng amperrngirrek, ayengarl ngkweng mwerr-angkwarr warrkirrek. Ingwel, Akngeyel angka awerr ngenh anthek."
43 Laban-el Jacob renh ilek, "Alerey atyenh-atherr ntwa atnyeneyel, artartey-rnem-then. Atnwenth atyenh-rnem ntwa atnyeneyel. Ampwal atyenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh ntwa atnyeneyel, atharl ngenh anthek. Alerey atyenh-atherr-then artartey-rnem-then nthakenh atha ngkwengety anterrkwey-angenh.
44 Aylanth angkerretyek, mwerrant-atherr aylanth anetyek. Apwert ilperr-ilperr-rnem aylanth arrernetyek, ingkerrenhel aylenhanth iterl-aretyek, aylanth mwerrant-atherr anetyek."
45 Jacob-el apwert ilkwa rnkernek.
46 Jacob-el ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Apwert ingwer-anemarl mpwer rnker-ney. Apwert ingwer-rnem-anemarl akarriley." Apwert ilperr-ilperrel ampernemel ratherr amern arlkwek. ...
55 Ingwepenh, Laban-el artarteyikw-rnem arrwantyek, kwey ikwerenh-atherr-then. Alpek-anem ra apmer-warl.

32

1 Jacob angkep alpenh. Angel-rnemel renh rlwatek. Jacob-el renh-rnem arek-penh angkek,
2 "Nhenh Akngey-kenh apmerarl." Ra itnewek apmer renh itnan Mahanaim.
3 Esau apmer Seir-el anenh, apmer Edom ikwerel. Jacob-el angkakert atherr thwenek Esau-warl, apmer Seir-warl.
4 "Alakenh ayeng ngkweng awelhem. Laban-itwek ayeng anenh.
5 Aleyan atyenh tangkey-rnem-then pwelek-rnem-then yep-yep-rnem-then warrkenh artwernem-then, arelh-rnem-then. Artwa nhenh-atherr atha ngkweng-warl thweneyel, nga atyeng inkwerelhetyek."
6 Angkakert ratherr apey-alpek, ratherr iley-alpek, "Esau nhewarl apetyeyel atningk ingwer-rnem-then."
7 Jacob ater-anem irrek. Aterirremel-anem akngakek, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh artwernem-then.
8 "Esau-el anyent-ampeny atwentyan ingwer-ampeny-they ikwerety anterremarl."

9 Ikwer-they Jacob Akngey-warl angkek, “Akngey ngenharl arrengey
atyenhel apentenh, akngey atyenhel apentenh. INGKARTay, ntwa ayenh
thwenek apmer-warl, atyenh-rnem aneyel-warl. Ntwa ayenh alhelek,
ayenh arntarnt-aretyek, atyenh-rnem akngerriletyek.
10 INGKARTay, nga atyeng inkwerelhek, ntwa ayenh ipmey-angenh,
aleth-antey arntarnt-arek. Ayeng irrertety atyenhant-akert Jordan Ilpay-
angkwarr artarnpenhek. Atyenh-rnem akngerr innganem aleyant,
atnwenth-rnem-then.
11 Atha ngenh ayernem, ayenh awayaty atyenh-kety Esau-kety arntarnt-
ara. Ayeng ikwerety aterirreyel, ra anwenhantherr ingkerrenh-antey
atwekerr. Amenheng-rnem ingkerrenh-antey.
12 Ntwa ayenh alhelek, ‘Atha ngenh arntarnt-aretyek. Atha atyenh-rnem
akngerram-akngerrileyenh. Rernem akngerr innga aneyenh. Rernem
akngerram-akngerrirreyenh antyarr-rnem akngerr alkerel aynteyel-apeny.
Ingwer-rnemel ywarn-antey count-emileyenh antyarr-rnem-apeny.’ ” ...

Akngey-then Jacob-then intewerrenh

22 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Jacob ra akemirrek. Anew ikwerenh atherr-akert
arelh warrkenh ikwerenh-atherr-akert alerikw ikwerenh 11-pel-akert.
23 Rernem Jabbok Ilpay-angkwarr artarnpenhek, atnwenth-rnem-then
ikwerenh ra artarnpelhelek.
24 Kel, ament-areny ra anek. Artwa anyent ikwer-warl apetyek. Ratherr
atwerrenh ingwepenhek-atwety. Ratherr intewerrenh.
25 Artwa ra ikwerant-penh arrkernelhek, Jacob antengiletyek. Ra aneny
atwek, aneny ngkwern akngenhelhilek. Iytekilemel-anem apmwelek.
Ratherr aleth-antey intewerrenh.
26 Artwa rap angkek Jacob ikwer-warl, “Ipmanem ayenh, ingwepenh-
anem irreyel-kety.”
Jacob angkek, “Nthakenh alpey-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr atyeng angka,
Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-aretyek!”
27 Artwa ra ayernek, “Ilek itna ngan?”
Jacob ra ilelhek, “Ayengan Jacob-arl.”
28 Artwa ra ilek, “Itnan ngkwenh Jacob-weny-anemarl, ngarl Akngeyek
arrkernelhenh artwernem-then. Ingkerrenhel ngenh itnew-ayntem Israel-
ant-anem.” Angka ikwer-rnem-kenhel-anem Israel aynteyel, “Ratherr
Akngey-then intewerrenh, antengiletyek-arrpantey.”
29 Jacob-el renh ilek, “Nganem itna itnewelha atyeng!”
Artwa ra tyernek, “Nthakenh ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenharl, ra
mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek.”
30 Jacob-el apmer renh Peniel itnewek, angka ikwerenhel. Alakenh-
anyem aynteyel, “Atharl Akngey renh arek, ra ayenh ipmek atwey-
angenh.” Alakenh-anyem aleyan aynteyel itnan
31 Ingkeny kel tyerrelhek-anem. Ra iyternemel-anem alhenh, aneny
ngkwern renh tyerrek-kety.
32 Alakenhaym-kety Israel-kenh-rnemel apmelerr aker aneny-penh
nthakenh arlkwey-angenh atnwenth-penh.

33

Jacob-atherr Esau-atherr mwerrant-atherr anek

1-2 Jacob-el Esau renh arnarek, irlkenty akngerr-akert, artwa 400, ikwer-
warlarl apetyenh. ...

3 Jacob ra ingkerrenh-itwek arrwekel-ampenyel. Ra kwenirrek akngerr-
inger arrwekel, rarl kakey ikwerenh-warl alhenhel. Jacob-warl. ...
4 Esau Jacob ikwer-warl anterrek, renh anterrkwemel renh arrwan-
tyemel. Ratherr atherr-antey artnek. ...

35

Benjamin awey akely atnyeneyel, Rachel ilweyel

16 ... Jacob ikwerenh-rnem-akertel Bethel ikwer-they alpek. Rernem
apmer Eprath-they arleng-antey alpenh. Rachel ra arntety awelhenh.
17 Arelh warrkenh rarl Rachel renh arntarnt-arenh. Arelh ra Rachel renh
ilek, "Ntwa awey atnyeneyel."
18 Rachel ra ilwetyek-anem irrek, ra awey renh itnewek Ben-Oni. Rachel
kel ilwek. Aynelikw ikwerenh renh itnewek Benjamin. ...

Isaac ilwek-anem

27 Jacob ra alpek aynikw ikwerenh apmer-warl, apmer itnan Hebron,
itna ingweran Mamre, Kerath Arba-they arrer.
28 Aherrety 180 ra anenh. Isaac ra ilwek.
29 Alerikw ikwerenhel atherr Esau-el, Jacob-el atherr renh apmer-itwek
akwernek, rarl ilwek. ...

37

1-2 Jacob ra apmer Canaan-itwek anenh, aynikw ikwerenharl Isaac
anenh-itwek. Angka nhenh Jacob-kenh-rnem-akert.

Joseph-el altyerr areyel atherr-inger

Joseph aherrety 17-anem anenh. Yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-
then arntarnt-arenh, atherrk-warl ra akngenh, apmer Shechem-itwek.
Kakey ikwerenhel-rnem. Aynikwel Joseph thwenek awayengkw-rnem-
warl, "Alha yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek." Joseph awayikwel-rnem-
then yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arek. Amikw ingwer atherr-kenh Bilhah-
kenh-rnem, Zilpah-kenh-rnem. Jacob-kenh anew atherr-kenh. Joseph-el
aynikw ikwerenh angka apmwa ikwer-rnem ilenh.
3 Jacob Joseph-ekant inkwerelhek alerikw ingwer-rnem-theyan, rarl
ingkerneny ikwerenh. Arnkwa arlkeny ingwerek-ingwer-akert aylpey-
angker ra anthek.
4 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem ikwer ahelirrek, ikwerantarl aynikw
inkwerelhenh-kety, arnkwa mwerr-angker anthek-kety. Rernem ikwer-
itwek angka mwerr angkerrey-angenh-anem.
5 Ingwer-ingerelan Joseph-el altyerr-anem arek. Ra awayikw-rnem ilek,
rarl altyerr arek. Rernem ikwer ahelirrek.
6-7 Joseph angkek, "Atyeng arringkerr awelhenherr-arey. Anwingkerr
atherrk weyt-rnem arlwarey-arlwarey akwetyemel arertneynenh, ataper-
relemel arraty rnkernemel. Atherrk ntang weyt-akert ataperr arlwa
atyenh arraty rtnek. Ataperr arrekingkerrenhan ikwer kwenirrekarl,
atyetyartekarl kwenirrem-apeny."
8 Awayikw-rnem ingkerrenh-antey ikwer angkek, "Nganang ngay Atyet-
yart anwekingkerrenh aneyel?" Rernem ikwer ahel-anem irrek, rarl angka
renh ilekek, ntang weyt-penh.
9 Joseph-el altyerr ingwer-anem arek. Ra awayikw-rnem angka ilek,
rarl altyerr arek, "Ingkeny-then alkent-then antyarr 11-pel, rernem atyeng
kwenirrek Atyetyartek-apeny." Joseph-el ikwer-rnem anayntiley-angenh-
antey.

10 Ra aynikw ilek, rarl altyerr renh arek. Aynikw ikwer ahelirrek.
"Ilekarlap ran alakenh aynteyel? Ayeng amengkw awayengkw-rnem-then
ngkweng kwenirretyek Atyetyart-apeny?"
11 Awayikw-rnem ikwer ahelirrek. Aynikw ikwerenh aleth-antey iter-
renh, ywarn-antey, rarl angka renh ilekek.

Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem ikwerety arlkarirreyel

12-13 Awayikw-rnem alhek, yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then
arntarnt-aretyek, apmer Shechem-itwek. Aynikwel Joseph thwenek,
"Awayengkw-rnem-warl alha." Joseph-el renh ilek, "Kel, mwerr."
14 Aynikwel renh ilek, "Awayengkw-rnem arerl-alpa, iley-alpemel
atyeng-warl, mwerr yep-yep-rnem rernem arntarnt-areyel." Ra renh
thwenek Hebron arterterr-they apwert irrkerrel-atherr ayntek, ahern
arterterr ampepel aynteyneyel. Joseph apmer Shechem-warl alhenh
amern weyt-angketyarr-angkwarr.
15 Artwa anyentel renh ayernek, "Ilekek nga nthwerl-alpeyel?"
16 Joseph-el ilek, "Ayeng nthwerl-apeyel awayaty atyenh-rnemek. Ntwa
apek arek renh-rnem? Nthenh-angkwarr rernem alhekan yep-yep-rnem-
akert?"
Artwel ilek, "Rernem anper-antey alhek.
17 Apmer nhenh arrangkw-anem. Atha renh-rnem awek, rernemarl
angkerrenh apmer Dothan ikwer-warl alhetyek." Joseph-el awayikw
ikwerenh-rnem arek apmer Dothan ikwer-itwek.
18 Awayikwel-rnem renh arnarek, rernem ikwer angkerrek, renh atwe-
tyek.
19 "Yanh ra apetyeyel altyerr arey-angker, tnakelherl-aney-angker. Atyet-
yart ilelherl-aney-angker! Mpa, anwingkerr ywerrelhemel atwey!
20 Anwingkerr renh irrkwewarl iwey, ingwer-rnem-warl ilerl-anemel
atnwenth ahelengkwel renh arlkwenty-arrpantey. Ran ilwentyel, rap
atyetyart aney-angenh-anemarl!"
21 Reuben ra awek rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh atwetyek. Ra arrkernel-
hek renh-rnem iletyek menty ra anetyek, atwey-angenh.
22 Ra angkek, "Apmer arlpaw-warl renh akngey, irrka ilkwewarl renh
iwetyek." Ra ikwer iterrenh aynikw-warl akngeynetyek-antey irrkewarl
iwenty-penh, renh ayerrpiletyek.
23 Joseph awayikw-warl apetyek. Rernem arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr
lhelhek,
24 Irrka ilkwewarl renh iwek.
25 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnemel amern-anem arlkwenh. Rernem arek
Ishmael-areny-rnem apetyenty apmer Gilead-they. Kamwerl-rnemel amp-
wal ilek-ilek akngetyenh Egypt-warl.
26 Judah-el ilek, "Ilekek anwingkerr aytey anwekingkerrenh atwerl-
ayntem?
27 Anwingkerr tharlemiley weker-rnem-warl kamwerl-angketyarr yanh-
rnem-warl, weker-rnem-warl."
28 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnemel renh tharlemiletyek weker-rnem-warl.
Irrkethey tyerrek. Weker-rnemel renh payemelek, ngkwelty 20-pel-ek.
Rernem Joseph renh akngek apmer Egypt-warl.
29 Reuben irrkewarl apetyek, ra arrangkw-anem arey-alhek.
Arnkwanem ikwerenh ilterrek, arralty-anek.
30 Ra awayikw ingwer-rnemek angkek, "Awey ra ywerrek irrkethey.
Nthakenh-anem ayeng irreman?"

31 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnemel nanikwet atwek, arrkngewarl-anem pwerlpewek, arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr renhan.
32 Arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr renh rernem aynikw-warl akngeynek, arrkngenp. “Arnkwa nhenh aray! Alerengkw akely ngkwenh-kenh apek!”
33 Artwamp Jacob ra alhengk-arek, “Alerey atyenh-kenh yanhan! Arnkwa arlkeny-angketyarr atharl alhengk-areyel, atnwenth ahelengkwel renh arlkwek apek!”
34 Apmer-itwek amperrngirrek arleng-alenty, ra arnkwa ikwerenh ilterrek. Ra arnkwa apmwel-anem aylpek, amperrngirremel.
35 Rernem ywarn-antey arternpiletyek ikwer arrkernelhenh. Artwamp ilelhek, “Ayeng aleth ikwer artnayntem ilwetyek-atwety.” Aleth-antey artnenh.
36 Weker-rnemel Joseph renh tharlemilek, artwa Potiphar-warl. Potiphar Atyetyart anek artwa ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnemek. ...

39

Joseph ra aneyel Potiphar-kenh warlel

2 Joseph ra anenh Potiphar-kenh warlel.
3 Potiphar ra iterl-arek INGKARTelarl Joseph renh arntarnt-arenh, INGKARTel renh ilek-ilek anthek ampwal-rnem.
4-5 Potiphar-el renh arrernek ampwal ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek warl ingkerrenh, ranem Atyetyart-apeny anenh, Potiphar renh arrernek-angkwarr. Joseph rarl Potiphar-itwek warrkirrenh mwerr-angkwarr Potiphar renh INGKARTel arntarnt-arek arrpemarl. Ra ilek-ilek warrkirrenh Potiphar ikwer.
6 Joseph-el ilek-ilek ingkerrenh arntarnt-arenh. Potiphar atnaratyirrek, amernekant iterrenh.
7 Joseph inngerr mwerr anenh. Potiphar-kenh anew Joseph ikwer iterrenh, Joseph-ek iytenyirrek, ywarn-antey. Arelh ra renh ayernek, ikwer-itwek ayntetyek.
8-9 Joseph menty angkek, “Kel, menty! Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh. Anew ngkwenh mwerr atyeng aneyel. Rarl ayenh arrernek, warl atha arntarnt-arayntetyek, warrkenh-rnem-then, ampwal-rnem-then. Nthakenh atha INGKART-angkwarr apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh.”
10 Arelh ra aleth-antey ayernenh renh, ikwer-itwek ayntetyek. Joseph ra arelh ikwer awelhey-angenh, arlkarirrenh.
11-12 Arlta anyentel, Joseph ra alhek, warl Potiphar-kenh-warl warrkirretyek. Potiphar-kenh anewikwel arnkwethey-anem renh anterrkwemel ilek, “Nga atyeng-itwek ayntetyek.” Joseph ra warl-they anterrek. Arelh ra renh arnkwa aleth-antey anterrkwenh. Warrkenh ingwer-rneman warl kwen aney-angenh arrangkw, arelh rantarl anenh.
13 Arelhel renh arek, rarl anterrenh, arnkwa ikwerenh iwerl-alhemel.
14 Arelh ra warrkenh-rnemek arlkelhilek, “Artwa Hebrew yanh arenherr-arey, rarl anenhantherr kwantheyel. Ra apmwel-areth mpwaretyek atyeng arrkernelhek, ayeng ikwerety arlkekarl.
15 Rarl ayenh awek, ayengarl arlkek, ra aketh-warl anterrek, arnkwa ikwerenh iwerl-alhemel kwen-itwek-antey.”
16 Potiphar-kenh anewel arnkwa renh atnyenenh, Potiphar ra apeyalpetyek-atwety.
17 Arelhel irrtywerremel ilek, “Artwa Hebrew warrkenh yanhan arrkernelhek, ayenh mpweny inetyek.

18 Ayeng ingwer-rnemek arlkek. Artwa ra aketh-warl-anem anterrek, arnkwa ikwerenh iwerl-alhemel."
19 Potiphar ahelirrek-anem,
20 Joseph renh tyayl-warl akwernek, Pharaoh-kenh artwa ingwer-rneman tyayl-itwek anenh-warl. Joseph ra tyayl kwenel anenh, INGKARTel renh aleth-antey arntarnt-arenh.
21 INGKARTel Joseph renh arntarnt-arenh tyayl-itwek aleth-antey. Atyetyart tyayl-arenyel Joseph renh arntarnt-arenh arrpemarl.
22 Atyetyart tyayl-areny Joseph ikwer Atyetyart-anem ra arrernek tyayl-areny ingwer-rnemek anayntetyek.
23 INGKARTel Joseph renh arntarnt-arenharl, atyetyart tyayl-arenyel Joseph ikwer atnaratyirrek.

40

Joseph tyayl-itwek aneyel

1 Pharaoh-kenh warrkenh atherr, anyent wayn anthey-angker, warrkenh ingwer amern amperney-angker.
2 Ratherr apmwelhelek. Pharaoh ikwer-atherr ahelirrek.
3 Atyetyartel artwa ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek warrkenh renh-atherr tyayl-warl akwernetyek. Renh-atherr atherr-antey tyayl anyent-warl akwernek, Joseph-arl anenh-itwek. Rernem arleng-alenty aleth innga anenh.
4 Atyetyart tyayl-arenyel Joseph renh ilanthek, ra artwa renh-atherr arntarnt-arayntetyek tyayl kwen.
5 Ingwa anyentel artwa ratherr atherrel-antey altyerr arek. Akngey ingwerant atherr ratherr arek.
6 Ingwepenh Joseph ra alhek, artwa renh-atherr aretyek.
7 Ra renh-atherr arey-alhek, ratherrarl iterrenh artewentyel. Joseph-el renh-atherr ayernek, "Ilek mpwelanth artewentyel iterreyel?"
8 Ratherr angkek, "Akngey aylanth arek, ingwer-rnemel apek aylekanth anayntileyang angka renh."
Joseph-el ilek, "Akngey rant angka arratyan iterl-areyel. Akngey arek-penh atyeng ilenherr-atherr atha apek iterl-aretyek."
9-10 Warrkenh wayn anthey-angker ra Joseph renh ilek, "Aylpa irrpety atha arek grapes-itwek, amern-angketyarr irrpety-antey.
11 Pharaoh-kenh irrkwa atha atnyenetyek grapes-rnem iltyel anterrk-wenhemel grapes-penh akarr irrkwa ikwer-warl thelhemel. Pharaoh renh-anem anthek, ra antywetyek."
12 Joseph-el ikwer anayntilek, "Atha ngkweng ingkerrenharl iley, ilekarl ra aynteyel, aylpa irrpety yanhan, arlta irrpety-apenyarl.
13 Arlta irrpety-penhan Atyetyartel ngenh aketh-warl tyarleweyenh. Ntwa warrkenh ikwerenh arrpemarl anem, wayn arrpemarl anthayntetyek, ntwa awank-akerr anthenh-angkwarr-apeny."
14 Joseph-el renh ilek, "Nga tyerrelhentyelan tyayl-they, Pharaoh renh ila, ra ayenh tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.
15 Artwa ingwer-rnemelan ayenhan anyelkel inenh Hebrew-kenh apmer-ampeny-they. Ayeng nharl tyaylel aneyel, atha apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenharl. Ayengan arlarl."
16 Warrkenh amern amperney-angker ra altyerr ikwerenh-anem ilek Joseph-warl, rarl ingwel arek, Joseph-elarl arraty-angkwarr anayntilek. Ra Joseph renh ayernek, ilekekarl ra altyerr arekek. Atha altyerr arek arrpemarl.

17 Amern-akert amernek-arelh irrpety akngeynenh akapwert irrwerlel.
Thip-rnemel amern renh-rnem arlkweynenh amernek-arelh irrpety ikwer-
itwek.
18 Joseph-el renh ilek, “Alakenh-anyemarl angka yanhan aynteyel,
amernek-arelh irrpety yanhan arlta irrpety-apeny aynteyel.
19 Arlta irrpety-penh Atyetyartel ngenh ita rlweth-akem, inkwartey
arreylpel. Ipma aylpar-arrerneynenh arwerl arlpenty irrwerl-warl. Thip-
rnemel tyelk ngenh arlkwayntetyek.”
20 Arlta irrpety-penh Pharaoh-el amern tyenkerr arlkwenh war-
rkenh ikwerenh-rnem-akertel. Ra warrkenh ikwer-atherr yangkelhek,
ratherr kwenty renh atyenhiletyek, rernem amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek
ingkerrenhel-anem.
21 Warrkenh wayn anthey-angker arrernek arrpemarl, ra warrkirretyek
arrpemarl, ra warrk renh antheynek arrpemarl.
22 Artwa amern amperney-angkeran ra ingwer-rnem ilanthenh renh
ipmek atwetyek, ipma aylpar-arrerneyenh arwerl arlpenty irrwerl-warl,
Joseph-elarl ilek-angkwarr.
23 Ingkerrenh-angkwarr ayntek Joseph-elarl ilek-angkwarr-antey. War-
rkenh wayn anthey-angker ra iylpelirrek. Atyetyart renh iley-angenh-
antey, Joseph renh tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.

41

Pharaoh-el altyerr areyel

1 Aherrety atherrel Joseph ra tyaylel anenh. Pharaoh ra altyerr arek.
Akngey ra arekan, Nile ilpay impalthel ra rtnenh.
2 Pwelek-rnem anter-akngerr 7-pel tyerrelhey-ayntek kwaty-they.
3 Kel aremel pwelek 7-pel ngkwernant-anem kwaty ikwer-they-antey
arrpemarl tyerrelhey-ayntek.
4 Pwelek ngkwernant-rnemel pwelek anter-akngerr-rnem akwernek-
anem. Pharaoh ra akemirrey-ayntek-anem, rarl altyerr arek-penhant.
5 Ankwa arrpemarl aynteynek, altyerr ingwer-anemarl arek. Ra ntang
ilkwernem arek.
6 Ingwer-rneman arleny aynterrk-rnem.
7 Arleny-anterrk-rnemel ntang ingwer-rnem kwernek. Pharaoh
akemirrey-ayntek arrpemarl altyerr renh arek-penhan.
8 Ingwepenh Pharaoh ra artewentyel iterrek. Artwa ingwerek-ingwer-
anem yangkelhek, ra renh-rnem ayernetyek, rarl altyerr arek-penh.
Ngangker-akert-rnemek ra yangkelhek. Ywarn-antey ra renh-rnem ay-
ernek. Rernem ikwer arraty anaytiletyek-arrpantey, ywarn-antey rarl
altyerr arek.
9 Artwa warrkenh wayn anthey-angker ra. Ra angkek, “Ayeng iterl-
arelhek-anem, atharl apmwel-areth mpwarek.
10 Pharaoh aylernek ahelirrek, tyayl-warl akwernek. Aylernanth arey-
alhek Hebrew anyent, tyayl kwen-itwek.
11-12 Aylernanth atherrel-antey altyerr arekan. Hebrew rant arraty innga
ilek, aylernantharl altyerr arekan.
13 Ayeng warrk-warl alpek, amern amperney-angkeran atwekarl, He-
brew rarl ilek-angkwarr-antey. Arraty inngarl ra ilenhan, Hebrew ran.”
14 Pharaoh ra Joseph ikwer yangkelhek, renh ra ayernetyek, rarl altyerr
arek-penh. Artwernemel Joseph renh tyayl-they tyerrek. Ra althelhek,
arnkwa mwerrel-anem aylpemel, Pharaoh ikwer-warl-anem alhek.

15 Pharaoh ra ilelhek, “Atharl altyerr arekan, ingwer-rnemel atyeng
anayntiley-angenh. Ngenhant atha awek, mwerr inngan, anayntiley-
angkeran.”
16 Joseph ikwer-warl ilelhek, “Athan iterl-arey-angenharl, Akngeyelant
anayntilem.”
17 Atyetyart ra ilelhek, “Ayeng ilpay-itwel rtnenh, atharl altyerr arek,
18 pwelek anter-akngerr 7-pel kwaty-they tyerrelhey-ayntenty.
19 Ikwer-penhan atha arek, pwelek ngkwernant-rnem kwaty ikwer-they-
antey tyerrelhey-ayntenty arrpemarl.
20 Pwelek ampwel-rnem pwelek anter-akngerr-rnem kwernek.
21 Rernem arlkwek-penhan, rernem ngkwernant irrkaty-antey anenh.
Ayeng akemirrenhey-alpek, anamerl-antey.”
22 “Atharl altyerr arek ntang 7-pel mwerr-angker ilkwernem.
23 Ikwer-penhan atha arek ntang arleny aynterrk-rnem-anem.
24-25 Ntang arlenyel-rnem ntang mwerr-angker ilkwernem kwernek.
Atha altyerr renh ilek ngangker-akert-rnem-warl, rernem atyeng arraty
iletyek-arrpantey, rernem iterl-arey-angenh arrangkwarl.”
Joseph-el ikwer anayntilek, “Altyerr yanh arek, ntwa arekan, irrkant-
atherr aynteyel. Akngeyel ngkweng lwewarrerneyel, rarl alakenh-anyem
mpwareyenh.
26 Aherrety 7-pelant ntwa arlkweman, pwelek anter-akngerr arlkwem-
apeny, alakenhaym ra aynteyelan. Alakenh-anyem ntwa ntang arleny
7-pel arlkwey-angenh, ntwa aherrety 7-pel arlengelan arlkwey-angenh
arrpemarl. Aherrety 7-pelant ntwa arlkweman, ntang mwerr-angker ntwa
arlkwem-apeny. Alakenh-anyem ra aynteyelan.
27 Pwelek 7-pel ampwernem, aherrety 7-pel apmwernem-apeny arrpe-
marl, pwelek 7-pel anter-akngerr-rneman aherrety 7-pel mwerr-rnem-
apeny, aherrety atherrk-angketyarr, atherrkeny. Nthakenh arlkwey-
angenh arlenyelan. Alakenh-anyem ntwa pwelek ampwerneman arlkwey-
angenh, ntwa aherrety 7-pel arlenyelan arlkwey-angenh arrpemarl. 7-pel
aherretyel aherrety ilkwa aynteyenh amern lyapey-angenh.
28 Akngeyel lwewarrernek altyerr-angkwarr rarl alakenh-anyem mp-
wareyenh.
29 Aherrety mwerr-angker 7-pel aynteyenh apmer Egypt-el, amern-
angketyarr.
30 Aherrety apmwernem 7-pel aynteyenh Egypt ikwer-itwek-antey.
Amernek ywarn iterreyel, amern arrangkw.
31 Aherrety apmwel rernem angayakw irreyenh, amern-wenyel. Rernem
aherrety mwerr-rnem ingkerrenh iylpelirreyenh.
32 Akngeyel lwewarrernek, ntwa alakenh-anyem iterl-aretyek, rarl
alakenh mpwareyenh.
33 Artwa mwerr innga arrerney-areny Egypt-itwek Atyetyart ingkerren-
hek anayntetyek.
34 Artwa ingwer arrernem, rernem amern-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.
Rernem ntang akngerr innga inetyek aherrety 7-pel apmwernem-kety,
amern-angketyarr rernem arntarnt-aretyek, amern akngerr arlkwemel.
35 Arlwarey-arlwarey akwernem warl ilkwewarl, rernem ikwer-penh
arlkwayntetyek aherrety apmwernem 7-pelek-atwety, amern ingkerrenh
ywerremel. Ingkerrenh-antey iteth anetyek-awaty amern ntang akngerr
arlkwemel.

36 Rernem amern renh arrernek aherrety 7-pel ikwerel, amern-weny
irrentyek, amernek apatentyek."
37 Pharaoh ingwer-rnemek inkwerelhekan, ntang-rnem arrernetyek
amern-weny irrentyek.
38 Pharaoh angkek, "Warrkenh mwerr-angker anwantherr arrernem
Joseph-arl, ran Akngey-kenh itnweng-akert."
39 Pharaoh-el Joseph renh ilek, "Akngeyel ngenh akaltyilek, ntwa
alakenh-anyem mpwaretyek, ntwa ingkerrenh-angkwarr iterl-areyel ngan
mwerr innga ingwer-rnem-theyan.
40 Atha ngenh Atyetyart arrernem apmer ntwa arntarnt-arayntetyek. In-
gkerrenh ngkweng awelhetyek. Ayengant Atyetyart ngkweng anayntem."

Pharaoh-el Joseph renh arrernek, atyetyart Egypt-areny-rnemek

41 "Atha ngenh Atyetyart arrernem Egypt-itwek, Egypt-areny-rnem
ingkerrenhek."
42 Egypt-areny Pharaoh ra ampwal iltyek-arelh gold-penh mpwarekarl
iltyethey lhelhek, Joseph iltyewarl arrernek. Arnkwa mwerr-rnem-then
anthek ra aylpetyek. Tyeyn itek-arelh gold-penh mpwarekarl Joseph-warl
tyeyn arrernek.
43 Joseph renh pakey mwerr-angker anthek, ra alhayntetyek ikwerel. In-
gkerrenh ikwer arlkek, "Iwerr arnangelhenh-arey Joseph ikwer." Alakenh-
anyem Joseph ra Atyetyart anenh Egypt-areny ingkerrenhek.
44 Pharaoh-el Joseph renh ilek, "Ayeng anyent Atyetyartan ingkerrenh
ngkweng awelh-ayntetyek, ayengan atyetyart arrwekel, ngarl Atyetyart
atyeng-theyan."
45 Ra Joseph renh itnewek Zapenath Paneah. Joseph ra anew inek,
Potiphera-kenh alerikw, itnan ikwerenh Asenath.
46 Joseph ra aherrety 30 anek, Pharaoh-el Atyetyart arrernek Egypt-areny
ingkerrenh ra arntarnt-aretyek. Ra ingkerrenh-angkwarr arntarnt-arerl-
apenh, warrk-itwek.
47 Aherrety 7 ingweran anek, mwerr-angkerarl. Amern akngerr rernem
arlkwenharl.
48 Ntang ingkerrenhel ra inek-penhan ra renh-rnem warl ilkwewarl
arlwarey-arlwarey arrernek, tawen ilkwernem-itwek, ntang renh-rnem ra
arrernek ingkerrenh arlkwayntetyek.
49 Joseph-el ntang arlwarey-arlwarey akngerr arrernek, nthakenh
ingwer-rnemel count-emiley-angenh.

Joseph-kenh alerikw atherr

50 Arrwekel-antey amern ingkerrenh ywerrey-alenty, Joseph-then anew
ikwerenh-then ratherr awey atherr ikwer-atherrenh anek.
51 Arrwekeleny itnewek Manasseh, alakenh angkemel, "Akngeyelarl
ayenh arntarnt-arek, ayeng iterrey-angenh arrangkw-anem, ayeng ap-
merek alharntey-angenh anem."
52 Awey ingweran itnewek Ephraim-arl alakenh angkemel, "Akngeyel
ayenh ampa akngerr anthek, apmer ikwer-itwek rlterrk innga atyeng
ayntenh-itwek."

Amern-weny rernem anenh

53 Aherrety 7-pel mwerr-rneman ywerrenhek-anem.

54 Aherrety 7-pel ingwer apmwernem ayntek, amern-weny-rnemarl,
Joseph-el ilek-angkwarr-antey. Apmer ingkerrenh-itwek, amern lyapey-
angenh ayntek. Apmer aparnpel. Amern akngerr-antey Egypt-itwek
ayntenh. Egypt-itwek rernem angayakw-anem irrek, amern-wenyel.
55 Rernem Atyetyart Pharaoh renh ayernenh amernek. Ra angkek,
"Joseph ayerneyek alhenherr-arey, ra arrenhantherr amern anthetyek.
Arrantherr ikwer awelheyek alhenherr-arey, rarl arrenhantherr ileman."
56 Ra amern-weny-anem irreynenh, ra apmwa innganem ayntek, amern-
wenyel. Joseph-el warl ilkwa altywerilek, amern-anem Egypt-areny-rnem
tharlemilek, rernemarl angayakw irrek.
57 Apmer arrpanenh-they Egypt anyent ikwer-warl akarrirrek, amern-
angketyarr-warl. Aherrety apmwa apmer arrpanenh-itwek-anem ayntek,
amern-weny arrangkw, amern lyapey-angenh.

42

Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem apmer Egypt-warl alheyel amernek

1 Jacob-el awek ntang weyt-angketyarr apmer Egypt-itwek, angkemel,
"Ilek arringkerr apatemel aneyel?
2 Atha awek Egypt-an ntang weyt-angketyarr. Arringkerr ingkerrenh
alhenherr-arey Egypt ikwer-warl ntang weyt inerl-alpetyek, angayak-
wirrekerr."
3 Joseph-kenh awayikw 10-pel alhek apmer Egypt-warl.
4 Jacob-el alerikw akelyan thweney-angenh. Anterrkwek apmer-itwek-
antey. Ra aterirrek atwekerr apek renh.
5 Jacob-kenh-rnem anyentirrenhek angayakw ingwer-rnem-angkwarr,
Egypt-warl rernem alhek.
6 Joseph ra Atyetyart anenh apmer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, ntang
weyt-rnem arlperrtyilemel anthayntetyek. Awayikw ikwerenh-rnem
apetyek ikwer-warl, kwenirrey-alhemel ikwer-itwek.
7-8 Rernem Joseph renh alhengk-arey-angenh, rant renh-rnem alhengk-
arek, ra ingwer-arrpantey anenh. Ra renh-rnem iltek, "Nthenh-they
arringkerr apetyek?"
"Anwingkerr apmer Canaan-they apetyek, ntang weyt inerl-alpetyek,
amern-weny-kety," rernem renh ilek.
9 Joseph ra iylpangkek, rarl altyerr awank arek, "Arringkerr
arlwarrernerl-ayntetyek, ahelengkw-rnem apek."
10 Rernem angkek, "Arrangkw anwingkerran arwarl apetyek, amern
ntang weyt-angketyarr-warl, amern-weny-kety.
11 Anwingkerr ingkerrenh artwamp anyent-kenh-antey. Anwingkerr
arraty ileyel, irrtywerremel iley-angenh. Anwingkerr iylpareth inngarl,
irrtywerremel iley-angenh."
12 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arringkerr apmer renh arlwarrernerl-
alpetyek, arringkerr irlkenty-akert apey-alpey-alenty, apmer nhenh-itwek
atwetyek-anem."
13 Rernem Joseph renh ilek, "12-an anwingkerr anekan, artwamp
anyent-kenh-antey. Akelyan artwamp anwekingkerrenh-itwek anerl-anem
Canaan-itwek. Anyent ingweran ilwekarl."
14 Joseph-el renh-rnem itwengetilekan, "Arringkerr artwa ahelengkw-
rnem apekan.

15 Alerl atha arrenhingkerr iterl-arey-tangkwel, artwa ahelengkw-
rneman. Atyetyart Pharaoh iteth aneyel-apeny, arringkerr apmer nhel
anetyek, aytey arrekingkerrenh ra apetyeyek-awaty.
16 Anyent apmer-warl alpey ayteyikw inerl-alpetyek atyeng-warl
akngetyemel. Awayikw ingwer-rnemarl tyayl-itwek anenherr-arey."
17 Ra renh-rnem tyayl-ek ingkerrenh akwernek, rernem arlta irrpety
tyaylel anek.

18 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ayeng Akngeyekant iterreyel. Alerl-apeny
atha arrenhingkerr ipmem. Anyent ingweran tyayl-itwek anayntem.
19-20 Arringkerr ilelhek, arringkerr artwa mwerr akwel. Arringkerr
atyeng mwerr-angkwarr awelhenty, atha arrenhingkerr ipmek atwey-
angenh. Arringkerr aytey arrekingkerrenh ikngwerl-alpa atyeng-warl
akngetyemel, atha renh aretyek. Atha renh arenty, athap arrenhingkerr
iterl-arem, arratyarl ileyel atyeng."

21 Ikwer-penhan rernem angkerrenh, "Akngeyel anwenhingkerr atwem,
anwingkerrarl Joseph renh awank irrkewarl iwek-penh."

22 Reuben angkek, "Atha arrenhingkerr ilek, awey atwey-angenhek. Ar-
ringkerr atyeng awelhey-angenharl, Akngeyel anwenhingkerr atwemant-
anem."
23 Rernem iterl-arenh Joseph-el-arl angka ikwer-rnem-kenh awey-
angenh-arrpantey. Joseph angkenh angka Egypt-areny-kenhel, artwa
ingwerelarl angka anayntilek ikwer-rnem. Rernem ikwer iterrenh iylpa
arwengkek-arrpantey, angka ikwer-rnem-kenh awey-angenh.

24 Joseph intwemelirrek, artnemel-anem. Ikwer-penhan ra angkek ar-
rpemarl ikwer-rnem-warl. Ikwer-penhan ra warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek,
ra Simeon rwepel arertnetyek.

25 Ikwer-penhan Joseph-el warrkenh ikwerenh thwenek, ayteyikw
ikwerenh-warl alhetyek, yakweth-warl man angkep irrtyert akwernetyek
ikwerenh, angkep antheynetyek ikwer, rarl amern payemelek. Ra ntang-
rnem yakweth arrpanenh arrerneynek, ntang-rnem-then man-rnem-then.
26 Rernem ntang tangkey-warl tywenek, alpek-anem rernem.

27 Ingwel rernem ayntey-alpek ampepel. Artwa anyentel yakweth
altywerilek, man-akert tangkey wantetyek, rap man amern-akert kwen.
28 Ra ilek, "Angwenhel man angkep antheynek, yakweth-itwek
aynteyel?" Rernem ater-anem irrek, "Nthakenh Akngeyel anwenhingkerr
angwenhileyel?"

29 Apmer Canaan-warl rernem alpek, rernem aynikw ikwer-rnem-kenh
angka ilek-ilek iley-alpek ikwer-warl.
30 "Egypt-areny Atyetyartel anwenhingkerr artwa ahelengkw-arrpantey
arey-ayntek, apmer arlwarrernerl-anenty-arrpantey.
31 Anwingkerr renh ilek, 'Anwingkerr artwa mwerr-rneman ahelengkw-
wenyarl.
32 12-an anwingkerr anekan, artwamp anyent-kenh-antey. Akelyan
artwamp anwekingkerrenh-itwek anerl-anem Canaan-itwek. Anyent
ingweran ilwekarl.'

33 Atyetyartel anwenhingkerr itwengetilekan, 'Alerl atha arrenhingkerr
iterl-arey-tangkwel, artwa ahelengkw-rneman. Atyetyart Pharaoh iteth
aneyel-apeny, arringkerr apmer nhel anetyek, aytey arrekingkerrenh ra
apetyeyek-awaty.

34 Arringkerr aytey arrekingkerrenh-akert apey-alpetyek, atha arrenhingkerr iterl-aretyek, arringkerrarl artwa mwerr-rnem, ahelengkw-weny.' "
35 Rernem yakweth-rnem altywerilek. Rernem arek man ingkerrenh ayntenty. Rernem aterirrek, aynikw aterirrek arrpemarl.
36 Jacob-el alerikw-rnem ilek, "Arringkerr awey atyenh atyeng-they rakek. Joseph-an arrangkw, Simeon arrangkw arrpemarl. Arringkerr ilkelheyel Benjamin raketyek arrpemarl, alakenh irrwernek?"
37 Reuben-el aynikw ikwerenh ilek, "Ayeng Benjamin-weny arrangkw apey-alpenty, ntwa aler atyenh-atherr ipmek atwem. Atha renh arntarnt-aretyek, akngey-alpem innga."
38 Jacob angkek, "Benjamin, alerey akely atyenhan atha nthakenh Egypt-warl thweney-angenh, alerey atyenh arrwekel ilwek-ketyarl. Alerey anyent-anem atyenh impen-antey, nthakenh tyarlewey-angenh ra alhetyek. Ayeng ikwer amperrngirrerl-anekerr, arringkerr renh akngentyan."

43

Rernem alheyel apmer Egypt-warl, amern inetyek

1-2 Aherrety atherrk lyapey-angenh, aherrety innganem ayntek, kwaty rntwey-angenh arrangkw-anem. Ntang-rnem arrangkw-anem irreynenh, Jacob-kenh apmer-itwekan. Ntang-rnem ywerrek-anem. Amern-weny arrangkw-anem anenh. Jacob-el renh-rnem angkep-antey ilanthek ntang akngerr-rnem inerl-alpetyek. Arringkerr alhenherr-arey ntang akngerr-anem inerl-alpetyek.
3-5 Judah angkek, "Atyetyartel ilek aytey anwekingkerrenh anwingkerr akngeynentyelant, anwenhingkerr amern ntang akngerr anthem. Benjamin anwingkerr akngentyelant mwerr. Anwingkerr ikwer-weny alhentyan arrangkw wenh!"
6 Jacob-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arringkerrarl Atyetyart renh ilek, arringkerr irrwernek-anem aytey arrekingkerr. Arringkerr ikwer-warl iley-angenh menty aynteyek-anek."
7 Rernem renh ilek, "Angka akngerr inngel anwenhingkerr ra ayernekan wenh! Nga iteth-antey anentyek, alerengkw ngkwenh ingwer apek anentyek. Anwingkerr ikwer arraty-antey ilelhek. Anwingkerr iterl-arey-angenh-antey rarl anwenhingkerr ilanthetyek aytey anwekingkerrenh akngey-alhetyek ikwer-warl."
8 Judah aynikw ikwerenhek angkek, "Menty anwenhingkerr tyarlewa! Amern-weny-kety angayakw irrekerr. Atha renh arntarnt-aremel akngey-alpem apmer-warl. Menty renh tyarlewa anwingkerr alhetyek.
9 Ingwerel-rnem renh atwentyan, ayenh anyentant-anem ntwa ileman, athan renh atnwenhek-penh. Ra ilwentyel, ntwa ayenhant-anem iley-ayntem.
10 Arlta rlwethirreyneyel-kety, anwenhingkerr tyarlewa. Anwingkerr anngangelheyel-kety. Alakenh-apenyel apmer ikwerel-anem aney-areny."
11 Jacob-el renh-rnem ilek, "Atyetyart ikwer ampwal ilek-ilek akngenherr-arey apmer, nhenh-areny, ngkwarl arwengalker amern-rnem-then ampwal ilek-ilek-rnem-then.
12 Man-then akngenherr-arey, apalelarl ingwerentyel yakweth-warl arrernek, antheynenherr-arey, ra anwenhingkerr ayntarrp-ilekerr anyelkel-inenty-arrpantey.

13 Benjamin ikngwerl-alhenherr-arey, arringkerr alhemelant-anem.
14 Arringkerr Akngey rlterrk ilkwakert ayernetyek, ra arrenhingkerr arntarnt-aretyek, atyetyartel aytey arrekingkerrenh tyarlewetyek."
15 Awayenheng-rnem Egypt-warl anperl-alhek, ampwal ilek-ilek-akert, renh-rnem-akert ayteyikw-anem ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-then.
16 Joseph-el renh-rnem arnarek Benjamin-akert. Warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek, "Artwa yanh-rnem apmer atyenh-warl atnwenha, aker-anem ikwer-rnem atwemel, anwantherr ingkerrenh aker arlkwetyek."
17 Warrkenhel artwernem Joseph-kenh warl-warl atnwenhek.
18 Rernem iterrek, "Man yakweth-itwel ayntenhel-antey anwingkerr irrwernek Atyetyart ra apek anwenhingkerr anterrkwemel tyayl-warl akwernem apek, tangkey-anem rakem apek."
19 Rernem Joseph-kenh apmer-warl alhek artwa warrkenh-warl ilelhey-alhek.
20-21 "Anwingkerr ingwer-inger-antey apmer nhewarl apetyek, man irrkaty renh-antey anwingkerr yakweth-itwek arek, nhenh-anem anwingkerr akngey-alpek Atyetyart renh anthetyek.
22 Man akngerr-akert anwingkerr apetyek ntang payemeletyek. Anwingkerr man ingwer yanhan iterl-arey-angenh-antey, yakweth-itwek aynterl-apenh."
23 Warrkenh angkek, "Kel mwerr, Akngey arrekantherrenh ra apek arrernek man atyenh nhenh-anteyarl." Warrkenhel Simeon ikwer-rnem-warl atnwenhey-alhek.
24 Warrkenhel renh-rnem Joseph-kenh warl-warl atnwenhek, kwaty renh-rnem anthemel kwatyel-anem ingkernem lhewelhetyek. Warrkenhel tangkey atherrkel wantek, kwatyel-anem anthwengilek.
25 Ampwal rernem Joseph ikwer tywenek, renh anthetyek.
26 Rernem apmer ikwerenh-warl alhek. Ampwal-rnem-anem rernem Joseph renh anthek, kwenirremel.
27 Joseph-el renh-rnem ayernek, "Mwerrang arringkerr? Artwa ampwalew arrekingkerrenh? Iteth-antey ra aneyel?"
28 "Kel, ra mwerr-antey aneyel." Rernem Joseph ikwer tyernek kwenirremel.
29 Joseph-el ayteyikw ikwerenh akely arek, rap renh-rnem ayernek, "Nhenhang aytey arrekingkerrenh ran? Artwa nhenhang aytey arrekingkerr ran, arringkerr renh atyeng-warl ilenhan."
30 Ra kwen-warl aylpenhek Benjamin-ek amperrngirremel-anem artney-alpek.
31 Inngerr lhewelhek-penh, ra ikwer-rnem-warl angkep alpek. Ra warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, "Amern-rnem akngetyenherr-arey artwa yanh-rnem-warl."
32 Joseph taypel anyentel anenh, ament-areny. Awayikw-rnem taypel ingwerelarl anek. Egypt-areny-rnem taypel ingwer-itwek arrpemarl anenh. Rernem arlkarirrenh Hebrew-rnem-itwek amern arlkwekerr.
33 Joseph-kenh warrkenh-rnemel awayikw-rneman ilek, rernem akert-arraty arrernelhetyek ingkerneny-they arrwekelenyek-atwety. Awayenheng rernem ywarn iterrek ilekek ra rnkerneynek arraty-angkwarr, ra iterl-arentyel apek.
34 Warrkenh-rnemel amern akngerr renh-rnem anthek. Benjamin renh amern akngerr innga anthek ingwer-rnem-angkwarr, ngkwarl-anem rernem antywemel tyenkerr-anem amern akngerr arlkwemel.

44

Joseph-el awayikw-rneman arrkerneyel

1 Joseph-el warrkenh-rnem ilek, “Yakweth-rnem-warl amern arriwek-
atwety arrernerr-arey.
2 Man-anem yakweth ingwer-warl arenherr-arey irrkwa thilp-penh
antywey-angker yanhan ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-kenh yakweth-warl ar-
rerna.”
3 Ingwepenh artwernem tangkey-akert alhek.
4-5 Artwernem arrerenty-antey alpenh, Joseph-el warrkenh ikwerenh
ilanthek, “Anterrkwetyek alha. Anterrkwentyelan renh-rnem ayernem,
‘Angwenhel irrkwa thilp-penh antywey-angker atyenh anyelkel inek irrty-
werremel? Nhenh ikwerenh impen inngarl antywey-angker, akaltyiley-
angker ikwerenh, ngangker-apeny. Arringkerr apmwel-areth mpwarek,
ampwal atyenh anyelkel inerl-alhemel.’ ”
Warrkenhel inngantey renh-rnem arey-alhek angath-antey alperl-
anenty.
6 Ra renh-rnem ayernek Joseph-elarl renh ilek-angkwarr.
7 Awayenheng-rnem ilelhek, “Arrangkwarl anwingkerr, ampwal anyelk
iney-angenh yanhan.
8 Anwingkerr man angkep antheynek Canaan-itwek.
9 Arentyelan irrkwa thilp-penh antywey-angker yakweth ingwerenty-
kenh-itwek ntwa renh atwemarl. Ingwer-rneman anwingkerr warrkenh-
anem ngkweng irrem-anem.”
10 Warrkenhel ilek, “Anyent ingweran atha aletharl anterrkwem, warrk
ilkwa anthaynteyek. Ingwer-rnem atha tyarleweman.”
11 Awayenheng-rnem yakweth ikwerenh-rnem-kenh ahern-warl ar-
rernek, altywerilemel.
12-13 Joseph-kenh warrkenhel yakweth-rnem areynek, arrwekeleny-
they ingkern-penhek-atwety. Benjamin-kenh yakweth-itwek ra irrkwa
thilp-penh antywey-angker ra renh arek, yakweth Benjamin-kenh-itwek.
Awayikw-rnem ikwer amperrngirrek. Ampwal-rnem ingkerrenh tangkey-
rnem-warl tywenek angkep-antey tawen ikwer-warl-anem.
14 Awayenheng-rnem Joseph-kenh apmer-warl alhek. Rernem Joseph-
itwek kwenirrey-alhek.
15 Ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek arringkerr anyelkel inetyek arrkernel-
heyel, athan iterl-areyelarl?”
16 Judah angkek, “Ilek-angkwarr angketyek iterl-arey-angenh. Akngeyel
lwewarrernek, anwingkerr apekarl apmwangkwarr mpwarek. Anwingk-
err warrkenh ngkwenhan anayntem irrkwa thilp-penh antywey-angker
anyelkel inek warrkenh inngan ngkwenh anayntem.”
17 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, “Athan nthakenh arrenhingkerr
anterrkwey-angenharl. Anyent renh atha anterrkweman irrkwa thilp-
penh ra anyelkel-inekant.”
18 Judah alhek Joseph-warl, angkey-alhek, “Ngan Atyetyart ilkwa
Pharaoh-apeny. Anwekingkerr ahelirrey-angenh-antey.
19 Ntwa anwenhingkerr ayernek artwamp anwekingkerrenh iteth-antey
anentyek aytey anwekingkerrenh apek anentyek. Anwingkerr ngenh ilek,
aynaynwekingkerrenh artwa ampwanemanarl.
20 Artwa ampwantey ra anenh Benjamin ra atnyenek-angkwarr.
Benjamin-kenh awayikw ilwek-anem. Artwa akely ra anyent impen-antey,
ingwerarl ilwek-kety. Aynikw ikwer anyentekant arlkwenteyel.

21 Ntwa anwenhingkerr ilanthek, ‘Artwa akely akngetyay nhenh-warl,
atha renh aretyek.’
22 Anwingkerr ngenh ilek, ‘Aynaynwekingkerrenh ilwemarl, Benjamin
atwentyelan.’
23 Ntwa anwenhingkerr ilek, ‘Aytey arrekingkerrenh arrangkwelan,
nthakenh arringkerr atyeng-warl apetyey-angenhan.’
24 Anwingkerr apmer-warl alpek artwamp anwekingkerrenh iley-alpek.
25 Artwampel anwenhingkerr ilanthek, ‘Ntang akngerr-antey inerl-
alpetyek, apmer Egypt-itwek.’
26 Anwingkerr nthakenh Egypt-warl angkep alpey-angenh aytey
anwekingkerr-wenyant. Atyetyartel anwenhingkerr irrenteyelantarl aytey
anwekingkerr anwingkerr akngetyey-angenh-they.
27 Anewikw anyentel awey-atherr atnyenek rarl ikwer-atherrant ilkel-
henh.
28 Anyent ywerrek aleth-antey arey-angenh apey-alpey-angenh.
29 Akngey anwekingkerrenh iterreyel atnwenth ahelengkwel artwa akely
arlkwentyek-athen. Artwampel anwenhingkerr ilek, ‘Arringkerr artwa
akely atyeng-they akngenty, ayeng ilwemarl-anem.’
30 Alakenhaym-kety artwamp anwekingkerr-warl anwingkerr artwa
akely akngeynem.
31 Artwamp anwekingkerrenh ilweman artwa akely anwekingkerr-
angkwarr apey-alpey-angenh-kety.
32 Atha artwamp renh ilek atha artwa akely renh apmer-warl iwerl-
alhey-angenh. Atha artwamp renh ilek, ‘Atha artwa akely akngey-alpem.
Arrangkwelan ntwa ayenh iterl-ara!’
33 Ayeng nhel anem ngkweng warrkirr-ayntetyek. Artwa akely yanhan
alpeman artwamp ikwer ywarn iterrerl-anekerr Ayeng nthakenh alpey-
angenh artwa akely iwerl-alhemel apmer nhenh-itwek.
34 Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh akngey atyenh atha aretyek amperrngirrenty
artwa akely ikwer.”

45

Joseph-el awayikw-rneman arrkerneyel

1 Joseph ra artnenh-anem. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem ra ilek, “Aketh-
warl tyerrelhenherr-arey!” Awayenheng rernemant-anem aneyelpek. Ra
ikwer-rnem-warl ilelhek-anem, “Ayeng Joseph-arl.”
2 Joseph artewentyel-anem artnek. Egypt-arenyel renh awek. Rernem
ikwer angkerrenh-anem.
3 Joseph-el ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, “Artwamp ra iteth-antey
aneyel?” Rernem renh tyerney-angenh akatemel anek aterirremel.
4 Joseph angkek, “Arrer-apeny apetyenherr-arey!” Rernem ikwer-warl
arrer-anem alhek. Joseph ilelhek ikwer-rnem, “Ayeng aytey arrekingker-
renh. Awank-akerr arringkerr ayenh tharlemilek Egypt-areny-rnem-warl.
5 Atyeng iterrey-angenh ayengarl arleng-alenty ywerrekek. Akngeyel
ayenh arrwekel ilanthek, ingwer-rnem itethilerl-apayntetyek.
6 Aherrety atherrel kwaty rntwey-angenh. Aherrety 5-pelel artwerrety
arrpemarl, kwaty rntwey-angenh arrangkw arrpemarl. Nthakenh ingwer-
entyel amern rnkerney-angenh arrangkw, akwetyey-angenh arrangkw.
7 Akngeyel ayenh arrwekel thwenek, arrenhantherr atha arntarnt-
aretyek, amern-wenyel arrantherr ingkerrenh ilwekerr.

8 Arringkerr ayenh ikngwey-angenh apmer nhenh-warl. Akngeyelarl
ayenhan thwenek, apmer Egypt-warl. Ra ayenh Atyetyart arrernek,
Pharaoh-kenhek-rnem, ayeng Atetyart anetyek apmer Egypt-itwel.
9 Arringkerr anamerl alpenherr-arey akngey-warl iley-alpetyek,
Akngeyel ayenh arrernek, Egypt-areny ingkerrenhek, atyetyart anetyek.
Anamerl-antey akngey akngeynetyek. Akngey atyenh arringkerr iley-
alpetyek.
10 Apmer Goshen-itwek arrer-antey atyeng-itwek anetyek! Alerengkw-
rnem-then, arreng ngkwenh-rnem-then artartey ngkwenh-rnem-then ayp-
menh ngkwenh-rnem-then atnwenth ngkwenh-rnem-then ampwal-rnem-
then ingkerrenh-antey.
11 Atha arrenhantherr arntarnt-arem apmer Goshen-itwek aherrety 5-
pelek-atwety. Canaan-itwek arringkerr anentyan atnwenth-rnem-akert
arrantherr ilwemarl amern-wenyel.
12 Benjamin-akerr arringkerr iterl-areyel, wetharl ayeng arrekingkerr
ilelhek, ayeng Joseph inngarl.
13 Akngey atyenh arringkerr iley-alpenherr-arey, ra ayenh iterl-aretyek
arrpemarl, ayeng Atyetyart ilkwa Egypt-itwek aneyel. Arringkerr anamerl
atyeng-warl akngetyenherr-arey."
14 Joseph-then Benjamin-then ratherr artnemel atnyenerrek.
15 Joseph-el awayikw-rnem arrwantyeynek, anyentarl-anyentarl,
ikwerenh-rnem-itwek artnek-anem. Ikwer-penhan rernem angkanem
angkerrenh.
16 Pharaoh-el awek Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem apetyek. Ra ikwer-rnem
inkwerelhek, atyetyart ingwer-rnem inkwerelhek arrpemarl.
17 Pharaoh-el Joseph renh ilek, "Awayengkw-rnem ila, rernem
ampwal-rnem tangkey-rnem-warl tywenetyek, rernem apmer Canaan-
warl alpetyek.
18 Ila renh-rnem, rernem aynaynwekingkerr-then ikngwerl-alpetyek
apmer nhenh-warl, ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh. Apmer mwerr atha renh-
rnem anthetyek Egypt-itwek, amern-angketyarr-itwek.
19 Egypt-areny pakey-rnem akngeynenherr-arey ampernem-then anew
arrekingkerrenh-rnem-then inerl-alpetyek. Artwamp ikwerenh-rnem-
kenh-then akngetyetyek apmer ikwer-warl.
20 Ampwal ingwer-rneman mentyarl iwerlelpey ampwal ilek-ilek Egypt-
arenyel anthem-kety."
21 Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnem awelhek Atyetyart ikwer. Joseph-el pakey-
rnem renh-rnem anthek, amern-rnem-then, rernem apmer Canaan ikwer-
warl akngeynetyek, atyetyartarl ilanthek-angkwarr.
22 Joseph-el awayikw-rnem arnkwa mwerr-rnem amentew-ament an-
thek. Benjamin arnkwa 5-pel anthek thilp man akngerr-then.
23 10 tangkey ra thwenek ampwal Egypt-areny ilek-ilek-akert, aynikw ik-
werenhek. Tangkey 10-pel ingwer-rneman amern ilek-ilek-akert, alethek-
arelh.
24 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ampep-itwek ahel ilterrey-angenh!
Mwerrant-arey arringkerr alpenherr-arey Canaan-warl."
25 Rernem ayerrer Egypt-they alpek, aynikw ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-warl,
apmer Canaan-warl.
26 Rernem ikwer iley-alpek, "Joseph iteth-antey, anwingkerr arerl-alpek
Egypt-itwek, atyetyart renh arrernek apmer ikwer-itwek ra anaynte-
tyek." Artwamp ra iylpelant renh-rnem awek, irrtywerremel ilerl-anenty-
arrpantey.

27 Rernem artwamp renh ilek ingkerrenh-angkwarr Joseph-elarl renh-
rnem ilek-angkwarr-antey. Artwamp ra iterl-anem-arek, rarl pakey arekel.
28 Rernem renh ilek, "Arringkerr atyeng arraty ileyel wenh, rarl iteth
aneyel. Kel atha renh aretyek, ayeng ilwey-alentyel."

46

Jacob alheyel Egypt-warl ikwerenh-rnem-akert

1 Jacob Canaan-they anperl-alhek atnwenth-rnem-akert ampwal-rnem-
akert-then. Tawen Beersheba ikwer-itwek, ra tyenkerr anthek Akngeyek,
renharl Isaac-el Akngeyek anthek-apeny.
2 Ingwa ikwerel-antey ra altyerr-anem arek, INGKARTarl ikwer-warl
arlkek, "Jacob-ay, Jacob-ay."
"Ilekekay?" Jacob angkek.
3 Akngey angkek, "Ayeng Akngey irrkaty-antey akngey ngkwenharl
atyeng awelhekarl. Aterirrey-angenh alha Egypt-warl. Alerengkw-rnem
atha akngerrileyenh, alerengkw-rnem akngerr aneyenh, apmer ilenhel.
4 Ayeng ngkweng-angkwarr alheyel arrpemarl Egypt-warl. Ngkwenh-
rnem atha akngey-alpeyenh apmer nhenh-warl. Alerengkw ngkwenh
Joseph ngkweng-itwek aneyenh ilwetyek-atwety."
5-7 Jacob ikwerenh-rnem-akert Beersheba-they anperl-alhek. Rernem
artwamp renh tywenek pakey-warl, Pharaoh-elarl pakey ikwer thwenek.
Pakey ingwer-rnem-warlant anewikw-rnem alerikw-rnem rernem ty-
wenek. Ingkerrenh-antey rernem alpek Egypt-warl, alerikw ikwerenh-
rnem-then arrengey ikwerenh-rnem-then artarteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-
then. Atnwenth-rnem rernem akngeynek, ampwal-rnem-then. ...
26 Akngerr innganem, 66-pel-anem ikwerenh-rnem rernem anperl-alhek,
apmer Egypt-warl. Anew ikwerenh-rnem-kenh akngerr arrpemarl.
27 Jacob-kenh arrengeyikw atherr Egypt-ekarl atnyenek-atherr, ratherr
Egypt-itwel anenh. Artwamp ikwerenh-rnem 70-pel ikwerenh-rnem
anekan ra artwamp-anemarl.
28 Jacob-el Judah arrwekel thwenek Joseph ayernetyek, ra Goshen-itwel
rlwatetyek.
29 Joseph pakey-warl nganey-alhek artwamp ikwerenh rlwatetyek.
Ratherr rlwatirrek. Joseph-el artwamp renh atnyenek, rarl ikwer amper-
rngirrekel.
30 Jacob-el Joseph renh ilek, inkwerelhemel-anem, "Kel ayeng ilwetyek
arrer-anem. Atharl ngenh kel iteth-antey arek-penh ayeng alhewer-
anemarl ilwetyek. Arwa alhewer ayeng ilwetyek atharl ngenh arek-penh,
iteth-antey." ...

49

Jacob ilweyel

1 Jacob-el alerikw-rnem akarrilek, anyent-warl ilemel, "Anyentirrenherr-
arey ingkerrenh, atha arrekantherr iletyek nthakenharl irreyenh, arran-
therr iterl-aretyek-awaty." ...
10 Jacob-el Judah renh ilek, "Ingkerrenh ngkweng awelh-ayntem nga
atyetyart ikwer-rnem anayntem." ...
29-30 ... Jacob-el alerikw ingwer-rnem ilek, "Arrer-anem ayeng ilwe-
tyekan. Irrkaty ikwer-warl arringkerr ayenh akwernetyek, Abraham rarl
payemelek Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek, akngey atyenh-itwek-antey. Intey ra
akngerrakw-ampeny, apmer Canaan-itwek.

31 Abraham anew ikwerenh-then-antey intey ikwer arrpemarl akw-
ernek, Isaac-then anew ikwerenh Rebekah-then ikwer-antey arrpemarl
akwernek. Leah kel-antey atha akwernek arrpemarl.
32 Apmer renhan Hitt-kenh-rnem-itwek payemelekarl intey-akert
arrewaly-rnem akwern-ayntetyek."
33 Alerikw ikwerenharl ra ilanthek-penh, ra panty-itwek aynterl-
arrernek. Ikwer-theyan, ra ilwek-anem, panty ikwerel-antey.

50

Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnemel renh awenng-warl akwerneyel

1 Joseph ra artnek-anem aynikw-anem atnyenek, arrwantyek.
2 Egypt-areny akalty ingkerrenh anek, arrewaly anterel apernetyek.
Rernem arlta 40-ek-atwety alakenh-anyem mpwarek.
3 Rernem atnalhelerrenh arlta 70-ek-atwety artwamp ikweran. Joseph-el
artwa ilanthek arrewaly renh anterel apernetyek rag-el ataperrelemel.
4 Rernemarl amperrngirrek-penh, Joseph Egypt-areny Atyetyart-rnem-
warl angkek, "Arrantherr apek atyeng inkwerelhentyan, arrantherr
Pharaoh renh ayernenherr-arey.
5 Akngey atyenh ilweyew-athath, atha renh alhelek, intey apmer Canaan-
itwek renh akwernetyek."
6 Pharaoh-el renh ilek, "Akngey ngkwenh akwerna, ntwarl renh ilek-
angkwarr-antey akwernetyek." ...
12 ... Jacob-kenh alerikw-rnemel irrkaty-angkwarr mpwarek, rarl renh-
rnem ilek-angkwarr-antey.
13 Apmer irrkaty Machpelah intey ikwer-itwek-antey Abraham-el
Ephron, Hitt-kenh payemelek-itwek, renh akwernek.
14 Rernemarl atnalhelirrek-penh awayenheng rernem Egypt-warl-anem
alpek.

Joseph-el awayikw ikwerenh-rnem ileyel

15 Aynikw ikwerenh-rnem-kenh ilwek-penhan rernem angkerrenh,
"Joseph anwekingkerr ahelirrekerr wenh, ra anwenhingkerr atwekerr."
16 Rernem thwenek artwa angkakert Joseph ikwer-warl. Ra iley-alhek,
"Aynaynwekingkerr ilwey-alentyel, wetharl anwekingkerr ilerlelpek,
17 'Arringkerr Joseph ayernetyek, mwerrant-arey arringkerr anetyek,
arringkerrarl apmwel-areth ikwer anenh.' " Ra angka awek-penh, Joseph
artnek-anem.
18 Awayikw ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek, angkey-alhemel, "An-
wingkerr ngkwenh warrkenh-anemarl."
19 Joseph-el renh-rnem ilek, "Aterirrey-angenh. Ayengan Akngey-
wenyarl.
20 Arringkerr atyeng ilkelhey-angenh irrek Egypt-areny-rnem ayenh an-
themel. Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arekarl. Atyeng-angkwarran Akngeyel
ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arek, itethilek.
21 Alakenh-anyem-kety arringkerr aterirrey-angenh anetyek. Atharl
arrenhingkerr arntarnt-arem, aler arrekingkerrenh-rnem-then. Ikwer-
penhan rernem mwerrant-arey-anem anenh."

Joseph ilweyel

22 Joseph apmer Egypt ikwer-itwek anenh, awayikw-rnem-akert. Joseph
aherrety 110 anenh, artwa ampwanem.
23 Ra Ephraim-kenh arreng-rnem arek, Manasseh-kenh alerikw Makir.

24 Joseph ra awayikw ikwerenh-rnem ilelhek, “Arrer-anem ayeng
ilwetyek-anem. Akngeyel anwenhingkerr arntarnt-arem, apmer rarl
Abraham ingkerrenh alhelek ikwer-warl, Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek, Jacob-ek.”
25 Rap renh-rnem ilek, “Arringkerr arraty ayenh iletyek. Ayeng ilwenty,
arrewaly ayenh akngа Akngeyel arrenhingkerr atnwenheyneyel apmer
Canaan ikwer-warl, ikwer-itwek akwernetyek.” Kel rernem renh arraty
ilek.
26 Joseph aherrety 110 irrekel-anem, ra ilwek. Rernem arrewaly anterel-
anem apernek, rag-el ataperrelemel, coffin-warl arrernemel.

Exodus

Israel-kenh-rnem akngerrirreyel Egypt-itwek

1-5 Awank-akerr artwamp anyent anenh, itnan ikwerenh Jacob, itnan ingweran ikwerenh Israel. Jacob-kenh alerikw anyent itnan Joseph, kel Egypt-itwek anenh arrwekel. Artwamp ra alerikw ikwerenh-rnem atnwen-hek, anewikw ikwer-rnem-kenh-then, arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey Egypt-warl-anem, 70-pel. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem, Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Benjamin, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher.

6 Ingwer-inger Joseph-then awayikw ikwerenh-rnem-then ilwenherrek apmer Egypt-itwek.

7 Israel-kenhel-rnem alerikw akngerr atnyenek. Israel-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrirrek Egypt-ampeny-itwel.

Egypt-areny-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel, rernem renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyel

8 Atyetyart ingwer Egypt-areny ingkern-they arrernek, rernem renh Pharaoh itnewek. Ra akwerrp anenh, angka Joseph-kenh iterl-arey-angenh, Joseph ra arrwelarl anenh.

9 Ingwer-ingeran Pharaoh ikwerenh-rnemek apatemel angkek, “Nhak arenherr-arey, Israel-kenh-rnem! Akngerr innganem irrek! Nthakenh anwantherr irrem?

10 Ahelengkw apmer ingwer-areny-rnem apetyenty, anwenhantherr atwekerr. Israel-kenhel-rnem apek yanh-rnem alpemilekerr, ingkerrenhel-antey anwenhantherr atwekerr! Israel-kenh-rnem apmer ingwer-warl anterrerrekerr, warrk-kety ipmelhekerr!”

11 Pharaoh-el atyetyart ampep-rnem rnkernek, rernem Israel-kenh-rnem irrwampenh-anthek, rernemaw artewentyel warrkirretyek. Atyetyart ampep-rnem ahelengkw inngarl, whip-el renh-rnem atwenh. Tawen ilkwa atherr Israel-kenhel-rnem artek, itnan ikwer-atherrenh Pithom Rameses-then. Egypt-arenyel-rnem akarrilek amern akngerr ingkerrenh-antey, amern akwernek warl ilkwernem-warl.

12 Atyetyart ampep-rnem rernem Israel-kenh-rnem atwenh intem-antey, Israel-kenhel-rnem ampa atnyenek akngerrarl. Rernem arlpimpirrek apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Egypt-areny-rnem aterirrek Israel-kenh-rnem akngerrirrekarl-kety.

13 Egypt-areny-rnemel irrwampenh-anthek Israel-kenh-rnem, rernem artewentyel warrkirretyek alhengkerrirrek-atwety.

14 Egypt-arenyel-rnem irrwampenh-anthek renh-rnem, rernem warl-rnem artetyek, apwert bricks mpwaremel. Rernem ahern angernek arrpemarl, amern weyt rnkernetyek lyapelhiletyek. Egypt-areny-rnem amperrngirrey-angenharl ikwer-rnem.

15 Theth atherr anenh Egypt-itwel, Israel-kenh-atherr. Itnan ikwer-atherrenh Shiphrah-then Puah-then. Ratherr arelh Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh, ampa atnyenetyek ilenh. Ingwer-inger Pharaoh-el ilanthek Shiphrah Puah-then renh-atherr,

16 “Mpwelanth arelh Israel-kenh-itwel arntarnt-aremel anerl-ayntenherr-atherr. Awey apek atnyenentyan, atwemelarl ipmek-antey! Kwey apek atnyenenty, atwey-angenharl mentyarl.”

17 Theth atherrel Akngeyekant awelhenh, Pharaoh-ek awelhey-
angenharl. Awey-rneman ratherr atwey-angenharl, menty anetyekarl.
18 Pharaoh-el warrkenh anyent thwenek, theth renh-atherr ikngwerl-
alpetyek. Ra angkek ikwer-atherr-anem, “Kel atha ilek, awey yanh-rnem
atwetyek! Mpwelanthan atyeng awelhey-angenharl! Mpwelanth awey-
rnem iteth atnyenenh wenh!”

19 Theth atherrel tyernek, “Arelh Israel-kenh-rnem rlterrkarl, arelh
Egypt-areny-rnem rlterrk-wenyarl. Arelh Israel-kenhel-rnem ampa
atnyeney-angker arntety-weny, aylanth nthakenh awey-rnem atwey-
angenh. Amey-rnemel kel-antey renh-rnem akngenh.”
20-21 Theth atherr inngarl Akngeyek awelhenh. Akngeyel renh-atherr
arntarnt-arenh, ampa akngerr anthek ikwer-atherr. Akngeyel ampa Israel-
kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrilek.

22 Ingwer-inger Pharaoh-el Egypt-areny-rnem ilanthek, “Arelh Israel-
kenh-rnemel awey atnyenenty, kwaty lher Nile-warl iwemarl. Kwey-rnem
mentyarl, awey-rnemant iwemarl, rernem ilwetyek kwaty kwenel!”

2

Moses irrkngarl ayntek Egypt-itwek

1 Artwa anyent Israel-kenh anenh, ranap Levi-kenharl. Artwa ra kwey
aleyak anewartirrek. Arelh ra Levi-kenh arrpemarl.
2 Ingwer-inger arelh ampakert-anem irrek, rap awey akely atnyenek-
anem. Arelh ra arek, awey mwerr-angker inngarl. Ra warlek irrtyertel
akwernek, Egypt-areny-rnemel aremel atwekerr.
3 Alkent irrpety-penh amikwan ywarn iterrenh alakenh, “Nthakenh atha
awey akely warlek intem-antey irrtyert akwerney-angenh!” Rap rtnwa
akely renh arnwarnek, ankerel apernek alyelkilemel, kwatyarl nthakenh
aylpey-angenh. Ra awey akely inemel, rtnwek athenek, kwaty lher Nile-
warl akngek, antywer arlpenty apenng-warl kwaty-warl. Rtnwa ampa
akelyenp renh arrernek kwaty-warl, apenng-angketyarr-warl.
4 Angkwerelikw renh apentek ayteyikw, amikwel kwaty-warl arrerne-
tyek. Angkwerelikw arek, kwatyek ra rnkernek, iterrek-anem, “Mwerr
apek awey yanhey?” Ra arleng-they rtnwa ampa akelyenp arntarnt-arenh.

5 Ikwer-penh Pharaoh-kenh alerikw aleyak ilkwa ra alhek kwaty
lher-warl, pwerlpirretyek. Kwaty lher impalthel ra alhenh apenng-
angketyarrel, arelh warrkenh akngerrel renh apentenh. Ra alhenh, rap
rtnwa renh arek kwaty-itwek apenng-angketyarr-itwek. Arelh warrkenh
anyent ra ilek, “Nhak alhay inetyek!”
6 Kel ra inerl-alpek kwey aleyak ikwer-warl. Kel ra altywerilek,
awey akely-anem ra arek. Awey akely artnek-anem. Kwey aleyak ra
amperrngirrekarl ikwer. Ra alhengk-arek, rap warrkenh anyent ilek-
anem, “Ay! Ampa akely nhan Israel-kenharl!”

7 Angkwerikwan apetyek ayernemel, “Ay! Mwerrang ayeng alhem apek,
arelh Israel-kenh ikngwetyek, ampa akely nhenh aylpatyel anthwengile-
tyek?”

8 Kwey aleyak angkek, “Ya! Kel mwerraw! Kel anamerl alhay
ikngwetyek!” Angkwerikw alhek, amikw ikwerenh ikngwetyek. Kel-anem
ra ikngwerl-alpek amikw ikwerenh kwey aleyak-warl.

9 Kwey aleyakel amikw awey-kenhek ilek, “Ampa nhenh akngа, aylpatyel anthwengiletyek. Ampa arntarnt-arerl-aynta, atha ngenh man anthey-akenh.” Kel amikw ikwerenhel renh apmer-warl akngeynek, arntarnt-arerl-ayntetyek, aylpatyel anthwengiletyek.
10 Ikwer-penh ampa ra alkenhirrek, arlkwenty-iperr-anem. Amikw ikwerenhel akngeynek Pharaoh-kenh alerikw-warl, antheynek renh. Ampa akely renh ikwerenh-anem alkenhilek aleyak ra. Ra itnewek-anem renh Moses, alakenh anayntileyel, “Atharl weth inek kwaty-itwek.”

Moses Egypt-they apmer Midian-warl irrtyert-anterreyel

11 Moses ilkwerrek, artwanem ra. Ingwer-inger ra alhek Israel-kenh warrkenh-rnem-warl, ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ra arek, rernemarl artewentyel warrkirrek. Egypt-areny anyent ra arek, rarl whip-el artwa Israel-kenh atwek arnterr.
12 Moses ra artepang arelhek, ingwerentyel arekerr. Arrangkw. Ra iterrek, “Anyentaw ayeng, atha atwetyek!” Ahelengkw renh-anem atwek Moses-el, ipmek-antey ra atwek, arrewaly renh irrkewarl akwernetyek. Rap alpek-anem apmer-warl.
13 Ingwepenh Moses alhek angkep irrkaty-warl Israel-kenh warrkenh-rnem-warl. Artwa Israel-kenh-atherr ra arek, ilterrenharl. Artwa anyentel ra atwek artwa anyent ingwer. Moses-el renh iltek, “Ay! Ilekekarl ntwa artwa yanhan atwek? Apmer anyent-areny-atherran innganem atwerreyel!”
14-15 Artwa ra tyernek, “Nganang atyetyartarl? Angwenhel-anem ngenh arrernek, nga atyetyart anwekantherr anetyek, anwenhantherr ilayntetyek? Ayenh-anem ntwa atwetyek, wetharl ntwa atwek-apeny apmwerrkel?”
Atwekarl-kety Moses aterirrek. Ra iterrek, “Ilekay? Nthakenhay? Akngerrel ayenh iterl-areyelarl, atharl atwek wenh!”
Moses-arl aterel anterrek apmer arleng-warl, apmer Midian-warl. Pharaoh-el awek-penh ra iltyemwerney-rnem ilanthek, Moses atwetyek. Iltyemwerney rernem alhek, ywarn-antey ikwer nthwenh.
Midian-ampeny-itwek Moses aney-alhek kwaty ngentyel.
16 Apmer Midian ikwerel anenh artwa anyent, itnan Jethro. INGKART-areny atyetyartarlap ran, alerikw 7-pel aleyak-rnem-akert. Kwey aleyak-rnem yep-yep-rnemek arrwekel alhenh, kwaty ngenty-warl anthwengile-tyek.
17 Artwa ingwer-rnem apetyek, arrngelekarl ikwer-rnem-kety, kwey aleyak-rnemel kwaty inpekerr terap-warl yep-yep-rnemek. Kwey aleyak-rnem nthakenh kwaty-warl arrererrey-angenh. Moses-el arek, artwa rernemarl kwey aleyak-rnem aywepek. Moses ranem artwa renh-rnem aywepek. Moses-el-anem kwaty thelek terap-warl yep-yep-rnemek.
18 Kwey aleyak-rnem alperlewek akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl Jethro-warl. Ra ayernek-anem, “Ay! Ilekekarl arringkerr iparrpaw apey-alpek? Ingkeny akenhel-anteyaw! Ayengan iterrek, kwaty arringkerr thelerl-anentyek-athen alerl. Arringkerr iparrparl apey-alpek!”
19 Kwey aleyakel-rnem renh tyernek, “Artwa ingwer-rnem arrngert angkekarl, kwaty yep-yep anwantherr anthwengilekerr. Artwa Egypt-arenyel aywepek renh-rnem, kwaty yep-yep anthwengiley-alkenh.”
20 Jethro-el ayernek, “Nthenharl artwa ran? Ilekarl arringkerr iwerl-alhekan artwa renhan? Kel artwa renh ikngwetyek alhenherr-arey. Ra apetyetyek, amern arlkwetyek.” Kel rernem ikngwerl-alpek Moses renh.

21 Moses apetyek, Midian-ampeny-itwek ikwer-rnem-itwek ra anenh-
anem aleth-antey. Jethro-el aler kwey aleyak anyentarl ikwer anthek.
Moses-an aleyakarl ikwer arlwenthirrek-anem, itnan ikwerenh Zipporah.
22 Ingwer-inger Zipporah-el atnyenek awey akely. Moses-el renh
itnewek Gershom, alakenh anayntileyel, "Ayengan apmer ingwer-arenyarl,
alethangarl. Alakenharl awey renh itnewek Gershom."
23 Ingwer-ingeran Pharaoh weth Egypt-areny ilwek-anem. Egypt-
arenyel-rnem irrwampenh-anthenh-antey Israel-kenh-rnem, iparrp war-
rkirretyek. Intem-antey atwemel warrkemilemel. Israel-kenh-rnem
arlkek, "Akngeyay! Anwenhantherr arntarnt-araw Egypt-areny-rnem-
kety!"
24 Akngeyel renh-rnem awek, ranem iterrek renh-rnem arntarnt-
arayntetyek iylpelirrey-angenh, rarl arrwekeleny-rnem arrwekel alhelek-
angkwarr, Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then, ingkern-penh-rnem
arntarnt-arayntetyek.
25 Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnem arek-penh, rap ikwer-rnem amperrngir-
rek.

3

Akngeyel Moses ileyel, "Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenheynetyek"

1 Moses-el arntarnt-arenh yep-yep-rnem Jethro-kenh, malyey ikwerenh-
kenh. Jethro ranap apmer Midian-areny atyetyart Akngey-kenh tyatyarl
anenh. Ingwer-ingeran Moses yerlirrek-anem, yep-yepel-rnem renh
apentetyek nanikwet-rnem-then arlpaw intwar-ampeny-warl altwerl. Ra
alhek apwert ilkwewarl. Apwert ilkwa Akngey-kenh itnan Sinai.
2 Akngey-kenh itna INGKARTarl. Ingwer-inger ra thwenek antyerl
Moses-warl. Antyerl INGKART-kenh ikwer aremirrek arwerl apwen-
itwel. Arwerl apwen ampek-anem rwa lherrm. Moses-el rwa renh arek,
ampekarl lherrm. Alperr ampey-angenharlap ran, rwa lherrm arwarl!
3 Moses iterrek, "Ay! Ilekarl nhan? Alperran atherrk-anteyarl ampey-
angenharl! Arrer-warl alhey, atha aretyek."
4 Arwerl apwen ampeyel-they INGKARTel arek, Moses-arl apetyek. Ra
arlkek, "Moses-ay!"
Moses-el tyernek, "Nhantey ayengaw!"
5 Akngey angkek, "Arleng-apeny rtnay! Pwetan iylwarl. Ahern nhenhan
akngnanentyarl!
6 Ayengan Akngey rey-antey arrpemarl, arrwekeleny ngkwenh-
rnemek Abraham-ek-artwey-then, Isaac-ek-artwey-then, Jacob-ek-artwey-
then. Rernem ayenh apenteyel." Moses Akngey-kety aterirrek. Ranap
inngerrarl artelhek, Akngeyel renh arekerr.
7 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Atha areyel-anem, Egypt-areny-rnemel
Israel-kenh-rnem atyenh-rnem irrwampenh-anthenty atwemel. Atha
aweyel, rernem atyengarl arlkeyel, arlka kwarnelhentyan. Ayeng
amperrngerreyel-anem.
8 Ikwer-penh ayeng apetyek, Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenheynetyek Egypt-
they. Ayeng apetyek atnwenheynetyek apmer mwerr-angker-warl,
amern-angketyarr-warl, apmer atherrkeny-warl. Aleyan ingwer-rnem
aneyel-antey apmer ikwer-itwel, Canaan-areny-rnem, Hitt-kenh-rnem-
akerr, Amor-areny-rnem-akerr, Perizz-areny-rnem-akerr, Hiv-areny-rnem-
akerr, Jebus-areny-rnem-akerr.

9 Ya, atha aweyel, Israel-kenh-rnem arlkeyelarl. Atha iterl-areyel, Egypt-
areny-rnemelarl renh-rnem irrwampenh-anthemel atwenh.
10 Alakenh atha ngenh thwenem Pharaoh-warl, ntwa renh alakenh ile-
tyek, 'Atha atnwenheynetyek Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they apmer ingwer-
warl.' Kel iparrp alhay!"
11 Moses apatemel ilelhek Akngeyek, "Ayengan arrangkwarl, mwerr-
wenyarl. Artwa apmwamwam ayengan, atyetyart-weny. Atyetyart
Pharaoh atyetyart awelhey-angenharl. Nthakenh atha Israel-kenh-rnem
Egypt-they atnwenheyney-angenh!"
12 Akngeyel Moses ilek, "Ayeng alhey ngkweng-angkwarr Pharaoh-
warl ilkwatherr. Ntwa atyenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhenty, renh-rnem
ntwa atnwenhey-alpetyek apwert nhenh-warl. Arrantherr ayenh awetyek
apwertek, atyeng aker tyenkerr arrtyetyek, atyeng arraty inkwerelhetyek.
Ntwa ayenh iterl-arayntetyek innga, atharl ngenh ileyel-angkwarr."
13 Moses-el Akngey ayernek-anem, "Ayeng ikwer-rnem-warl alhenty,
alakenh ayeng angkenty, 'Akngey rey-anteyarl ayenh angkakert thwenek
arrekantherr-warl, Akngey weth arrwekeleny-rnemel awank-akerr apen-
tenh.' Rernem irrpelthirremel ayernekerr, 'Angwenhel ngenh thwenek?
Ilek-apenyarl ran wenh, itnan ilekarl ra?' Nthakenh atha iley-alhem?"
14 Akngey itnewelhek-anem, "Itnan ayeng Yaway, alakenh anayntileyel,
'AYENGARLAP ALETHARL ANEYEL'. Ntwa Israel-kenh-rnem ila, 'Yanhey-
antey, rarl ayenh thwenek.' "
15 Akngey Moses-ek angkek arrpemarl, "Ntwa Israel-kenh-rnemek
angka atyenh ila." Ikwer-penh Moses Israel-kenh-rnem-warl iley-
alhek, "Akngeyarl rey-antey arrpemarl, arrwekeleny-rnemel arrwel
renh apentek, Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then. Rey-antey ayenh
thwenek arrekantherr-warl. INGKARTarl itnan ikwerenh wenh intem-
antey. Nhepenh-anyem arrantherr renh INGKARTarl itnewem, aler
arrekantherrenh-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then."
16-18 Akngey Moses-warl angkek arrpemarl, "Artwamp weth-rnem Israel-
kenh-rnem ntwa ikngwerl-alpa, angka atyenh ilemel. Rernem arternp
ngkweng awelhetyek." Kel Moses-el artwamp-rnem ikngwerl-alpek ilemel,
"Akngey rey-antey arrpemarl, arrwekeleny-rnemel arrwel renh apentek,
Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then. Itnan ikwerenh INGKARTarl. Rey-
antey atyeng iylparrernelhek, angkemel, 'Atha arek, Egypt-areny-rnemel
arrenhantherr irrwampenh-anthenh atwerl-anemel. Atha alakenh al-
helek, atha Egypt-they arrenhantherrenh atnwenhey-alpetyek atweyelarl-
kety. Atha atnwenhey-alpetyek apmer mwerr-warl amern-angketyarr-
warl. Aley-anem artwa ingwer-rnem nhak aneyel, Canaan-areny-rnem,
Hitt-kenh-rnem-akerr, Amor-areny-rnem-akerr, Perizz-areny-rnem-akerr,
Hiv-areny-rnem-akerr, Jebus-areny-rnem-akerr. Arrekantherr atha an-
thetyek apmer renh.'
Arrantherr Pharaoh-warl alhenherr-arey. Ilenherr-arey ikwer alakenh,
'ANWANTHERR ISRAEL-KENH-RNEM AKNGEY ANWEKANTHERRENH APENTEYEL-
RNEM. ITNAN IKWERENH INGKARTARL. RA IYLPARRERNELHEK ANWEKANTHERR-
WARL. ANWANTHERR ARLPAW-WARL ALHETYEK IRRPETY-INGEREK-ATWETY, AKER
TYENKERR ARRTYEMEL ANTHETYEK INGKARTEK, AKNGEY ANWEKANTHERREN-
HEK, IKWER INKWERELHEMEL. MWERRANG ANWANTHERR ALHEM WENH?'
ALAKENH NTWA ARTWAMPEL-RNEM-THEN ILENHERR-AREY PHARAOH-EK.
19 Pharaoh weth, ra ngkweng awelhey-angenharl arrangkwarl. Atha
renh arawerrng rlterrkel atwenty-penhant, ra ngkweng awelhetyek, ar-
renhantherr tyarlewetyek.

20 Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arawerrng ilkwakertel atweyenh akngerr-
inger. Rernem atyengety aterirreyenh. Ikwer-penhant Pharaoh-el arren-
hantherr tyarleweyenh.
21 Yew, Egypt-areny-rnem aterirreyenh ngkwengety Israel-kenh-rnem-
kety-then. Arrantherr alperlewenty Egypt-they, Egypt-areny-rnemel ilek-
ilek akngerr anthem arrekantherr.
22 Arrantherr alperlewentyel, arelh Israel-kenh-rneman rernem ayerne-
tyek arelh Egypt-areny-rnem arnkwernemek, nikelethek, iltyek-arelhek,
ampwal ingkerrenhek gold-penh thilp-penh. Arelh-rnem Egypt-areny-
rnemel anthetyek ilek-ilek. Arrantherr antheyenh arrpemarl ampernem
arrekantherrenhek. Alakenh Israel-kenhel-rnem ilek-ilek akngerr ineyenh
Egypt-areny-rnem-they." Alakenh angkek Akngey Moses-ek.

4

INGKARTel Moses rlterrkileyel

1 Moses angkek Akngeyek, "Israel-kenh-rnem irrpeltherrekerr, atyeng
awelhey-angenharl. Rernem atyeng angkekerr alakenh, 'INGKART ngk-
weng aremirrey-angenh-antey!' "
2 INGKART-el ayernek Moses, "Ilekarl yanhan ntwa antwerrkeyel iltye-
lan?"
Moses-el tyernek, "Irretetyarl wenh nhenhan."
3 INGKART angkek, "Iwa yanh ahern-warl." Kel ra iwek. Ra rtnwem
irrekarl. Moses aterel anterrek rtnwem ikwerety.
4 INGKART angkek, "Kanty-they inay!" Kel Moses-el inek kanty-they,
ranap irrertety-anem irrek arrpemarl.
5 INGKART angkek, "Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alhentyel, irrertety yanhap
iwa ahern-warl, ikwer-rnem iylparrernemel wetharl ntwa iwek-apeny.
Rtnwem irrenty, kanty-they ina arrpemarl, irrertetyarl irreyenh weth-
apenyarl. Rernem arentyel, rernem ayenh iterl-arem-anem. Ntwa ila
ikwer-rnem, 'Akngey rey-antey arrwekeleny-rnemel apentek, Abraham-el-
then Isaac-el-then Jacob-el-then, itnan ikwerenh INGKART, ra aremirrek
atyeng.' "
6 INGKART angkek Moses-ek arrpemarl, "Iltya aylpa arnkwa kwen-
ampeny-warl." Kel Moses iltya aylpa kwen-ampeny-warl. Kel iltya
tyerrelhek, iltya tywen-angketyarr-anem arelhek.
7 Akngey angkek ikwer, "Iltya angkep aylpa arrpemarl arnkwewarl." Kel
ra tyerrelhek arrpemarl, iltya ra arelhek, tywen-weny-anemarl.
8 INGKART angkek ikwer, "Ntwa apek Israel-kenh-rnemek iylpar-
rernetyek irrertety renh iwemel, rtnwem irrenty aretyek, rernem
irrpeltherreyelarl-kety. Ntwa iltya tyerrem, ikwer-rnem lwewarrernetyek
tywen-angketyarr-anem, alakenh-angkwarr rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek
ayengarl rlterrk inngan, Rernem angkeyel, 'Arraty inngip Moses angkeyel!'
9 Rernem apek iterl-arey-angenh-antey arrangkw-antey, kwaty inpa
kwaty lher Nile-itwek, ahern-warl thelemel, rernem aretyek. Arrnganem
ra irrem."
10 Moses-arl INGKARTek awelhey-angenh nyerrerrenharl. Moses angkek-
anem, "INGKARTay! Ayeng aleny apekap anenh ampa akelyank, arternp-
antey ayeng angkem. Nga aremirrek atyeng-warl, ayeng aleny apekap-
antey arrangkw-antey, ntwa ayenh mwerreley-areny!"

11 INGKART angkek ikwer, “Ayengan INGKARTarl, ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker. Atha ngenh rlterrk angketyek mpwarey-angker ilek-ilek-angkwarr. Ayengan rlterrkarl, atha artwa arwengk mpwarey-angker, awey-angenheletyek. Atha artwa akater mpwarey-angker. Atha artwa arey-angenheley-angker aparrng mpwarey-angker. Artwa apek aparrng anenty, atha renh aretyek mpwarey-angker.
12 Nga ilelhey-angenh atyeng, aleny apmwa, nga angkey-angenh-arrpantey. Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alha! Ayeng alhem ngkweng-angkwarr, athap ngenh rlterrkilem. Atharl ileman, nga angketyek.”
13 Moses ranap awelhey-angenh-antey Akngeyek. Ra angkek, “INGKAR-Tay, mentyaw! Ayenh ilanthey-angenh! Ingwer apek ilanthay wenh!”
14 INGKART ahelerrek Moses-ek, ra angkek-anem, “Yaw! Awayengkw ngkwenh Aaron-alew? Ranap Levi-kenh arrpemarl. Atha renh ilanthem ngkweng-angkwarr alhetyek. Angka rlterrk-akertarlap ran. Aaron-el ngenh arentyel, rap irrkngerneyarl irreman.
15-16 Atha mpwelenh alpemelemel-ayntey, akalty-anthetyek mwerr-angkwarr. Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernek Aaron-ek. Atha ngenh ilem-tangkwel, ntwap Aaron iletyek. Aaron katy angketyek Israel-kenh-rnem ingkerrek, ayeng arlkwenteyel-angkwarr.
17 Irretety-akert alpa Egypt-warl. Ingwer-inger atha ilenty, arawerrng rlterrkel ntwa mpwaretyek irrertetyel, rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, nga arawerrng rlterrk atyenh-akert.”

Moses Egypt-warl alpeyel

18-19 Moses Midian-itwek irrpety-inger arwa ra anenh. INGKART ikwer angkek, “Alpay Egypt-warl. Artwa weth-rnem, ngenharl atwetyek-anek-rnem, rernem kel ilwenherrek ingkerr.”
Moses alpek malyeyikw-warl Jethro-warl. Ra angkek, “Malyeyay! Mwerrang ayeng alpemay apmer Egypt-warl? Atyenh-rnem atha aretyek wenh, mwerrang rernem aneyel.”
Jethro-el renh tyernek, “Mwerraw! Kel alpay! Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-arem.”
20 Kel Moses-el tywenek anewikw alerikw-atherr tangkey-warl. Ran ingketyel alpek, tangkeyel anewikw ikwerenh ampa-atherr akngeynek. Moses Akngey-kenh irrertety-akert alhenh, arawerrng rlterrk-akert.
21 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Nga Egypt-warl alhenty, ngap atyeng awelha ikwer-itwel, ayengarl ngkweng angkem. Irretetyel ilek-ilek mpwara arawerrng rlterrkel, Pharaoh-el ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengarl rlterrk inngan. Atha renh arwengkileyenh, ngkweng awelhey-angenh-anem ra irreteyek, awerrarl. Israel-kenh-rnem nthakenh ra tyarlewey-angenh, Egypt-they.
22 Ra arrngert angkenty, renh ila, ‘Alakenh INGKART ngkweng angkenty, “Pharaoh, nga alerengkw ilkwek artewentyel ilkelheyel. Israel-kenh-rnemek ayeng artewentyel ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr, rernem aleraty-rnem.
23 Tyarlewa renh-rnem Egypt-they, rerneman aker tyenkerr atyeng ampernemel anthetyek, atyeng inkwerelhetyek. Ntwa Israel-kenh-rnem antwerrkenty, alerengkw arrwekeleny ngkwenh atha atwem ipmek-antey.” ’ Alakenh ila Pharaoh-ek.” ...
27 Ikwer-penh Moses alpek Egypt-warl anewikw ikwerenh-akert alerikw atherr-akert. Moses ampepel-antey alpenh, INGKART angkek Aaron-ek awayikw ikwerenhek, “Arlpaw-warl-anem alha, Moses rlwatetyek.” Ra alhek arlpaw-warl, Moses rlwatetyek. Ampepel-anem ra alhek, rap

Moses renh arek-anem apwert Akngey-kenh-itwek, apwert itnan Sinai. Ra apetyek, Moses renh antwerrkemel arrwantyek.

28 Moses-el Aaron ilek, "INGKARTarl angkek atyeng arrwekelarl." Aaron-ek irrertety renh lwewarrernek. Moses angkek Aaron-ek, "INGKARTel ilek, irrertety renh lwewarrernetyek Israel-kenh-rnemek, rernem aylenh iterl-aretyek, INGKARTelarl aylenh thwenek arawerrng rlterrk-akert."

29 Ingwer-inger Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr alpek Egypt-warl. Kel ikwer-they ratherr artwamp-rnem akarrilek, Israel-kenh-rnem.

30 Aaron-el ilek Israel-kenh-rnem, INGKARTarl Moses-ek angkek ar-rwekel. Moses-el irrertety renh iwek. Rernem arek, angkek-anem, "Ay! Rtnwem-anemarlap irrertety nhan!" Ra kanty-they inek arrpemarl ikwer-rnem, rap irrertety arrpemarl irrenhey-alpek, rernem aremel. Ra iltya arnkwewarl akwernek, kel tyerrelhemel iltya tywen-angketyarr. Angkep arrpemarl iltya renh akwernek arnkwewarl, kel ra tyerrelhemel arrpemarl, mwerr-anemarl irrek.

31 Israel-kenh-rnemel arekel, rernem iterl-arek, INGKARTelarl Moses thwenek, arawerrng rlterrk-akertel. Rernem angkerrenh, "INGKART iterrek anwekantherr. Ranap anwenhantherr ipmey-angenharl, anwen-hantherr arntarnt-areyel-antey. INGKARTel anwenhantherr arek, Egypt-arenyel-rnem irrwampenh-anthenh atwemel." Rernem kwenirrek-anem INGKARTek, inkwerelhek-anem ikwer.

5

Moses-then Aaron-then ratherr Pharaoh-warl alheyel, ikwer angketyek

1 Ikwer-penh Moses-then Aaron-then Pharaoh-warl alhek, ratherrap angkek, "Anwernantherr Israel-kenhel-rnem apentem INGKART renh, Akngey anwekantherrenh. INGKARTel ngenh ilem alakenh, 'Arrngert angkey-angenh Israel-kenh-rnemek. Tyarlewetyek renh-rnem, rernem alhetyek apmer arlpaw ikwer-warl. Kwenty rernem arlkwetyek, aker tyenkerr atyeng anthemel!' "

2 Pharaoh arrkngert angkek, "Ay! Angwenharlap ran? Athan INGKART iterl-arey-angenharl! Ayengan ikwer awelhey-angenharl! Athan Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewey-angenharl, arlpaw-warl alhetyek, arrangkwarl!"

3 Aaron-atherr Moses-atherr ratherr angkek ikwer, "Akngey weth anwernantherr apentem, ra anwernenhantherr ilek, arlpaw-warl alhetyek arlta irrpety-ingerek-atwety. Arlpaw ikwerel aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek Akngey anwernekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Ntwa apek anwernekantherr arrngert angkenty, INGKARTel anwenhantherr arntety anthekerr, anwenhantherr ipmek atwekerr!"

4-5 Pharaoh angkek-anem Moses ikwer-atherr, "Ilek-kety mpwel Israel-kenh-rneman warrk-kety akngem wenh? Warrkan impenarl! Rernem akngerrarl! Warrk-kety mpwel arrkngert angkeyel! Iley-alpenherr-atherr ikwer-rnem-warl, 'Arrantherr warrkirr-ayntetyek!' "

6 Israel-kenhel-rnem bricks akngerr mpwarenh itwern arrpanenhel, warl-rnem artetyek. Egypt-arenyel-rnem arrwekel Israel-kenh ingwer-rnem rlwanek, atyetyart akely-rnem anayntetyek Israel-kenh warrkenh-rnemek. Ingwer-inger Pharaoh atyetyart-rnemek angkek, Egypt-areny-rnemek, Israel-kenh-rnemek.

7-8 "Israel-kenh-rnem rernem alhengkerrirrek warrk ilkwekety. Rernem arlkarirrek, bricks akngerr mpwarekerr menty. Warrk-kety-anem rernem

arlkarerreyel, warrk-kety ipmelhetyek-anem. Alakenh rernem ayenh ayerneyel, ‘Anwernantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek Akngey anwekantherrenhek.’ Israel-kenh-rnemek ayeng awelheyangenharl. Arrantherr anthenh Israel-kenh-rnem atherrk arleny, bricks mpwaretyek. Nhepenh-anyem arrantherr atherrk arleny anthey-angenhanem, menty-anem. Ilenherr-arey Israel-kenh-rnem, ‘Atherrk arlenyek ament nthweynetyek, bricks mpwaretyek. Wetharl akngerr mpwarenhapeny, alakenh mpwaretyek!’ Bricks irrpetyap apek rernem mpwarenty alhengkerrel, renh-rnem iltenherr-arey alhengkerrerrentyan.

9 Irrwampenh-anthenherr-arey arnterr warrkirretyek! Alakenh iletyek, ‘Ipmelhey-angenh warrkirretyek!’ Rernem apek arnterr intem warrkirrenty, rernem awey-angenh angka Moses-kenh, Moses ra irrtywerrentyarl.” Alakenh Pharaoh angkek atyetyart ampep ikwerenh-rnemek-then atyetyart akely-rnemek-then.

10 Ikwer-penh rernem Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alhek, renh-rnem ilek, “Pharaoh-el anwernenhantherr ilanthek, atherrk arleny arrenhantherr anthey-angenh, bricks mpwaretyek.

11 Ra ilanthek arrpemarl, arrantherr atherrk arleny nthwemel akwetyetyek. Alhengkerrerrey-angenh warrkirretyek. Wetharl akngerr mpwarenh-apeny, alakenh mpwaretyek!”

12 Ikwer-penh Israel-kenh-rnem alhek apmer arrpanenh-warl, atherrk arleny akwetyetyek, bricks mpwaretyek.

13 Egypt-arenyel-rnem renh-rnem irrwampenh-anthek, arnterr warrkirretyek. Rernem ilek, “Iparrp warrkirrenherr-areyay! Warrkirretyek wetharl arrantherr awank warrkirrek-apeny, bricks akngerr mpwaremel.” Ikwer-penh Israel-kenhel-rnem bricks akngerr mpwareyangenh, arrangkw. Atherrk arleny akelyarl akwetyek, bricks irrpetyapant mpwarek.

14 Ahelengkw-rnemel atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, “Rernem lyert apmwerrkel-then alhengkerrekan, akely mpwarek!” Rernem atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnem irrwampenh-anthek atwemel. Rernem ayernek-anem, “Ilek arrantherr warrk-kety ipmelhek-anem? Irrpetyap-anem arwa rernem mpwarek, akngerr-weny-anem?”

15 Atyetyart Israel-kenhel-rnem Pharaoh renh ayerney-alhek, “Irrepern anwernantherr! Ilekekarl nga ahelerrekan anwernekantherr? Anwernantherr warrkenh-rnemarl ngkwenh. Ilekekarl atyetyart Egypt-areny-rnemel anwernenhantherr atweyelan?

16 Ntwa ilek atyetyart ngkwenh-rnem, atherrk arleny anwernenhantherr anthey-angenh, bricks mpwaretyek. Anwernantherr bricks irrpetyap mpwarek, akngerr-weny, atherrkek arrangkwarl. Rernem ahelerrek, anwernenhantherr atwek. Ahelerrey-angenh anwernekantherr! Atyetyart ampep ngkwenh-rnemek ahelerra!”

17 Pharaoh angkek, “Arrantherran alhengkerr-rnemarl wenh! Arlkarerreyel warrk-kety! Alakenh arrantherr ayenh arlkareweyel intem-antey, arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek.

18 Kel iparrp alpenherr-arey warrk-warl! Atherrk anthey-angenh-kety anemarl atha! Mpwarenherr-arey bricks akngerr arrantherr arrwekel mpwarek-apeny!”

19 Atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnemel awek Pharaoh angkekarl, rernemap angkerrek, “Nthakenh irreyay! Irrpetyapant mpwarenty anwantherr, atyetyart Egypt-arenyel-rnem anwenhantherr atwem!”

20 Ikwer-penh rernem warl Pharaoh-kenh-they tyerrelhek, Moses-atherr
Aaron-atherr arey-alhek. Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ikwer-rnem mpwel-
henh.
21 Rernem renh-atherr iltek. "INGKARTel mpwelenh atwey-areny!
Pharaoh-then atyetyart ampep-rnem-then ahelerrek anwernekantherr,
mpwelarl arlpaw-warl alhetyek ayernek-kety! Mpwel ayernek Pharaoh,
anwenhantherr arlpaw-warl tyarlewetyek. Alakenhan rernem anwernen-
hantherr ipmek atwetyek!"

22 Moses ranem ament-anem alhek INGKART-warl angketyek. Ra
ayernek, "INGKARTay! Ilekek ntwa atweyelan anwernenhantherr
irrwampenh-anthemel nhek Egypt-itwek? Anwernantherr ngkwenharl!
Ilekek ntwa pwarrk ilkwa anthek atyenh-rnemek? Ilekek ntwa ayenh
thwenek Egypt-warl? Arrangkwek.
23 Ntwa ayenh ilanthek, ayeng Pharaoh-warl alhetyek. Kel ayeng alhek,
angka ngkwenh ilek. Alakenh ra ahelerrek ngkwenh-rnemek, renh-rnem
atwek irrwampenh-anthemel. Ilekekan ntwa anwernenhantherr arntarnt-
arey-angenhan?"

6

1 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Ntwa ayenh areyenh, atharl Pharaoh
arrkngert antwerrkeyenh, ra Israel-kenh-rnem nthakenh atwey-angenh.
Pharaoh renh atha atweyenh arawerrng rlterrkel. Ikwer-penh ra Israel-
kenh-rnem irrenteyenh-anem, rernem alhetyek apmer arlpaw-warl."

2 Akngey angkek Moses-ek, "Ayengan INGKARTarl.
3 Arrwel ayeng aremirrek Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek-then, Jacob-ek-then.
Rernem iterl-arenhant itnan ayenh El Shaddai, Akngey rlterrk innga.
Rernem itna ayenh INGKART iterl-arey-angenharl.
4 Atha renh-rnem alhelek, ingwer-inger apmer Canaan renh-rnem
anthetyek. Rernem anenh apmer Canaan-el, apmeran ingwer-rnem-
kenharlap, rerneman apmerek-artwey-wenyarl, alethangarl.
5 Israel-kenh-rnem artnenh, Egypt-areny-rnemel renh-rnem atwekarl.
Rernem iterreyek-athen, atha artnekarl awey-angenh. Israel-kenh-rnem
artnekarl atha awek. Ayeng atyenh-rnemek iylpelerrey-angenh, atharl
arrwekeleny-rnem alhelek, apmer renh anthetyek ikwer-rnem."

6-9 Akngey Moses-ek angkek, "Alha, Israel-kenh-rnem iletyek angka
atyenh." Kel Moses alhek Israel-kenh-rnem-warl, ilek-anem, "Alakenh
Akngeyel arrekantherr ileyel. Ran INGKARTarl. Ra Egypt-areny-rnem
arrngert antwerrketyek, rernemarl nthakenh arrenhantherr irrwampenh-
anthekerr atwekerr. Arrantherr warrkirrey-angenh anem menty Egypt-
areny-rnemek. Ra atnwenhetyek arrenhantherr Egypt-areny-rnem-kety
arawerrng rlterrkel. Egypt-areny-rnem ra irrwampenh-anthem atwemel.
Arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem aneyenh-anem, ra Akngey arrekantherrenh
aneyenh. Arrantherr renh iterl-areyenh-anem, ra Akngey arrekanther-
renh, itnan INGKART. Akngey irrkatyel tyarlewek arrenhantherrenh
Egypt-areny-rnem-kety atwemarl-kety. Ra arrenhantherr atnwenhem
apmer weth-warl, arrwekel wetharl ra arrwekeleny-rnem alhelek apmer
renh anthetyek, Abraham-then Isaac-then Jacob-then. Apmer renh ra
anthem arrekantherr. Apmerek-artwey-rnem arrantherr aneman. Ran
INGKARTarl." Moses-el alakenh Israel-kenh-rnemek ilek. Moses ikwer
rernem awelhey-angenharl irrpeltherrenharl, rernemarl aterirrek ahe-
lengkw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety.

10-11 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Pharaoh iletyek alhay, Israel-kenh-
rnem tyarlewetyek Egypt-they, arrkngert angkey-angenh!”
12 Moses angkek INGKART-warl, “Israel-kenh-rneman atyeng awelhey-
angenharl! Pharaoh atyeng awelhey-angenh arrpemarl! Ayeng aleny
apekaparl, nthakenh ayeng mwerr angkey-angenh. Pharaoh atyeng
awelhey-angenhan.”
13 INGKARTel akalty-anthek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr Israel-kenh-
rnem-then, nthakenh mwerr-angkwarr Pharaoh-ek angketyek. Ra ilek
renh-atherr, ratherr Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenheynetyek.

Nhenh-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem Aaron-kenh anenh

14 Israel-kenh-rnem akngerr anew-anenh. Nhenh-rnem itnernem alak-
enh: Jacob itna ingweran Israel, alerikw ilkwa ikwerenh itnan Reuben.
Reuben-kenh alerikw awey-rnem 4-pel, itnan Hanoch-then, Pallu-then,
Hezron-then Carmi-then. Awey rernem alkenhirrek. Alerikw akngerr
arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Reuben-
kenh-rnem.
15 Alerikw ingwer Israel-kenh itnan Simeon. Simeon-kenh alerikw awey-
rnem 6-pel, itnan Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Zohar, Shaul. Shaul-
kenh amikw Canaan-areny. Awey rernem alkenhirrek. Alerikw akngerr
arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Simeon-
kenh-rnem.
16 Alerikw ingwer Israel-kenh itnan Levi. Levi anek aherrety 137-ek-
atwety. Levi-kenh alerikw awey-rnem irrpety, itnan Gershon, Kohath,
Merari.
17 Gershon-kenh alerikw awey atherr, itnan Libni-then Shimei-then.
18 Kohath anek aherrety 133-ek-atwety. Kohath-kenh alerikw awey-rnem
4-pel, itnan Amram, Izhar, Hebron, Uzziel.
19 Merari-kenh alerikw awey atherr Mahli-then Mushi-then.
Alerikw akngerr arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they.
Nhenh-rnem Levi-kenh-rnem. Rernem ilelhek Levi-kenh-rnem.
20 Artwa weth Amram anewarterrek awenhikwek, itnan Jochebed.
Jochebed-el awey atherr atnyenek, Aaron-atherr Moses-atherr. Amram
anenh aherrety 137-ek-atwety.
21 Artwa weth Izhar, alerikw awey-rnem ikwerenh irrpety anenh, itnan
Korah, Nepheg, Zicri.
22 Artwa weth Uzziel, alerikw awey-rnem ikwerenh irrpety anenh, itnan
Mishael, Elzaphan, Sithri.
23 Artwa weth Aaron anewarterrek Elisheba-ek. Elisheba alerikw kwey
Amminadab-kenh anek, angkwerikw Nahshon-kenh. Elisheba-el ampa 4-
pel atnyenek, Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, Ithamar.
24 Artwa weth Korah, alerikw awey-rnem irrpety ikwerenh anenh, itnan
Assir, Elkanah, Abiasaph. Awey rernem alkenhirrek. Alerikw akngerr
arrengey akngerr-then apetyek ikwer-rnem-they. Nhenh-rnem Korah-
kenh-rnem.
25 Aaron-kenh alerikw Eleazar anewarterrek arelhek. Arelh-kenh
aynikw itnan Putiel. Ratherr awey akely atnyenek itnan Phinehas.
Nhenh-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem Levi-kenh-rnem-kenharl.
26-27 Awayenheng-atherr Aaron-then Moses-then irrkaty-atherr, IN-
GKARTelarl arrwekel ilek, “Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenhenherr-atherr Egypt-
they arlpaw-warl.” Innga ratherr Pharaoh ilek, Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewe-
tyek, rernem Egypt-they alpetyek.

Aaron ra rlterrk angkey-angker

28-29 Arrwekel-antey INGKART ra angkek Moses-warl Egypt-itwek alakenh, "Ayengan INGKARTan. Pharaoh renh ila ingkerrenh atha ngenh arrwekel ilek-angkwarr."
30 Moses angkek INGKARTek, "Ayengan aleny apekaparl, nthakenh ayeng mwerr angkey-angenh. Pharaoh atyeng awelhey-angenhan."

7

1 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Aray! Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernek Pharaoh-ek. Atha ngenh ilem-tangkwel, ntwap Aaron iletyek. Atha awayengkw ngkwenh Aaron arrernek arrpemarl, angkey-angker katy ngkweng angkayntetyek. Aaron katy angketyek, ayeng Akngeyarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ra Pharaoh iletyek, alakenh ra awelh-ayntetyek.
2 Awayengkw ngkwenh ila, ra Pharaoh renh iletyek, atharl ngenh ilek-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem Aaron ra Pharaoh-ek iletyek, 'Arrngert angkey-angenh Israel-kenh-rnemek. Tyarlewa, Egypt-they rernem alperlewetyek.' "
3 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Atha Pharaoh arwengkiletyek, ra awelhey-angenh anayntetyek. Ingwer-inger ayeng Egypt-areny-rnemek aremirreyenh arawerrng rlterrk-akert.
4 Pharaoh ra awerr-antey anayntetyek. Ra mpwelek awelhey-angenh aneyenh. Ingwer-inger atha Egypt-areny-rnem atwetyek. Ikwer-penh atha Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenheynem Egypt-they arawerrng rlterrk-akertel.
5 Egypt-areny-rnemel ayenh iterl-areyenh, ayeng INGKART inngarl." Alakenh angkek INGKART Moses-ek.
6 INGKARTel Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr alakenh ilek, ratherr angka irrkaty-antey INGKART-kenh iley-alhek Pharaoh-warl.
7 Moses-atherr artwamp atherr-anem ratherr irrek-anem. Moses-an aherrety 80-pel-anem irrek alyepelarl, Aaron-an aherrety 83-pel-anem ra irrek.

Irretety Aaron-kenh rtnwem-anem irreyel

8-9 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr, "Mpwel alhenty Pharaoh-warl, ra mpwelenh alakenh iley-ayntenty, 'Mwerr-angker mpwaretyek arawerrng rlterrk-akertel, atha renh iterl-aretyek, INGKARTel inngelarl mpwelenh thwenek!' Moses, Pharaoh-el ngenh ra iley-ayntenty alakenh, ntwa ila Aaron alakenh, 'Irretety renh iwetyek Pharaoh arrwekel-ampeny-itwek. Irretety ra rtnwem-anem irretyek.' "
10 Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr kel ratherr alhek Pharaoh-warl-anem. Rap ilek-anem renh-atherr, "Mwerr-angker mpwaretyek arawerrng rlterrkel, atha aretyek." Aaron ra irrertety renh iwek Pharaoh-warl arrwekel-ampeny-itwek, ra warrkenh ikwerenhel-rnem-then aretyek. Irretety rap rtnwem-anem irrek.
11 Pharaoh ra warrkenh anyent ikwerenh thwenek, artwa akalty-rnem-then ngangker-akert-rnem-then ikngwerl-alpetyek. Rernem rtnwem mpwarek arrpemarl ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr.
12 Rernem irrertety renh iwek ahern-warl-anem arrpemarl, irrertety rernem rtnwem-anem irrek ingkerrenh-antey. Rtnwem Aaron-kenhel rtnwem ingwer-rnem kwernek ingkerrenh-antey.
13 Pharaoh ran awerr-antey anenh. Nthakenh Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr ra awelhey-angenh. Alakenh INGKART arrwekel-antey angkek Moses-ek, Pharaoh rarl awerr-antey aneyenh.

Moses-el-atherr lher Nile-itwek kwatyan arrknganem mpwareyel

14 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Pharaoh ra anerl-ayntetyek
awerr-antey. Ra Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they tyarlewey-angenh-antey.
15 Ingwepenh nga alha kwaty lher Nile-warl, kwaty impalth-itwek rtnay.
Irretety weth akngemel. Nga mpwelha Pharaoh-ek, ra kwaty lher-warl
apetyentyek, pwerlpirretyek.
16-17 Ra apetyenty, angka atyenh ikwer ila.” Ingwepenh Moses-then
Aaron-then alhek kwaty lher Nile-warl, Pharaoh-ek mpwelhetyek. Pharaoh
warrkenh-rnem-then apetyek, INGKARTelarl ilek-angkwarr. Moses-el
Pharaoh ilek, “INGKART ra Akngey aneyel Israel-kenh-rnemek. Rap
ayenh thwenek, ngkweng-warl iletyek. Alakenh ra ngenh ileyel, ‘Ar-
rngert angkey-angenh atyenh-rnemek, rernem alhetyek arlpaw-warl.
Rernem aker tyenkerr arlpaw-itwek atyeng arrtyemel anthetyek, atyeng
inkwerelhemel-anem. Nga atyeng awelhey-angenh.’ Alakenh INGKARTel
ngkweng-warl ilem arrpemarl, ‘Ntwa ayernek Moses, “Angwenh INGKART
ran?” Kel mwerr, ayeng arawerrng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, alakenh ntwa
ayenh iterl-aretyek. Arraty ayeng ngkweng angkeyel! Moses-el irrertetyel
kwaty lher Nile atwetyek. Ra kwaty atwenty, rap arrnga-anem irreman.
18 Ikwer-penhan irrpeng-rnem ingkerrenh ilweyenh, kwaty inteng-anem
irreyenh. Egypt-areny-rnem arrantherr nthakenh kwaty antywey-angenh
kwaty lher-penh, arrangkw-anem, kwaty rarl apmwirrem.’ ”
19 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Aaron ila, kwaty irrertetyel alhel-
aretyek kwaty-rnem ingkerrenh Egypt-itwek, alay-rnem-then, lher-rnem-
then, artnep-rnem-then, ngenty-rnem-then. Ra irrertetyel alhel-arem,
kwaty-rnem rernemap ingkerrenh arrnganem irrem. Kwaty rtnwel-then
tyampitel-then rernemap ingkerrenh arrnganem irrem arrpemarl, apmer
arrpanenhel.”
20 Moses-elap Aaron ilek, irrertetyel alhel-aretyek kwaty lher-itwek.
Aaron rap atwek-anem kwaty. Kwaty ingkerrenh arrnga-anem irrek.
Pharaoh-el warrkenh ikwerenhel-rnem-then rernemap arek.
21 Irrpeng-rnemap ingkerrenh ilwek kwaty lher-itwek, intengerrek-
anem. Kwaty intengerrek arrpemarl, Egypt-areny-rnem rernemap arek
kwaty intengerrekarl-anem, menty antywey-angenh-anem. Kwaty-rnem
ingkerrenh rernemap arrnga-anem irrek Egypt-itwek.
22 Ikwer-penh ngangker-akert-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem rernem kwaty
inpek, rernemap arrnga mpwarek arrpemarl, ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr.
Pharaoh-el arek-penh, ra awerrirrek arrpemarl. Rap nthwekern awelhey-
angenh irrek ikwer-atherr Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr. Alakenh
INGKARTel arrwekel ilek renh-atherr Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr, Pharaoh
rarl awerr irrem ikwer-atherrety.
23 Pharaoh rap renh-atherr iwerl-alhek, apmer ikwerenh-warl-anem ra
alpek. Rap awelhey-angenh ikwer-atherr, ikwer-atherr iterrey-angenh.
24 Egypt-areny-rnem rernemap nthwekern kwaty antywey-angenh.
Rernemap ngenty-anem angernenh kwaty lher arrerenty-itwek kwatyek,
kwatyek nthwerl-apenh-antey.
25 INGKARTel kwaty lher Nile-itwek arrnga kwaty-penh mpwarek.
Ikwer-penh Moses ra anenh apmer ikwerenhel arlta 7-ek-atwety.

8

INGKARTel antyetyerr-rnem thweneyel Egypt-ampeny-warl

1 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Iley-alha Pharaoh ikwer angka
atyenh.” Kel Moses alhek Pharaoh-warl iletyek, “Alakenh INGKART

ngkweng ilem, ‘Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, atyeng tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Arrngert angkey-angenh, tyarlewa renh-rnem!
2 Nga arrngert angkentyan, atha antyetyerr-rnem thwenem Egypt-ampeny-warl, apmer ingkerr arrngeletyek.
3 Antyetyerrel-rnem kwaty lher Nile-itwek arrngeletyek. Rernem kwaty-they warl arrpanenh-warl aylpetyek. Ampererrey-alhetyek warl ngkwenh-warl, warl-rnem warrkenh-rnem-kenh-warl, warl-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh-warl. Pantyel atnarnpey-alhetyek. Rernem atnarnpey-alhetyek amern amperney-angker-itwek-then arlengarr amernek-arelh-itwek-then ingkerrenh-itwek-antey.
4 Antyetyerr-rnem atnarnpem ngkweng-itwek, warrkenh-rnem-itwek-then, ingkerrenh-itwek Egypt-itwek.’ ” Alakenh Moses-el Pharaoh renh ilek.
5 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Aaron ila, ‘Irretetyel alhel-aretyek kwaty lher-rnem ingkerrenh-warl, kwaty alay-rnem-warl-then kwaty ingkerrenh-warl-antey.’ Ra alhel-arentyel, antyetyerr-rnem kwaty ingkerrenh-they tyerrelhem Egypt-itwek.”
6 Kel Aaron-el irrertetyel alhel-arek kwaty lher-rnem, alay-rnem-then ingkerrenh Egypt-itwek. Antyetyerr akngerr-anem tyerrelhek kwaty-they. Rernem atnarnpey-alhek Egypt-itwek apmer ingkerrenhel.
7 Ngangker-akert-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem rernem irrkaty mpwarek arrpemarl, antyetyerr-rnem ingwer-rnem tyerrelhek kwaty-they arrpemarl. Antyetyerr akngerr innga-anem Egypt-itwek anenh!
8 Ikwer-penh Pharaoh warrkenh anyent ilek, Moses-then Aaron-then ingwerl-alpetyek. Ra renh-atherr ilek, “INGKART ayerna, antyetyerr ingkerrenh iwetyek atyengety, ingkerrenh-kety. Ra iwentyel, atha arrenhantherr tyarlewetyek, arrantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr INGKARTek arrtyemel anthetyek.”
9 Moses-el Pharaoh ayernek, “Ilenger ayeng angkem INGKARTek ngkweng, ngkwenh-rnemek-then? Atha apek ayernenty INGKART, ikwerpenh antyetyerr-rnem ingkerr warl ngkwenh-they warl-rnem warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-kenh-they tyerrelhemel rernem alpem. Rernem alpem kwaty lher Nile-warl, irrkaty ikwer-warl.”
10-11 Pharaoh angkek Moses-warl, “Ingwelarreng INGKART ayerna.”
Moses angkek, “Ya! Ayeng angkem INGKARTek ingwelarreng. Antyetyerr-rnem ingkerrenh alpetyek ngkweng-they, warrkenh Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh-they. Rernem warl-rnem-they tyerrelhem, kwaty lher Nile-warl ingkerrenh alpem. Ikwer-penh ntwa iterl-arem INGKART ra innga anyent-antey, Akngey anwekantherrenh, ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny.”
12 Ikwer-penh Moses Aaron-then Pharaoh iwerl-alhek. Ingwepenh Moses INGKARTek arlkek, “Antyetyerr ingkerrenh akngа Egypt-they!”
13 INGKARTel Moses awek, rap alakenh mpwarek. Antyetyerr-rnem ilwek, apmer arrpanenhel, warl ingkerrenhel-then, akethel-then.
14 Egypt-arenyel-rnem antyetyerr-rnem ingkerrenh ipmernem rernem akwetyeynenh. Antyetyerr-rnem rernem ingkerrenh intengerrek.
15 Pharaoh ra antyetyerr ipmernem arekel, ra awerr arrpemarl irrek. Moses-ek Aaron-ek-atherr awelhey-angenh arrpemarl ra irrek. Alakenh INGKART arrwekel angkek, Pharaoh ra awerr arrpemarl irrem.

INGKARTel aheny-rnem thweneyel Egypt-ampeny-warl

16 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Aaron ila, ‘Irretetyel ahern atwe-
tyek.’ Ra ahern atwentyel, aheny akngerr-anem ahern-they tyerrelhem,
Egypt-ampeny-itwek apmer arrpanenhel arrngeletyek.”
17 Kel Aaron-el irrertety inemel ahern atwek-anem, Moses-elarl ilek-
angkwarr. Aheny-rnem tyerrelhek ahern-they anamerl-antey, Egypt-
itwek apmer arrpanenhel. Aheny-rnem alkerel aparnperrek, artwernem-
then arelh-rnem-then ingkerrenh artek, atnwenth ingkerrenh-then artek
rernem.
18 Ikwer-penh ngangker-akert-rnem arrkernelhenh, aheny-rnem ahern-
they tyerretyek-arrpantey, ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Ywarn-antey ar-
rkernelhenh, arrangkw. Aheny-rnem artwernem-itwek atnwenth-rnem-
itwek anenh-antey.
19 Ngangker-akert-rnem angkek-anem Pharaoh-ek, “Arrangkw nthakenh
aheny-rnem mpwarey-angenh anwantherr, akwerrp anwantherr. Arawer-
rng rlterrk Akngey-kenhantel Aaron-el ahern-they aheny-rnem mpwarey-
angker.” Pharaoh ran awerr-antey, awelhey-angenh arrangkw. Alakenh
INGKART arrwekel angkek Moses-ek, Pharaoh ra awerr anerl-ayntem.

INGKARTel ameng-rnem thweneyel Egypt-warl

20 INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Ingwepenh akwenta, kwaty lher-warl alha.
Nga mpwelha Pharaoh ikwer. Ra apetyenty, angka atyenh ikwer ila.” Kel
Moses alakenh Pharaoh-ek mpwelhek. Pharaoh apetyek lher-warl. Moses-
el Pharaoh ilek, “Alakenh INGKARTel ngkweng ilem, ‘Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-
warl alhetyek, atyeng tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Tyarlewa, arrngert
angkey-angenh!
21 Nga arrngert angkenty, atha ameng-rnem arrekantherr-warl thwene-
tyek, arrenhantherr arwengkeletyek. Amengel-rnem ngenh amperele-
tyek, warrkenh-rnem ngkwenh-then, Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh-antey.
Ameng-rnem akngerrerreyenh warl ikwer-rnem-itwek ingkerrenh Egypt-
itwek, ahern ingkerrenhel rernem aparnperreyenh.
22 Atha ameng-rnem thweney-angenh apmer Goshen-ampeny-warl,
Israel-kenh-rnem anew-aneyel-warlan, arrangkw. Ameng-rnem nthak-
enh anperirrey-angenh apmer Goshen-ampeny-warl. Ntwa ameng-rnem
arenty Egypt-areny-rnem-itwekant, ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengan
INGKART inngarl anem Egypt-ampeny-itwek.
23 Arraty, ingwelarreng arawerrng rlterrkel atha ameng-rnem thwenem
Egypt-areny-rnem-warl. Ameng-rnem alheyenh arrekantherr-warl, atha
atyenh-rnemant arntarnt-arem ameng-kety. Ameng-rnem alhey-angenh
atyenh-rnem-warl.’ ”
24 Kel alakenh ayntek. INGKARTel ameng-rnem akngerr thwenek
ikwer-rnem-warl. Rernem aylpenhek warl Pharaoh-kenh-warl, warl-rnem
warrkenh-rnem-kenh-warl-then. Ameng akngerr inngel-anem artey-alhek
Egypt-itwek.
25 Pharaoh-el thwenek warrkenh anyent Moses Aaron-then ikngwerl-
alpetyek. Pharaoh angkek ikwer-atherr, “Ya! Apmer nhek-antey arran-
therr aker tyenkerr arrtyemel antherl-ayntetyek Akngey arrekantherren-
hek!”
26 Moses-el tyernek renh, “Nthakenharl alakenhan? Anwernantherr
pwelek-rnem atwemel, ampernenty, INGKARTek anthenty, Egypt-areny-
rnem, ahelerrekerr anwernekantherr. Rernem iltenty apek, ‘Ilekek
arrantherr pwelek-rnem atweyel? Impen anwernekantherr! Anwernan-
therr kwenerrem ikwerek altyerr-rnem!’ Ikwer-penharl rernem apwertel
anwernenhantherr wekerr, ipmek atwekerr.

27 Alakenh anwernantherr apmer nhek-antey aker tyenkerr arrtyey-angenh-antey INGKARTek. Anwernantherr arlpaw-warl alhey-areny itwern irrpetyek-atwety. Arlpaw-itwekant anwernantherr aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek Akngey anwernekantherrenhek. Alakenh INGKARTel ilek."
28 Pharaoh-el ilek Moses-ek, "Ya, arrantherr alhenherr-arey arlpaw-warl Egypt-they. Arleng alhey-angenh. Angath-antey alhenherr-arey, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek Akngey arrekantherrenhek. Alhey-alentyel, ayerna INGKART, ameng-rnem irrentetyek anwernekantherr-they."
29 Moses angkek ikwer, "Ya. Ayeng alpem, ayeng angkey-alpem INGKARTek. Ingwelarreng ameng-rnem ngkweng-they alpem, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-they-then Egypt-areny-rnem-they-then. Atyeng awelha! Irrtywerremel iley-angenh! Arrngert angkey-angenh, anwernantherr arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthetyek INGKARTek."
30 Ikwer-penh Moses-el iwerl-alhek Pharaoh, INGKART-warl angkek-anem.
31 INGKARTel Moses awek. Ingwepenh INGKARTel ameng-rnem irrentek Pharaoh ikwer-they, warrkenh-rnem-then-they, Egypt-areny-rnem-then-they. Ameng-rnem ingkerr ilwenherrek-anem.
32 Pharaoh ra awerrirrek arrpemarl, awelhey-angenh. Arrwekel-antey ra ilek, ra Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewetyek Egypt-they. Ra arrngert angkek arrpemarl, renh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh, rernem Egypt-they arlpaw-warl alhey-angenh.

9

INGKARTel atnwenth-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh atweyel

1 INGKARTel ilek Moses, "Pharaoh-warl iley-alha angka atyenh." Kel Moses Pharaoh-warl alhek angketyek, "Alakenh INGKART rey-antey Akngey Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh ngkweng ilem, 'Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, atyeng tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Tyarlewa renh-rnem, arrngert angkey-angenh!'
2-3 Nga apek arrngert angkenty Israel-kenh-rnem-kety. Ntwa antwerrkenty renh-rnem Egypt-itwek, INGKARTel pwenty thwenem nantew arrekantherrenh-warl, tangkey-rnem-warl, kamwerl-rnem-warl, pwelek-rnem-warl, yep-yep-rnem-warl, nanikwet-rnem arrekantherrenh-warl ingkerrenh apmer arrpanenh-warl Egypt-itwek. Atnwenth-rnem ilwenherrem ingkerrenh.
4 Atnwenth-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh ilwenherrey-angenharl, itetharl anem. INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel.
5 Arraty, INGKART angkek atyeng, 'Ingwelarreng atnwenth-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ilwenherrem!' "
6 Kel ingwer-inger INGKARTel pwenty thwenek, atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh arntetyerrek, Moses-elarl ilek-angkwarr. Ingkerrenh ilwenherrek. Atnwenth-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh ilwey-angenharl, arrangkwarl.
7 Pharaoh-el atnwenth-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh ilwenty ra arek. Ra warrkenh-rnem ilanthek, Goshen-ampeny-warl alhetyek, Israel-kenh-rnem-warl. Rernem arey-alhek atnwenth-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh iteth-antey ingkerr. Rernem alpek Pharaoh ikwer-warl. Rernem ilek, "Atnwenth ikwer-rnem-kenhan iteth ingkerrarl!" Pharaoh awerr-antey anenh, awelhey-angenh. Ra arrngert angkek arrpemarl.

INGKARTel pwenty artweker thweneyel Egypt-areny-rnem-warl

8 Ikwer-penh INGKARTel ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr, “Alhenherr-
atherr ikwenty inetyek. Moses, ntwa ikwenty inemel, iwa alker-warl,
Pharaoh-el ngenh aretyek.
9 Ikwenty ra ahern-apeny irrem, alherrpel apmer arrpanenh-warl iwem.
Ahernel artem Egypt-areny-rnem atnwenth-rnem-then, artweker akngerr
irrem ikwer-rnem-itwek. Artweker akngerr arlka ingkerr-warl rernem
arrernelhem, tywen-angketyarr.”
10 Ikwer-penh Moses-el-then Aaron-el-then ikwenty inek. Ratherrap
Pharaoh-warl alhek. Moses-el ikwenty iwek ikwer arrwekel alker-warl.
Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atnwenth-rnem ingkerrenh-then rernem
artweker-akert irrek. Rernem artweker-rnem anthwek-anem.
11 Ngangker-akert-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem artweker-akert-anemarl ir-
rek. Nthakenh rernem Moses-angkwarr rtney-angenh.
12 INGKARTel Pharaoh renh awerrelek arrpemarl. Ra Moses-ek-atherr
Aaron-ek-atherr awelhey-angenh. Alakenh INGKARTel arrwekel-antey ilek
Moses, Pharaoh-arl ra awerrirrem arrpemarl.

INGKARTel apertew-rnem iweyel Egypt-areny-rnem-warl

13 INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Ingwepenh akemirretyek, Pharaoh renh are-
tyek. Ila Pharaoh ikwer angka atyenh.” Kel Moses ingwepenh akemirrek,
Pharaoh-warl iletyek alhek, “Alakenh INGKART Israel-kenhel ngkweng
ilem, ‘Atyenh-rnem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, rernem atyeng tnakemel inkw-
erelhetyek. Tyarlewa, arrngert angkey-angenh.
14 Nga apek arrkngert angkenty, pwenty atha arrekantherr-warl
thwenem. Atha ngenh irrwampenh-anthetyek, warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-
then, Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh. Ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengan
Akngey anyentarl aneyel, ingwer apek aney-angenh.
15-16 Atha arrenhantherrenh atwenty, arrantherrap ingkerrenh ilwen-
herremarl. Aleyaw arrangkw-anemarl! Mwerr-anemarl nga, iteth-
anemarl atha ngenh atnyeneyel. Atha ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker arrangkw-
they, ntwa ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayeng arawerrng ilkwakert. Ingwer-rnemel
angka atyenh ilerl-apeyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl, itna atyenh tnakemel.’
17 INGKARTel Pharaoh renh ilek arrpemarl, ‘Nga awerr-antey irrpelther-
reyel. Nga ahelerreyel atyenh-rnem-kety, tyarlewey-angenh renh-rnem.
18 Atyeng awelha! Ingwelarreng atha thwenem apwert apertew, ngk-
weltyeletyek apmer arrpanenh Egypt-itwek. Arrantherr alakenh apertew
arey-angenh, akwerrparl.
19 Warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem thwena apmer arrpanenh-warl. Renh-rnem
ila, pwelek-rnem atnwenth ingwer-rnem-then anyenteletyek, warl ikwer-
rnem-kenh-warl renh-rnem akwernetyek. Ingwepenh apertewel Egypt-
itwek atwem-kety. Ingkerrenh-antey atwem-kety akethel rtneyel-rnem
artwernem-then atnwenth-rnem-then. Akethel rtneyel-rnem ingkerrenh
ilwenherrem.’ ” Alakenh Moses-el Pharaoh ilek.
20 Pharaoh-kenh warrkenh-rnemel Moses renh awek, rarl angkenh.
Ingwer-rnem arternpel ikwer awelhenh, rernem INGKART-kety aterirrenh.
Rernem warrkenh tyayl-areny-apeny-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh anamerl-
antey ikngwerl-alhek, atnwenth-rnem-then. Rernemap ingkerrenh warl-
warl akwernek.
21 Warrkenh Pharaoh-kenh ingwer-rneman Moses-ek awelhey-angenh,
angka INGKART-kenhek. Warrkenh-rnem tyayl-areny-apeny-rnem ikwer-
rnem-kenh atnwenth-rnem-then rernem akngetyey-angenh warl ikwer-
rnem-kenh-warl, akwerney-angenh. Akethel-antey rtnenherrenh.

22 Ikwer-penhan INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Akwa alker-warl-athek
atnyena. Atha kwaty apertew-rnem renh-rnem alker-they iwetyek ikwer-
rnem-warl, renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek, artwernem-then atnwenth-
rnem-then amern-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey Egypt-itwek.”
23-24 Moses-el irrertety inek, alker-warl-athek atnyenek. INGKARTel
apertew-anem iwek Egypt-warl. Awely-awely angkek, kwaty apertew-
akert rntwek Egypt ikwer-itwek. Alakenh inngarl! Apertew akngerr
ayntek ahernel. Egypt-arenyel-rnem alakenh-anyem ingwer-inger arey-
angenh, aleyant rernem arek!
25 Apertewel ingkerrenh aketh-itwek rtneyel-rnem innga atwek Egypt-
ampeny-itwek. Ingkerrenh ywerrerl-alhek aketh-itwek, artwernem-then
atnwenth-rnem-then. Amern weyt ingkerrenh atwek, alperr-then arwerl-
they atwek.
26 Goshen-ampeny-itwek, Israel-kenh-rnem-itwek apertewel atwey-
angenh, arrangkwarl.
27 Pharaoh-el warrkenh ikwerenh ilanthek, Moses Aaron-atherr ingwerl-
alpetyek, ratherr ikwer-warl angketyek. Pharaoh ikwer-atherr ilelhek,
“Athan apmwel-areth mpwarek. Ayeng atyenh-rnem-then INGKART-kety
ament aneyel. INGKARTarl arraty inngarl, anwekantherr-apeny-weny ra
aneyel.
28 INGKART atyeng ayernenherr-atherr. Apertew ipmelhetyek awely-
awely-then. Ra anwenhantherr atweyel-kety. Alhewer arrantherr al-
hetyek, atha arrenhantherrenh tyarlewem, antwerrkey-angenh-anem.”
29 Moses Pharaoh-warl angkek, “Ayeng tawen nhenh-they alpem. Ayeng
alpentyelan, akwa atha alker-warl atnyenem, athap INGKART ngkweng
ayernem. Ra apertew ywerrelhiletyek. Nthakenh ra apertew thweney-
angenh, awely-awely arrantherr nthakenh awey-angenh arrpemarl. Ar-
rantherr ahern nhenh iterl-arem INGKART-kenh-anem.
30 Athan iterl-areyel arrenhantherr, arrantherr Akngey INGKART-kety
aterirrey-angenh-antey.”
31 Arrwekel-antey kwaty apertew-akert rntwey-angenh-antey, antywer
arlpenty itna flax lyapek Egypt-itwek apmer arrpanenh-itwek. Amern
parley lyapek arrpemarl. Flax amern parley-then ampeng-anem irrek
apmer arrpanenh-itwek. Kwaty apertew-akert rntwek, apertewel flax-then
amern parley-then athenemel atwek arrpemarl.
32 Amern weyt-then amern ingweran weyt-apeny-then alerl-antey,
ampengirrey-angenh-antey. Apertewel renh-rnem atwek, kel mwerr-antey,
lyapenh-antey.
33 Moses ra Pharaoh iwerl-alhek, tawen-they aketh-warl alhek. Ranem
akwa-atherr irrwerlelek alker-warl-athek, INGKART ayernemel. Apertew
awely-awely-then kwaty-then arternpelek, ywerrek-anem.
34 Pharaoh ra alakenh-anyem arek. Ra apmwel-ayeth mpwarek ar-
rpemarl. Ra awerr arrpemarl irrek, warrkenh ikwer-rnem-kenh-then
awerrirrek, awelhey-angenh anenh.
35 Pharaoh-el Israel-kenh-rnem nthakenh tyarlewey-angenh renh-rnem,
antwerrkek-antey. INGKARTarl alakenh arrwekel-antey angkek Moses-ek,
Pharaoh-arl ra awerrirrem arrpemarl.

10

INGKARTel intelty akngerr thweneyel Egypt-warl

1 INGKARTel Moses ilek, “Pharaoh-warl angketyek alha. Atha renh
warrkenh-rnem-akert awerrelek, ayeng arawerrng rlterrkel iylparrernel-
hetyek ikwer-rnem-itwek.
2 Atha renh-rnem atwem-penh, arrantherr ayenh iterl-arayntetyek, ayen-
gan INGKART inngarl aneyel, akngey-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh
arrangkwarl. Ingkern-penhel-rnem ayenh iterl-arayntetyek arrpemarl,
aler-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then rernem ilerrerl-
anetyek ingkern-theyarl, Egypt-areny-rnem atha atwek arawerrng rlterrk-
akertel.”
3 Moses Aaron-then Pharaoh-warl angketyek alhek. Warl ilkwa
ikwerenh-warl aylpenhek, ratherr Pharaoh ikwer-warl angkey-alhek-
anem, “Alakenh-anyem INGKART anwernekantherrenh ngkweng-warl
angketyek, ‘Nga atyeng arleng-alenty awelhey-angenh, ngap tnakelheye-
lant. Atyenh-rnem apmer arlpaw-warl alhetyek, aker tyenkerr rernem
ayenh arrtyemel anthetyek, atyeng inkwerelhemel. Ikwer-rnem arrngert
angkey-angenh, tyarlewa renh-rnem!
4 Ngarl arrngert angkenty, ntwa atyenh-rnem antwerrkenty, intelty-rnem
akngerr atha thwenem apmer ngkwenh-warl ingwepenhan.
5 Inteltyel-rnem ingkerrenh arteyenh apmer Egypt-itwek. Nthakenh
ahern arey-angenheleyenh, inteltyel-rnem artem-kety. Apertewel atwek-
penh amern weyt irrpetyap-anem lyapenh. Intelty-rnem apetyeyenh,
amern weyt ingkerrenh arlkweyenh, alperr-then ingkerr-antey.
6 Intelty-rnem warl ngkwenh-warl aylpeyenh, warl warrkenh-rnem-
kenh-warl-then, warl Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh-warl-then, warl ingkerrenh-
warl. Arrwekelenyel-rnem alakenh intelty akngerr innga arey-angenh.
Egypt-arenyel-rnem alakenh arey-angenh, arrangkw. Aleyant-anem
areyenh.’ ” Alakenh Moses Pharaoh-warl angkek, intwemel alpek-anem.

7 Warrkenh-rnem ikwerenh Pharaoh ikwer-warl angkek-anem, “Moses
nhenhan anwenhantherrenh kwantheyelan. Ra apmwel-areth anwen-
hantherrenh mpwareyel, apmer nhenh-itwek. Ilek-anem nga menty
angkeyel Moses-ekan? Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewa apmer nhenh-they,
rernem arlpaw-warl alhetyek, INGKARTek Akngey ikwer-rnem-kenhek
tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Ntwa iterl-areyel, ra apmer nhenh Egypt kel
apmwelek.”

8 Kel warrkenh-rnem alhek, Moses Aaron-atherr ikngwerl-alpek.
Pharaoh angkek ikwer-atherr, “Ya! Kel alhenherr-arey apmer arlpaw-
warl, tnakemel inkwerelhetyek INGKARTek Akngey arrekantherrenhek.
Atha arrenhantherr menty tyarlewem, arrngert angkey-angenh-anem. Kel
angwenharlap apmer arlpaw-warl alhem. Akngerr?”

9 Moses ikwer-warl angkek, “Anwernantherr ingkerrenh, artwamp-
rnem artwa akely-rnem-then, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then, pwelek-
rnem-then yep-yep-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. Anwernantherr apmer
arlpawel aney-alhemel, kwenty anwernantherr atnyeneman, INGKARTek
inkwerelhetyek.”

10 Pharaoh Moses-warl angkek, “Arrangkwaw! Athan arrenhan-
therr tyarlewenty arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then-angkwarr, arranther-
rap apey-alpekerr, atwetyek anenhantherr ingkerr Egypt-itwek. Mwanty
atyeng awelhenherr-atherr, ament iylpelant awey-angenh. Ayeng mwerr-
weny arrekantherr anem. Arrantherr arelh-rnem ampernem-then
atnwenheynetyek apek? Arrangkwaw! Nthakenh atha renh-rnem
tyarlewey-angenh.

11 Arrangkw. Artwernemant apmer arlpaw-warl alhenherr-arey, INGKARTek tnakemel inkwerelhetyek. Alakenh-anyem mpwelan arrwekel-antey ayernenh. Arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then artenyarl anayntem!" Pharaoh-kenh warrkenh-rnem rernem Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr warl-they irrentek-anem.

12 Ikwer-penhan INGKARTel Moses ilek, "Akwa irrwerlela alker-warl-athek, Egypt apmer ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Intelty akngerr-anem apetyeyenh Egypt ikwer-warl, ingkerrenh-angkwarr arteyenh. Apertewel atherrk atwek-penh, atherrk intweyneyel angkep arrpemarl. Inteltyel-rnem alperr-rnem atherrk ingkerr arlkwem."

13 Kel Moses-el irrertety ikwerenh inek, Egypt apmer arrpanenh-warl alhel-arek. INGKARTel alherrp ilkwa akngerrakw-they thwenek. Alherrp ra arltel-then ingwel-then aleth innga pwenh. Ingwepenhan alherrp ra intelty akngerr innga akngetyek.

14 Intelty-rnem ahern ingkerrenh artenh, apmer ingkerr artenh, apmer Egypt-itwek. Rernem iterrek, "Aleyant anwantherr arek intelty akngerr innga." Aley anwantherr arey-angenh arrpemarl intelty akngerr innga.

15 Intelty-rnem atnarnpem ahernel. Ahern irrpwerl inngirrek. Apertewel atwekarl-penh, atherrk-rnem arwerl-rnem angkep lyaperrenh. Inteltyel-rnem ingkerrenh-antey arlkwek, atherrk-rnem alperr-rnem-then amern-rnem-then. Egypt-itwek arwerl-rnem ingkerr alperr-weny, atherrk-weny, arrangkw-anem ayntek.

16 Pharaoh-el anamerl-antey warrkenh ikwerenh thwenek, Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ingwerl-alpetyek. Pharaoh angkek ikwer-atherr, "Atha INGKART Akngey arrekantherrenh-angkwarr apmwel-areth mpwarek, mpwelek-angkwarr-then. Ayeng mpwelek awelhey-areny.

17 Atyeng ahelerrey-angenh anenherr-atherr! Tyarlewenherr-atherr ayenh apmwa atyenh-they, awakelhey-angenh, angkep ayenh atwey-angenh! Mpwel INGKART ayernenherr-atherr, intelty ywerrelhiletyek anwekantherr-kety. Arrangkwelan, anwantherr ingkerrarl ilwenherrem amern-weny, inteltyel-rnem ingkerrenh arlkwek!"

18 Moses-el Pharaoh renh iwerl-alhek, INGKART-warl angkek.

19 INGKARTel Moses renh awekarl angkenh, ran alherrp akngartewek-anem, altwerl-they-anem pwey-alhek-anem. Alherrpel intelty-rnem ingkerrenh kwaty alay-warl-anem iwek. Kwaty alay itnan Apenng-angketyarr. Egypt-itwek intelty arrangkw-anem.

20 Ikwer-penhan INGKARTel Pharaoh renh awerr arrpemarl mpwarek, nthakenh ra Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh Egypt-they.

INGKARTel alker renh atwemengkeleyel

21 INGKARTel Moses renh ilek. "Akwa irrwerlila alker-warl-athek. Atwemengkirrem Egypt-ampeny-itwek, apmer arrpanenhel, arerrey-angenhant-arey atwemengkel."

22 Kel Moses ra akwa alker-warl-athek irrwerlilek. Atwemengkirrek-anem Egypt-ampeny-itwek ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Atwemengk ayntek arlta irrpetyek-atwety.

23 Artwernem ingkerrenh nthakenh arerrey-angenhant-arey, atwemengk ayntek-kety-anem. Arlta irrpetyel rernem alhey-angenh anek, apmer anyentel-antey anenh. Rernem arey-angenh anek arrangkw. Israel-kenh-rnem-itwel Goshen-ampeny-itwel arlta-antey ayntenh, rernem arenh-anteyarl. Atwemengkirrey-angenh, arrangkw. Lyenentyel-apeny anenh rernem.

24 Pharaoh-el thwenek warrkenh renh, Moses ingwerl-alpetyek.
Pharaoh ikwer angkek, “Ya! Arrantherr alhenherr-arey apmer arlpaw-
warl, INGKART tnaketyek, ikwer inkwerelhetyek. Atha arrenhan-
therr nthakenh antwerrkey-angenh. Arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then
atnwenheynenherr-arey. Pwelek-rnem-then yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-
rnem-then nhel-antey anerl-ayntetyekarl.”
25 Moses tyernek Pharaoh-ek. “Arrangkw! Nthakenh anwernantherr
pwelek-rnem yep-yep-rnem-then nanikwet-rnem-then akngeynem, an-
wantherr INGKARTek arrtyemel anthetyek.
26 Anwernantherr yerlirreyel ikwer-rnem ingkerrenh, arrtyemel an-
thetyek INGKART anwernekantherrenhek. Inpa iterl-arey-angenh, aker
ilek-apeny renh anwernantherr antheman, akngerr apek, irrpety apek.
INGKARTel ingwer-inger anwernenhantherr ilem wenh.”
27 INGKARTel Pharaoh arwengkilek, awerr inngarl ranap anenh. Israel-
kenh-rnem ra tyarlewey-angenh arrangkw-antey. Rernem anenh-antey.
28 Pharaoh-el Moses iltek, “Nhenh-they intem-antey alpa, apey-alpey-
angenh-anem. Ayeng apey-alpenty, atha ngenh ipmek atwemarl!”
29 Moses-el renh tyernek, “Mwerr, ntwa ayenh ilek wenh. Ayeng aleth-
antey alpetyek. Ayeng apey-alpey-angenh, ngenh aretyek.”

11

*Moses-el ileyel Pharaoh, “INGKARTel aler awey arrwekeleny-rnem Egypt-
areny-rnem atweyenh”*

1 INGKARTel Moses arrwekel-antey ilek, “Atha Pharaoh Egypt-areny-
rnem-then anyent-inger-antey atweyenh. Ikwer-penh ra arrenhanther-
renh tyarlewem, arrantherr Egypt-they alhetyek. Pharaoh-el arrenhan-
therr ingkerrenh irrentem Egypt-they.
2 Israel-kenh-rnem-warl angketyek alha. Renh-rnem ila, Egypt-areny-
rnem ampwal-rnemek thilp-penhek-then gold-penhek-then ayernetyek.”
Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel arrwekel-antey ilek Moses-an.
3 Arrwekel-antey Egypt-areny-rnem ilkelhey-angenh anenh Israel-kenh-
rnemek. INGKARTel renh-rnem mpwarek, awelhetyek Israel-kenh-
rnemek. Egypt-arenyel-rnem iterl-arek Moses renh, artwa mwerrarl ra
anenh. Ikwer-penh Israel-kenh-rnem rernem Egypt-areny-rnem ayernek
thilpek, gold-ek-then. Egypt-areny-rnemel renh-rnem iltey-angenh ar-
rangkw. Rernem mwerr Israel-kenh-rnem-angkwarr anek. Rernem Israel-
kenh-rnem thilp akngerr gold-then akngerr anthek.
4 Ikwer-penhan Moses angkek Pharaoh-ek, “Alakenh-anyem INGKART
ngkweng-warl angkem, ‘Ingwa ampepenyel Egypt-itwek ayeng alhayntem.
5 Ayeng ampererr-ayntem Egypt ikwer-itwek, atha aler awey
arrekantherrenh-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem ingkerrenh atwem. Atha
alerengkw ngkwenh awey arrwekeleny atwem. Atha arelh warrkenh-
rnem-kenh ampikw awey arrwekeleny-rnem atwem arrpemarl. Atha
pwelek irrwey arrwekeleny-rnem atwem arrpemarl.
6 Ikwer-penhan Egypt-arenyel-rnem artewentyel artnem alerikw ikwer-
rnem-kenhek. Artewentyel innga nhepenh rernem artnem. Rernem
angkerrem alakenh, “Anwantherr awank alakenh artney-angenh. Ingwer-
inger anwantherr alakenh artney-angenh.” Rernem iterrek, “Aleyant
anwantherr intem-antey artnalhelhirrenh.” Aleyan arrangkw-anemarl,
intem-antey artnalhelhirrey-angenh ikwer-apeny.

7 Rlengk ingwel Israel-kenh-rnem rernem mwerr-anem anem, akayel atnalhelirreyel. Arengk-rnem Egypt-areny-rnemek rnkernelheyenharl, arengk-rnem Israel-kenh-rnemek rnkernelhey-angenh arrangkwarl. Israel-kenh-rnemant atha arntarnt-areyel. Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh, arrangkw. Alakenh ntwa iterl-arem ayeng INGKART.' Alakenh-anyem INGKART ngkweng-warl angkeman.

8 Ikwer-they warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem atyeng-warl apetyem kwenerrey-alhemel. Rernem angkem, 'Moses! Alha nhenh-they, ngkwenh-rnem ingk-errenh atnwenheyna apmer nhenh-they, rernemarl ngkweng awelheyel-rnem.' Alakenh-anyem rernem atyeng angkenty, atha renh-rnem iwerl-alhem alhemel-anem." Moses ra ahelerrek, Pharaoh renh iwerl-alhek-anem.

9 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Pharaoh ngkweng awelhey-angenh-antey. Atha renh arwengkilek, ayeng arawerrng rlterrk-akert aremirretyek Egypt-itwek, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-aretyek."

10 Kel arraty. Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ratherr arawerrng rlterrk INGKART-kenh iylparrernenh, Pharaoh-el aretyek. INGKARTel aleth-antey Pharaoh renh awerr mpwarenh, Pharaoh ra awelhey-angenh anenh. Ra Israel-kenh-rnem tyarlewey-angenh-antey, rernem Egypt-they alperlewe-tyek. Ra renh-rnem arleng-alenty antwerrkenh.

12

INGKARTel ileyel Moses, aker tyenkerr arlkwetyek Anperarl Alhek "Passover"

1-2 INGKARTel Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ilek Egypt-itwek, "Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent lyerteny arrantherr iterl-areman, renh itnewem Abib.

3 Mpwel alhenh-atherr Israel-kenh-rnem alakenh-anyem iletyek, 'Mpwelhenh-arey arlta 10-ek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan warlek-artweyel-rnem aker yep-yep inenherr-arey, rernem yep-yep akely atwetyek apmer amentew-ament.

4 Irrpetyapant apek warl anyentel anem, rernem apek aker yep-yep nthakenh arlkwey-angenharl warl anyent-itwek ywerrelhilemel, ir-rpetyapelan. Apmwarl alakenhan, rernem anyenterremel arlkwentyan mwerrarl, akngerrelarl atnwenth ywerrelhilemelarl arlkwem.

5 Yep-yep ilek-apeny arrantherr rlwanem wenh, arlkwetyek? Yep-yep ampwerrk aherrety anyentel ilkwerrek irrwey mwerr-angker rlwanetyek, alyelk inngarl. Yep-yep-wenyelan nanikwet irrwey akely rlwanenherr-arey.' "

6 INGKARTel renh-atherr ilek, "Yep-yep renh inenty, arrantherr renh arntarnt-aretyek arlta 4-ek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan ingkeny aylpen-hentyelan, Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr aker yep-yep atwetyek-anem inkwarteyel, warl arrpanenh-itwek-anem.

7 Ikwer-penhan arrantherr warl arriw akern-ampeny yep-yep-penh arrngel apernetyek, irrker-atherr-then warl arrpanenh-itwek, warl yep-yeparl arlkwek-penh-rnem-kenhant.

8 Ingwa ikwerel-antey yep-yep rwel ampernetyek. Aker renh arrantherr arlkwetyek, alperr tyekertel-then amern ilperr-ilperr-then.

9 Aker arlety arlkwey-angenh. Kwatyel amperney-angenh arrangkw. Aperrkel arrantherr aker renh ampernetyek, akapwert-then arlaw-atherr akwa-atherr analty-then ingkerrenh-antey.

10 Ingkerrenh arlkwenherr-arey. Ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhentyel, aker
ampeny apek ayntentyan, arrantherr arlkweyang menty aretyek. Rwewarl
iwenh-arey, aker ampeny ingkerrenh-antey ikwentyirremel ampetyek."
11 INGKARTel renh-atherr ilek, "Alakenh-anyem arrantherr aker ar-
lkwetyekan. Aker arlkwey-alentyel, arnkwel aylpetyek pwetel-then.
Irretety inenherr-arey, arrantherr alethel alpetyek. Aker-then amern-then
anamerl-antey arlkwenherr-arey wenh. Tyenkerr nhanyem INGKART-
kenh arrantherr itnewem Anperarl Alhek 'Passover'.
12 Ingwa ikwerel-antey ayeng alkerel alhayntem Egypt-angkwarr. Atha
alerikw awey arrwekeleny-rnem-then atnwenth irrwey arrwekeleny-
rnem-then ingkerrenh atwem Egypt-itwek. Ayeng INGKART innga, arawer-
rng rlterrk ilkwakert. Egypt-arenyel-rnemarl ingkart-arrpantey-rnem
mpwarek apwert-penh arwerl-penh-then, rernem apenteyel kwenirrerl-
anemel ikwer-rnem-warl. Atha renh-rnem ywerrelhilem.
13 Arrnga atha arenty arriw-itwek, ayeng anperarl alhem, awey arrekan-
therrenh arrwekeleny-rnem atha atwey-angenharl. Atha Egypt-areny-
rnemant atwem.
14 Rlengk-they arrantherr arlta nhenhek iylpangkerl-ayntetyek. Aherrety
arrpanenhel alkent lyerteny Abib irrentyel, arlta impenel, arrantherr
kwenty atyeng inkwerelhemel arlkwetyek. Aler-rnem-then arrengey-
rnem-then artartey-rnem-then arrekantherrenh rernem inkwerelhemel
angkayntetyek atyeng-warl intem-antey.
15 Arrantherr tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek 'Passover' arlkwek-penh, kwenty
ingwer arrantherr arlkwayntenherr-arey arlta 7-ek-atwety. Amern ilperr-
ilperrant arrantherr arlkwerl-ayntem arlta 7-ek-atwety. Amern pikinpat-
akert arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw. Arlta arrwekel ikwerel, pikinpat warl-
they inemel iwetyek, arlkwey-angenh. Ingwerentyel amern pikinpat-akert
arlkwenty arlta 7-ek-atwety, arrantherr renh irrentenherr-arey intem-
antey. Atyenh-wenyarl ra.
16 Arlta anyent arrwekel ikwerel-anem arrantherr akarrirretyek, atyeng
inkwerelhetyek wenh arlta anyent ingkern 7 ikwerel-then. Arlta atherrel,
nthakenh arrantherr warrkirrey-angenh, arrangkw. Warrkant ipmenherr-
arey, amernant alhewer ampernemel.
17 Arlta 7-ek-atwety alakenh-anyem arrantherr amern tyenkerr arlk-
wem, itnan 'Amern Ilperr-ilperr'. Arrantherr amern ilperr-ilperr arlk-
wem, arrantherr iterl-arerl-ayntetyek, atharl arrenhantherr Egypt-they
atnwenheynem. Rlengk-they aler arrekantherrenh-rnem-then arrengey
arrekantherrenh-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then rernem iterl-arayntem,
iylpelerrey-angenh arrangkwarl. Arrantherr nhenh-angkwarr apenterl-
ayntetyek, atha arrernek-angkwarr. Arrantherr intem-antey kwenty
arlkwayntetyek.
18 Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent arrwekel arrantherr itnewem Abib. Abib
ra irrentyel, arrantherr anenherr-arey arlta 14-ek-atwety. Mpwelhenh-
arey ingkeny aylpenhentyek. Ikwer-penh amern ilperr-ilperrant
arlkwenherr-arey. Amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwenherr-arey arlta 7-ek-atwety.
19-20 Pikinpat iwenherr-arey warl-they, amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwey-
alenty. Ingwerentyel amern pikinpat-akert arlkwenty, renh irrentenherr-
arey, aleth-antey alpetyek. Arlta 7-penh, ingkeny tyerrelhenh-penh ar-
rantherr alhewer amern pikinpat-akert arlkwetyek. Nhenh atha arrekan-
therr arrernek, arrantherr Israel-kenhel-rnem angka nhenh apentetyek,
ingwerel-rnem arrekantherr-itwek aneyel-rnem-then. Apmer ingwerel
apek aney-alpenty, amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwetyek-antey arlta impen

ikwerel, angka nhenh apentemel." Alakenh INGKARTel Moses-then Aaron-then ilek.
21 Ikwer-penhan Moses-el artwa thwenek, artwamp Israel-kenh-rnem ingwerl-alpetyek. Moses ra angkek ikwer-rnem, "Anyent ingkerrenhel yep-yep akely anyentarl-anyentarl ineynenh-arey. Atwenherr-arey, aker tyenkerr apmer amentew-ament arrantherr arlkwetyek.
22 Yep-yep atwentyel, arrnga tyampit-warl thelenh-arey. Ikwer-penh alperr tyekert arrnga-warl apelyelem. Arriw-warl apernem akern-ampeny irrker-atherr. Arrantherr anenherr-arey warl kwenel-antey ingwepenhek-atwety. Aketh-warl tyerrelhey-angenh.
23 Ingwel rlengk INGKART ampererrerl-ayntem antyerl atwey-angker-akert. INGKART-then antyerl-then ratherr atwerl-apayntem Egypt-areny-rnem. INGKARTel arrnga arriw-itwek arenty, anper-antey alhem, arrenhantherr atwey-angenh. INGKARTel antyerl atwey-angker artwerelem, arrenhantherr atwekerr."
24 INGKARTel ilek, "Arrantherr angka nhanyem apentenherr-arey intem-antey. Yep-yep akely arrantherr atwenherr-arey aherrety arrpanenhel, intem-antey. Angka nhenh atha arrernek arrekantherr, aler-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then artartey-rnem-then, arrantherr apenterl-ayntetyek intem-antey.
25 Arrantherr anerl-ayntetyek apmer wethel, atharl arrenhantherr alhelekel, angka nhenh yep-yep-akert apenterl-ayntenherr-arey intem-antey.
26 Ingwer-inger aler arrekantherrenh alakenh ayernenty, 'Ilekekarl aker tyenkerr yep-yep anwantherr arlkweyel? Ilekekarl yep-yep anwantherr atweyelan alakenh?'
27 Rernem alakenh-anyem ayernenty, arrantherr alakenh arraty-antey iletyek, 'Aker tyenkerr anwantherr arlkwem, INGKARTek inkwerelhemel, rarl anwenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek apmer nhenh-warl. Anwantherr Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-itwek anenh tyayl-areny-apeny. INGKART alkerel alhek, ra Egypt-areny akngerr atwek, alerikw arrwekeleny-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh atwek. Rap alkerel anper-antey rwaylpenhek warl-rnem anwekantherrenh-rnem-angkwarr. Ra menty arek anwernenhantherr atwey-angenh. Anwernenhantherr ilwekerr atnyenek.' " Israel-kenhel-rnem awek-penh, rernem ampwethel arrernelhek kwenerremel, INGKARTek inkwerelhemel.
28 Ikwer-penh rernem apmer-warl-anem alpek. Yep-yep rernem atwek, warl-anem arriw ingkerrenh arrngel aperneynenh, INGKARTel Moses-then Aaron-then ilek-angkwarr-antey.

INGKARTel awey alerikw arrwekeleny-rnem Egypt-areny atweyel

29 Ingwa ampepenyel INGKARTel awey arrwekeleny-rnem ipmek atwek ingkerrenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kenh. Pharaoh-kenh awey alerikw arrwekeleny ipmek atwek, awey alerikw arrwekeleny-rnem warrkenh-rnem-kenh-then ipmek atwek ingkerrenh-antey. Pwelek irrwey arrwekeleny-rnem yep-yep-then ingkerrenh-antey ipmek atwek arrpemarl.
30 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Pharaoh-then warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh Egypt-areny-rnem-then akemerrek warl ingkerrenh-itwek. Aler awey arrwekeleny ikwer-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ilwek. Rernem ingkerrenh artnalhelirrek aler ikwer-rnem-kenhek.

Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt renh iwerl-alheyel, apmer arlpaw-warl alhemel

31 Ingwa ikwerel-antey INGKARTel awey alerikw arrwekeleny atwek, pwelek-rnem-then, Pharaoh-el warrkenh thwenek, Moses Aaron-then

ingwerl-alpetyek, renh awetyek. Ra ikwer-atherr angkek, “Arrantherr Israel-kenh-rnem alpenherr-arey, anwernenhantherr ipmemel. Anwernekantherr-itwek aney-angenh-anem. Apmer arlpaw-warl alhewer alhenherr-arey, INGKARTek tnakemel inkwerelhetyek.

32 Yep-yep-rnem pwelek-rnem-then atnwenheynemel ingkerrenh-antey. Alhenherr-arey ikwer-rnem-akert apmer arlpaw-warl. INGKART-anem ayernenh-atherr, ayenh-then arntarnt-arayntetyek.” Alakenh-anyem Pharaoh-el ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr.

33 Egypt-arenyel-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr Egypt-itwel anayntem, anwernantherr ingkerrenh-antey ilwenherrem! Anamerl apmer-they alpenherr-arey!”

34 Israel-kenh-rnem rernem arrwekel-antey arlengarr amern arletyenpwarl kwaty thelek, amern mpwaretyek. Pikinpat arrerney-angenh-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem anyentarl-anyentarl arlengarr amernenp renh arrernekanem yakweth-warl. Yakweth amernenp renh arertnek anpeth-warl, akngeyn-ayntetyek.

35-36 Moses-el arrwekel-antey Israel-kenh-rnem ilek, rernem Egypt-arenyrnem ayernetyek thilpek gold-ek-then arnkwernemek-then. INGKARTel arrwekel-antey ilek Egypt-areny-rnem, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anetyek Israel-kenh-rnemek. Egypt-areny-rnemel ampwal-rnem arwa alheweranem anthek Israel-kenh-rnemek.

37 Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Rameses ikwer-they anperl-alhek, apmer Succoth-warl alhenh. 600,000-pel artwernem ingketyel alperlewenh, arelhrnem-then ampernem-then.

38 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem alhek arrpemarl, Israel-kenh-rnemelarleng. Rernem ingkerrenh-antey alhekan. Yep-yep-rnem pwelek-rnemthen nanikwet-rnem-then akngerr atnwenheynek.

39 Ingwa ampepel-antey rernem aynteyarr-alpek, amern ilperrilperr amperneyarr-alpek, pikinpat-weny arrangkw, anamerlarl rernem anpenhew-kety, arlwar rtnelhelenh arrangkwarl.

40 Egypt iwerl-alhey-alenty Israel-kenh-rnem arleng-alenty Egypt-itwek anenh, aherrety 430-ek-atwety rernem anenh.

41 INGKART-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh alperlewek arlta ikwerel Egypt-they.

42 Ingwa ikwerel INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-aremel atnwenheynek Egypt-they. Israel-kenhel-rnem ingwa anyent aleth-antey iterlarem, iylpelerrey-angenh. Rernem ingwa nhenhel atyek-antey arntarntarelhetyek aleth-antey. Rernem iterl-arey-areny, INGKARTel arrwekelenyrnem arntarnt-arek.

43 Ikwer-penhan INGKARTel ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr, “Angka nhenh atha arrekantherr arraty ilem aker tyenkerrek itnan Anperarl Alhek ‘Passover’, arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, tyenkerr atnyenetyek. Israel-kenhel-rnemant alhewer yep-yep nanikwet-then arlkwem. Apmer ingwer-arenyel-rnem nthakenh alakenh arlkwey-angenh.

44 Israel-kenhel apek warrkenh apmer ingwer-areny inem payemeletyek. Kel artwerrenty-penhel warrkenh rap aker tyenkerr alhewer-anem ra arlkwem. Warrkenh ra ampa apek, nthakenh aker tyenkerr arlkweyangenh, arrangkwarl.

45 Alethang apmer ingwer-areny, warrkenh alyeparl warrkirreyel arrekantherr-itwel, nthakenh ra aker renh arlkwey-angenh arrangkw.”

46 INGKARTel ilek, “Arrantherr Israel-kenhel-rnem aker arlkwenty, warl kwen-itwek anayntetyek. Aketh-warl tyerrelhey-angenh, aker arlkwetyek. Aker ngkwern rlweth-akey-angenh.

47 Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr ingkerrenhel arlkwenherr-arey.
48 Apmer ingwer-areny ilkelhenty aker tyenkerr renh arlkwetyek, artweweny-antey apek, artwemernt renh mpwaretyek ikwerenh-rnem-then, aker renh arlkwey-alenty. Aker alhewer-anem arlkwetyek ikwer-rnem-itwek. Artweweny ra nthakenh arlkwey-angenh.
49 Angka nhenh Israel-kenh-rnemek ikwerel aneyel-rnemek-then. Arrantherr ingkerrenh angka nhenh mwanty apentetyek." Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel ilek Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr aker tyenkerrek, itnan Anperarl Alhek "Passover". Ikwer-penhan Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ratherr alhek, Israel-kenh-rnem iletyek.

50 Israel-kenh-rnem INGKARTek awelhenh, rarl renh-rnem ilanthek-angkwarr-antey, tyenkerr arlkwetyek.
51 Arlta ikwerelan INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhek, ingkerrenh-antey.

13

Aler awey arrwekeleny INGKART-kenhant

1-2 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Israel-kenh ingkerrenh ila, 'Artwa arelh-then ratherr awey arrwekeleny INGKARTek anthetyek, warrkirr-ayntetyek ikwer. Pwelek irrwey akely arrwekeleny Israel-kenhel-rnem tyenkerr INGKARTek anthetyek arrpemarl. Yep-yep-then nanikwet-then tangkey-then irrkaty-angkwarr ikwer anthetyek arrpemarl. Arrwekeleny-rnemant INGKART-kenh ingkerrenh, ingwer-rnem mentyarl.' "

3 Moses angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Arlta nhenhel arrantherr Egypt-they anperl-alhem. Nhethey-anyem arrantherr iterl-arayntetyek arlta anyent impen nhenh, iylpelerreyang. Arrantherr warrkirrenh tyayl-areny-apeny Egypt-itwek. INGKARTel arrenhantherr atnwenhey-alpek arawerrng rlterrkel. Arlta nhenhelan amern ilperr-ilperrant arrantherr arlkwetyek. Amern pikinpat-akert arlkwey-angenh, mentyarl.
4 Alkent nhenh arrantherr itnewem Abib. Arlta nhenhel arrantherr anperl-alhek Egypt-they.
5 Awank-akerr INGKARTel ilek Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek-then, Jacob-ek-then, arrwekeleny-rnem arrekantherrenhek, apmer Canaan anthetyek arrekan-therr. INGKARTel alhelek ikwer-rnem, 'Ingwer-inger atha apmer nhenh ingkern-penh-rnemek ngkwenh-rnemek anthem. Lyertan apmerel aneyel Canaan-areny-rnem, Hitt-kenh-rnem, Amor-areny-rnem, Hiv-areny-rnem, Jebus-areny-rnem.' Angka nhenh arraty innga! INGKARTel arrenhantherr amern-angketyarr-warl atwenheyneyenh. Apmer ikwerel aney-alpentyel, arlta impen anyentel renh atnyenetyek aherrety arrpanenhel, arrantherr iterl-arayntetyek. Arrantherr akarrerr-ayntetyek aherrety arrpanenhel, iylpangkerl-ayntetyek, arrantherrarl Egypt-they alpek.
6 Arrantherr akarrerrentyel, amern ilperr-ilperrant arrantherr arlkwe-tyek arlta 7-ek-atwety. Amern pikinpat-akert arrantherr arlkwey-angenh, mentyarl. Arlta anyent ingkernel 7-el arrantherr kwenty atnyenetyek, INGKARTek inkwerelhemel.
7 Nhenhan arraty. Apmer ikwerel, arlta 7-ek-atwety amern pikinpat-akert nthakenh arlkwey-angenh, mentyarl. Pikinpat iwenherr-arey ingkerrenh-antey."

8 Moses-el ilek, “Arrantherrarl tyenkerrek akarrirrenty, arrantherr alerikw-rnemek tyenkerr anayntiletyek, rernem iylpangketyek, ‘INGKARTel anwernenhantherr atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they. Ran anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arek. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr akarrerrirreyel, ikwer iterretyek, amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwetyek.’
9 Arrantherr INGKARTek iterrerl-ayntetyek, rarl arrenhantherr arntarnt-arenh. Arrantherr angka Akngey-kenh arnkwewarl, iytelarr-warl ingkwernem arrernelhemel iltyewarl, akapwert-warl. Alakenh iylpelerrey-angenh anayntetyek, angka ikwerenhek intem-antey awelherl-ayntetyek, arrantherr iterl-arem, rarl arawerrng rlterrkel arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek.
10 Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Aherrety arrpanenhel alkent Abib ikwerel, arrantherr aleth-antey aker tyenkerr-then amern ilperr-ilperr-then arlkwayntetyek.”

11 Moses-el ilek, “INGKARTel arrenhantherr apmer ikwer-warl atnwenhem, apmer Canaan-warl. INGKARTel alhelek, ‘Atha apmer arrekantherr anthetyek.’ Apmer irrkaty ra alhelek arrwekeleny-rnemek, ra apmer ikwer-rnem anthetyek.
12 Apmer ikwerel aney-alpentyel, angka nhenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Awey arrwekeleny-rnem INGKART-kenh ingkerrenh anem. Pwelek irrwey akely arrwekeleny tyenkerr INGKARTek-anem anthetyek, yep-yep-then tangkey-then. Renh-rnem ipmek atwetyek INGKART-kenh-angkwarr, alakenh renh-rnem anthetyek INGKARTek. Irrwey arrwekeleny-rnemant INGKART-kenh ingkerrenh anem.
13 Tangkey irrwey akely arrwekeleny-akert apek, arrantherr arrekantherr atnyen-ayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem mwerr. Tangkey ntwa atnyenentyel, ntwap yep-yeparl atwemel anthetyek INGKARTek. Ikwerpenhan ntwa tangkey yanh ngkwenhant-anem atnyena. Yep-yep atwey-angenhel, tangkey yanh atwa rtemal arternemel INGKARTek, yep-yep mentyarl. Awey arrwekeleny-rnem arrekantherrenh arrantherr INGKART-they angkep payemeletyek.” ...

INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem iylparrerneyel, nthenh-angkwarr rernem alhetyek

17 Pharaoh-el Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt-they tyarlewek-penh, Akngeyel renh-rnem atnwenhey-angenh iwerr Philistia-angkwarr. Iwerr Egypt-they arraty-antey aynteyneyel Philistia-angkwarr apmer Canaan-warl. Akngey iterrenh, “Atha Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenhenty iwerr Philistia aynteyel-angkwarr, ahelengkwel-rnem renh-rnem ater-anthekerr, renh-rnem atwey-ayntekerr. Rernem angkep alpekerr Egypt-warl. Menty, iwerr ingwer-angkwarr atha atnwenheynem.” Alakenh-anyem Akngey ra iterrek.
18 Apmer arlpaw-angkwarr ra atnwenhek amperang-amper kwaty ilkwa ingwer-ampeny-warl, itnan alay Apenng-angketyarr. Israel-kenhel-rnem irrtyart-then alkwert-then atnyenenh, rernem atwerretyek.

19 Moses-el Joseph arrewaly ngkwern akngeynenh. Awank-akerr Joseph ra ilwey-alenty, ra awayikw-rnemek angkek alakenh-anyem, “Akngeyel arrenhingkerr arntarnt-arem. Ra arrenhingkerr atnwenheyenh Egypt-they. Arringkerr arraty ayenh alheletyek, ayeng ilwenty, arringkerr arrewaly ngkwern ayenh akngeynetyek apmer Canaan-warl, ikwer-itwek akwernetyek.” Kel alakenh-anyem Joseph renh alhelek awayikw-rnemel.

20 Israel-kenhel-rnem Egypt iwerl-alhek-penh, rernem apmer Succoth-itwek ayntenh. Ikwer-penhan rernem apmer Etham-warl alpek. Etham arrer-antey apmer arlpaw-itwek.
21-22 INGKARTel ikwer-rnem iylparrernek, nthek-angkwarr rernem alhetyek. INGKART ra arrwekel alhenh, iwerr ikwer-rnem arratyilemel, rernem renh arraty apenteyn-ayntetyek. Arltel ra alhenh kwenpay arlpenty-angkwarr. Ingwelan ra kwenpay arlpenty lherrm-akertel yerlirrenh ikwer-rnemek, rernem apentetyek. Iwerr arratyileynenh, rernem apentetyek apmer ikwer-warl. Renh-rnem alakenh-anyem atnwenheynenh ingwa arrpanenhel arlta arrpanenhel, aleth-antey. Renh-rnem iwerl-alhey-angenh.

14

1-2 INGKART angkek Moses ikwer-warl, "Ila Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Pi Hahiroth ikwer-warl angkeperretyek. Ila renh-rnem apmer ampepel aynteynetyek, arrerentyel apmer Migdol kwaty alay itnan Apenng-angketyarr-itwek. Ikwer-itwek aney-alpetyek, kwaty alay impalthel. Apmer Baal Zephon alay intwar-ampeny-itwel aneyel.
3 Pharaoh ra alakenh-anyem iterrem, 'Ya nthakenh Israel-kenh-rnem anterrey-angenh aleyan, rernem iterl-areyang, nthek-angkwarr alpetyek wenh. Rernem atyengety anterrey-angenh. Arrangkw aleyan. Atha renh-rnem antwerrkeyenh arrer-antey arlpaw-itwek.' Alakenh-anyem Pharaoh ingwer-inger iterretyek.
4 Atha Pharaoh arwengkilem, ra arrenhantherr alwernetyek. Atha ahelengkw-rnem ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenem atwem. Ikwer-penh arrantherr iterl-aretyek, ayeng rlterrk ilkwa-akert aneyel. Arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek inkwerelhemel. Egypt-areny-rnem rernem iterl-arem-anem arrpemarl, ayeng INGKART ingkerrenhek aneyel." Alakenh-anyem INGKART angkek Moses-warl. Israel-kenhel-rnem awek, INGKARTarl Moses-warl angkek. Kel rernemap apmer Pi Hahiroth-itwek ayntey-alpek.

Pharaoh artwa atningk ikwerenh-rnem-akert artenhirreyel Israel-kenh-rnemek

5 Ingwerentyel Pharaoh renh iletyek alhek, "Israel-kenh-rnem anterrek." Pharaoh-elarl awek-penh, rap atyetyart ampep-rnem-then angkek, "Ilekek anwantherr intwarek wenh, antwerrkey-angenhan? Rernemarl kel anterrekan! Anwantherr renh-rnem antwerrkey-areny! Angwenh-rnem-anem anwekantherr warrkirreyenhan?"
6 Pharaoh ra pakey nantewelarl ayteng-akngenh-warl nganerl-alhek.
7 Ra ikngwerl-alhek artwa ahelengkw-rnem 600-pel. Rernem alkwert-rnem-then irrtyart-rnem-then inerl-alhek, pakey-rnem-warl nganerl-alhetyek, atwerretyek. Rernem ingkerrenh Pharaoh-angkwarr alhek. Ahelengkw atyetyart-rnem alhek arrpemarl pakey-akert.
8 INGKARTel Pharaoh renh arwengkilek. Pharaoh-el atningk ikwerenh-rnem-akertel Israel-kenh-rnem alwernek, renh-rnem atwetyek-anem. Israel-kenh-rnem rlterrk innga alhenh-antey, alhengkerrirrey-angenh.
9 Pharaoh ra ahelengkw ikwerenh-rnem-akert Israel-kenh-rnem arrererrelhek apmer Pi Hahiroth-itwek, kwaty alay itnan Apenng-angketyarr ikwer-itwek. Apmer Baal Zephon intwar-ampeny kwaty alay.

Israel-kenh-rnem artarnpenheyel artempel intwar-ampeny-warl, kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr ikwer-angkwarr

10 Israel-kenhel-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem arrer-anem apetyenty arnarek.
Rernemap aterirrek, INGKARTek-anem arlkek, ra renh-rnem arntarnt-
aretyek ahelengkw-rnem-kety.
11 Rernem Moses ayntarrp-ilek, "Ilekarl ntwa anwernenhantherr Egypt-
they atnwenhey-alpek? Anwantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh wenh! Egypt-
itwek anwantherr aney-areny, ikwer-itwek anwantherr ilweyek-atwety!
12 Anwernantherr ngkweng ilelhek Egypt-itwek, 'Aney wenh anwernan-
therr nhel-antey, menty alpey-angenh warrk-anem irremel.' Alakenh-
anyem anwernantherr arrwekel ngkweng ilelhekan! Ntwa anwernenhan-
therr ilek, anwernantherr ngkweng-angkwarr alhetyekarl! Aleyan anwen-
hantherr arlpawek ahelengkw-rnemel atweyenh ingkerrenh-antey!"

13 Moses angkek, "Kel mwerr! Aterirrey-angenh! Rlterrk anenherr-
arey! INGKARTek anwantherr nhenhel mpwelhey, rarl anwenhantherr
ingkerrenh arntarnt-aremarl. Anwantherr Egypt-areny-rnem arrer-anem
arnareyel, nhepenhan anwantherr renh-rnem areyang-anem.
14 Arternpant anetyek. INGKARTel Egypt-areny-rnem ingkerrenh
atweyenh."

15 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Ilekek ntwa atyeng ar-
lkeyelan wenh? Israel-kenh-rnem ila, kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr-warl
alhetyek.
16 Irretety irrwerlela, irrertetyel kwaty-warl alhel-ara. Kwaty amentant-
atherr irretyek, ampepan ahern artwerretyarl ayntetyek, arrantherr
alhetyek ikwer-angkwarr.
17 Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arwengkileyenh. Alakenh rernem arren-
hantherr alwernem kwaty-angkwarr. Alakenh-kety atha renh-rnem
kwatyek akwernem, rernem arrenhantherr alwernekerr. Atha ingk-
errenh ilwerl-athenem, Pharaoh-then ahelengkw-rnem-then pakey-akert-
rnem-then nantew-akert-rnem-then. Ikwer-penh arrantherr ayenh iterl-
aretyek, ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek
inkwerelhemel.
18 Ikwer-penhan Egypt-arenyel-rnem rernem iterl-arem, ayeng INGKART
ingkerrenhek aneyel." Alakenh angkek INGKART Moses-ek.

19 Antyerl Akngey-kenh arrwekel alhayntenh Israel-kenh-rnemek, ra
ikwer-rnem yerlirrek, rernem renh apentetyek. Kwenpay arlpenty ar-
rwekel alhenh ikwer-rnemek arrpemarl. Kwenpay antyerl-then ingkernel-
anem alpek. Antyerlel renh-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek Egypt-areny-rnem-
kety.
20 Kwenpay ampepel-anem irrek, Israel-kenh-rnem-thenek Egypt-areny-
rnem-thenek. Ingwerrek-anem. Kwenpay Israel-kenh-rnemekant
arrtyernenh-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem lyenentyel arenh-antey ingwel,
mwerr alhenh. Kwenpayel artek Egypt-areny-rnem, renh-rnem arey-
angenhelek-anem. Atwemengkirrek ikwer-rnem-itwekant. Rernem ingwel
Israel-kenh-rnem arrererremel atwekerr, alakenh-kety atwemengkirrek.

21 Moses-el kwaty renh-anem alhel-arek irrertety ikwerel. INGKARTel
alherrp thwenek, akngerrakw-they ingwel aleth pwenh. Kwaty akwerrant-
atherr antwerrkenh, ampepel ahern artwerretyarl ayntek.
22 Israel-kenh-rnem ahern artwerretyel anperl-alhek kwaty ampepel-
antey. Kwaty akwerrant-atherr rtney-alpek apwert-apeny.
23 Pharaoh pakey-akert-rnem-then nantew-akert-rnem-then rernem
ingkern-they renh-rnem apentek, kwaty ilkwa-angkwarr.

24 Atwemengkel-antey ingkeny tyerrelhey-angenh-antey, INGKARTel Egypt-areny-rnem arek kwenpay lherrm-akert-they. Renh-rnem ar-wengkelek, rernem apatemel ywarn iterrenh.
25 Pakey-kenh weyl aylpek ahern rtwel-anem, rernem ywarn ayteng-inenh. Egypt-areny-rnem arlkalhelerrek, "Anwantherr Israel-kenh-rnem menty ipmey-areny renh-rnem! INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel-kety, ikwer-rnem-they atweyel-kety!"
26 Israel-kenh-rnem artempel intwar-ampeny-warl irrek, INGKARTel Moses ilek-anem, "Irretety irrwerlela, kwaty-anem alhel-ara ikwerel. Alakenhan kwaty ra angkep-anem anterrey-alpetyek, Egypt-areny-rnem artenhetyek, pakey-rnem-then nantew-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey. Kwatyel akwernetyek renh-rnem." Alakenh INGKARTel Moses renh ilek.
27 Kel Moses-el kwaty alhel-arek irrertetyel. Ingkeny tyerrelhenh-anem. Ra alhel-arek-penh, kwaty angkep anyenterrenhey-alpek. Egypt-areny-rnem angkeperreynetyek arrkernelhek ywarn-antey. INGKARTel renh-rnem ilwerl-athenek ingkerrenh-antey kwatyel.
28 Innga kwaty angkeperrek, kwatyel ahelengkw-rnem-then pakey-akert-rnem-then nantew-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh akwernenhek.
29 Arrwekel-antey Israel-kenh-rnem ahern artwerretyel alperlewenh ampepel-antey. Kwaty akwerrant-atherr rtney-alpek apwert-apeny. Kwaty alay intwar-ampenyel Israel-kenh-rnem iteth-antey ingkerrenh rtney-alhek.
30 Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Israel-kenh-rnemel Egypt-areny arrewaly ingkerrenh rernem arek, kwaty impalthelarl ayntenh.
31 Rernem iterl-arek, INGKARTelarl renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh arawer-rng rlterrkel. Akater-anem rernem rtnenherrenh, angkerrenh-anem, "Innga INGKART ra rlterrk ilkwakert. Anwantherr ingkerrenhel renh iterl-arayntetyek, rarl anwenhantherr arntarnt-arek Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Anwantherr Moses renh apent-ayntey, INGKARTel innga renh atyetyart arrernek anwekantherr."

15

1 Moses Israel-kenh-rnem-then arleng-alenty aylelheyel, INGKARTek inkwerelhemel. ...
20 Miriam Aaron-kenh angkwerikw anenh, angkakert Akngey-kenh. Ra ampwal rlterrpelheley-angker inek, rntwenh-anem ikwer-akert. Arelh ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh rntwenh arrpemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr.
21 Miriam alakenh aylelhek, "INGKARTek aylelhenherr-arey, rarl an-wenhantherr arntarnt-arek Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Ra nantew-then ahelengkw-then-antey ingkerrenh kwaty-warl iwek."

Angka kwaty arrngeynp-akert

22 Moses-el kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr ikwer-they renh-rnem at-nwenheynek apmer arlpaw ikwer-warl, itnan Shur. Arlta irrpetyek-atwety ingketyel alperlewenh, kwatyek ywarn nthweynenh. Kwaty arey-angenh arrangkw-antey.
23 Rernem apmer Marah renh arey-alhek. Kel kwatyan ikwer-itwel nthakenh rernem antywey-angenh. Kwaty arrngeynp, alakenh-anyem rernem apmer Marahan itnewek, alakenh anayntileyel, "Kwaty apmwa".
24 Israel-kenh-rnem Moses-ek tyel-angkenh, "Kwaty mwerr-weny wenh! Arrngeynparl wenh, nthakenh anwantherr antywey-angenhan! Nthenharl kwaty mwerran antywem wenh? Nthenharl wenh?"

25 Moses apatemel anenh. Rap INGKARTek arlkek, “Ilay atyeng, nthakenh atha angkethakw-rnem ileman!” INGKARTel arwerl akely ikwer iylparrernek. Moses-el arwerl renh kwaty arrngeynp ikwer-warl iwek. Kwaty ra mwerr-anem irrek, antywetyek-anem.

INGKARTel angka rlterrk ingwer-anem renh-rnem anthek, rernem apenterl-ayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr anayntetyek. Renh-rnem arrkernek, rernem mwerr-angkwarr apek apenterl-ayntetyek.

26 Ra angkek ikwer-rnem, “Ayengan INGKART wenh, Akngey arrekantherrenh. Ayeng atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenhek. Ayeng apek arrekantherr angkenty, arrantherr atyeng awelhetyek, atyeng antwerr aney-angenh. Atha arrenhantherr ilem, arraty-angkwarr anayntetyek. Arraty-angkwarr anetyek atyeng. Angka atyenh apenterl-ayntetyek arraty-angkwarr. Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr anenty, nthakenh atha arrenhantherr arntety anthey-angenh. Arrantherr mwerr anetyek, arntety-weny. Atha Egypt-areny-rnem arntety anthek. Ayeng INGKART innga, atha arrenhantherr mwerriley-angker.”

27 Ikwer-penhan Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Elim-warl rernem arey-alhek. Apmer Elim ikwer-itwek kwaty apeynt 12-pel ayntenh, arwerl ilkwernem-then 70-pel. Rernem kwaty apeynt impalthel anenh.

16

INGKARTel amern alker-areny aker thip-then thweneyel, rernem arlkwetyek

1 Israel-kenh-rnem rernem apmer Elim iwerl-alhek, arlpaw-warl alperlewenh, itnan Sin. Arlpaw Elim-they Sinai-they ampepel-angkwarr-antey. Egypt-they rernem alperlewenh-antey, alkent anyentel.

2-3 Arlpaw-itwek amern-weny, arrangkw. Israel-kenh-rnem tyel-angkekanem Moses-ek-atherr Aaron-ek-atherr ikwer-atherrety. “Ilekek mpwel apmer apmwarl nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alpek! Amern-weny arrangkwarl-anem! Anwantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh wenh, amern-wenyel! Egypt-itwel amern akngerrarl anwantherr arlkwenh awankan aker-then. Egypt-itwel INGKARTel anwenhantherr ipmek atwenty, mwerrarl! Lyertan anwantherr apmer nhenhelarl ilweyenh amern-weny!”

4 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Atha thwenem amern alker-areny arrekantherr, kwaty rntwem-apeny. Arrantherr amern akngerr arlkwem. Arlta arrpanenhel atha thwenem, arrantherr amern arlkwerl-ayntetyek-anem. Amern akely arlta anyentekant inetyek arrekantherr. Arlta arrpanenhel atha arrenhantherr arrkernerl-ayntem, nthakenh arrantherr irrem wenh, atyeng-angkwarr anetyek apek.

5 Arlta 6-el Friday arrpanenhelant arrantherr amern akngerr inetyek arlta ingwerel-rnem-apeny-weny. Friday-elant amern akngerr inetyek, ampernetyek. Friday-el Saturday-el arrantherr arlkwetyek, arlta impenel.”

6 Moses-atherr Aaron-atherr ilelhek Israel-kenh-rnemek, “Aylern arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwel rlengk arrantherr iterl-aretyek, INGKARTelant arrenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek.

7-8 Ingwelarreng arrantherr areyenh, INGKARTelarl arrtyerneyenh ingkenyel-apeny, rlterrk ilkwakert. Ra arrekantherr-warl apetyeyenh. Arrantherr aylernek ahelerrek, alakenh-anyem arrantherr INGKART irrwerl-arenyekarl ahelerrek! Ra arrenhantherr awek. Ra aylernenh ilanthek wenh, arrenhantherrenh apmer nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alpetyek. Aylern

ikwer awelhenh, aylern warrkirreyel ikwerarl." Moses angkek ikwer-
rnem, "Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Arlta arrpanenhel atwerrp-atwerrp,
INGKARTel aker arrekantherr anthem arlkwerl-ayntetyek. Ingwepenh
arrpanenhel ra amern antherl-ayntem arrekantherr, arrantherr arlkwerl-
ayntetyek. Arrantherr arlkwayntem wenh aker-then amern-then-anem
wenh, angayakw irrey-angenharl."
9 Ikwer-penhan Moses angkek Aaron-ek, "Ila renh-rnem, 'Arrantherrarl
aylernenh arlkarewek wenh. INGKARTel arrenhantherr awek. Alakenh-
kety arrantherr akarrirretyek INGKART-warl-anem.' "
10 Kel Aaron-el renh-rnem akarrelek ingkerrenh-antey. Aaron rarl ikwer-
rnem angkenh-antey, rernem kwenpay arlpaw ikwer-angkwarr arleng
arenh. Kwenpay ilkwa amparrkenhey-alpenh ikwer-rnem-warl-athek.
INGKARTan kwenpayelarl anenh, rlterrk ilkwakert.
11-12 INGKART Moses-warl angkek kwenpay-they, "Atha awek Israel-
kenh-rnemelarl mpwelenh arlkarewek. Alakenh-anyem ila renh-rnem,
'Alakenh INGKART angkek arrekantherr, "Atwerrp-atwerrp atha arren-
hantherr akerel wanteyenh. Ingwepenh atha arrenhantherr amern
akngerrel wanteyenh. Nthakenh arrantherr angayakw irrey-angenh,
amern akngerr-anem wenh. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr iterl-arem, ayengan
INGKARTarl, Akngey arrekantherrenh." ' "
13 Arlta irrkaty ikwerel-antey atwerrp-atwerrp, Israel-kenhel-rnem thip
atwelkarr akngerr arek, ikwer-rnem-warl alkerel apetyek. Alker-they
rernem akngerr arrernelhenh ahern-warl, ahern ingkerrenh arrkngelek.
Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhentyel ahern-itwek rernem arek,
kwaty aypmerr ahern-itwek.
14 Ingkeny irrwerlerrekel, ahern artwerretyerrek. Rernemap amernan
aperelty-apeny ahern-itwek arek.
15 Rernem apatemel ayernerrek, "Ilek nhenhan wenh?"
Moses-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Amern nhenhan. INGKART ra thwenek,
arrantherr arlkwetyek.
16 Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel ayenh ilek, 'Tyampit-warl amern ineyn-
ayntetyek arlta arrpanenhel aleth-antey. Artwek arelhek ampek
anyentam-anyent-warl.' "
17-18 Israel-kenh-rnem tyampit-warl inerl-apenh. Ingwerel-rnem akngerr
inek, ingwerel-rneman akelyarl inek. Ingwerel-rnem akelyarl inek,
rernem mwerr arlkwetyek. Ingkerrenhel amern akngerr-antey inek.
19 Ikwer-penhan Moses angkek ikwer-rnem, "Lyert-antey ingkerrenh-
antey arlkwenherr-arey wenh, ywerrelhiletyek, ingwepenhek atnyeney-
angenh."
20 Ingwer-rneman Moses-ek awelhey-angenh. Rernem amern
ingkerrenh-antey arlkwey-angenh, amern irrtyertel-akwernek
ingwepenhek. Amernan tyerr-angketyarr irrek, intengerrek. Moses
ikwer-rnem ahelerrek.
21 Ingwepenh arrpanenhel rernem amern akwetyey-ayntenh, amern
arlta anyentekant arwa. Ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhenh-apeny, rwenp-
anem irremel amern ra irrkngwerrenh-anem, arrangkwirremel-anem.
22 Arlta 6-el Friday-el rernem tyampit atherr-warl ineyam-ayntenh.
Artwamp atyetyart-rnem Moses-warl apetyek, angketyek ikwer-warl,
"Rernem tyampit atherr-warl amern inek."
23 Moses angkek, "Kel mwerr. Alakenh-anyem INGKARTel ilek, 'Ing-
welarreng Saturday-el arlta impenel arrantherr ayenh tnakemel inkw-
erelhetyek. Arrantherr warrkirrey-angenh anetyek arrangkw, arrantherr

anetyek ltyerremel. Lyertan amern ingwer ampernenherr-arey rwel apek,
rtamp mpwaretyek. Amern ingwer tyampit-warl kwatyel arrtyenherr-arey
apek. Ingwepenhek amern ingwer atnyenenherr-areyarl.' "
24 Rernem alakenh amern ampernek ingwepenhek, Moses-elarl ilek-
angkwarr-antey. Amern intengerrey-angenh arrangkw, tyerr-weny-anem
arrangkw-anem mwerr-anem.
25 Moses-el ikwer-rnem ilek, "Lyertan arlta impen INGKART-kenh.
Anenherr-arey warrkirrey-angenh. Arrantherr amernek nthwey-
alhenty, arrantherr arem arrangkwarl. Amern apmwerrkeny renhant
arlkwenherr-arey wenh, arrantherrarl apmwerrkel inekant.
26 Alakenh-anyem INGKART-kenh angka aynteyelan. Arrantherr Sunday-
they Friday-ek-atwetyant amernek nthwetyek, arlta 6-ek-atwety-antey.
Saturday-el mentyarl, nthakenh arrantherr amernek ahern-itwek nthwey-
angenharl. Arlta ikwerel Saturday impen INGKART-kenh, ltyerrey-angker."
Alakenh Moses-el ilek.
27 Arraty innga. Arlta Saturday ikwerel ingwer-rneman ingwepenh
amernek nthwetyekarl alhek. Arrangkw-antey rernem nthwenh ywarn-
antey.
28 INGKARTel ilek Moses renh, "Ay! Nthakenh arrantherr irreyelan?
Atharl arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr! Atyeng awelhey-angenharl arran-
therr, apal nthwenh!
29 Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Atha arrenhantherr ilek, Saturday-el
warrkirrey-angenh anetyek, arteny anetyek! Friday-el atha arrenhantherr
amern akngerr anthayntem arlta atherrek-atwety arwa. Saturday-el
arrantherr anyentel-antey anayntetyek, alhey-angenh."
30 Ikwer-penhan rernem Saturday arrpanenhel ltyerremel anenh,
warrkirrey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem anenh.
31 Israel-kenhel-rnem amern renh itnewek mana. Mana aynteyel "Ilek
nhenhan?". Mana amern arlter aperelty-apeny. Mana arrkerneyel
ngkwarl antemarn-apeny.
32 Moses angkek-anem, "INGKARTel ilek, atha amern mana arrernetyek
tyampit ilkwewarl, intem-antey atnyenetyek, ampernemel renh arayn-
tetyek aleth-antey. Amern renh arenty, rernem iylpangkerl-ayntetyek,
INGKARTelarl arrwekeleny-rnem atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they, ra amern
irrkaty renh anthenh apmer arlpaw-itwek. Ampernem rernem alakenh
angkenty, 'Ay! Amern irrkaty!' "
33 Moses-el Aaron ilek, "Tyampit ilkwa ina, amern mana renh ikwer-warl
arrerna. Renh arrerna box impen INGKART-kenh-warl, ingkern-penhel-
rneman amern renh aleth-antey iterl-arayntetyek."
34 Kel Aaron-el tyampit inek, amern mana arrernek ikwer-warl. Ra
tyampit box impen-warl arrernek INGKART-kenh-angkwarr. Israel-kenhel-
rnem box aleth-antey atnyenenh amern mana-akert.
35-36 Israel-kenh-rnemel amern mana arlkwenh, aherrety 40-ek-atwety.
Apmer arlpaw-itwek rernem ampererrenh ingketyel aleth-antey. Ikwer-
penhan rernem apmer Canaan-warl arrer-anem irrek, INGKARTel renh-
rnem amern mana anthey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem.

17

Moses-el apwert-they kwaty inpeyel

1 Israel-kenh-rnem anperl-alhek arlpaw itnan Sin-they. Akngerr-inger
INGKARTel renh-rnem thwenek apmer ingwer-warl alhetyek, kel rernem

alherlewek rarl ilek-angkwarr. Ingwer-inger rernem apmer Rephidim-el ayntenh-anem. Apmer Rephidim-el rernem ayntenh arlpawel kwaty-wenyel, nthakenh rernem antywey-angenh.

2 Rernem Moses ikwer ahelerrek, renh ayernek, "Kwaty-wenyarl arrangkwarl! Kwaty anwenhantherr antherl-ayna wenh, anwantherr antywetyek!"

Moses ikwer-rnem angkek, "Ilek arrantherr atyeng ahelerreyel? Ilekek arrantherr INGKART arrkerneyelarl? INGKART-angkwarr apek arrantherr apentey-angenh! Arrantherr iterreyel apek, INGKARTel anwenhantherr iwerl-alhenty-arrpantey! Arrantherr iterreyel apek, INGKART rlterrk-weny, nthakenh ra anwenhantherr arntarnt-arey-angenh! Arrantherr alakenh iterrenty, INGKART arrekantherr ahelerrem!"

3 Rernem angkethakw-anem irrek, kwaty-wenyel. Rernem Moses-ek aleth-antey tyel-angkerrenh. "Ilekek ntwa anwenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek wenh arlpaw-warlan kwaty-weny-warlan? Ilekekarl ntwa anwenhantherrenh ampernem-then, atnwenth-rnem-then nhenh-warl atnwenhey-alpek, aherrety inngewarl wenh? Anwantherr ingker-renh ilwenherretyek arlpawel, kwatyek arrangkw-itwek wenh! Ilek-anem anwantherr antyweman?"

4 Moses INGKARTek arlkek, "Nthakenh atha nhenh-rnem ileman? Rernem atyeng awelhey-angenh. Rernem apwertel ayenh wekerr, ipmek atwekerr!"

5 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Artwa ampwernem ikngwa. Nga-then artwa ampwernem-then arrwekel alhetyek, Israel-kenh-rnem ingkern-they alhetyek. Irretety irrkaty akngа, arrwel ntwa kwaty lher Nile ikwerel atwek. Anamerl-apeny alha!

6 Apwert itnan Sinai ikwer-warl alhenherr-arey wenh. Sinai-itwek ntwa apwert ilkwa arey-alhem wenh. Ayeng apwert-itwek rtnem, arrekantherr-itwek arrwekel-ampeny-itwekarl. Apwert renh atwa irrertetyel. Kwaty-anem apwert-they thelelhetyek, arrantherr antywetyek-anem angkethak-wel." Moses INGKARTek awelhenh. Ra alhek, kwaty renh atwek apwert-itwek irrertetyel, artwamp-rnemel renh arenh-antey. Kwaty-anem thelelhek apwert ikwer-they. Rernemap antywek-anem ingkerrenhel-antey.

7 Moses-el apmer renh itnewek Massah-anem. Massah aynteyel ar-rkerneyelarl, Israel-kenhel-rnem INGKART arrkernek. Israel-kenh-rnem kwaty-weny anek, INGKART arrkernek, ayernerremel, "INGKARTang anwekantherr-itwek aneyel-antey? Arrangkw apek. INGKARTelang anwenhantherr arntarnt-areyel-antey? Arrangkw apek wenh." Moses-el apmer renh ingwer-angkwarr itnewek, itna Meribah. Meribah-an ayntek ilterreyelarl, Israel-kenh-rnem kwaty-they ilterrenharl arlkarewemel.

Israel-kenh-rnem Amalek-areny-rnem-then atwerreyel

8 Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Rephidim-el anenh, Amalek-areny-rnem akngerr apetyek, renh-rnem atwetyek.

9 Moses angkek Joshua-warl, "Ntwa artwa mwerr-rnem rlwanetyek, arrantherr atwerretyek Amalek-areny-rnem-itwek. Ingwelarreng ayeng alhem, apwert irrwerl-itwek rtney-alhetyek-anem. Irretety renh atha akngem, INGKARTelarl ayenh anthek. Atha irrertety ikwerel alhel-arerl-ayntem, arrantherrarl atwerrerl-anem-angkwarr, arrantherr renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek."

10 Joshua Moses ikwer awelhek. Ra artwernem rlwaneynek, Amalek-
areny-rnem atwetyek. Moses apwert irrwerl-warl nganek, Aaron-then
artwa ingwer-then itnan Hur.
11-12 Moses-el irrertety irrwerlelek akapwert irrwerl-ampeny atnyenek.
Rap irrwerl-warl irrertety renh antwerrkek, Israel-kenh-rnemel Amalek-
areny-rnem antengelenh-antey. Moses artwamp-anem, akwa-atherr
alhengkerr-anem irrek. Ra irrertety renh irrwerl antwerrkey-angenh
arrangkw-anem. Akwa alhengkerr-anem kwenerrenh-anem, Amalek-
arenyel-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem antengelenh-anem. Aaron-el-atherr Hur-
el-atherr ratherr apwert akely arrernek, Moses ra anerl-ayntetyek. Ikwer-
penh Aaron-el-atherr Hur-el-atherr akwa-atherr Moses-kenh antwerrkenh
irrertety-akert irrwerl-antey, ingwerel-rnem atwerrenh-angkwarr-antey.
Aaron-elan akwa arraty-ampeny antwerrkenh, Hur-elan ayleng-ampenyarl
antwerrkenh. Ratherr alakenh-anyem akwa-atherr Moses-kenh antwer-
rkenh, ingkeny aylpenhetyek-atwety.
13 Alakenh-anyem Joshua-then irlkenty Israel-kenh-rnem-then rernem
Amalek-areny-rnem antengelemel atwek.
14 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Angka nhenh atwerrenharl-penh pip-
warl ingkwern-aynta, ingwerel-rnem iterl-arayntetyek iylpelerrey-angenh.
Angka nhenh Joshua-warl ilerl-ayntetyek, atha Amalek-areny-rnem ingker-
renh altheneyenh. Ingkern-penhel-rneman renh-rnem iterl-arey-angenh,
akwerrp.”
15 Ikwer-penh Moses-el apwert-rnem arrernek, ampwal aker
arrtyerneyek-arelh mpwarek INGKARTek. Ra renh itnewek, “INGKARTel
Anwenhantherrenh Arntarnt-arayntem Ahelengkw-rnem-kety.”
16 Moses angkek-anem, “Atha irrertety alhel-arek irrwerl-warl-athek,
INGKART aneyel-warl. INGKARTel aleth-antey atwayntem Amalek-areny-
rnem.”

18

Jethro Moses-warl alheyel

1-4 Arrwekel-antey Moses-el anewikw ikwerenh Zipporah alerikw-atherr-
anem thwenek malyeyikw-warl Jethro-warl apmer Midian-warl. Moses-el
alerikw ilkwa itnewek Gershom, alakenh anayntileyel, “Ayeng alethang
apmer ingwer-areny.” Moses-el alerikw ingweran itnewek Eliezer, alakenh
anayntileyel, “INGKART akngey atyenh-kenhel ayenh arntarnt-arenh,
ayenh iteth-antey atnyenek, Egypt-areny ahelengkw-kety!” Jethro Moses-
kenh malyeyikw artwa ingkart arrpemarl anenh Midian-areny-rnemek. Ra
angka ilek-ilek awek, Akngeyelarl arntarnt-arek Moses Israel-kenh-rnem-
then, INGKARTelarl Israel-kenh-rnem atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they.
5-6 Ikwer-penh Jethro-then anewikw Moses-kenh-then alerikw-atherr-
then apetyek, Moses aretyek arlpaw-itwek. Moses anenh apwert Akngey-
kenh Sinai-itwek apwert akngnanenty-itwek. Jethro-el artwa angkakert
thwenek Moses-warl, “Jethro malyey ngkwenh ra apetyeyel ngkweng-warl
alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr-then anewengkw ngkwenh-then.”
7 Moses malyey ikwerenh-warl arnekerrek. Rap ikwer kwenerrek,
renh arrwantyemel-anem. Ratherr angkerrek, “Mwerrang nga?” Rernem
kalikw-warl aylpenhek-anem.
8 Moses-el Jethro ilek, “INGKARTelarl anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arenh
ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety. Ra anwernenhantherr arntarnt-arenh

apmwangketyarr-angkwarr. Ra anwernenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhek apwert nhenh-warl."

9 Jethro-el inkwerelhemel awek, INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh Egypt-areny-rnem-kety.

10 Rap angkek, "Inkwerelhenherr-arey INGKARTek, rarl arrenhantherr arntarnt-arek Pharaoh-kety, ahelengkw Egypt-areny-rnem-kety.

11 Aleyan atha iterl-areyel, INGKART rlterrk innga, INGKART-arrpantey ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl. INGKARTel Egypt-areny-rnem atwek, rernemarl Israel-kenh-rnemek irrpelthirrenh, tnakelhemel."

12 Jethro-el aker pwelek aker ingwer-rnem-then akngek Moses-warl-anem. Moses-el aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthek Akngeyek. Aaron-then artwamp Israel-kenh-rnem-then Jethro-itwek akarrirrek. Rernem amern tyenkerr arlkwek, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel.

13 Ingwepenh akngerr ingwer-rnem apetyek Moses-warl, ikwer-itwek rtnenherrenh atwerrpek-atwety. Rernem renh ayernenh, angka arratyiletyek ikwer-rnem.

14 Jethro-el arek, Moses rarl alakenh angka arratyilenh. Ra angkek, "Nthakenh nga irreyelan? Ilekek ntwa angka arratyileyel amentelan, alethantey ngenh ayernem, ingwepenh-they atwerrpek-atwety ingkerrenhel?"

15-16 Moses-el renh ilek, "Artwa ingwer atherr ilterrenty-penh, ratherr atyeng-warl apetyem, ayenh ayern-ayntetyek-anem. Ratherr akaltyirretyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Atha renh-atherr ilem, 'Artwa nhanyem arraty aneyel. Artwa ingwer arraty-weny.' Atha angka arratyilem ikwer-atherr, Akngey-kenh angka anayntilemel. Alakenh-anyem akngerr atyeng-warl apetyem, ayern-ayntetyek."

17-18 Jethro-el Moses ilek, "Nhayman warrk ilkwa ngkweng, ngarl ament warrkirreyel-angkwarr. Nga alhengkerr anem wenh arlkarewelheyel, ingwer-rnem arlkarewelheyel arrpemarl, ngenh ayerneyel intem-antey, alhengkerr antheyel.

19-20 Awelha atyeng! Atha angka mwerr ngkweng iletyek. Ntwa Akngey ayernetyek ingkerrenhek-antey. Ntwa akalty-antherl-ayntetyek angka Akngey-kenh, iylparrernetyek renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr anetyek wenh. Nga apek atyeng awelhenty, Akngey ngkweng-itwek anayntetyek.

21 Artwa mwerr-rnemant rlwana, artwa mwerr Akngeyek awelhem-rnemant. Rernem irrtywerrey-angenh man inetyek, arrangkw. Rernem arraty innga-rnemant ankety-weny. Renh-rnem atyetyart arrerna ingkerrenhek, rernem ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, arlwarey 10-ek apek, 50-ek apek, 100-ek apek, 1000-ek apek.

22 Artwa atherr ilterrenty-penh, ratherr atyetyart renh-tangkwel ayern-ayntetyek. Atyetyartel renh-atherr arternpelenty, kel mwerr. Arrangkw apek, ratherr ilterrenty-antey, kel ratherr atyetyart ilkwewarl alhetyek, ayern-ayntetyek. Atyetyartel renh-atherr arternpelenty, kel mwerr. Alakenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem-angkwarr-tangkwel ratherr arratyilerrem, ngenh arlkarewey-angenh anayntetyek. Arrangkwelan, kel ratherr ngkweng-warl alhetyek, ngenhant ayern-ayntetyek, renh-atherr arratyiletyek.

23 Ntwa alakenh mpwarenty, Akngeyel ngenh ilenty, ngan mwerr-anem anem alhengkerrerrey-angenh, Israel-kenh-rnem inkwerelhem-anemarl, mwerrant-arey anetyek." Alakenh Jethro-el Moses ilek.

24 Moses malyeyikw ikwerenhek awelhek, alakenh mpwarek rarl renh ilek-angkwarr-antey.

25 Ra rlwanek artwa mwerr-rnem, atyetyart ikwer-rnem rnkernek,
atyetyart anetyek arlwarey artwa 10-ek apek, 50-ek apek, 100-ek apek,
1000-ek apek.
26 Rernem aleth-antey angka arratyilenh ikwer-rnem. Angka awerr
ayntenty, rernem Moses-warl alhenh, angka arratyiletyek.
27 Moses-el malyeyikw ikwerenh ilek, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpetyek.
Rap apmer Midian-warl-anem alpek.

19

INGKART angkeyel Israel-kenh-rnem-warl apwert akngananenty Sinai-itwek

1-2 Israel-kenh-rnem Egypt renh iwerl-alhek-penh, rernem alkent ather-
rel aleth alhek. Ingwer-ingeran rernem aremerrey-alhek arlpaw-itwek
itnan Sinai. Ampep-itwek rernem ayntek apmer Rephidim-itwek. Ikwer-
penhan rernem apwert Sinai ikwer-itwek aynteyarr-alpek, apwert im-
palthel.
3-7 Moses apwert ikwer-warl nganenhek, Akngey awetyek. INGKART
apwert irrwerl-they Moses-ek arlkek, "Alakenh-anyem nga angketyek
Israel-kenh-rnemek Jacob-kenh-rnemek." Ra angka Moses-ek ilek. Kel
Moses apwert-they atwarrenhey-alpek. Ra artwamp-rnem akarrelek,
rernem angkerretyek. Ra ikwer-rnem ilek, "Alakenh INGKART arrekan-
therr angkeyel, 'Arrantherr INGKART ayenh arek, atha Egypt-areny-
rnem atwek. Arrantherr iterl-areyel, atha arrenhantherr Egypt-they
atnwenhey-alpek. Atha arrenhantherr mwerr-angkwarr atnwenhey-alpek
apwert nhenh-warl atyeng-warl. Atha arrenhantherr arntarnt-arenh,
irretyelarl akwerrk ikwerenh arntarnt-arem-apeny. Alakenhaym atha
arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arenh. Mwerranty atyeng awelhenherr-arey,
angka atyenh-rnem mwerr-angkwarr apentemel. Ingkerrenh apmer
arrpanenhel aneyel-rnem, atyenh ingkerrenh. Arrantherr Israel-kenh-
rnem atyeng awelhenty, atha arrenhantherrenh ayerrpelem, arrantherr
atyenh ingkerrenh anem impen mwerr-rnemarl. Arrantherr atyengant
awelh-ayntetyek apenterl-ayntetyek. Arrantherr ingkerrenh ingkart-rnem
anetyek, atyengant warrkirr-ayntetyek intem-antey. Israel-kenh-rnem
arrantherr ingkerrenh atyeng-angkwarr mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek!' "
8 Artwamp-rnemel Israel-kenh-rnem angka INGKART-kenh ilek. Rernem
apey-alpek, Moses-warl angkek-anem, "Kel mwerr. INGKARTel ilek-
angkwarr, anwantherr ikwerant awelhem. Anwantherr anemarl, ikwerant
warrkirrem." Moses ra angkep apwert-warl nganek, INGKART-warl
angkek, "Israel-kenh-rnem alakenh angkek, 'Anwantherr ngkwengant
warrkirretyek.' "
9 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Ayeng ngkweng-warl apetyeyenh kwen-
pay irrpwerl-angkwarr, ayeng ngkweng angketyek. Ingwer-rnemelan
awenty-penhan, rernem ngenh iterl-arem-anem ngarl atyenh angkakert,
rernem ngkwengant awelh-ayntem intem-antey."
10-13 INGKART angkek ikwer-warl, "Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alha, angka
atyenh iletyek." Kel Moses atwarrenhey-alpek apwert-they Israel-kenh-
rnem-warl. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Alakenh INGKARTel arrekantherr ileyel,
'Arrantherr ingwa atherrel atyeng mpwelhetyek, ayenh aretyek. Pwerlpir-
retyek. Arnkwa lhewetyek. Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng apetyeyenh irrwerl-
they apwert Sinai ikwer-warl. Ingkerrenhel ayenh areyenh, ayengarl
irrwerl-they apwert-warl apetyeyenh. Arrer-warl alhewer alhey-angenh,

apwert akngananenty ikwer-warl, arleng-antey rtnetyek. Ingwerenty apwert ikwerel rtnenty, renh ipmek atwemarl. Arrewaly arney-angenh, arrantherrap renh apwertel wetyek, irrtyartel apek atanthetyek, pewenarrel apek. Innga, artwa apek apwert akngananentyel rtnenty, atnwenth apek, renh ipmekarl atwemarl. Terampet arrantherr awentyel, arrantherr alhewer nganetyek apwert-warl.' "
Alakenh Moses-el Israel-kenh-rnem ilek.
14 Angka awek-penh Israel-kenh-rnem pwerlpirrek. Rernem arnkwa lhewek, arnkwa mwerr-angker-warl aylpemel. Rernem arraty mpwelhenh, INGKART aretyekant-anem.
15 Moses ikwer-rnem angkek, "Arrantherr ikwer mwanty iterretyek. Artwernemay, anew arrekantherrenh-itwek ingwa atherrel ayntey-angenh mentyarl. Arnkentyel-tangkwel ayntenherr-arey. Arelh-rnemay, amenttangkwel amperrel ayntenherr-arey." Alakenh angkek Moses Israel-kenhrnemek. Ingwa atherrel rernem mpwelhek.
16 Ingwepenh rernem awely-awely arek, artewentyel innga awek. Kwenpay irrpwerlel apwert renh artek-anem. Terampet angkelh-angkelhelerlanenty awek rernem. Ingkerrenh aterirrek-anem.
17 Moses-el renh-rnem apmer-they atnwenhenh, rernem anyenterremel Akngeyek-anem mpwelhetyek. Rernem rtnenherrey-alhek apwert arrerentyel.
18 INGKART irrwerl-they apetyenh apwert-warl rwakert. Kwertel apwert renh artek. Kwert alker-warl-athek itntenh. Apwert ra akngelhek-anem rlterrk innga.
19 Terampet ra arnterram-arnterr angkek. Moses Akngeyek angkek. Moses-el awek kwaty awely-awely angkakert, Akngey artewentyel angkenh ikwer-angkwarr.
20 Innga INGKART ra irrwerl-they apetyek apwert irrwerl-warl. Irrwerlthey ra Moses-ek arlkek, "Moses, nganey-alhetyek apwert irrwerl-warl." Kel Moses nganenhek apwert irrwerl-warl.
21 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Atwarrenhey-alpa, renh-rnem ileyalpa, 'Arrantherr nthakenh apetyey-angenh apwert-warl, INGKART renh aretyek! Arrantherr alakenh-anyem arenty, arrantherr ilwemarl wenh!'
22 Atyetyart-rnem ilenherr-arey arrpemarl, 'Arrantherr pwerlpirretyek, arnkwa lheweyek, INGKART ikwer arraty mpwelhem-anem, ra arrenhantherr atwekerr.' "
23 Moses angkek INGKARTek, "Kel mwerr. Arraty inngarl yanhan. Ingwer-rnem apwert nhenh-warl nthakenh nganey-angenh. Ntwarl arrwekel-antey anwenhantherr ilek, 'Apwert akngananenty nhenh arrerwarl alhey-angenh anetyek.' "
24 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Apwert-they atwarreyna, Aaron ingwerl-alpa apwert nhenh-warl. Ingwer-rnem atyetyart-rnem-then ila, 'Arrantherr yanhel-antey mpwelhetyek, apwert nhenh-warl apetyeyangenharl, mentyarl. Arrantherr arrer apetyenty, INGKARTel arrenhantherrenh atwemarl. Arleng-antey anew-anenherr-arey.' "
25 Kel Moses atwarrerl-alpek, Israel-kenh-rnem iletyek, INGKARTarl angkek-angkwarr.

20

Akngeyel Moses angka rlterrk 10-pel antheyel

1 Akngey angkenh Israel-kenh-rnemek alakenh-anyem,

2 “Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Atharl arrenhantherrenh Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek, Egypt-arenyel-rnemarl arrenhantherrenh warrk ilkwa anthenh-kety, arrantherr tyayl-areny-apeny warrkirrenh.
3 Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh anem. Arrantherr altyerr-arrpantey ingwer-rnem apentey-angenh anetyek. Atyengant arrantherr inkwerelhetyek.
4-5 Akngey-arrpantey ingwer-rnemel mpwarem apwert-penh arwerlpenh. Rernem altyerr-arrpantey mpwarem irrwerl-areny-apeny apek ahern-areny-apeny apek kwaty-areny-apeny apek. Rernem ikwer-rnem kwenerr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem rernem apmwelayeth mpwarem atyengety. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr mpwarey-angenh! Akngey-arrpantey arrantherr mpwarey-angenh, kwenerrey-angenh ikwerrnem. Menty ayntetyek! Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh anem, itnan INGKARTarl. Atha arrenhantherr antwerrkeman, atyenh-rnem. Arrantherr atyeng arlkarerrenty, altyerr-arrpantey apenterl-anenty, alakenhthey ayeng arrekantherr ahelerrem. Arrantherr apek alakenh atyengety intwemelerrenty, atha aler arrekantherrenh atwem alhewer, arrengeyrnem-then, artartey-rnem-then atwemarl, ingkern-penh-rnem ingkerrenh atwem alhewer.
6 Ingwer-rnemel angka atyenh apenterl-ayntem, rernem atyeng artewentyel ilkelh-ayntem, ayeng ikwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh-then aleth-antey artewentyel ilkelh-ayntem. Nthakenh atha renh-rnem iwerl-alhey-angenh.
7 Itnan atyenh impen. Arrantherr itna atyenh INGKART arwa ileyangenh, arrantherr arraty-angkwarrant itna atyenh iletyek. Arrantherr itna atyenh apmwangkwarr itnewenty, atha arrenhantherr atwem.
8 Arrantherr arlta ltyerrey-angker atyenh iterl-ayntetyek. Arlta Saturday anyent impen ikwerel, arrantherr atyengant iterretyek wenh, atyeng iylpelirrey-angenh.
9 Arlta 6-ek-atwetyant arrantherr alhewer warrkirr-ayntetyek.
10 Arlta 7-el impen ltyerrey-angkerarl, arlta atyenharl. Ayengan Akngey arrekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Arlta ikwerel warrkirrey-angenh anetyek. Angka nhenh ingkerrenhekarl, aler-rnem arrekantherrenhekthen, warrkenh-rnemek-then, pwelek-rnem arrekantherrenhek-then, alethang-rnemek-then rernemarl aneyel arrekantherr-itwek.
11 Awank-akerr atha ingkerrenh arrpmernek arlta 6-ek-atwety. Atha alker-then ahern-then kwaty alay-rnem ingkerrenh-then arrpmernekan. Atha ahernel alheyel-rnem-then alkerel alheyel-rnem-then kwaty-arenyrnem-then atnwenth ingkerrenh arrpmernek. Ikwer-penhan arlta 7 Saturday-elan ayeng ltyerrek-anem warrkirrey-angenh-anem anenh. Alakenh atha arlta anyent impen renh itnewek, arrantherr ltyerrayntetyek.
12 Arrantherr akngeyek-then ameyek-then awelhetyek, rernem arrenhantherrenh ilenty. Antwerr alhey-angenh. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelhemel iylpareth anetyek, inkwerelhemel. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelhenty, arrantherr arleng-alenty anem apmer ikwer-itwek, atharl arrekantherr anthem.
13 Arrantherr ingwer-rnem ipmek atwey-angenh anetyek.
14 Arrantherr anewikw ingwer-kenh ikngwey-angenh anetyek.
15 Arrantherr ingwer-kenh ampwal ilek-ilek irrtyertel iney-angenh anetyek.
16 Arrantherr court-itwek ingwerenty irrtywerremel iley-angenh, arrantherr ingwerenty angka arratyant iletyek.

17 Arrantherr alharlkwerrey-angenh ingwer-rnemek anetyek. Arrantherr ingwer-kenh apmer-they apek, anewikw-they apek, pwelek-akerr-they, tangkey-akerr-they, warrkenh ikwerenh-they alharlkwerrey-angenh anetyek. Ampwal nhenh-rnem aynteng, ingwer-kenhan aynteyel.

Angka rlterrk nhenh-rnem arrantherr aleth-antey apenterl-ayntetyek ipmey-angenh."

INGKART ra Israel-kenh-rnem-warl arrererreyel, rernem ikwerety aterirreyel

18 Israel-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh apwert ikwer-itwek arrerenty rtnenherrenh. Rernem awely-awely awek angkenharl, terampet-anem angkelh-angkelhelenty awek. Kwert-angketyarr rernem apwert-itwek arek. Rernem arek-penhan, rernem aterirrek-anem, arleng-anem rtney-alpek apwert ikwerety.

19 Rernem Moses-warl angkek, "Ngant anwekantherr angkey-areny. Akngey apek anwekantherr angkenty, anwantherr ilwekerrarl. Anwantherr ngkwengant awelhem."

20 Moses ikwer-rnem angkek, "Aterirrey-angenh! Akngey apwert nhenh-warl apetyek, rarl arrenhantherrenh arrkernetyek, arrantherr renh apek apentetyek. Ra ilkelheyel, arrantherr ikwer iterretyek aleth-antey, apmwangkwarr aney-angenh."

21 Rernem rtnenh apwert ilkwethey arleng-antey. Moses-ant alhek kwenpay ikwer-warl Akngey-warl. ...

23

Akngey-kenh antyerl Israel-kenh-rnemek yerlirretyek apmer Canaan-warl

20 ... Akngey angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Atha antyerl arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek, ra arrekantherr-akert yerlirretyek apmer ikwer-warl, atharl awank-akerr arrekantherr anthek-warl. Ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-arayntetyek ahelengkw-rnem-kety.

21 Arrantherr arternpel antyerl ikwer awelhenherr-arey. Ran angkakert atyenh-akert, ament-weny-antey. Arrantherr ikwer irrpeltherrenty, ra arrenhantherr apmwekety arntarnt-arey-angenh.

22 Arrantherr arternp ikwer awelhenty, angka atyenh-angkwarr apententy, ahelengkw ingwer-rnem arrekantherr arrkngert angkentyan, kel atha ahelengkw-rnem atwemarl.

23 Antyerl atyenh arrwekel yerlirr-ayntem, arrantherr apent-ayntetyek apmer Canaan-warl. Aleyan Amor-areny-rnem, Hitt-kenh-rnem-akerr, Perizz-areny-rnem-akerr, Canaan-areny-rnem-akerr, Hivite-areny-rnem-akerr, Jebus-areny-rnem-akerr rernem anew-aneyel. Atha renh-rnem irrarlkemel ilwerl-atheneyenh.

24 Yanh-areny-rnemel mpwarem altyerr-arrpantey-rnem apwert-penh arwerl-penh-then gold-penh-then. Altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenhek kwenerrey-angenharl anetyek arrantherr, angka ikwer-rnem-kenhek awelhey-angenh anetyek. Altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ngkweltyeletyek. Apwert arlpenty-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh ingkerrenh ngkweltyeletyek arrpemarl.

25 Arrantherr ayenh apenterl-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel. Ayeng Akngey arrekantherrenh, itnan INGKARTarl. Arrantherr ayenh apententy, atha arrekantherr amern akngerr anthem kwaty-then-antey. Arrantherr arntetyerrey-angenh.

26 Arrantherr ingkerrenh arleng-alenty anerl-ayntem. Arelh ingkerrenh
mwerr anerl-ayntem, arntetyerrey-angenh. Ampa akely-rnem mwerr
anerl-ayntem arntety-weny. Ampa akngerr atha arrenhantherr anthem."
27 INGKART angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Arrantherr Canaan-warl al-
hentyel, arrantherr tawen arrpanenh-warl alhey-alenty, atha tawen-areny-
rnem ater-antheyenh. Rernem ingkerrenh anterreyenh arrekantherrety.
28 Atha ingwer-rnem Hivite-areny-rnem Canaan-areny-rnem-then Hitt-
kenh-rnem-then irrenteyenh, arrantherr apmer ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl
alhey-alenty.
29 Arrantherr Canaan-warl alhey-alenty, atha apek renh-rnem irrentey-
angenh aherrety anyentel, menty. Apmer ingkeny, werrk-apeny, atnwenth
ateralth-angketyarr, apmer alther. Alakenh atha apmer-areny-rnem
Canaan-they irrenterl-ayntem arternpel-antey.
30 Atha renh-rnem irrpetyarl-irrpetyarl irrenterl-ayntem wenh, ar-
rantherr akngerrelan apmer renh inemarl, apmer mwerr arntarnt-
arayntemel."
31 INGKART angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Apmer arrekantherrenh
Canaan-ampeny kwaty alay Apenng-angketyarr-they altwerl ayerrer ayn-
tayntem. Apmer kwaty alay itna Ilkwarl-they akngerrakw ayntayntem.
Apmer arlpaw itna Sinai-they ayerrer ayntayntem. Apmer kwaty lher
Euphrates-they antekerr ayntayntem. Apmer Canaan ampepelarl. Atha
arrenhantherr rlterrkilem, arrantherr-anem yanh-areny-rnem Canaan-
they irrenterl-ayntem.
32 Ikwer-rnem alakenh angkey-angenh, 'Anwantherr apmer nhenhel
arrekantherr-itwek mwerrant-arey anetyek, atwerrey-angenh anetyek.'
Menty. Alakenh ikwer-rnem angkey-angenh. Apmer nhareny-rnem-kety
amenterretyek, altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ikwer-rnem-kenh-kety-then.
33 Canaan-el apmer arrekantherrenhel rernem ilkelhem anayntetyek.
Menty. Nthakenh rernem aney-angenh, arrangkw. Arrngert angkenherr-
arey. Rernem arrenhantherrenh apmwangkwarr ilekerr. Rernem altyerr-
arrpantey-rnem apenteyel. Rernem arrenhantherrenh-anem ilanthekerr,
arrantherr altyerr-arrpantey-rnem apenterl-ayntetyek. Rernem arrenhan-
therrenh arrkernekerr, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek."

24

Israel-kenh-rnemel Moses ileyel, "INGKARTel anwenhantherr ilek-angkwarr, anwantherr ikwer awelhetyek"

1 INGKARTel Moses ilek apwert irrwerl-they, "Aaron, Nadab-then, Abihu-
then artwamp 70-pel Israel-kenh-rnem-then renh-rnem ingwerl-alpa
wenh, atyeng-warl apetyetyek. Arrer-apeny apetyey-angenh. Atyengety
arleng-antey anetyek kwenerremel.
2 Moses, nga anyentant atyeng-warl arrer-apeny apetya. Israel-kenh-
rnem ingwer-rnem ilenherr-arey, apwert-warl nganey-angenh anetyek."
3 Moses alpek ikwer-rnem-warl, angkakert INGKART-kenh. Rernem
ikwer angkek, "Alakenhaym mwerrarl wenh. INGKARTel ngkweng-
angkwarr angka ilem, anwantherr awelhemarl."
4 Moses-el pip-warl ingkwernek, INGKARTel renh ilek-angkwarr. In-
gwepenh ra apwert akely-rnem akarrelek, akerek-arelh mpwarek IN-
GKARTek. Renh rnkernek-anem apwert Sinai arrerenty ikwer-itwek.

Apwert arlpenty ingwer-rnem 12 ra rnkerneynek akert-arraty. Apwert-
rnem 12-pel ileyel, Israel-kenh-rnem 12-pel amentew-ament rernem iterl-
arayntetyek.
5 Moses-el artwa akely-rnem thwenek, aker atwetyek. Aker pwelek-rnem
rernem apwert-rnem-itwek ampernek. Rernem INGKARTek arrtyemel
aker tyenkerr anthek, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Aker ingwer-rnem ingker-
renhel arlkwek, mwerr ingkerr rernem anew-anenh INGKARTek.
6 Aker rernem atwek-penh, Moses-el arrnga aker-penh inpek, arlengarr-
rnem-warl amentew-ament theleynek. Arrnga ingwer-rneman ra apwert-
rnem-warl akerek-arelh-warl theleynek.
7 Moses-el pip-anem inek, Akngey-kenh angkernem-akert, ra atayel-antey
innga reytemilek, ingkerrenhel Akngey-kenh angka awetyek. Rernem
ikwer angkek, "Ilek-ilek INGKART-kenh angka pip nhenh-itwek ayntem,
anwantherr ikwer awelhem."
8 Moses-el arlengarr-rnem arrnga-akert inek, ra arrnga ikwerel arlperrty
iwek ikwer-rnem-warl, irrpelhelek renh-rnem arrngel INGKART-kenh-
angkwarr. Ra ikwer-rnem angkek, "INGKARTel anwenhantherr alhelek,
rarl anwenhantherr aleth-antey arntarnt-arayntem. Arrantherr alhelek
arrpemarl, arrantherr angka ingkerrenh apenterl-ayntetyek pip nhenh-
itwek. Alakenh-they atha arrekantherr-warl arrnga-anem iwek."
9 Moses Aaron-then Aaron-kenh alerikw atherr Nadab-then Abihu-
then artwamp 70-pel-then Israel-kenh-rnem rernem apwert irrwerl-warl
nganek, Akngey renh awetyek.
10 Apwert ikwer-itwek rernem Akngey Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh renh arey-
alhek. Ingka Akngey-kenh kweneng-ampeny-itwek iwerr-apeny aynten-
hekarl rernem arek, iwerr ra arrtyernek alker-apeny, apwert turquoise-
apeny.
11 Arraty innga! Artwamp-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem rernem Akngey
anngel innga-antey arek! Alhewer rernem arek renh, ranap atwey-angenh-
antey renh-rnem mwerr-antey. Ikwer-penh rernem amern arlkwek,
kwaty-then antywemel.

INGKARTel Moses-ek apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr angkakert antheyel

12 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Atyeng-warl nganenhey-alha. Mpwelha-
anem atyeng, atha ngenh apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr anthetyek. Apwert
atherr-itwek atha ingkwernek angkernem, ingwer-rnemel reytemilemel
akaltyerrerl-ayntetyek."
13-14 Ikwer-penhan Moses artwamp-rnem-warl angkek, "Arrantherr
mpwelhenherr-arey nhenh-itwek. Aaron-atherr Hur-atherr arteny mp-
welhayntem arrpemarl, ratherr ament angka arratyiletyek ingwer-rnemek
ingkernan, aylanth alhemarl-kety. Joshua-ant atyeng-itwek apetyetyek
wenh." Kwertengerl Moses-kenh itnan Joshua. Moses-el Joshua ikng-
wek, ratherr atherr-antey apwert-warl nganenhek, apwert Akngey-kenh.
Moses-el Joshua ampep-warl arrernenhek-anem, ra apwert irrwerl-warl
nganenhek ament-anem.
15 Moses apwert-warl nganenhek, kwenpayel apwert ingkerrenh
artenhek-anem.
16 Innga, INGKART irrwerl-they kwenerrek-anem apwert irrwerl-warl,
lyenenty rlterrk ilkwakert arrtyernenh. Kwenpayel apwert renh artek
arlta 7-ek-atwety. Arlta ingkernelan INGKART Moses-ek arlkek kwenpay-
they.
17 Israel-kenh-rnem rwa lherrm-apeny apwert irrwerl-itwek rernem
arenh.

18 Moses anenh apwert ikwer-itwek, kwenpayel apwert artek. Ra anenh
apwert-itwek arlta 40-ek-atwety. ...

31

INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem ileyel, Saturday arlta impen ikwerel warrkirrey-angenh anetyek

12 ... INGKART Moses-ek angkek,
13 "Israel-kenh-rnem alakenh ila, 'Arrantherr angka INGKART-kenh
apenterl-ayntetyek Saturday ikwer, arlta impen INGKART-kenh ltyerrey-
angker. Saturday arrpanenhel arrantherr ltyerretyek, INGKARTek
iterrerl-ayntetyek. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr renh iterl-arayntetyek, rarl
arrenhantherr arratyilek. Arrantherr mwerr anerl-ayntem INGKART-
kenh-angkwarr. Aler arrekantherrenh-rnem-then, arrengey-rnem-then,
artartey-rnem-then rernem iterl-arayntetyek arrpemarl aleth-antey.
Alakenh-anyem arrantherr mwerr INGKARTek anerl-ayntetyek intem-
antey, INGKART-kenh-anem anem.
14 Saturday ament arlta ingwer-apeny-weny, arrangkw. Saturday-an
INGKART-kenh arlta impen. Ingwerentyel apek Saturday-el warrkirrem,
arrantherr artwa renh ipmek atwetyek.
15 Warrkirretyek Sunday-they Friday-ek-atwetyant arlta 6-ek-atwetyant.
Alakenhan mwerrarl. Saturday arrpanenhel ltyerrayntetyek warrkirrey-
angenh. Arlta Saturday-el arrantherr INGKARTek iterr-ayntetyek inkw-
erelhemel. Ingwerenty apek Saturday-el warrkirrenty, ipmek-antey renh
atwem.
16 Saturday arrpanenhel arrantherr ltyerrayntetyek warrkirrey-angenh.
Arrantherr INGKARTek iterr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel, ingkern-penhel-
rnem arrpemarl aleth-antey.
17 Arrantherr INGKARTek atyeng Saturday arrpanenhel iterrerl-
ayntetyek aleth-antey, atha arrenhantherrenh aleth-antey arntarnt-
arayntem. Arrantherr iterl-areyel, alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh
atha arrpmernek arlta 6-ek-atwety. Arlta 7-elan ayeng warrkirrey-
angenh ipmelhek, arwa-anem anek ltyerremel. Alakenh arrantherr ayenh
iterl-arayntetyek intem-antey, ingkern-penh-rnem rernem ayenh iterl-
arayntetyek arrpemarl intem-antey.' "
18 INGKART ipmelhek-anem Moses-warl angkenh-penh Sinai apwert-
itwek. Akngey ra angka apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-warl arrwekel-antey
ingkwernek iltyel. Ra Moses-ek apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr anthek, angka
ikwerenh-akert.

32

Israel-kenh-rnem kwenerreyel pwelek irrwey gold-penh mpwarek-itwek

1 Moses apwert Sinai-itwek arleng-alenty anenh-antey. Israel-kenh-
rnem alhek Aaron-warl, rernem renh ayernek, "Ayteyengkw Moses-
alew? Nthakenh ra irrek? Ilek-kety ra apey-alpey-angenh? Artwa rarl
anwenhantherr Egypt-they atnwenhek. Ilwek apek ra. Aaron-ay! Ilengem
ntwa anwekantherr mpwara arwerl-penh apek, apwert-penh apek, ra
altyerr anwekantherr anetyek. Ra ilayntetyek apek, nthenh-angkwarr
anwantherr alhetyek."
2 Aaron angkek ikwer-rnemek, "Iylpek-arelh-rnem gold-penh arelh
arrekantherrenh-kenh atyeng anthenherr-arey, aler arrekantherrenh-
kenh-then."
3 Rernemap iylpek-arelh-rnem akngetyek, Aaron-ek anthek.

4 Aaron-el iylpek-arelh-rnem akngerr arrernek tyampit ilkwewarl.
Tyampit ilkwa rwitwek arrernek irrngwerretyek. Ra gold renh-anem ipert
pwelek-apeny-warl thelek, pwelek irrwey-arrpantey gold-penh mpwarek.
Israel-kenh-rnemel arek-penh, rernem angkerrek, "Israel-kenh-rnemay!
Nhenh arenherr-arey! Akngey nhanyemelan anwenhantherrenh Egypt-
they atnwenhey-alpek nhenh-warl!"
5 Aaron-el awek-penh, ra apwert-rnem arrernek amperneyek-arelh,
pwelek ikwer-itwek arrwekel-ampenyek. Ra angkek ikwer-rnemek, "In-
gwelarreng anwantherr anyenterretyek kwenty arlkwetyek. Anwantherr
rntwetyek aylelhemel INGKARTek inkwerelhemel!"
6 Arlta ingwerelan Israel-kenh-rnem ingwepenh-antey akemerr-ayntek,
rernem pwelek-rnem inek atwemel-anem. Pwelek ingwer-rnem arrangk-
wirremel ampek, INGKARTek inkwerelhetyek-arrpantey. Pwelek ingwer-
rnem rernem irrtnyewek, aker ampernemel arlkwetyek, INGKARTek
inkwerelhetyek-arrpantey. Rernem aker arlkwenh, ngkwarl wayn-then
antywemel, terangk irrenh. Ikwer-penh rernem arelh-rnem mpweny
ingwerl-alhenh, artnewarl anterrenh.
7 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Anamerl-antey apwert-they alpa
ngkwenh-rnem-warl, ntwarl Egypt-they renh-rnem atnwenhey-alpek.
Rernem apmwerrerrek-anem.
8 Rernem angka atyenhek awelhey-angenh-anem menty anek, apmwel-
areth mpwarek. Rernemap pwelek irrwey gold-penh mpwarek. Aker-
anem rernem ampernek, pwelek ikwer anthemel. Rernem ikwer kwenerr-
ayntetyek inkwerelhemel. Rernem angkerrek alakenh, 'Israel-kenh-
rnemay! Nhenh arenherr-arey! Akngey nhanyemelan anwenhantherrenh
Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek nhenh-warl!' "
9 Ikwer-penh INGKART angkek Moses-ek, "Atha weth-rnem iterl-areyel,
rernem awerr innga, iylpelant awem.
10 Ayeng ikwer-rnem ahelerreyel, atha renh-rnem ywerrelhilemel
atweyenh. Atyeng arrngert angkey-angenh! Atha anewengkw ngkwenh
alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr-then nthakenh ipma atwey-angenh, arrangkw.
Ngkwenh-rnem-theyarl akngerram-akngerr irreyenh."
11 Moses-el amperrngerremel ayernek INGKART, "INGKARTay!
Ahelerrey-angenh ngkwenh-rnemek. Weth-rnem ntwa atnwenhey-alpek
Egypt-they arawerrng rlterrkel.
12 Ntwa renh-rnem atwenty, Egypt-areny-rnem alakenh ngkweng ir-
rpelthirrekerr, 'INGKARTel ikwerenh-rnem atnwenhey-alpek Egypt-they
apmer arlpaw-warl, renh-rnem ilwerl-athenetyek apwert-itwek!' Menty,
nga ahelerrey-angenh ngkwenh-rnemek, renh-rnem atwey-angenh!
13 Abraham-ek-then Isaac-ek-then Jacob-ek-then iterra! Awank-akerr
ntwa alhelenh ikwer-rnem angkemel, 'Ntwa alerengkw-then artartey-
rnem-then arrengey-rnem-then akngerr atnyenem. Rernem akngerr innga
aneyenh, antyarr alkerel aneyel-apeny. Atha apmer Canaan ikwer-rnem
anthem, ikwer-rnem aleth-antey ayntetyek.' Alakenh-anyem ntwa renh-
rnem alhelek."
14 INGKARTel Moses awek-penh, ra ingwer-angkwarr-anem iterrek.
INGKARTel ikwerenh-rnem ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh.
15 Ikwer-penhan Moses atwarrerl-alhek apwert-they, ra apwert ilperr-
ilperr atherr akngeynek. Apwert ikwer-atherr-itwek INGKARTel arrwekel
angka ikwerenh ingkwernek atherr-angkwarr-antey arrwekel-ampeny-
then ingkern-ampeny-then.

16 Moses-elan apwert atherr mpwarey-angenh arrangkw, Akngeyelant
arrwekel-antey apwert atherr mpwarek, ra angka ikwerenh-rnem apwert
atherr-itwek ingkwernek.
17 Moses apwert-they atwarreynenh-antey, ra Joshua rlwatek ampep-
itwek. Rernem apmer arrerirrek-anem. Joshua-el awek, ingkerrenharl
arlkenh. Ra angkek Moses-ek, “Awa! Israel-kenh-rnem apek atwerreyel!”
18 Moses angkek Joshua-ek, “Arrangkw. Israel-kenh-rnem inkwerelhey-
angenh, rernem atwerrenty-penh. Rernem artney-angenh, rernem
atwerrenty-penh. Atha renh-rnem aweyelarl, rernem aylelherreyel.”
19 Moses arrer-anemirrek ikwer-rnem-warl, ra pwelek irrwey gold-penh
arek. Ra ingwer-rnem arek rntwerl-anenty. Ra ikwer-rnem ahelerrek-
anem. Ra apwert atherr ahern-warl iwek. Apwert atherr akelhek-anem
apwert Sinai impalth-itwek.
20 Ikwer-penhan ra pwelek gold-penh renh inek. Ra rwewarl iwek,
gold kwaty-apeny irrngwerrenhek. Ikwer-penhan ra gold ahern-warl
thelek, irrernterretyek. Ikwer-penhan ra gold ngkweltyelek lher-apeny-
anem. Gold renh inek, kwaty-warl ra iwemel. Israel-kenh-rnem ra ilek,
“Arrantherr kwaty gold ikwer-akert antywetyek.”
21 Moses Aaron-warl angkek, “Ilek ntwa weth-rnem akngartewek
INGKART-kety pwelek nhenh-warl? Alakenhaym apmwarl! Rernem
artewentyel apmwelhelek.”
22 Aaron angkek Moses-warl, “Nga atyetyart atyenh. Atyeng ahelerrey-
angenh. Ntwa renh-rnem iterl-areyel, rernem apmwangkwarr iterreyel
aleth-antey.
23 Rernem atyeng angkek alakenh, ‘Ayteyengkw Moses nthakenh irrek?
Ilek-kety ra apey-alpey-angenh? Artwa weth ra anwenhantherrenh
Egypt-they atnwenhey-alpek. Ilwek apek ra. Aaron-ay! Ilengem ntwa
anwekantherr mpwara arwerl-penh apek apwert-penh apek, ra altyerr
anwekantherr anetyek. Ra ilayntetyek apek nthenh-angkwarr anwantherr
alhetyek.’
24 Ayeng Israel-kenh-rnemek angkek, ‘Gold iylpek-arelh-rnem
arrekantherrenh-they lhelenherr-arey, ilek-ilek gold-penh-then. Ayenh-
anem anthemel.’ Ingkerrenh-antey gold-penh rernem atyeng anthek
ampwal ilek-ilek. Gold-rnem atha rwewarl iwek, pwelek irrwey-anem
rwethey tyerrelhenhey-ayntek!”
25 Moses ra renh-rnem arenh, arwengk-apeny arlkenty. Aaron ra
renh-rnem iltey-angenh arrangkw. Moses ament angkek, “Ingwerel-rnem
atherrelhelekerr, anwekantherr arlkwentey-angenh-rnem.”
26 Moses arriw ilkwa-itwek rtney-alhek. Ra ingkerrenhek arlkek,
“Ingwer-rnemel apek INGKART apentetyek ilkelhem, atyeng-angkwarr
apetyetyek!” Levi-kenh-rneman rernem Moses-itwek rtney-alhek.
27 Ikwer-penhan Moses Levi-kenh-rnemek angkek, “INGKART
Akngey Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh alakenh-anyem ra arrenhantherr ileyel,
‘Artwernem, arrantherr inkwartey inenherr-arey! Apmer-warl alhemel
awayengkw-rnem-then ayteyengkw-rnem-then arrantherr iterl-areyel
ingwer-rnem-then ingkerrenh ipmek atwetyek.’ ”
28 Levi-kenh-rnem rernem Moses-ek awelhek. Rernem inkwartey-rnem
inek, 3,000 innga rernem ipmek atwek.
29 Moses Levi-kenh-rnemek angkek, “Lyertan INGKART-angkwarr ane-
tyek arrantherr, atyetyart arrantherr anayntetyek, INGKART ikwer
warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arrantherr ikwer awelhek, awayengkw-rnem-then

ayteyengkw-rnem-then alerengkw-rnem-then ipmek atwek. Alakenh-they INGKART arrekantherr inkwerelhek."
30 Arlta ingwerelan Moses angkek Israel-kenh-rnemek, "Arrantherr apmwangkwarr mpwarek. Lyert atha INGKART ayernem arrekantherr. Ayeng ikwer-warl angkenty, ra arrekantherr ahelerrey-angenh anetyek, apmwa arrekantherrety iwetyek, arrantherr apek ikwerenh-anem arrpemarl anem."
31 Moses alhek INGKART-warl ayernetyek, "Weth-rnemel apmwel-areth mpwarek. Rernem pwelek gold-penh mpwarek, ikwer kwenirr-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel.
32 Irrepern-rnem atwey-angenh. Menty rernem anetyek. Renh-rnem angkep atwey-angenh, rernem apmwel-areth mpwarek-penh. Renh-rnem atwey-angenh, ayenhant ntwa atwetyek. Ayenh ntwa katy atwetyek, menty ingwer-rnem aney-akenh. Ayeng ikwer-rnem katy ilwetyek. Itna atyenh ipara pip ilkwa ngkwenh-they, ntwarl itna atyenh ingkwernek ingwer-rnem-then, rernem ngkwenh-rnem intem-antey anetyek."
33 INGKART Moses-ek angkek, "Ingwer apek apmwangkwarr alhenty, atyeng ilkelhey-angenh, atha itna ikwerenh pip ikwer-they iparem.
34 Israel-kenh-rnem-warl alpa, atnwenha renh-rnem apmer atha alhelek-warl, atha ngenh arrwekel-antey ilek-warl. Antyerl atyenh arrekantherr yerlirrem, iwerr arrekantherr iylparrernetyek, apmer ikwer-warl alpetyek. Apmwel-areth aneyel-rnem atha ingwer-inger atwemant-anem."
35 INGKARTel Israel-kenh-rnem arntety ilkwa anthek, rernem apmwel-areth mpwarek-they.

33

1 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Apmer nhenh iwerl-alhenherr-arey, nga-then ingwer-rnem-then, ntwarl renh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhek. Alhenherr-arey apmer ikwer-warl, atharl arrwekel-antey alhelek Abraham-ek-rnem-then Isaac-ek-rnem-then Jacob-ek-rnem.
2 Atha arrwekel-antey antyerl thwenem arrekantherr-warl yanh-areny-rnem irrentetyek, Canaan-areny-rnem, Amor-areny-rnem-then, Hitt-kenh-rnem-then, Perizz-areny-rnem-then, Hiv-areny-rnem-then, Jebus-areny-rnem-then.
3 Alhenherr-arey apmer ikwer-warl, amern-angketyarr-warl arwengalker-angketyarr-warl. Nthakenh ayeng arrekantherr-itwek alhey-angenh, arrantherr awerr-rnemarl wethey, atyeng awelhey-angenh. Ayeng arrekantherr alhenty apmer ikwer-warl, atha ampepel apek arrenhantherr ilwerl-athenekerr."
4-6 Arrwekel-antey INGKART Moses-ek angkek, "Angka nhenh Israel-kenh-rnem ila." Kel Moses Israel-kenh-rnemek angkek, "Alakenh INGKARTel arrenhantherr ileyel, 'Arrantherr awerr innga. Ayeng apek arrekantherr-angkwarr alhenty, atha apek arrenhantherr ilwerl-athenekerr. Ampwal-rnem iylpek-arelh-rnem-then nikeleth-rnem-then akwek-arelh-rnem-then lhelenherr-arey. Alerl ayeng iterrey, nthakenh atha ileman.' " Angka nhenh awek-penh, rernem ampwal-rnem lhelek apwert itna Sinai-itwek. Rernem amperrngerrek, ampwal-rnem angkep arrerneyney-angenh-anemarl.

INGKART Moses-warl angkeyel kalikw-itwek

7 Moses-el apmelerr kalikw artenh, apmer-they arleng. Kalikw renh itnewek, "Kalikw-itwek INGKART ayernetyek". Ingwerentyel INGKART

ayernetyek, rap alhem kalikw ikwer-warl, apmer-they akwerr-ampeny-
warl.
8 Moses kalikw-warl alhenhel, rernem arriw-ampeny kalikw akely-rnem-
itwek rtney-alhenh. Rernem Moses intwarenh, kalikw-warl aylpenharl.
9 Moses kalikw-warl aylpenhel, kwenpay arlpenty apetyek irrwerl-they,
arriw-ampeny-itwek artenh. Kwenpay ikwer-they INGKART Moses-warl
angkenh.
10 Kwenpay renh arenh kalikw arriw-itwek, ingkerrenhel apmelerr
kalikw arriw ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek rtnenh, INGKARTek kwenerretyek.
11 INGKART Moses-warl kalikw-itwek angkenh. Ratherr arerrenhant-
atherr angkerremel. Ikwer-penh Moses apmer-warl alpenh. Joshua ra
kalikw ikwer-itwek apmelerr arteny anenh alpey-angenh. Joshua Nun-
kenh alerikw anenh, ra kwertengerl Moses-kenh anenh.

*INGKARTel alheleyel, ra ikwerenh-rnem-itwek anayntetyek, rernem alper-
lewetyek*

12 Ingwer-inger Moses-el INGKART ayernek, “Ntwa ayenh arrwekel-antey
alakenh ilek, ‘Atha ngenh Moses iterl-areyel, ayeng inkwerelheyel ngk-
weng.’ Ntwa ayenh ilek arrpemarl, ‘Ntwa nhenh-rnem atnwenheynetyek
apmer ingwer-warl-anem.’ Kel atha ngenh lyert ayernetyek, ‘Angwenh
ntwa thwenem, atyeng-angkwarr ilkwatherr?’ Ntwa ayenh iley-angenh-
antey.
13 Nga atyeng inkwerelhentyan, ntwa ayenh ngkwenh-angkwarr akalty-
antha. Atha ngenh iterl-aretyek. Ayeng ilkelheyel, nga atyeng intem-
antey inkwerelh-ayntetyek. Nhenh-rnemek iterra iylpelerrey-angenh-
antey. Ntwa renh-rnem ayerrpelek, ngkwenh-rnem anayntetyek.”
14 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Ayeng arrekantherr-angkwarr alhem.
Arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek, ahelengkw-rnem nthakenh arrekan-
therr atwerrey-angenh.”
15 Moses ikwer-warl angkek, “Nga anwekantherr yerlirrey-angenh apek,
ntwa anwenhantherr apmer ingwer-warl thweney-angenh anetyek.
16 Nga anwekantherr yerlirrenty, ingwer-arenyel-rnem iterl-arayntetyek,
ngarl anwekantherr inkwerelheyel. Anwantherr ngkwenh-rnemarl impe-
narl, ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl.”
17 INGKART angkek Moses-ek, “Alakenh mwerr. Nga mwerr innga
angkek. Atha ngenh Moses iterl-areyel innga, ayeng ngkweng inkwerel-
heyel. Alakenh-they ayeng arrekantherr-angkwarr alhem ilkwatherr.”
18 Moses angkek INGKART-warl, “Atha ngenh arem, arawerrng rlterrkel
lyenenty arrtyernenty.”
19 INGKART angkek ikwer-warl, “Ya. Ayeng ngkweng-angkwarr
rwaylpenhem. Ayeng ngkweng aremirrem. Ntwa aretyek, ayengarl
mwerr-angker innga. Ayeng ngkweng itna mwerr-angker atyenh-anem
ilelhetyek. Itnan atyenh INGKART. Ayeng ilkelhenty atha ingwer-rnemek
amperrngirremel arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.
20 Ayeng ngkweng aremirretyek. Nthakenh ayeng inngerr aremerrey-
angenh ngkweng-warl. Ingwerentyel inngerr ayenh arenty, rap ilwemarl.
21 Ay, apwert nhak aray. Apwert ikwer-itwek rtnerl-alha.
22 Atha arrtyerneyenh rlterrk ilkwakert apwert-angkwarr anper-
alhentyel. Ayeng anper-alhey-alentyarl, atha ngenh apwert intey-warl
ikwer-itwek akwernem, atha ngenh iltyel arteyenh.
23 Atha ngenh arteyenh-tangkwel, ikwer-penh altywerilem arrpemarl,
ntwap artepant-anem ayenh intwareyenhan.”

34

Moses-el apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr mpwareyel arrpemarl, INGKART-kenh angka ingkwernetyek

1 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, “Apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr akaltha,
atharl ingwer weth arrwekel-antey mpwarek-apeny. Apwert ingwer atherr
angkakert ntwa iwek, ratherrap akelhek-anem. Atha apwert ilperr-ilperr
atherr-warl irrkaty-angkarr ingkwernetyek.
2 Ingwepenh-antey apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr akngetya apwert itna
Sinai-warl. Ayeng ngkweng-warl apwert irrwerl-itwek angketyek.
3 Ingwerenty akngetyey-angenh, ngant apetya. Ingwer-rnem ila, ‘Apwert
nhenh-warl apetyekerr!’ Yep-yep-rnem-then pwelek-rnem-then renh-
rnem antwerrketyek, atherrk apwert ilkwa-angkwarr rernem arlkweynek-
err.”
4 Moses-el apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr akalthek. Ingwepenh ra apwert
Sinai-warl nganek apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-akert. Alakenh INGKARTel
renh arrwekel ilek-angkwarr.
5 INGKART kwenpay-angkwarr Sinai apwert-warl apetyek. Ran apetyek,
Moses-itwek arrer rtney-alhek. Ra itnewelhek INGKART.
6 Moses-warl arrwekel-ampeny-itwek ra anper-alhek. Ra ikwer-warl
angkek, “Ayeng INGKART, Akngey innga. Ayeng aleth amperrngerreyel
ingkerrenhek, ayeng mwerr innga iterreyel ikwer-rnemek. Rernem
apmwel-areth atyeng anem, ayeng anamerl ahelerrey-angenh ikwer-
rnemek, arrangkw. Ayeng ikwer-rnem artewentyel ilkelheyel-antey. Atha
renh-rnem alhelenty, nthakenh ayeng ingwer-angkwarr iterrey-angenh.
Ayeng arraty ikwer-rnem-warl angkem aleth.
7 Alakenh-anyem innga. Ayeng mwerr ingkerrenhek aneyel. Rernem
apmwel-ayeth atyengety anenty, ikwer-penh rernem atyeng-warl apey-
alpenty, atha renh-rnem irrentey-angenh, arrangkw. Menty, atha renh-
rnem angkep atwey-angenh. Ayeng ikwer-rnem inkwerelheyel inngey.
Ingwer-rnem apek apmwangkwarr aleth anenty, angkeperrey-angenh,
atha renh-rnem inngarl atwem, alerikw-rnem-then arrengey-rnem-
then artartey-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey atha aleth-antey irrwampenh-
anthemel atwem arrpemarl.”
8 Moses anamerl-antey ahern-itwek kwenerrek, ampwethel arrernelhek,
Akngey-warl inkwerelhemel angkek.
9 Moses angkek ikwer-warl, “INGKARTay, nga apek atyeng inkwerel-
henty, anwekantherr-angkwarr alhayntetyek. Rernem awerr innga,
iylpelant awem. Apmwa anwekantherrenh iwa, angkep atwey-angenh.
Anwenhantherr intem-antey atnyena, anwantherr ngkwenh-rnem ane-
tyek.”
10 INGKART angkek-anem, “Atha arrenhantherr innga alhelem. Rernem
ayenh areyenh, ayengarl ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker arawerrng rlterrk-
akert, arrantherr aketh-antey aretyek. Arrwekel ingwer-rnemel arey-
angenh alakenh-anyem. Ingwer-rnem arrekantherr-itwek aneyel-rnemel
areyenh arrpemarl.
11 Arrantherr angka atyenhek awelhetyek, atharl lyert ilem. Atha Amor-
areny-rnem, Canaan-areny-rnem-then, Hitt-kenh-rnem, Perizz-areny-
rnem, Hiv-areny-rnem, Jebus-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh irrenteyenh
apmer ikwer-they, apmer atharl arrwekel arrekantherr alhelek.
12 Arrantherr apmer Canaan-warl alhentyel, mwanty arntarnt-arelhemel
anayntetyek yanh-rnem-kety, mwerrant-arey arrantherr aney-angenh

ikwer-rnem-itwel, rernem arrenhantherrenh apmwangkwarr-anem akngartewekerr.
13 Tyaty-arrpantey-rnem rernem mpwarek. Ampwal akerek-arelh-then apwert impen-rnem-then rernem tyaty kwen-itwek rnkernek, ampwal arlpenty-rnem-then. Rernem altyerr-arrpantey-rnem ilek-ilek apenteyel. Ingkerrenh ngkweltyeletyek atakemel, ampwal akerek-arelh-rnem-then, apwert impen-rnem-then, ampwal arlpenty-rnem-then.
14 Ayengan INGKARTarl. Arrantherr altyerr-arrpantey-rnemek kwenirrey-angenh anetyek. Arrantherr atyengant awelh-ayntetyek."
15 INGKART angkek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey yanh-rnemkety. Mwerrant-arey arrantherr apmer ikwer-areny-rnem-itwek aneyangenh. Rernem altyerr-arrpantey-rnem apent-ayntem apmwangkwarr. Rernem aker tyenkerr arrtyemel anthem altyerr-arrpantey-rnemek. Arrenhantherr apmwangkwarr angkepilekerr, Menty awenh-arey!
16 Artwa aler arrekantherrenh-rnem kwey aleyak ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek itengerrey-angenh anetyek. Aleyak ikwer-rnem-kenh altyerrek-arrpantey kwenerremel tnaketyek. Rernem artwa aler arrekantherrenh-rnem irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl akalty-anthekerr.
17 Ingwerel-rnem gold rwel arrtyemel irrngwerretyek, altyerr-arrpantey mpwaremel ikwer-penh. Alakenh mpwarey-angenh arrantherr anetyek.
18 Amern ilperr-ilperr-akert arrantherr kwenty arlkwetyek inkwerelhemel, kwenty itna 'Amern ilperr-ilperr'. Arlta 7-ek-atwety arrantherr amern ilperr-ilperr arlkwetyek pikinpat-weny, atharl ilek-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr alakenh mpwaretyek alkent Abib ikwerel-antey aherrety arrpanenhel. Arrantherr amern ilperr-ilperr renh kwenty arlkwayntetyek, arrantherr iterretyek Abib ikwerel, Egypt-theyarl anperl-alhekan.
19 Awey arrwekeleny-rnem-then atnwenth irrwey arrwekeleny-rnemthen rernem atyenh ingkerrenh.
20 Tangkey arrwekeleny ntwa apek iteth atnyenetyek, yep-yep akelyant antha atyeng. Arrangkwel apek, tangkey renh akertemal atwetyek. Arrantherr aler awey arrekantherrenh arrwekeleny-rnem ingkerrenh payemeletyek atyeng-they. Ingwerenty rtnemel angkenty atyeng-warl, ra ayenh aker tyenkerr antheynetyek-tangkwel.
21 Arlta 6-ek-atwety warrkirr-ayntetyek, arlta 7-el ltyerretyek warrkirreyangenh. Ahern angerney-angenh, ntang ineyney-angenh, ikwer-kety ltyerretyek-antey. Menty anetyek arlta ikwerel.
22 Aherrety arrpanenhel arrantherr kwenty arlkwayntetyek itna Pentecost ikwerel. Ntang weyt arrwekeleny-penh arrantherr atyeng anthetyek. Ingwer-inger arrantherr kwenty ingwer arlkwayntetyek, ntang weyt ingkern-penh arrantherr atyeng anthetyek.
23 Aherrety arrpanenhel irrpety-inger artwernem ingkerrenh rernem akarrirretyek arrwekel-antey atyeng. Ayeng INGKARTarl, Akngey innga Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh.
24 Arrantherr aherrety arrpanenhel irrpety-inger atyeng-warl apetyenty, atha Canaan-areny-rnem arrwekel-antey apmer ikwer-they irrentem. Atha arrenhantherrenh apmer akngerr arrpemarl anthem. Nthakenh ingwerrnemel apmer renh angkep rakeyney-angenh arrekantherr-they.
25 Arrantherr aker atyeng anthenty, amern tyenkerr-then. Amern pikinpat-weny ayenh anthetyek. Arrantherr yep-yep renh atwentyel, tyenkerr itna Anperarl Alhek 'Passover', aker tyelk arrerney-angenh ingwepenhek-atwety. Arrantherr rwel arrtyetyek ingkerrenh-antey.

26 Aherrety arrpanenhel, ntang weyt arrwekelarl lyapek akngetyenherr-
arey, kalikw atyenh-warl, amern tyenkerr mwerr-angker ayenh anthetyek.
Nanikwet akely apek ampernenty arrantherr, amikw ikwerenh aylpatyel
arrtyey-angenh."
27 INGKART angkek Moses-warl, "Ingkwernetyek angka nhenh. Alakenh
atha ngenh alheleyel, Israel-kenh-rnem arrantherr atyenh-rnem intem-
antey anayntetyek."
28 Moses INGKART-itwek anenh, arlta 40-ek-atwety. Amern arlkwey-
angenh kwaty antywey-angenh. Apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr-warl INGKAR-
Tel ingkwernek angkernem 10, rernem aleth-antey apenterl-ayntetyek.

Moses apwert Sinai-they atwarrelhenhey-alpeyel inngerr amparrkenh

29 Moses-anem apwert Sinai-they atwarrenhey-alpenh, apwert ilperr-
ilperr atherr-akert iltyel akngey-alpenh. Moses inngerr amparrkenh, ra
Akngey-itwek angkenh-penh. Ra iterl-arelhey-angenh inngerrarl ampar-
rkenh.
30 Aaron-then Israel-kenh-rnem-then rernem inngerr Moses arek ampar-
rkenharl. Rernem ikwerety aterirrek. Alakenh-they rernem arrer-warl
alhey-angenh ikwer-warl.
31 Moses ikwer-rnemek atayel arlkek, "Atyengety aterirrey-angenh!
Arrer-warl apetyenherr-arey!" Aaron artwamp-rnem-then arrer-warl
ikwer-warl apetyek. Ra ikwer-rnem angkek.
32 Ikwer-penh ingkerr-anem Moses-warl arrererrenhey-alhek. Ra ikwer-
rnem angka ilenh, INGKARTelarl apwert Sinai-itwek renh ilek.
33 Moses ikwer-rnem-warl angkek-penh, ra inngerr-anem arnkwa ake-
lyel artelhek.
34 Moses ra kalikw-warl aylpenh aleth INGKART-warl ayernetyek. Ra
arnkwa akely apmelerr lhelenh, INGKART-warl angkey-alhenty. Ra kalikw
iwerl-alhenh, apmer-warl alpenh, ra ingkerrenhek iley-alpenh, INGKARTel
ilek-angkwarr.
35 Ingkerrenhel renh arey-ayntenh, inngerr Moses amparrkenharl.
Ikwer-penh ra inngerr apmelerr artelhenh-anem arnkwa akely ikwerel.
...

40

Kwenpay INGKART-kenh-anem ra kalikw impen arteyel

34 ... Moses-el kalikw impen artek. Ra ampwal impen-rnem ingkerrenh
akwernek Akngeyel renh ilek-angkwarr. Moses-el warrk ywerrelhilek-
penh, kwenpay INGKART-akert alker-they apetyek, kalikw impen artek.
INGKART-kenh lyenentyel kalikw kwen alhernek.
35 Kwenpayel iwerr arrngelek, Moses nthakenh kalikw-warl kwen
aylpenhey-angenh.
36-37 Kwenpayel kalikw-itwek artenhel-antey, Israel-kenh-rnem apmerel-
antey anenh. Kwenpay rarl anperl-alhenh, Israel-kenh-rnemel kwenpay
renh apentenh, apmer ingwer-warl-anem.
38 Alakenh-anyem innga. Itwernek kwenpayel kalikw artenh. Ingwelan
kwenpay amparrkenh rwapenyarl. Israel-kenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-
warl alpenhel, rernem kwenpayan kalikw-itwek arenh.

Ruth
Angka Ruth-akert
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Angka nhayman arelh anyent-akert itnan Ruth. Ra awank-akerr anenh. Ranap apmer ingwer-areny, apmer Moab-areny. Anherrikw Ruth-kenh ra arelh Jew itnan Naomi. Anewikw Naomi-kenh itnan Elimelek. Ratherran alerikw atherr-akert itnan Mahlon Kilion-atherr. Rernemap tawen Bethlehem-itwek anenh Judah-ampeny-itwel.

Ingwer-ingweran apmer ra arlenyerrek, amern lyapey-angenh-anem, arrangkw. Ingkerran angwayak-anemerrek. Kel Naomi Elimelek-then alerikw-atherr-then rernem apmer Moab-itwek amernek aney-alpek. Apmer ikwer-itwel youngfeller atherr arelh atherr Moab-areny-atherr-then itengerrek-anem. Mahlon ra arelh Ruth itengerrek, Kilion ran arelh Orpah itengerrekarl.

Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingweran Naomi-kenh anewikw ikwerenh ahaperrek-anem. Aherrety 10-penhan ampatherr ratherr ahaperrek arrpemarl.

Naomi ran amperrngerremel-anem anenh, rap iterrek, angkep alpetyek apmer aknganenty-warl Bethlehem-warl. Rap Ruth Orpah-then renh-atherr ilek, arteny anayntetyek aknganenty ikwer-atherrenh-itwek Moab-itwek. Ruth-elan tyernek, "Ayengan ilkelheyel, ngkweng-angkwarr alhetyek." Anherrenheng-atherr ratherr alpek apmer Bethelehem-warl-anem. Akngeyel renh-atherr mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-arek. Apmer ikwer-itwel Ruth-an artwa anyent itengerrek itnan Boaz. Ruth ra awey akely-anem atnyenek itnan Obed.

Ingwer-ingweran Obed ra alerikw anyent atnyenek itnan Jesse. Jesse rap alerikw anyent atnyenek itnan David. David ra atyetyart ilkwa anenh apmer Israel-itwel.

Alakenh-kety angka nhaym Ruth-akert impenarl Jew-rnemek.

Rernem aney-alpeyel apmer ingwer-itwel, angwayakarlap rerneman

1-2 Awank-akerr artwa anyent anenh itnan Elimelek. Rap tawen Bethlehem-itwel anenh Judah-ampeny-itwel. Ranap Ephrath-kenh-antey. Anewikw ikwerenh itnan Naomi. Youngfella ikwer-atherrenh itna Mahlon-then Kilion-then.

Ingwer-ingweran apmer ra arlenyerrek-anem. Elimelek-rnem angwayak anenh, rernemap Bethlehem iwerl-alhek, apmer ingwer-itwel Moab-itwel aney-alpek-anem.

3 Ingwer-ingweran artwamp ahaperrek-anem. Anewikw Naomi ra inpert-anemerrek, youngfella alhamp atherr-itwel anerl-anemel.

4 Ratherran arelh atherr-then itengerrek Moab-areny atherr. Mahlon ra arelh Ruth-then itengerrek, Kilion ran arelh Orpah-then itengerrekarl. Rernemap arleng-alenty anenh apmer ikwer-itwel, aherrety 10-ek-atwety apek.

5 Ikwer-penhan Naomi ra areperrk-anemerrek, ampikw atherrarl ahaperrek. Rap amperrngerremel-anem anenh, ranap anenh-antey apmer ikwer-itwel.

Anherrenheng-atherr angkep alpeyel

6 Naomi rarl Moab-itwel anenheng-arey, ra awek, INGKARTelarl
ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh apmer Judah-itwel. Kwaty ilkwa rntwey-
alhek, amern-rnem lyapelhelek-anem. Ingkerrelan inkwerelhemel amern-
rnem akarrelenh. Naomi ra iterrek, Moab iwerl-alhetyek, angkep-antey
apmer Judah-itwel aney-alpetyek. Anherrikw ikwerenh-atherran iterrek,
ilkwatherr alpetyek.
7 Rernemap anperl-alhek, iwerrel-antey alhemel.
8 Naomi anherrikw-atherr-warl-anem angkek, "Mpwelan alpetyek,
amengkw mpwel-kenh-itwel anayntetyek. INGKARTel mpwelenh arntarnt-
aretyek mwerr-angkwarr, mpwelarl ayenh arntarnt-arenh-apeny ampa
atyenh-atherr-then.
9 Rap anthem anewengk ingwer-atherr-anem, mpwelenh irrngerney-
anthetyek."
Kel ra renh-atherr arrwantyek-anem, anperl-alhetyek-athath. Ratherrap
artnenh artewentyel,
10 alakenh angkemel, "Mentyaw! Ayla ngkweng-angkwarr alpetyek,
ngkwenh-rnem-itwel aney-alpetyek."
11 Naomi ranap angkek ikwer-atherr, "Anherrey-atherray, mpwel angkep
alpetyek apmer mpwel-kenh-warl-anem. Ilekek mpwel apenteyel-antey?
Nthakenh atha ampa ingwer atherr atnyeney-angenh, mpwel itengerre-
tyek, arrangkw.
12 Ya, apmer-warl-anem alpetyek. Ayengan arelhampw-anem, nthakenh
itengerrey-angenh-anem. Anherrey-atherray, arwa angkeyel-anem. Ayeng
apek lyert ingwel artwitwel intengerrem, ikwer-penh ingwer-ingweran
awey atherr-anem atnyenemel. Nthakenh-anem irrem?
13 Mpwelan nthakenh mpwelhey-angenh awey ikwer-atherr arrpemarl,
ratherrarl alkenherretyek! Arrangkw wenh, alakenh-weny! Mpwel am-
perrngerremel anerl-anekerr inpert-antey arleng-alenty. Ya, rlterrk-anem
aynteyel mpwelek. Rlterrk innganemarl aynteyel atyeng. INGKARTelan
ayenh artewentyel irrwerneyel, amperrngelemel."
14 Rerneman artnek arrpemarl. Orpah ran anherrikw ikwerenh
arrwantyek-anem, rap apmer-warl-anem anperl-alhek. Ruth-anap
ilkelhey-angenharl, Naomi iwerlelpetyek, rap renh antwerrkenh-antey.
15 Naomi-an ikwer angkek, "Nhak araw. Arntengengkw ikwerenh-rnem-
warl alpeyel-anem, rap altyerr ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-warl alpeyel. Ngan
ilkwatherr alpa."
16 Ruth-elanap tyernek, "Ayenh thweney-angenh ngkweng-kety. Ayenh
iley-angenh, ngenh apentey-angenharl. Ayeng ngkweng-angkwarr
alpetyek. Ngan apmer ingwer-warl alhem, ayengap alhem arrpemarl.
Ngan apmer ingwer-itwel anem, ayengap anem arrpemarl. Ngkwenh-
rneman atyenh-rnem-anem aneyel. Athap Akngey apentetyek, ntwarl renh
apenteyel-apeny.
17 Alakenhaym aylanth iteng anerl-aneyenh, aylanthap apmer ikwer-
itwel ilweyenh. Ingwer-ingweran rernem ayenh akwerneyenh apmer
ikwer-itwel. Inngarl ayeng angkeyel, INGKARTelarl aweyel-kety. Atha
irrtywerremel ileyel apek, menty ra ayenh artewentyel atwetyek. Ayengan
ngkweng-itwel anayntetyek ilwentyek-atwety."
18 Naomi ra iterl-arek-anem, inngarlap Ruth iterrek, ikwer-angkwarr
alpetyek, rap akeleyt-anemerrek.
19 Kel anherrenheng-atherr alhenh-antey Bethlehem-warl. Rather-
rarl apmer ikwer-itwel arremerrey-alhek, akngerran apateyelpek-anem.

Arelh apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel ayernerrek, “Inngarl Naomi yanhan, anwekantherr-warl apey-alpeyel?”
20 Naomi arrer-anem apetyek, rap angkek, “Ayenh *Naomi* antwey-angenh-anem. Itna Naomi mean-errem 'irrngerney'. Ayenganap inkwerelhey-angenh-anem aneyel. Ayenh *Mara*-anem antwey. Itna Mara mean-erreyel 'amperrng'. Akngey Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhekel ayenh amperrngel-anthek.
21 Atharl apmer nhenh iwerl-alhek awank-akerr, atha ilek-ilek atnyenek. Aleyan INGKARTel ayenh arrangkw akngey-alpek. Ilekek ayenh *Naomi* antweyel? Akngey Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhel atnert ayenh apmwelek. Ayengan amperrngerreyel-antey.”
22 Kel alakenhaym ra ayntenh. Anherrenheng-atherr Naomi-then Ruth Moab-areny-then ratherr Bethlehem-itwel aney-alpek. Ikwereng-arey apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel amern antywer parley akelp-akemel akarrelenh-anem.

2

Ruth-el ntang akarreleyel
Boaz-kenh katen-itwel
1 Artwa anyentan Bethlehem-itwel anenh itnan Boaz. Ranap Naomi-wenh anewikwek Elimelekek apelty anenh, rap ilek-ilek atnyenenh man akngerr-then.
2 Ingwer-ingweran Ruth ra angkek Naomi-ek, “Anherreyay, mwerrang ayeng yanh-rnem-warl alhem, rernemarl amern antywer parley akeyel-warl? Ingwerenty apek amperrngerrem atyeng, rap menty atha ntang akwetyetyek ingkern-they.”
Naomi-el tyernek, “Mwerr alheyaw!”
3 Ruth alhek-anem katen ikwer-warl, warrkenh-rnemelarl amern akenh-warl. Rap warrkenh-rnem apentenh, rernemarl amern-rnem akenh. Ra ntang akarrelenh, warrkenh-rnemelarl iwerl-alhek. Katen artwa Boaz-kenh anenh, Elimelekek apelty-kenh, Ruth-elap iterl-arey-angenh-anem. Rap apal ntang akarrelenh katen ikwerenh-itwel.
4 Artwa Boaz ran Bethlehem-they aremerreylpek katen ikwerenh-itwel-anem, rap angkek warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemek apmelerr-angkwarr, “INGKARTel arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-aretyek!”
Rerneman tyernek, “INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl!”
5 Boaz ra atyetyart akelyek angkek, “Arelh yanh ran angwenh-kenh?”
6 Atyetyart akelyel tyernek, “Arelh yanh ra Moab-areny, rap ilkwatherr Naomi-itwel apey-alpek.
7 Ra ayenh ayernek, ‘Mwerrang atha warrkenh-rnem apentem, ntang akarreletyek, rernemarl iwerl-alhem?’ Kel atha renh menty arek. Ingwepenh-antey ra nhenh-warl apetyek, rap pantey warrkerrenh. Ra alyepant ltyerrenh lywenty-itwel.”
8 Boaz ran alhek Ruth-warl, rap angkek, “Arelhay, atyeng awelhetyek. Artewenty iterrey-angenh. Nga nhenh-itwel anemer, ntang akarrelemel katen atyenh-itwel. Katen ingwerentyak-kenh-warl alhey-angenh. Arelh warrkenh atyenh-rnemant ntwa apentetyek.
9 Nhak araw, artwa warrkenh-rnemelarl amern antywer parley akeyel-warl, arelh warrkenh-rnemelarl akarreleyel-warl. Mwerr ntwan ingkern-theyarl apentetyek. Atha kel artwa warrkenh-rnem ilek, ‘Arelh renh menty ipmenh-arey!’ Nga angkethakwerrem apek, mwerr antywetyek tyampet yanh-penh. Artwernemel kwaty tyampet-warl aleth intem thelem.”

10 Ruth-el awek, rap ahern-warl kwenerrek. Ra angkek Boaz-ek,
"Alethang ayengan, apmer ingwer-areny. Ilekek nga atham-athamel
atyeng angkeyel?"

11 Ra tyernek, "Akngerr ingwer-rnemel ayenh ilenh ngkweng-akert.
Ngan inpert-anemerrek, ntwap anherrengkw Naomi arntarnt-arenh
arraty-angkwarr. Ntwap aynengkw-then amengkw-then iwerl-alhek ap-
mer ngkwenh-then, ngan apmer ingwer-itwel-anem aney-alpek. Anenhan-
therrenh ntwa iterl-arey-angenh-tangkwel.
12 INGKARTan inkwerelheyel ngkweng, ntwarl anherrengkw arntarnt-
arenh. Ngap apetyek ikwer-warl-athek. Ran Akngey aneyel Israel-kenh-
rnemek, rap ngenh-anem arntarnt-arayntetyek."

13 Ruth angkek ikwerek, "Ya, atyetyart. Ngan mwerr atyeng aneyel, ngap
mwerr-angkwarr angkeyel atyeng. Ayengan iterreyel, nga alakenh apek
anayntem atyeng. Ayengan arelh warrkenh ngkwenh-wenyarl, ntwanap
ayenh arntarnt-areyel."

14 Ingkern ampepel rernem akarrerrek, amern arlkwetyek. Boaz angkek
Ruth ikwer, "Amern-warl apetyetyek. Nhanyem amern rtamp. Ltyewarl
pwerlp arrernemel arlkwetyek."

Kel Ruth ra warrkenh-rnem-itwel arrernelhek, amern arlkwetyek.
Boaz-el renh anthek amern ntang ampeng rwepenh. Ruth-el arlkwek
atnertengek-atwety. Rap ntang ampeny awakek, ingwer-ingwerant arlk-
wetyek.

15 Ikwer-penhan Ruth rtnerl-alhemel alpek warrk-warl angkep-antey.
Boaz ra artwa warrkenh-rnem ilanthek, "Menty arelh yanhel ntang
akngerr akwetyetyek ampepel, arrantherrarl antywer parley akarrelek-
itwel. Renh iltey-angenh-anem.
16 Arrantherr ntang aytnelheletyek akwerr-warl, ra akwetyetyek. Ar-
rngert angkey-angenh."

17 Alakenhaym Ruth-el ntang akwetyenh ingkenyarl aylpenhetyek-
atwety. Rap ntang akatwek-anem ilpemel, akngerr innga, arrernemel
yakweth ilkwewarl.
18 Ra yakweth inek, apmer-warl-anem akngetyemel, anherrikw ikweren-
hek lwewarrernetyek. Naomi-elan arek, rarl ntang akngerr akngetyek.
Ruth-elap renh anthek amern ntang ampeng rwepenh.

19 Naomi-el ayernek, "Nthenh-itwel ntwa ntang akngerr akwetyerl-
alpek? Katen angwenh-kenh-itwel nga warrkerrenh? Artwa yanhan
atham-atham ngkweng anenh. Athan Akngey ikwer katy ayernem, mwerr
ikwer anetyek arrpemarl, renh irrngerney-anthetyek."

Ruth-elan angka ikwer ilek artwakert, katen antywer parley-akertek-
artweyarl. Rap angkek, "Artwa katenek-artwey itnan Boaz."

20 Naomi-el apateyelpemel awek, rap angkek, "INGKARTel Boaz renh
irrngerney-anthetyek!" INGKART ra aylenhanth iwerl-alhey-angenh, rap
aylekanth iterreyel-antey, anew aylekanth-kenh-atherrek-then! Artwa
yanh Boaz ra akwerrk anewaty-kenh Elimelek-kenh! Ranap artwa arelh
inpert arntarnt-arey-angker anwekantherrenh-angkwarr!"

21 Ruth angkek-anem, "Yew-yew, artwel ayenh ilek, warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnem-itwel pweyterretyek, ntang akwety-ayntetyek. Ra angkek atyeng
arrpemarl, 'Mwerr ntwa nhenh-itwel akwety-ayntetyek, antywer parley
ywerretyek-atwety.' "

22 Naomi-el tyernek-anem, “Ya, mwerr ntwa ntang akwety-ayntetyek
arelh warrkenh-rnem-itwel Boaz-kenh katen-itwel. Katen ingwerentyak-
kenh-itwel artwernemel ngenh apmwangkwarr inekerr.”
23 Kel alakenh-anyem Ruth ran arrer-apeny-antey anenh arelh warrkenh
Boaz-kenh-rnemek. Ra ntang akwetyenh-antey, rernem antywer parley
akemel ipmelhetyek-atwety antywer weyt-then. Ruth rap anenh-antey
anherrikw ikwerenh-itwel Naomi-itwel.

3

Naomi-el artwa Ruth-ek rlwaneyel

1 Wik irrpetyap-penhan Naomi angkek Ruth-ek, “Anherreyay, atha artwa
ngkweng inetyek, ngenh arntarnt-aretyek.
2 Artwa yanh Boaz ra akwerrk anewaty-kenh. Nga warrkerrenh
arelh warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-itwel. Lyert ingwel ra warrkerrerl-
aneyenh apmer aterterr-itwel, rernemarl ntang ilpeyel-itwel.
3 Nga pwerlperretyek-tangkwel. Apernelhetyek-anem anter mwerr-
angker inteyel-akertel. Ankwa mwerr-angkerel aylpetyek. Lyert ingwel
nga alhetyek apmer aterterr yanh-warl, Boaz-kety arlengk-iwelhemel-
tangkwel. Mpelhey-tangkwel, ra atnertengerremel anetyek-atwety.
4 Mwerranty awelhetyek! Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr alakenh
aynteyel! Ntwa renh mwerranty arntarnt-aretyek, ra rtnerl-alhetyek.
Renh arntarnt-aretyek, rarl panty ikwerenh arlpimpeletyek, ra
ankwayntetyek. Mpelhey-tangkwel, rarl apelp aynteyelek. Ikwer-warl-
anem alhey, panty akentewemel ingkety–angkwarr. Nga ankwayntemel
arrernelhey ingkety-angkwarrel. Ran alerl atyekerretyek. Ra iterl-areyel,
anwekantherrenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. Rap ngenh ilem, nthakenh-
anem irrem nga.”
5 Ruth-el tyernek, “Yew. Atha mpwarem, ntwarl ayenh ileyel-angkwarr.”
6 Rap apmer aterterr-warl alhek, rernemarl ntang ilpenh-warl. Rap
iylpareth mpwarek, anherrikw ikwerenhelarl ilenh-angkwarr.
7 Amern arlkwenty-penh Boaz irrngerney-anem awelhenh, rap arrernel-
hek, rarl ntang mpwer tywenek-itwel. Ruth akater alhek ikwer-warl, rap
panty akentewek ingkety–angkwarr. Ra arrernelhemel ayntek ingkety
ikwerenh arrerenty-itwel.
8 Ampepenyel Boaz arwapeny atyekerrek, rap apateyelpek-anem. Rap
angapety-iwelhemel arek, “Pwertay, arelh anyent aynteyel-kety!”
9 Ra ayernek, “Angwenh nganay?”
Ruth-el tyernek, “Atyetyartay, ayengaw Ruth. Ngan akwerrk Naomi-kenh
anewikw-kenh aneyel. Ntwa ayenh arntarnt-aretyek. Ngan artwa arelh
inpert arntarnt-arey-angker. Alakenh atha iterl-areyel, ingwer-ingwer nga
atyeng-itwel itengerretyek, ayenh arntarnt-aremel.”
10 Boaz-el tyernek, “Atha INGKART katy ayernem ngkweng, mwerr
anetyek ngkweng inkwerelhemel. Nga athamerrenh anherrengkw ngk-
wenhek, mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-aremel. Atyenganap nga inngarl-anem
athamerreyel. Ayengan ngkweng-they arrwekel! Youngfella akngerr
aneyel, ingwer-rneman man akngerr-akert, ingwer-rneman arrangkwarl.
Ntwanap renh-rnem mentyarl arenh, ntwap ayenhan rlwanek!
11 Atererrey-angenh. Athan mpwarem, ntwarl ayerneyel-angkwarr.
Ingkerrenh nhenh-arenyel iterl-areyel, ngarl arelh mwerr-angker.
12 Yew, ayeng akwerrk Naomi-kenh anewikw-kenh aneyel. Ikwer-
artwey anyent ngkweng itengerremer. Artwa ingweran apek ngkweng

itengerremer ayeng-mernt? Kakey atyenh apek? Remernt apek ngkweng itengerrem, ngenh arntarnt-aremel?

13 Nhenh-itwel-tangkwel nga anayntem. Aherlkenhey-alhetyek-athath akwentetyek. Anamerl apmer-warl-anem alpetyek, ingwerentyel arekerr. Ingwepenh ayengan alhem, artwa ikwer angketyek. Ra iterrem apek, ngkweng-itwel itengerretyek, kel mwerr. Arrangkw apek. Kel ayengan inkwerelhemel ngkweng-itwel itengerretyek, ngenh arntarnt-arayntetyek. Alakenh ayeng angkeyel, INGKARTelarl aweyel-kety. Innga wenh atha mpwarem, atharl ileyel-angkwarr. Nhenh-itwel-tangkwel anayntetyek.

14 Kel Ruth ra ayntek ingkety Boaz-itwel arrerenty aherlketyek-atwety. Rap akwentek aherlkenhey-alhetyek-athath, ingwerentyel renh alhengk-arekerr.

15 Ingwepenh-antey Boaz-an ikwer angkek, "Panty ngkwenh iney-alhetyek, nhenh-itwel arlpimpelemel." Ruth-el panty arlpimpelek, rarl ilek-angkwarr. Artwel ntang akngerr thelek panty-warl arertnemel. Awerr-kety ra irrwerlelek, Ruth ra ntang artepel aylpwer-akngetyek. Boaz ran tawen-warl-anem alhek.

16 Ruth ra alpek apmer-warl-anem anherrikw ikwerenh-warl. Naomi-elan ayernek, "Anherreyay! Nthakenhay?"

Ruth-el angka ilenh Boaz-akert, rarl mpwarek.

17 Rap angkek, "Nhenh araw, ntang akngerr! Ra atyeng anthek, rap angkek, 'Ma! Nthakenh itepant-akert alpey-angenh anherrengkw-warl.' "

18 Naomi-elan tyernek, "Arternp-tangkwel mpwelhey. Boaz-el ra anamerl anwarnem-tangkwel. Rap alhem, artwamp-rnemek angketyek. Lyertant apek ra ngenh ilem."

4

Boaz Ruth-itwel itengerreyel

1 Ikwer-penhan Boaz ran alhek, keyt-itwel arrernelhetyek, rernemarl aylpenhem tawen-warl. Keyt ikwer-itwel rernem akarrerrenh, ilek-ilekek apmelerr angkayntetyek. Rarl ikwer-itwel arrernelhek, artwa ran apetyek, wetharl Boaz-el arrwekel itnewek. Ranap arelh inpert arntarnt-arey-angker anenharl. Boaz ikwer arlkek, "Atyeng apeltyay! Apetyay! Atyeng-itwel anetyek." Artwa ra apetyek, ikwer-itwel anetyek.

2 Boaz-elan artwamp-rnem 10-anem inerl-apenh, rap angkek ikwer-rnem, "Apetyenh-arey! Aylek-itwel arrernelhetyek." Rernemap aney-alhek-anem. Akngerr ingwer-rneman anenh arrpemarl.

3 Boaz angkek artwa ikwer-warl, "Ntwa apek awek, Naomi rarl apey-alpek Moab-they? Inperterrenty-penh ra iterreyel, katen anewikw ikwerenh-kenh Elimelek-kenh tharlemeletyek. Elimelek ra aylekenh-antey aneyel.

4 Ayengan iterrenh, ngkweng-warl angketyek. Aleyaym nga ilkelhem apek, katen yanh payemeletyek, artwamp-rnemel aweyelarl-kety. Ntwe-mernt payemelemer. Nganap apek iterreyel, mentyarl aretyek. Kel mwerr. Athanemarl payemeletyek."

Artwa ingwerelan awek, rap angkek, "Ya, mwerr, atha payemelem."

5 Boaz-el tyernek, "Ntwarl katen payemelem, ntwap inem arelh Ruth wethey, inpert yanh Moab-areny, Elimelek-kenh ahenterrikw. Nga itengerrem ikwer-itwel, ra awey akely atnyenetyek, alerey Mahlon-kenh anetyek anwekantherrenh-angkwarr. Rarl alkenherreyenhel, rap apmer inetyek ikwer."

6 Artwa ran angkek Boaz-ek, “Yew! Boaz, nga arraty angkeyel. Kel
nthakenh ayeng Ruth-itwel itengerrey-angenh. Atha apmer payemelenty,
aleraty atyenh-rnemel nthakenh iney-angenh, ayengarl ahaperrenty-penh.
Kel nthakenh atha iney-angenh. Ntwantey inetyek!”

7-8 Alakenh angkenty-penh artwa ra pwet anyent lhelek, anthemel Boaz
ikwer. Rap angkek, “Mwerr wenh ntwa apmer payemeletyek.” Alakenhap
Israel-kenh-rnemelan mpwarenh. Rernem angkerrenh-tangkwel. Anyen-
telan pwet lhelenh, ingwer-warl-anem anthemel.

9 Boaz ranem angkek artwamp-rnemek ingwer-rnemek-then, “Kel ar-
rantherr anngetherrarl areyel, atharl apmer payemeleyel Naomi-they.
Arrantherr iterl-areyel, apmer yanh Elimelek-kenh-tangkwel, alerikw
ikwerenh-atherr-then-kenh, Mahlon-then-kenh Kilion-then-kenh.

10 Arrantherrap areyel, atharl Mahlon-kenh anewikw ineyel arrpemarl,
Ruth wethey Moab-areny. Ayengan ikwer-itwel intengerrem-anem. Ay-
lanth ampernem atnyenem apek, ampernem Mahlon ikwer. Kel mwerraw.
Alakenhaym apmer nhenh-areny-rnemel renh iterl-aretyek, iylpelerrey-
angenh.”

11 Artwamp-rnemel ingwer-rnemel-then awek, rernemap angkek Boaz-
ek, “Yew! Anantherran anngetherr arek. Mwerr alakenhan. Anantherrap
INGKART ayernem, arelh renh arntarnt-arayntetyek, rarl apmer ngwenh-
itwel aney-alpetyek. Anantherr INGKART ayernem, renh anthetyek
ampernem akngerr. Awank-akerr artwa arwekeleny Jacob ra Rachel-
then Leah-then-itwel itengerrek, ratherrap ampa akngerr atnyenek. Alak-
enh. Arelh atherr-they anantherr Israel-wenh-rnem akngerrerrek apmer
nhenh-itwel. Ephrath-kenh-rnem ingkerrenhelan ngenh nakayntetyek.
Bethlehem-areny-rnem ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-aretyek.

12 Alakenh-kety anantherr INGKART ayernem, mpwelanthenh ampa
akngerr anthetyek. Anewart weth-atherr arrwekeleny-atherr-apeny,
Tamar-then Judah-then-apeny. Ratherr alerikw anyent atnyenek itnan
Perez, ngkwenh arrwekeleny. Aleyan akngerr-anem Perez-kenh-antey
aneyel. Alakenhey.”

Ruth ra awey akely atnyeneyel

13 Kel-anem Boaz-then Ruth-then itengerrek. INGKARTan athamerrenh
Ruth ikwer. Ingwer-ingweran ra awey akely atnyenek.

14 Arelh Bethlehem-areny-rneman angkek-anem Naomi ikwer-warl, “IN-
GKART nakey anantherr ingkerr! Ran ngenh anthek awey aperlengkw.
Rarl alkenherrenty rap ngenh arntarnt-arem-anem. Israel-kenh-rnem
ingkerrenhel renh iterl-areyenh.

15 Ngarl arelhampw irreyenhel, ra ngenh irrngerney-antheyenh, ngenh
rlterrkelemel. Anherrengkw ngkwenhan artewenty ngkweng ilkelheyel,
anperarl ingwer-rnem-angkwarran. Arelhampw anyentelan ampa irrwey
7 atnyenem apek, renh arntarnt-arayntetyek. Anherrengkwel ranap
ngenh amentarrp athamerremel arntarnt-arenh arlengew-alenty. Aleyan
ra aperlengkw ngkwenh-anem atnyenek.”

16 Naomi-elan awey renh inek, rap iytnwel-anem atnyenek, renhap
arntarnt-aremel.

17 Arelh Bethlehem-areny-rnemel renh itnewek *Obed*, rernemap angkek,
“Awey akely renh Naomi-ek atnyenek!”

Ingwer-ingweran Obed ra awey akely atnyenek itnan *Jesse*. Jesse ran
awey akely atnyenek itnan *David*-anem.

Atyetyart David-kenh-antey-rnem alakenh aynteyel

18 Perez-kenh-rnem alakenh aynteyel:
Perez-an aynikw Hezron-kenh anek,
19 Hezron-an aynikw Ram-kenh anek,
Ram-an aynikw Amminadab-kenh anek,
20 Amminadab-an aynikw Nahshon-kenh anek,
Nahshon-an aynikw Salmon-kenh anek,
21 Salmon-an aynikw Boaz-kenh anek,
Boaz-an aynikw Obed-kenh anek,
22 Obed-an aynikw Jesse-kenh anek,
Jesse-an aynikw Atyetyart David-kenh anek.

Pip Namp 1 Samuel
Angka Samuel-akert, atyetyart Saul-akert, David-akerr
Angka 1 Samuel alakenh aynteyel

Angka nhenhan artwernem irrpety-akert, itnerneman Samuel, Saul, David. Samuel-an Akngey-wenh artwa angkakert, awank-akerr anenh apmer Israel-itwew. Saul-tangkwel anenh atyetyart ilkwa arrwekeleny, Akngeyelarl arrernew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Arraty-angkwarr-tangkwel ra anenh, Akngeyelarl ilanthew-angkwarr. Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer ra ipmelhenhew Akngey-wety, awelhey-angenh-anem ikwer. Akngeyelan David-anem rlwanew, atyetyart ilkwa aneyew, Saul-an menty-anemarl. Saul-el alharlkwew David, rap renh ipmew atweyew-anew akngerr-inger.

Arelh Hannah-el INGKART ayerneyel, awey renh antheyew

1 Artwa anyent anenh itnan Elkanah. Ranap Ephraim-wenh-antey, apmer Ramah-el anenh apwert-ampeny-itwew.
2 Artwa Elkanah ra arelh atherr-akert anenh itnan Hannah Peninnah-then. Peninnah-an ampakertarl anenh, Hannah-an arrangkwarl.
3 Aherrety arrpanenhel artwa ra alpenh apmer ikwer-they ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Shiloh-warl. Apmer ikwer-itwew ra aylpey-alhenh warl INGKART-wenh-warl, kwenerr-aynteyew INGKARTew. INGKART ran Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew. Artwamp anenh apmer ikwerel itna Eli. Artwa alerikw ikwerenh-atherr Hophni Phinehas-then, ingkart-atherr anenh warl INGKART-wenh-itwew.
4 Arlta ingwerel Elkanah-el aker tyenkerr anthenh INGKARTew apmelerrel-ayeth, rap ikwerenh-rnemew-then anthenh, arlkwaynteyew. Aker ra anthenh Peninnah-ew ampernemew-then.
5 Arelh ingweran ikwerenh Hannah ampewenyarl, INGKARTelarl ar-rngertewew ampewety. Ikweran Elkanah-el aker akngerrarl anthenh, rarl ikwer ilkelhenhew artewentyel.
6 Peninnah-el renh kwanthenh ahelerreyew-atety, ra ampewenyarl.
7 Aherrety arrpanenh alakenh ayntenh. Apmelerr Hannah aylpenh warl INGKART-wenh-warl, arelh ingwerelan renh kwanthenh, rap artnenh-anem. Arlka ra apmwerrenh, nthakenh arlkwey-angenh.
8 Mpwernikwan ikwer angkenh, “Nthakenh ngan irreyel? Artney-angenh. Arlkwemer ntwa. Arlka apmwa aney-angenh. Ampa irrwey atnyeneyew iterrey-angenh artewenty. Ayengan ngkweng ilkelheyel artewenty!”
9 Ingwer-ingweran, rernemarl arlkwenh-penh apmer Shiloh-itwew, Hannah-an rtnerl-alhew-anem. Rap alhew warl INGKART-wenh-warl, angkaynteyew ikwer. Artwamp Eli-an anenh arriw-itwew.
10 Hannah-an arlkarl apmwerrew innga, rap artnemel angkenh INGKART ikwer.
11 “INGKARTay! Ngan Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew! Ayengan arwa warrkenh ngkwenh. Amperrngerra atyeng, ayengan arlka apmwarl. Iylpelerlewey-angenh ayenh. Nhaym atha ngenh ayerneyel. Awey atyeng antha! Ntwa ayenh awey anthem, athap ngenh angkep antheynem, raw ngkweng warrkerreyew ampwerreyew-atety. Nthakenh alta renh akey-angenh, ingwer-rnemel renh areyew, ra ngkwenharl.”

12-13 Rap intem-antey arreytemel angkenh INGKART-warl arleng-alenty.
Eli-el arew, arrakertantarl akngelhenh, awey-angenh. Ra iterrew ikwer
terangkew-arrpantey,
14 rap angkew, "Ilekew nga terangkan apetyew? Ngkwarl yanh iwa!"
15 Hannah-el tyernew, "Arrangkw artwampay! Ayengan terangk-
wenyarl. Ayengan arelh arlkarl apmwerreyelarl. Ngkwarl atha antywey-
angenh, arrangkw. Ayengan arreytenh alyepel INGKARTewarl, ikwer
ilelhenh.
16 Ayenh apmwa antwey-angenh. Ayengan artnemelarl anenh. INGKART
atha ayernenh, ayenh alpemeleyew."
17 Eli-an angkew, "Irrepern nga! Artewenty iterrey-angenh alpanem.
Anantherr Israel-wenh-rnemel Akngey mwerr-angker apentem. Ra anthe-
marl, ntwa renh ayernentyan."
18 Hannah angkew ikwer, "Nga mwerr-angkwarrarl atyeng angkew." Rap
anperl-alhew mwerr awelhemel, amern-anem arlkwey-alpew.
19 Arlta ingwerel ingwepenh Elkanah akwentew, rap alhew
ikwerenh-rnem-akert anyent-inger-anem, INGKART-warl kwenerremel
angkaynteyew. Ikwer-penh rernem angkep-anem alpew apmer Ramah-
warl.
INGKARTel Hannah iylpelerlewey-angenh-antey, rarl ayernenhew.
20 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer ra awey-anem atnyenew, rap renh it-
newew Samuel. Rap angkew, "Atha renh itnewem Samuel, atharl INGKART
ayernew-angkwarr-antey, renh atyeng antheyew."

Hannah-el arretengeleyel, awey Samuel antheyew INGKARTew arrwekel-antey

21 Aherrety anyent-penh Elkanah alhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert
apmelerrel-ayeth apmer Shiloh-warl, kwenerr-aynteyew INGKART-warl,
aker tyenkerr-then anthaynteyew ikwer. Elkanah-el ikwer antheyew, rarl
arrwekel-antey arretengelew.
22 Arelh Hannah-an artenyarl anew. Rap angkew, "Aweyan atha
aylpatyel-antey wanteyel. Rarl aylpaty-wety ipmelhem, athap renh
akngemarl Shiloh-warl, INGKART-warl-anem antheyew. Ra anayntem-
then ikwer-itwew."
23 Elkanah-el tyernew, "Kel. Ngarl ilkelhem alakenh. Alerl anayntenh-
atherr, awey aylpaty-wety ipmelhentyew. INGKARTel ngenh alpemelem,
ntwarl arretengelew-angkwarr." Hannah-an anenh awey ikwerenh alerl-
antey alkenhelenh, rarl aylpaty antywenh-antey-akert.
24 Aherrety irrpety-penh aweyel amernant-anem arlkwenh. Elkanah
alhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmelerrel-ayeth warl INGKART-wenh-warl
Shiloh-warl. Amenheng-atherran alhew-anem ikwer-rnem-angkwarr.
Rernem akngew pwelek irrwey ilkwa, amern arlety ampwerrk, ngkwarl-
anem arranty nanikwet yenp-penh-akert.
25 Elkanah-el Hannah-el-then pwelek ipmew atwew INGKARTew, ratherr
awey-then akngew artwamp Eli-warl.
26 Hannah angkew ikwer, "Artwampay, ntwa ayenh iterl-areyel apek?
Awank-akerr ayengan rtney-alhenh ngkweng-itwel, artnemel angkenh
INGKART-warl.
27 Atha ayernenh, ampa ayenh antheyew. Rap ayenh awew, nhanemap
ayenh anthewan, atharl ayernewan.
28 Aleyan atha renh anthem INGKART-warl-anem. Ra warrkerr-
aynteyew ikwer ampwerreyew-atety." Rarl renh ilew, INGKARTelarl renh
awew, Eli ra kwenerrew INGKART-warl-anem.

2

... 11 Ikwer-penh Elkanah angkep alpew ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer
Ramah-warl. Awey ran anenharl Shiloh-itwew. Eli-elan renh akalty-
anthenh, INGKARTew warrkerr-aynteyew.

Eli-wenh alerikw apmwatherr

12 Eli-wenh alerikw-atherr, Hophni-atherr Phinehas-atherr, ratherr in-
gkart apmwatherr anenh. INGKARTew awelhey-angenh ratherr anenh.
13 Ingwerentyel INGKARTew aker anthenh, ratherr aker inenh
apmwangkwarr artwa ikwer-they. INGKARTel awank-antey alakenh ilew,
"Ingwerentyel aker anthem atyeng, artwa ingkartel aker anter-tangkwel
rwel arrtyemer atyeng. Artwa akerew-arteyel kwatyel tyelk arrtyem,
artwa ingkartel ra inem-anem ikwerew." Ratherranap apmwel-ayetharl
inenh alakenh. Ingwerentyelarl aker arrtyenh, ratherr warrkenh anyent
thwenenh, ikwer-atherr inaynteyew.
14 Warrkenhel fork arlpenty ilkwel atanthenh. Aker akngerr apek
ra inenh, aker akely apek. Ratherr inenh alakenh apmwel-ayeth
akngerr-wenh. Ratherrap Israel-wenh-rnem ingkerrew irrkaty-angkwarr
mpwarenh, rernemarl alhenh apmer Shiloh-warl, aker INGKARTew an-
thaynteyew.
15 Ratherr mpwelhey-angenh, anter-tangkwel arrtyeyew, arrangkw.
Artwa warrkenh ra angkenh artwa akerew-artey ikwer, "Aker artwa
ingkartew-atherr antha, ratherr rwel arrtyemel arlkweyew. Aker kwaty-
penhew ratherr ilkelhey-angenharl. Aker arlety ikwer-atherr antha!"
16 Artwel ra apek tyernem, "Alerl anter-tangkwel arrtyey-ingkerr. Ntwap
aker inem-anem." Warrkenh ran angkenh, "Arrangkw! Anamerl ayenh
anthay, rakerl-alhewerr-anem atha ngenh!"
17 Alakenh Eli-wenh alerelikw-atherran mpwarenh apmwangkwarr
innga. Ratherr angka INGKART-wenh awelhey-angenh. INGKARTan
ahelerrew ikwer-atherr.

Hannah-el Samuel arerlenty-akngenh

18 Awey Samuel ra warrkerrenh INGKARTew. Ra aylpenh artwa ingkart-
wenh arnkwel.
19 Aherrety arrpanenh amelikw ikwerenh kwet akely rlengkeny mp-
warenh ikwer artwa ingkart-wenh-apeny. Rarl alhenh apmelerr-angkwarr
apmer Shiloh-warl, rap kwet rlengkeny akngenh ikwer.
20 Eli-el INGKART ayernenh Elkanah-ew Hannah-ew-atherr alakenh,
"INGKARTay, ntwa arelh nhenh anthew awey akely, rarl ngenh ayernenh.
Rap ngkweng-anem anthew. Antha nhenh-atherr ampa ingwer-rnem-
anem." Ratherrap alpenh apmer-warl-anem angkep.
21 Inngarl INGKART mwerr anenh Hannah-ew. Ikwer-penh ra ampa
ingwer-rnem-anem atnyenew; awey-rnem irrpety, kwey atherr.
Ikwereng-arey-antey Samuel ra ilkwerreynenh INGKART-wenh warl-
itwew, warrkerrenharl ikwer.

Eli-el alerikw-atherr ilteyel

22 Eli-an artwamp innganem. Ra awenh, alerikw ikwerenh-atherrelarl
apmwel-ayeth mpwarenh Israel-wenh-rnemew. Ra awenh arrpemarl,
ratherrarl irrtyertel alhenh arelh warrkenh-rnem-akert, INGKART-wenh
kalikwelarl warrkerrenh-rnem, arriwarl arntarnt-arenh-rnem.
23 Rap angkew ikwer-atherr, "Akngerrel ayenh ileyel, mpwelarl apmwa
innga mpwareyel. Ilekew mpwel alakenhan apmwelheleyel?

24 Akngerran angkerreyel mpwelew, apmwel-ayetharl mpwareyel, rernemap apetyem ayenh ileyew.
25 Mpwel iterl-arem, artwa anyent apmwelhelem ingwerew, Akngeyarl ikwer katy angkem apek. Artwa anyent apek apmwelhelem INGKART-warl-athek, nthakenh ingwer ikwer katy angkey-angenh-anem, arrangk-warl."
Alerikw ikwerenh-atherranap ikwer awelhey-angenharl, arrwekel-anteyarlap INGKARTan iterrew, renh-atherr ilwerl-atheneyew.
26 Awey Samuel-an ilkwerreynenh arraty-angkwarr. INGKART ikwer ilkelhenh artewenty ingwer-rnem-then. ...

3

INGKART arlkeyel Samuel-ew

1-2 Awey Samuel-el ra artwamp ingkart Eli alpemelenh. Warrk ikwerenh alakenh ayntenh INGKARTew. Eli artwamp innganem irrew, arrkay-anem arenh. Rarl anenheng-arey, INGKART irrpetyapewant angkenh. Irrpetyapelant altyerr INGKART-wenh arenh.
Ingwa ingwer-ingweran artwamp ankwayntenh.
3 Samuel ra amerrk-anem, rap ayntenh-anem warl INGKART-wenh-itwew, box impen Akngey-wenh-angkwarr. Atemwengkel-antey, lyenenty anter alip-akert ampenh-antey.
4 INGKART arlkew awey ikwer, "Samuel-ay!"
Ra tyernew, "Yew! Ilekay?"
5 Rap anterrew Eli-warl angkey-alhew, "Ilekay? Nga atyeng arlkew."
Eli-an angkew, "Arrangkwew. Ayengan arlkey-angenh. Alpa ayntey-alpa." Rap alpew ayntey-alpew-anem.
6 INGKART arlkew arrpemarl Samuel-ew, "Samuel-ay!" Rap akwentew, anterrew Eli-warl arrpemarl angkey-alhew, "Ilekay? Nga atyeng arlkew."
Artwampan angkew, "Aweyay, ayeng ngkweng arlkey-angenh. Alpa ayntey-alpa."
7 Samuel-elan INGKART iterl-arey-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Aleyant ikwer angkew alakenhan, ranap alhengk-awey-angenh.
8 INGKART arlkew arrpemarl, "Samuel-ay!" Rap akwentew, Eli-warl arrpemarl anterremel angkey-alhew, "Yew! Ilekay? Nga atyeng arlkew." Artwampel iterl-arew-anem, INGKARTarl arlkenh ikwer,
9 rap angkew, "Alpa ayntey-alpa. Ingwerenty ngkweng arlkenty, angka alakenh, 'INGKART, angka atyeng-warl. Ayengan awelhem-anem ngkweng.' " Ra alpew ayntey-alpew arrpemarl.
10 INGKART rtney-alhew arrer-anem Samuel-itwew, rap angkew ikwer irrkaty-angkwarran, "Samuel-ay!"
Samuel angkew, "INGKART, angka atyeng-warl. Ayengan awelhem-anem ngkweng."
11 INGKART angkew ikwer-warl, "Atha mpwarem ingwer-lkwer-anem apmer nhenh Israel-itwew. Ingwer-rnem apateyelpeyenh, rernemarl aweyenh alakenh.
12 Eli-rnem atha ilwerl-atheneyew, atharl ilew-angkwarr arrwekel-antey.
13 Alakenh atha renh ilew, 'Ayengan ahel-anem irreyel ngkweng ngkwenh-rnemew-then, athap arrenhantherrenh ilwerl-atheneyenh. Ntwa iterl-arenhan, artwa alerengkw ngkwenh-atherrarl nyerr-weny awelhey-angenh angka atyenhew anenh. Ingkerrenh ikwer-atherr

ilkelhey-angenh-anem irrew. Ntwan renh-atherr artwereley-angenh, arrangkw.
14 Alakenh-wety atha arrwekel-antey ngenh ilenh ngkwenh-rnem-then, “Arrantherran apmwelelhew akngerr-inger-anem. Aker arrtyey-angenh-anem atyeng-warl, arrangkw-anem. Nthakenh ntwa ayenh apmwa nhewetyan arternpeley-angenh.” ’ ”
15 Samuel-elarl awew-penh, rap aynteynew-anem.
Ingwepenh-antey ra arriw altywerelew warl INGKART-wenh-itwew. Ra atererrew, Eli ilewerr, INGKARTarl ikwer angkew.
16 Artwampan arlkew ikwer, “Samuel apetya!”
Samuel-el tyernew, “Yew! Ilekay?”
17 Artwampel ayernew, “Nthakenh Akngeyan angkew ngkweng-warl? Ila atyeng-warl arraty. Ntwa arraty atyeng iley-angenh, Akngeyan ngkweng ahelerrem artewentyel.”
18 Samuel-el ilew arraty-antey angka ingkerr akertew-atety. Eli angkew, “Inngarl ran INGKART ilkwarl. Ra arraty-angkwarr mpwarem.”
19 Samuel ra ilkwanem irrew. Angkernem rarl angkenh, innganemarlap rerneman, INGKARTarl ikwer-itwel anenh.
20 Akngerrel Israel-wenh-rnemel renh iterl-arenh. Rernem ingkerrenhel iterl-arenh, Samuel rarl artwa angkakert INGKART-wenh anenh.
21 Akngerr-inger INGKART aremerrey-alhenh ikwer-warl apmer Shiloh-itwew. Ra renh akalty-anthenh, arraty angkaynteyew.

4

1 Alakenh Samuel angkenh Israel-wenh-rnemew.

Philistia-areny-rnemel irrtyert-ineyel box impen Akngey-wenh

Ingwer-ingweran artwa ahawarr akngerr Philistia-areny-rnem akarrerrew, atwerreyew werreyew-then pewenarrel Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Israel-wenh-rnem ayntey-alhew apmer Ebenezer arrerenty. Philistia-areny-rneman ayntey-alhew apmer Aphek arrerentyarl, ipert ingwer-ampenyarl.
2 Rernem alhew ampep-warl, werreyew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Philistia-areny-rnemel renh-rnem ipmew atwew, akngerr innga, 4,000.
3 Israel-wenh-rnemarl alpew angkep apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl, artwamp-rnem ayernerrenh, “Ilek-wety INGKARTel renh-rnem tyarlewew, anewantherrenh-rnem atweyew? Apmer Shiloh-warl alhey, box impen Akngey-wenh inerleweyew. Anantherr box renh atnyeneyew atwerrentyeng-arey Philistia-areny-rnem-then. Akngeyelan anenhantherrenharl alpemelem.”
4 Rernemap artwernem thwenew Shiloh-warl, box impen Akngey-wenh inerleweyew. Rerneman iterrew, “INGKART Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew ra box-itwew aneyel aympelh-akert atherr ampepel.” Artwamp ingkart Eli alerikw ikwerenh-atherr, Hophni Phinehas-atherr, ratherr alhew arrpemarl, box impen arntarnt-arenhey-alpaynteyew.
5 Rernemarl akngey-alpew box renh, Israel-wenh-rnem inkwerelhemel arlkalhelerrew. Arlkewarlel ahern akngenhelhelew.
6 Philistia-areny-rnemel awew, rernemap ayernerrew, “Nthakenh irreyel? Ilekewarl Israel-wenh-rnem arlkalhelerrew?”
Rernemarl awew, Israel-wenh-rnemel box impen Akngey-wenh atnyeney-alpew,

7 rernemap atererrew. Rernemap apatemel angkerrew, “Pwertay!
Akngey ikwer-rnem-wenh ikwer-rnem-warl-anem apetyew! Aleyant alak-
enh irrewan! Irrwernelhew innganem anantherr!
8 Nthakenh ingwerentyel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arey-angenh
nhelkwer-wety! Anantherr awew, rarl apmwa innga mpwarew Egypt-
areny-rnemew arlpaw-ampeny-itwew.
9 Anantherr Philistia-areny-rnem rlterrk-antey aneyew! Renh-rnem
antengeleyew, anantherraw atyetyart ikwer-rnem aneyew. Rernem
anewantherr atyetyartarl anewerr! Atererrey-angenh ikwer-rnem-wety!
Artewenty atweyew anantherr!”
10-11 Rernemap inngarl rlterrk alhew ikwer-rnem-angkwarr, ipmew-
anem atwemel artwa ahawarr Israel-wenh-rnem 30,000. Ikwereng-arey
Philistia-areny-rnemel irrtyert-inew box impen Akngey-wenh. Eli-wenh
alerikw-atherr, Hophni-atherr Phinehas-atherr, ratherr ilwew arrpemarl.
Ingwer-rneman arlperrtyarl anterrew, apmer-warl angkep alperlewew.

Eli ilweyel

12 Arlta ikwerel-antey artwa anyent angka apmwakert anterrew, rerne-
marl atwerrenh-they. Ranap Benjamin-wenh-antey, rap anterreynenh ap-
mer Shiloh-warl, arleng innga. Arlka apmwa innga anterrenh; arnkwa ra
ilterrew, akapwert-warl ahern arrernelhew ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr,
rarl ikwer-rnem artewenty amperrngerrew.
13-15 Eli-an artwamp innganem, 98, aparrng-anem. Ra anenh arri-
wel arntarnt-arelhemel, chair-el anerl-anemel. Ra atererremel iterrew
artewenty, apmwa innga ayntewerr box impen Akngey-wenh ikwer.
Artwa rarl apmer-warl aremerrenhew, angka apmwa ilerl-apenh,
akngerran artnalhelerrew-anem. Eli-el awew, rap arlkew artwa ikwer,
“Nthakenh irreyelay? Ilekewarl akngerr artnalhelerreyel alakenhan?”
16 Artwa ra anterrew Eli-warl angkey-alhew, “Artwampay! Ayengan
anterrey-alhew, rernemarl atwerrenh-they!”
Artwampel ayernew, “Nthakenh irreway?”
17 Ra tyernew, “Anantherr Israel-wenh-rnem anterrey-alpew Philistia-
areny-rnem-wety. Rernem artwa ahawarr ingwer-rnem anewantherrenh-
rnem atwew, alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr-then. Box impen Akngey-wenh
rernemap irrtyert-inew anewantherr-they!”
18 Eli-an anenh-antey chair ikwer-itwew. Rarl awew, Philistia-areny-
rnemelarl box impen irrtyert-inew, rap aytnew artepel-ayeth ahern-warl.
Artwamp antyelty irrewarl innga, rap rternng-anem akelhew. Artwa ilkwa
ra anenh Israel-itwew aherrety 40-ew-atety. ...

5

Akngeyel apmwel-ayeth mpwareyel Philistia-areny-rnemew

1 Philistia-areny-rnemel irrtyert-akngeynew box impen Akngey-wenh.
Ebenezer-they akngeynew apmer ingwer-warl Ashdod-warl, Philistia-
itwew.
2 Rernemap aylpenhew ikwer-akert warl Dagon-wenh-warl. Dagon am-
pwal ilkwa apwert-penh arnwarnew. Philistia-areny-rneman kwenerrenh
ikwer-warl inngewarl-arrpantey. Rernemap arrernew box impen ikwer-
itwew.
3 Ingwepenh ingwerelan Ashdod-areny-rnem akwentew, rernemap
arew ampwal ikwer-rnem-wenh, ahernel-anem atnertel-ayeth ayntenh.

Arrwekel-ampeny box impen-itwew ra ayntenh. Rernemap renh rnker-
neynew angkep arrpemarl.
4 Ingwepenh ingwerelan rernem arew, ampwal ra aytnew arrpe-
marl. Arrwekel-ampeny box ikwer-itwew ra ayntenh ahernel arrpemarl,
atnertel-ayeth. Arlkan mwerr-antey akelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Akapwert
akwatherr akelhewarl, arriw-itwew ayntenh aketh-itwew.
5 Warrkenh Dagon-wenh-rnemel ampwal arnangelew arriw-wety.
Rernem ingwer-rnem-then arraty alhey-angenh-anemarl arriw-
angkwarr. Rernem atnarnpenhenh-anem ikwer-angkwarr, warl ikwer-
warlarl aylpenhenhan, ampwal renh lthwenewerr-arrpantey. Rernem
atnarnpenhenh-antey angka nhenhan ingkwernenheng-arey.
6 INGKARTel apmwel-ayeth mpwarew Ashdod ikwer-ampeny-areny-
rnemew. Ingkerrenh wangkew tywen-angketyarr-anem.
7 Ashdod-areny-rnemel arew arntety apmwa, rernemap angker-
rew, “Anantherr Akngey Israel-areny-angkwarr irrwernelhew innganem.
Dagon-an Akngeyel atwem arrpemarl! Iwemer anantherr box Akngey-
wenh!”
8 Rernem yangkelhew, artwa ilkwa apmer ingwer-ampeny-areny-rnem
apetyeyew, akarrerreyew Ashdod-itwew. Rernemap renh-rnem ayernew,
“Nthakenh ilem anantherr box Akngey Israel-areny-wenh nhenhan,
arntety-wety?”
Rernem tyernew, “Apmer ingwer-warl Gath-warl-anem thwenenh-arey.”
Box renhap rernem apmer Gath-warl-anem akngeynew.
9 Rernemarl akngeynew-penh, INGKARTel apmwel-ayeth mpwarew
Gath-areny-rnemew-anem irrkaty-angkwarr, ater-anthew renh-rnem
artewenty. Ingkerrenh wangkew tywen-angketyarr, akely-rnem
ilkwernem-then.
10 Kel Philistia-areny-rnemel box renh apmer ingwer-warl-anem Ekron-
warl akngeynew.
Rernemarl arrer-anem irrew box ikwer-akert apmer Ekron-warl,
akngerr ikwer-areny arlkalhelerrew arnarewarlel. “Pwertay mentyaw!
Nhenh-rnemelan box renh Akngey-wenh apmer nhewarl-anemarl
akngetyew! Ilwerl-atheneyenhanap ingkerrenh!”
11 Rernemap yangkelhew, artwa ilkwa apmer ingwer-ampeny-areny-
rnem apetyeyew, akarrerreyew arrpemarl. Ekron-areny-rnem ikwer-
rnem angkew, “Box yanh iwey! Thweneyney angkep apmer ikwerenh-
warl, ingkerrenh-anem ipmew atwewerr apmer arrpanenh-itwew
Philistia-ampeny!”
Ilwernerrew akngerr arntety ikwer-penh. INGKARTel ater-anthew renh-
rnem alakenharl. Rap apmwel-ayeth innga mpwarew Philistia-areny-
rnemew.
12 Ingwer-rnem iteth-antey anenh-rnem, arntety ilkwakert anenh tywen-
angketyarr. Rernemap altyerr ikwer-rnem-wenhew arlkalhelerrenh, renh-
rnem ayerneyew mwerreleyew. ...

7

1-2 [Kel Philistia-areny-rnemel thweneynew angkep box impen Akngey-
wenh Israel-warl. Israel-wenh-rnemelan] akngeynew apmer Kiriath
Jearim-warl, warl Abinadab-wenh-warl apwert irrwerl-warl. Rernemap
arrernew alerikw ikwerenh Eleazar, box renh arntarnt-araynteyew. Box
ra rtnenh aherrety 20-ew-atety warl ikwer-itwew.

Samuel-an artwa ilkwa aneyel Israel-itwew

Ikwereng-arey Israel-wenh-rnem alpwely anenh, intem-antey ayernenh INGKART, renh-rnem alpemeleyew.

3 Samuel-el renh-rnem ayernew, “Inngang arrantherr angkeperrem INGKART-warl? Arrantherrap alakenh irremer. Iwenh-arey ilek-ilek yanh-rnem arwerl-penh apwert-penh. Ampwal yanh-rnem iwenh-arey amarl-arrpantey itnan Astarte-rnem. Ampwal yanh-rnem Israel-areny-weny, arrangkw. Apmer ingwer-areny-wenh. INGKART anyentewant nakemel kwenerreyew, rap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arem Philistia-areny-rnem-wety.”

4 Rernemap awelhew, iwemel ampwal renh-rnem, artwarrpantey it-nan Baal-rnem amarl-arrpantey itnan Astarte-rnem-then. Rernemap INGKARTewant-anem nakemel kwenerrenh.

5 Ikwer-penh Samuel yangkelhew Israel-wenh-rnemew, “Akarrerrenh-arey apmer Mizpah-itwew. INGKART atha ayerneyew arrewantherr.”

6 Akngerr akarrerrew-anem apmer ikwer-itwew. Samuel atyetyart ikwer-rnem anenh. Kwaty rernem inpew, thelemel ahern-warl. Alakenh rernem INGKARTew ilelhew nyerrerremel apmwa ikwer-rnem-wenh-they. Arlta ikwerel rernem amern arlkwey-angenh anenh, rernemap ilelhew, “Apmwel-ayeth mpwarew anantherr INGKART-angkwarr.”

7 Philistia-areny artwa ilkwernemel awew, Israel-wenh-rnemarl akar-rerrew Mizpah-itwew, rernemap atnwenhew artwa ahawarr akngerr apmer ikwer-warl. Israel-wenh-rnemel awew, ingwer-rnemarl apetyenh, rernemap atererrew.

8 Rernemap angkew Samuel-warl, “INGKART katy ayern-aynta anewan-therr, ipmelhey-angenh. Ayerna, anenhantherrenh mwanty arntarnt-areyew ikwer-rnem-wety.”

9 Samuel-el inew yep-yep akely, rap renh arrtyew ingkerrenh-antey INGKARTew. Ra ayerneynenh intem Israel-wenh-rnemew, INGKART rap renh awew-anem.

10 INGKARTel alakenh mpwarew, rarl Samuel awewel. Samuel rarl yep-yep akely arrtyenheng-arey, Philistia-areny-rneman arrerarl apetyenh ahel apmer ikwer-warl. INGKARTelap arwerlk ilkwa angkelh-angkelhelew awely-awely-apeny. Philistia-areny-rnem atererrew artewenty innga ap-atemel, rernemap aterel-anem anterreynew.

11 Israel-wenh-rnemel alwernew Mizpah-they apmer Beth Car-ew-atety, akngerr ipmew atwenhew ampep-itwew.

12-13 Philistia-areny-rneman arlperrty anterrew apatemel, arleng-alenty alpew, apey-alpey-angenh apmer Israel-warl. Samuel rap apwert ilkwa anyent inew, rnkernew-anem ampep-itwew apmer atherr-itwew, Mizpah-itwew Shen-itwew-then, ingkerrel iterl-araynteyew. Rap angkew, “IN-GKARTel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arenh.” Rap apwert renh itnewew “Apwert Arntarnt-arey-angker-wenh.”

INGKARTel renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh arleng-alenty Philistia-areny-rnem-wety, Samuel iteth-antey anenheng-arey. ...

8

Israel-wenh-rnemel ayerneyel, atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem arrerneyew

1-2 Samuel alerikw atherr-akert. Alerikw ilkwan itna Joel, alerikw akelyan itnan Abijah. Aynarlewarl artwamp-anem irrew, ra arrernew renh-atherr ilkwa Israel-wenh-rnemew. Ratherr court-ew-artey-atherr, apmer Beersheba-itwew warrkerrenh.

3 Ratherranap aynarlew-apeny-weny. Anketyarlap ratherran, apwertant
inaynteyew iterrenh. Artwa apmwel-rneman renh-atherr apwert anyelkel
anthenh, ratherraw renh-rnem court-itwew tyarlew-aynteyew.
4 Ingwer-ingweran artwamp-rnem akarrerrew apmer Ramah-itwew,
angkeyew Samuel-warl.
5 "Ngan artwamp-anem irrew. Alerengkw ngkwenh-atherr ngapeny-
weny. Ratherran mwerr-wenyarl ilkwa aneyew anewantherr. Ntwa
arrernemer artwa ilkwa anyent, atyetyart anewantherr aneyew. Apmer
ingwer-rnem-itwewan atyetyart ilkwa anyentarl aneyneyel. Anantherran
ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl."
6 Samuel-an arlkarerrew, rernemarl alakenh angkew-wety. Rap angkey-
alhew INGKART-warl.
7 INGKART angkew ikwer, "Awelha ikwer-rnem, rernemarl ayerneyel-
angkwarr. Rernem ngkweng-wety arlkarerrey-angenharl. Inngan atyeng-
wetyarl rernem arlkarerreyel. Ilkelhey-angenh atyeng, ayeng atyetyart
aneyew ikwer-rnem, arrangkw-anem.
8 Awank-akerr alakenh ayntew, atharl arrwekeleny-rnem atnwenhey-
alpenh apmer Egypt-they. Rernem intem-antey atyeng-wety angkeper-
renh, ampwal apmer ingwer-areny-rnemew kwenerrenh. Aleyan rernem
irrkaty-angkwarr-antey mpwareyel. Ngkweng-wety-anem arlkarerreyel
arrpemarl.
9 Mwerrarl ikwer-rnem awelheman. Menty rernem atyetyart ilkwa
ingwer iney. Mwanty-tangkwel angka ikwer-rnem, 'Atyetyart yanh-lkwer
anenty, rap rlterrkarl mpwarem arrewantherr. Rap ilanthem, ilek-ilek
mpwareyew rlterrk-angkwarr ikwer.' "
10 Samuel-el artwamp-rnem ilew, INGKARTarl angkew-angkwarr. ...
19 Rernem awelhey-angenh ikwer. "Arrangkw! Artwa atyetyart anyent
anewantherr arrerneyew!
20 Apmer ingwer-rnem-itwewan artwa atyetyart ilkwa anyentarl
aneyneyel. Anantherran ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl. Atyetyart
rap atnwenh-ayntem anenhantherrenh, atwerr-aynteyew ingwer-rnem-
itwew."
21 Samuel alhew, INGKART ileyew, rernemarl angkew-angkwarr.
22 INGKARTel tyernew, "Awelha ikwer-rnem. Atyetyart yanh-lkwer
arrerna ikwer-rnem."
Samuel angkew artwamp-rnemew, "Kel. Alakenh mpwarem atha.
Alpenh-arey-anem apmer-warl ingkerr."

9

Samuel-el Saul rlwaneyel, atyetyart aneyew Israel-wenh-rnemew

1 Artwamp ilkwa anenh itna Kish, ranap Benjamin-wenh-anteyarl.
2 Kish-wenh alerikw itnan Saul-arl. Artwa akely inngerr mwerr-
angkerarlap ran, arlpenty innga ingwer-rnem-angkwarr anenh, Israel-
itwew.
3 Artwamp Kish-el tangkey akngerr atnyenenh. Ingwer-ingweran
tangkey-rnem ingwer-angkwarr irrtyert-alpew. Kish-ap angkew alerikw
Saul-ew, "Nga warrkenh anyent-then alhenh-atherr, tangkey-rnemew
nthweyew." Ratherrap anperl-alhew,
4 nthweyew Ephraim-itwew apwert-angkwarr-tangkwel, ikwer-they
Shalisha-ampeny-angkwarr-anem. Arrangkw-antey, arey-alhey-angenh-
antey. Ikwer-they ratherr nthweyew alhew Shaalim-ampeny-warl-anem.
Arrangkw-antey. Benjamin-ampeny-anem arrangkw arrpemarl ywarew.

5 Ratherrap alhew Zuph-ampenyew-atety-anem. Saul angkew, “Arleng-
alenty aylanth apetyew. Angkep alpey, akngey atyenh artewenty iterremel
mpwelherl-anewerr aylewanth, tangkey weth-rneman menty-anemarl
ipmey.”
6 Warrkenhel tyernew, “Alerl-antey. Artwamp weth-alew, angka Akngey-
wenh-akert? Ra apmer nhel arrer-antey aneyel. Tyak inngarl ran. Aylanth
renh ayernemer. Ra apek iterl-areyel, tangkey-rnemarl alpew.” ...

14 Ratherrarl apmer ikwerel aremerrew, ratherrap artwamp Samuel
arnarew. Ra alhenh apwert-warl, rernemarl aker arrtyenh-warl IN-
GKARTew.
15 Arrwekel-antey INGKARTel renh ilew alakenh,
16 “Atha areyel, atyenh-rnemarl ingwer-rnemel alhengkerr-antheyel.
Rernem ayenh ayernenh, athap renh-rnem awew. Ingwelarreng atha
artwa akely thwenem ngkweng-warl, ranap Benjamin-wenh-anteyarl.
Rap atyenh-rnem arntarnt-arem Philistia-areny-rnem-wety. Anter alip
theleyew akapwert-warl. Alakenh renh atyetyart arrerneyew atyenh-
rnemew Israel-wenh-rnemew.”
17 Samuel-el Saul warrkenh-then arnarew, INGKART angkew ikwer,
“Yanh ra apetyeyel, atharl ngenh ilew apmwerrkel. Ran atyenh-rnemew
atyetyart aneyenh.” Samuel mpwelhew ikwer-atherr keyt-itwew.
18 Saul-el iterl-arey-angenh artwamp renh, arrangkw-antey. Rap angkey-
alhew ikwer apal, “Artwamp altyerr arey-angker aneyel apmer nhenh-
itwew. Nthekarlap warlan ikwerenh?”
19 Samuel-el tyernew, “Ayengaw, altyerr arey-angkeran. Mpwelanth
alhenh-atherr arrwekel apwert yanh-warl, akerarl arrtyem-warl IN-
GKARTew. Rlengkan mpwelanth amern arlkwem atyeng-itwel. Ingwe-
larreng atha ngkweng-warl anayntelemel ilem, ngarl akwerrng iterreyel.
Mpwelanthap apmer-warl-anem alpem.
20 Tangkey weth-rneman anterrewarl arlta irrpetyel, menty-anemarl
ipmey. Ingwerentyel renh-rnem arey-alhew kel-antey. Angka nhenhew-
anem iterra. Ntwa apek awew, akngerr alakenh angkerrew, ‘Artwa Kish-
wenh-anteyarl rlwaneman, atyetyart anewantherr aneyew Israel-wenh-
rnemew?’ ” ...
25 Rernem apey-alpew apwert irrwerl-they apmer Samuel-wenh-warl.
Samuel-el Saul atnwenhew warl irrwerl-warl alkey-warl, ratherraw angk-
erreyew. Ingwelan Saul-then warrkenh-then ayntew irrwerl arlkarl-itwew.
26 Ingwepenh-antey Samuel arlkey-ayntew Saul-ew, “Akwentenh-atherr,
apmer-warl-anem alpeyew.” Saul-then Samuel-then keyt-warl-athek-anem
anperl-alhew.
27 Samuel angkew-anem ikwer, “Artwa warrkenh yanh thwena, arrwekel
irreyew. Ngan alerlarl mpwelha. Atha ngenh angka INGKART-wenh-
tangkwel iley-alkenh.” Warrkenh ra anperl-alhew arrwekel.

10

1 Samuel-el anter alip inew, thelemel Saul-warl akapwert-warl. Rap
renh arrwantyew arreyl atherr-angkwarr ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr
angkemel, “INGKARTel ngenh arrerneyel, atyetyart aneyew ikwerenh-
rnemew. Ntwap renh-rnem arntarnt-arem ahelengkw-rnem-wety apmer
arrpanenh-areny. ...
6 Inweng INGKART-wenh ngkweng-warl arrerneyenh, arrawarrengel
ngenh rlterrkeleyew. Ntwap angka INGKART-wenh ileyenh, angkakert

Akngey-wenh-rnemarl akarrerreyenheng-arey. Ngap ingwer-lkwer-anem anem.
7 Ntwarl alakenh arem, ntwap iterl-areyew, Akngeyan ngkweng-itwel arrer-anem anayntem. Ilkelhentyel ntwa ilek-ilek mpwaraynteyew." ...
9 Saul-arl anperl-alhew, anamerl-antey Akngeyel renh ingwer-lkwerelew. Ikwerel-antey ra angka INGKART-wenh ilew, artwamparl angkew-angkwarr. ...
17 Samuel yangkelhew Israel-wenh-rnemew, "Ingkerr akarrerreyew apmer Mizpah-itwew." ...
24 Rernem akarrerrew apmer ikwer-warl. Samuel-el Saul-anem arrwekel rnkernew. Samuel angkew ingkerrew, "Artwa nhenh arenh-arey! INGKARTel renh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew! Ingwerenty alakenh aney-angenh rapeny, arrangkw!"
Akngerr inkwerelhemel arlkerrew ikwer, "Intem-antey ra aneyew atyetyart!" ...

11

Saul-el akngerr arntarnt-areyel apmer Jabesh-itwew

1 Ikwer-penh atyetyart ilkwa apmer Ammon-areny apetyew itnan Nahash, artwa ahawarr akngerr-akert. Rernemap amperelew apmer Jabesh renh Gilead-ampeny-itwew. Akngerr ikwer-itwew nthakenh alhey-angenh aketh-warl anew. Rernem angkakert thwenew atyetyart ikwer-warl, alakenh angkeyew, "Ipmew anenhantherrenh atwey-angenh! Ngan atyetyart anewantherr anem. Anantherran warrkenharl ngkweng anem. Pip-warl anantherr alakenh ingkerrenhel ingkwerney, itnernem ingkwernelheyew ingkerrenh pip ikwer-warl."
2 Atyetyartel thweneynew angkakert angkep, alakenh angkeyew, "Kel. Atha arrenhantherrenh atwey-angenh. Anngant arraty-ampeny atha tyerrem arrewantherr-itwew. Alakenharlan Israel-wenh-rnem nyerr-antheyew."
3 Artwamp-rnem apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel angkakert thwenew angkep atyetyart ikwer-warl, alakenh angkeyew, "Alerl anantherr aney arlta 7-ew-atety-tangkwel. Kel anantherr thwenem angkakert-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl Israel-ampeny-warl. Ingwer-rnem apetyey-angenh apek, anenhantherrenh alpemeleyew. Arrangkwelan, anantherr ngkweng-warl anthelhem. Ntwap anenhantherrenh annga tyerrem-anem."
4 Angkakert-rnem aremerrew apmer Saul-wenh-itwew Gibeah-itwew, angka apmwakert. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel awew, rernemap atayel artnalhelerrenh.
5 Saul-an apal warrkerrenh katen-itwew. Rarl apey-alpenh pwelek atherr-akert, rap awew artnalhelerrenharl. Rap ayernew, "Nthakenh irreyelay? Ilekew akngerr artnalhelerreyel?" Rernem renh ilew, angkakert-rnemelarl ilew-angkwarr.
6 Saul-el awew, Inweng Akngey-wenhel renh rlterrkelew anamerl-antey arawerrng ilkwel. Ra ahelerrew artewenty atyetyart Ammon-areny ikwer.
7 Pwelek ikwerenh-atherr ipmew atwew, nayp ilkwel akep-akalthemel akely-akely. Angkakert akngerr-tangkwel akarrelew, aker akely-akely anthemel ikwer-rnem. Rap apmer arrpanenh-warl Israel-ampeny-warl thwenew, angkey-alheyew alakenh, "Aker tyeylp nhenh arenh-arey! Artwa ingkerrenhel apenteyew Saul-then Samuel-then, Ammon-areny-rnem-then werreyew! Artwa anyent arteny anenty, Saul-elap pwelek

ikwerenh-anem akep-akaltheyenh aker nhenh-apeny!” Alakenhan Saul-
el akngerr ater-anthew, INGKARTelarl rlterrkelewel. Rernemap ikwer
anyent-inger awelhew.
8 Saul-el akarrelew artwa akngerr apmer anyent-itwew Bezek-itwew;
300,000 Israel-areny, 30,000 Judah-areny-rnem.

9 Saul-rnemel ilanthew angkakert Jabesh-areny-rnem, “Jabesh-areny-
rnem ilenh-arey, ‘Ingwelarrengan ingwepenh-antey anantherr irrentemel
atweyenh Ammon-areny-rnem!’ ”

Jabesh-areny-rnemel awew, rernemap irrngerney irrew.
10 Rernemap angkakert thweneynew angkep atyetyart Ammon-areny-
warl, alakenh iley-alheyew irrtywerremel irrtywerl-ampernemel, “Ingwe-
larreng anantherr anthelhem ngkweng-warl menty-anem. Ntwarrp anem,
pwarrk antha, ngarl angkew-angkwarr.”

11 Saul-el ikwerenh-rnem irrpety-inger akalkelh-ayntew ingkeny
tyerrelhey-angenhel-antey, 110,000 ingkerr amentew-ament, 330,000-
penh. Aherlkewarlel-anem rernem anterrerrew apmer Ammon-areny-
rnem-wenh-warl, artwa akngerr ipmew atwew. Rernemap renh-rnem
atwenh-antey ingkeny ampepew-atety. Irrpetyapant-anem Ammon-areny-
rnem aneyelpew, rernemap anterrerrew ingweram-angkwarr. ...

15

Saul awelhey-angenh INGKARTew

1 Ingwer-ingweran artwamp Samuel angkew Saul-ew, “INGKARTel ayenh
ilew, ngenh atyetyart arrerneyew ikwerenh-rnemew Israel-wenh-rnemew.
Awelha angka nhenhew-anem, rarl ayenh ilew ngwamp.
2 ‘Awank-akerr, Israel-wenh-rnemarl alperlewenh Egypt-they, Amalek-
areny-rnem apetyew, renh-rnem atweyew. Aleyan athanemarl renh-rnem
atweyew, rernemarl alakenh-anyem apmwa mpwarew atyenh-rnemew.
3 Amalek-areny-rnem atweyew alhenh-arey! Arrtyemel ilek-ilek ikwer-
rnem-wenh! Ingkerrenh atweyew ywerrelhelemel; artwernem, arelh-
rnem, ampernem, pwelek-rnem, yep-yep-rnem, kamwerl-rnem, tangkey-
rnem-akerr ingkerr-antey! Atyeng ingkerrenh antheyew alakenh.’ ”

4 Saul-el angka thwenew apmer arrpanenh-warl, artwa ahawarr-rnem
akarrerreyew apmer anyentel Telaim-el. Akngerr akarrerrew apmer
ikwer-itwew; 200,000 Israel-areny-rnem, 10,000 Judah-areny-rnem.
5 Ra renh-rnem atnwenhew apmer Amalek-areny-rnem-wenh-warl,
rernemap irrtyert-aylpew atwaty-itwew, apmer ikwer-itwew arrer-antey.
6 Ikwereng-arey ingwer-rnem-then anenh apmer ikwerel, Ken-areny-
rnem. Saul-el angkakert ikwer-rnem thwenew, alakenh angkeyew,
“Arrantherr Ken-areny-rnem alhemer-tangkwel arnangerremel, atha in-
gkerr ilwerl-atheneyenh-wety Amalek-areny-rnem. Nthakenh atha arren-
hantherrenh atwey-angenh, arrantherrarl Israel-wenh-rnem alpemelew,
arrwekeleny-rnem awank-akerrarl alperlewenh Egypt-they.” Ken-areny-
rnem alhew-tangkwel apmer ikwer-they arnangerremel.

7 Saul-el artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertel alwernew Amalek-areny-rnem
apmer Havilah-they apmer Shur-ew-atety, akngerrakw-ampeny Egypt-they.
8 Saul-wenh-rnemel ipmew atwew artwa, arelh, ampa ingkerrenh-antey.
Atyetyart Amalek-arenyan itnan Agag rernem atwey-angenh, arrangkwarl.

9 Itetharl renh atnyenew. Atnwenth mwerr-rnem-then iteth atnyenew;
yep-yep, pwelek, akwerrk-rnem-then ikwer-rnem-wenh. Atnwenth apmw-
ernemant rernem ipmew atwew. Ingkerrenh ipmew atwey-angenh-antey,
arrangkw. Rernem awelhey-angenh, INGKARTelarl Saul ilew-angkwarr.
10 Ikwerel-antey INGKARTel artwamp Samuel ilew,
11 "Saul-an atyeng awelhey-angenh. Intwemelerrew atyeng-wety. Ayen-
gan amperrngerreyel, atharl renh atyetyart arrernew." Samuel-el awew,
rap arlka apmwerrew. Ankwakel ra artnemel angkew INGKARTew.
12 Ingwepenh-antey Samuel akwentew, alhew-anem, Saul-ew nthweyew.
Ingwerentyel renh iley-ayntew, "Arrangkw nhenh. Saul ra alhew apwert
Carmel-warl. Apwert ikwer-itwew apwert arlpenty-anem ra rnkernew,
ingkerrel iterl-araynteyew, rantarl Amalek-areny-rnem ywerrelhelemel
atwew. Ikwer-penh ra alhew apmer Gilgal-warl-anem."
13 Samuel-elarl renh arey-alhew, Saul angkew, "Samuel-ay! INGKARTel
ngenh irrngerney-anthemer! Atha kel-antey mpwarew, rarl ilanthew-
angkwarr!"
14 Samuel angkew, "Ntwa ilek-ilek ingkerr ywerrelhelemel atwey-
angenh! Aleyan atha aweyel, yep-yep-rnem pwelek-rnem-then artneye-
larl!"
15 Saul-el tyernew, "Artwa ahawarr-rnemel, rernemarl alakenhan mp-
warew! Rernem atnwenth mwerr-rnem inew Amalek-areny-rnem-wenh.
Iteth-antey rernem atnyenew, ntwaw arrtyaynteyew INGKARTew. Ingwer-
rneman anantherr ipmewarl atwew."
16 Samuel-el renh akeleytelew. "Akeleyt awelha atyeng-tangkwel! Atha
ngenh ileyew, INGKARTarl atyeng angkew-angkwarr ingwel."
"Ya, ila ayenh."
17 "Akely-tangkwel nga ilelhew. Nga ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhey-
angenh. INGKARTel ngenh ilkwarl arrernew, ikwerenh-rnemew atyetyart
anaynteyew.
18 Ra ngenh ilanthew, atweyew apmwa yanh-rnem Amalek-areny-rnem.
Ngenh ilanthew, renh-rnem ywerrelhelemel atweyew ingkerrenh-antey.
19 Ilekew nga awelhey-angenh ikwer? Ilekew ntwa apmwa mpwarew
INGKART-wenh-angkwarr? Ra ngkweng ahelerrew, ntwarl inew ilek-ilek
ikwer-rnem-wenh."
20 Saul-el apatemel tyernew, "Ay? Innga ayeng awelhew INGKARTew!
Atha mpwarew, rarl ayenh ilanthew-angkwarr! Atha atwew ingkerr;
artwa, arelh, ampethen. Atyetyart Agag-then atha akngey-alpew iteth-
antey.
21 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel, rernem inew atnwenth mwerr-rnemant
ikwer-rnem-wenh! Yep-yep-then pwelek-rnem-then rernem akngey-alpew,
ntwaw arrtyeyew INGKARTew apmer nhenh-itwew Gilgal-itwew."
22 Samuel angkew, "INGKART ilkelhem, angka ikwerenhew-tangkwel
awelh-aynteyew. Aker pwelhew ra ilkelhem alyepant. Anter pwelhew ra
ilkelhem alyepant. Ikwerarl awelhemewant ra inkwerelhem.
23 Ntwa iterl-aremer, ingwerenty awelhey-angenh INGKARTew, rap
apmwa inngarl mpwarem. Apmwarlap alakenhan, inweng apmwa
ayernenty-apeny. Ingwerenty tangkemel anenty, INGKARTan ik-
wer inkwerelhey-angenh. Apmwarlap alakenhan, ampwal-rnemewarl
kwenerreyel-apenyarl arwerl-penhew apwert-penhew. Nga awelhey-
angenh angka INGKART-wenhew, rap ngkweng-wety intwemelerrew ar-
rpemarl. Nga atyetyart apmwanem irrew Israel-wenh-rnemew! Ngarl

apmwelhelew-wety, INGKARTel ilew, ‘Nthakenh nga atyetyart aney-angenh-anem, arrangkw.’ ”

24 Saul angkew, “Ayeng-antey apmwelhelew. Awelhey-angenh INGKARTew ngkweng-then. Ayeng atererrew artwa ahawarr-rnem-wety, ikwer-rnemewant awelhew.

25 Athan ngenh ayernem, ahelerrey-angenh atyeng. Alpey-angenh atyeng-wety. Apey-alpa atyeng-itwel atyenh-rnem-warl. Ayeng INGKARTewant kwenerremel angkaynteyew.”

26 Samuel-anap alakenharl ikwer angkew, “Ngan awelhey-angenh INGKARTew. Nthakenh ayeng alpey-angenh ngkweng-itwel. Ngan awelhey-angenh INGKARTew, rap ngkweng awelhey-angenh arrpemarl. Nga atyetyart apmwanem irrew! Ngarl apmwelhelew-wety, INGKARTel ilew, ‘Nthakenh nga atyetyart aney-angenh-anem, arrangkw.’ ” ...

16

Samuel-el David-anem arrerneyel arrwekel-antey atyetyart Israel-wenh-rnemew

1 Ingwer-ingweran INGKART angkew Samuel-ew, “Samuel-ay! Saul ra atyetyart apmwanem. Athan renh alpemeley-angenh-anem. Ilekew nga amperrngerreyel ikwer? Pweterl anter alip-akert ina. Alhanem, artwamp Jesse areyew apmer Bethlehem-itwew. Alerikw anyent ikwerenh atha rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew, menty-anemarl Saul-an.”

2 Samuel-an angkew, “Nthakenh atha alakenh arnwarney-angenh! Ingwerentyel Saul ilewerr, ra ayenh ipmew atwewerr!”

INGKARTan angkew, “Kapey-kapey akngeyna. Alakenh angkey-alha Bethlehem-areny-rnemew, ‘Atha arrtyemel antheyew kapey-kapey nhenh INGKART-warl.’

3 Artwamp Jesse ila, ra alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-akert apetyeyew, aker arlkweyew. Athap ngkweng ilem, artwa nthek-apeny atha rlwanewan, ntwaw theleyew anter alip ikwer-warl akapwert-warl. Alakenh-anyem atha renh rlwaneyew atyetyart arrwekel-antey.”

4 Samuel awelhew, INGKARTarl angkew-angkwarr, rap anperl-alhew-anem Bethlehem-warl. Ra aremerrey-alhew apmer ikwer-itwew, artwamp-rnem arnekerrey-ayntew ikwer, arrewemel atererremel. Rernemap ayerney-ayntew, “Nga apetyew, angka mwerr-angker ileyew? Arrangkw apek?”

5 Samuel-el tyernew, “Ya, ayeng inkwerelhemel apetyew, kapey-kapey nhenh arrtyemel antheyew INGKARTew arrewantherr-itwel. Arrewantherrenh-rnem ilenh-arey arnwarnelheyew, anantherraw kapey-kapey ingkerrenhel arrtyeyew INGKARTew.” Artwamp renh Jesse ra ilew arrpemarl alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then. Rap renh-rnem alpemelew arnwarnelheyew.

6 Ingkerrarl akarrerrew, Samuel-el arew alerikw alkenh Jesse-wenh, itnan Eliab. Rap iterrew, “Nhaym apekarl ran, INGKARTelarl rlwanewan.”

7 INGKARTan angkew Samuel-ew, “Nhenh-weny. Atha yanh rlwaney-angenh. Ya, atha iterl-areyel, ran arlpenty rlterrkarl. Kel artwernem arrantherr alakenh iterrem. Atyenh-angkwarran alakenharl; atha renh kanper iterl-areyel.”

8 Samuel-el Jesse ayernew, alerikw ingwer-anem ikwerenh thweneyew Abinadab. Rap apetyew. Samuel-an angkew, “INGKARTel nhenh rlwaney-angenh.”

9 Jesse-el thwenew Shammah-anem. Samuel angkew, “Arrangkw. INGKARTel yanhan rlwaney-angenh arrpemarl.”
10 Jesse-el 7 ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl rnkerneynew Samuel-angkwarr. Rap angkew, “INGKARTel rlwaney-angenharl nhenh-rneman.”
11 Samuel-elap ayernew, “Alerengkw ingwer apek ngkwenh aneyel?”
Rap tyernew, “Ya. Alerey akely David-anem, ranap peleyn-itwew yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-areyel.”
Samuel angkew, “Ingwerenty thwena, renh ingwerleweyew. Ananther-rap ikwer-tangkwel mpwelhem. Nthakenh arlkwey-angenh amentel.”
12 Jesse-el thwenew ingwerenty, David ingweyew. Renhap ingwerl-alpew, ranap artwa mwerr-angker akely. INGKART angkew Samuel-warl, “Nhanyemart ran! Rtnerl-alhanem! Anter alip thelanem akapwert-warl!”
13 Rap inew anter alip pweterl-akert, thelemel David-warl akapwert-warl. Awayikw ikwerenh-rnemelan arenh. Arlta ikwer-penhan David rlterrk-anem anew Inweng INGKART-wenh-akert. Samuel ra alpew-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl Ramah-warl.

David-an Saul-ew warrkerreyel

14 Inweng INGKART-wenh alpew-anem atyetyart Saul-they. INGKARTe-lan inweng apmwanem thwenew, Saul renh alhengkerr-antheyew.
15 Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Anantherr areyel, INGKARTelarl inweng apmwa ngkweng-warl thwenew, ngenh alhengkerr-antheyew.
16 Anantherr alhem, artwa ingwerenty ingweyew, ampwal weth-lkwer ketay-apeny pelayerreyew ngkweng. Inweng apmwel ngenh alhengkerr-anthem, ra ampwal ngkweng pelayerrem, ngap mwerr-anemarl awel-hem.”
17 Saul angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ya, artwa mwerrew nthweyew alhenh-arey, ampwal mwerr pelayerrey-angkerew, akngetyemel atyeng-warl.”
18 Warrkenh anyent angkew, “Atha iterl-areyel artwamp anyent Bethlehem-areny itnan Jesse-arl. Alerikw anyentan ikwerenh akaltyarl, ranap artwa mwerr-angker akelyarl. Ra anaynt angkem, ranap ater-weny arnkatyarl. INGKART arrer innga anem ikwer-itwel.”
19 Saul-el angkakert thwenew Jesse-warl, alakenh angkeyew, “Atyetyart Saul ra ilkelheyel, ntwa alerengkw David yep-yepew-artey thweneyew ikwer-warl.”
20 Jesse-elan tangkey inew, rap amern akngerr tywenew ngkwarl-then, arranty nanikwet yenp-penh-akert. Rap alerikw ikwerenh ilew, alheyew apmer Saul-wenh-warl, tangkey-then nanikwet akely-then akngemel.
21 David rap warrkerrenh Saul-ew-anem. Saul-an ikwer ilkelhew artewenty. Rap renh ilanthew, irrtyart-then alkwert-then ikwer katy akngaynteyew, Israel-wenh-rnemarl werrenh ingwer-rnem-then.
22 Saul-el thwenew angkakert Jesse-warl arrpemarl, alakenh angkeyew, “Saul David-ew ilkelheyel artewenty. Menty anaynteyew, ikwer warrkerr-aynteyew.”
23 Akngerr-inger INGKARTel thwenew inweng apmwa, Saul alhengkerr-anthaynteyew. David pelayerrerl-aynenh ampwal ikwerenh, inweng apmwa irrentenh. Saul ra mwerr-anem awelhenh.

17

David-el artwa arlpenty Goliath atweyel ipmew amentel-antey

1 Ingwer-ingweran Philistia-areny-rnem akarrerrew apmer Socoh-itwew
Judah-ampeny-itwew, werreyew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Rernem ayntey-
alhew apmer ingwer-itwew, Socoh arrerenty.
2 Saul-el Israel-wenh-rnem akarrelew, rernemap ayntew peleyn-itwew
apmer Ila-itwew. Ikwer-itwew rernem arnwarnelherrew, atwerreyew
Philistia-areny-rnem-then.
3 Apwert anyent arrer-antey arrpemarl ayntenh. Rernemap peleyn-they
alpew apwert ikwer-warl. Ikwer-they rernem arew, ingwer-rnemelan
renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh apwert ingwer-ampeny-theyarl.
4 Artwa ahawarr anyent Philistia-areny itna Goliath anenh, ranap apmer
Gath-areny. Artwa arlpenty ilkwa inngarlap ran.
5-6 Aheng-areyan ra aylpenh ampwalel ilek-ilek-warl, arlka ilpelheyew-
arelh. Ampwal-rneman awerr innga, ayen-penh arnwarnew. Ingwerelan
akapwertarl ilpelhenh, ingwer-atherran arlaw aylpeyew-arelharl. Ar-
neltyarl ingwerelan ilpelhenh, ranap awerr inngarl. Ra irrtyart atherr
akngenh, akarteng-then arlpenty-then. Irrtyart akartengan ayen-penh
arrpemarl, rap piltel antwerrkerl-apenh arety-angkwarr.
7 Irrtyart arlpentyan arrwekel-ampeny arreylparl ayen-penharl. Ranap
awerr innga arrpemarl. Artwa ahawarr ingweran alhenh arrwekel,
alkwertarl ikwer katy akngenh.
8 Arlta arrpanenhel ra alhenh ampep-warl, arlkey-alhenh atayel Israel-
wenh-rnemew alakenh, “Israel-wenh-rnemay! Ilekew arrantherr mpwel-
heyel? Arrantherr ahawarr-arrpantey! Ayenh arenh-arey! Ayengan
ahawarr inngarl Philistia-areny! Arrantherran arwa Saul-wenh warrkenh-
rnem! Artwa anyent-anem rlwanenh-arey thwenemel, aylanthaw atwer-
reyew!
9 Ra ayenh ipmew atwenty, anantherr ingkerrenh alpem Israel-warl,
arrewantherr warrkerrey-alpeyew. Atha renh ipmew atwenty, arrantherr
Philistia-warl alpem, anewantherrarl warrkerrey-alpem.
10 Arrwekel-antey arlka alpwelyerrey-angenh! Thwenenh-arey artwa
anyent atyeng-warl, aylanthaw atwerreyew!”
11 Saul-el Israel-wenh-rnemel-then awew, rernemap atererremel ap-
ateyelpew. ...
15-16 Arlta arrpanenhel ingwepenh atwerrp artwa arlpenty ra angkey-
ayntenh alakenh arlta 40-ew-atety.
David-an alperl-arrernenh Saul-wenh apmer-they aynikw-wenh apmer-
warl, yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew aynewikw-wenh-then.
17 Ingwer-ingweran aynikw ikwerenh angkew, “Yakweth nhenh ina
ntang ampeng-akert, rtamp-rnem 10-anem. Akngа awayewengkw-rnem.
18 Aker cheese-rnem 10 akngа, anthemel atyetyart ahawarr-rnemew.
Anamerl! Ayeng artewenty iterremel amperrngerreyel awayewengkw-
rnemew. Angka akngey-alpa ikwer-rnem-wenh. Atha iterl-areyew, rernem
mwerr-antey aneyel.
19 Alha apmer peleyn-warl Elah-warl. Anewantherrenh-rnem-then Saul-
akerr werreyel Philistia-areny-rnem-then peleyn ikwer-itwew.”
20 David awelhew aynewikw. Rap artwa ingwer-tangkwel arrernerl-
alhew, yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Ingwepenh ingwerelan ra
ampwal-rnem tywenerl-alhew tangkey-warl, rap anpenhew-anem. Rarl
aremerrey-alhew peleyn ikwer-itwew, rap arey-alhew, artwa ahawarr-
rnem mpwelhenh, werreyew-anem. Rernem arlkalhelerrenh arnkatyel-
helemel.

21 Israel-wenh-rnem-then Philistia-areny-rnem-then rernem rtnemel ar-
errenh.
22 David-el anthenhew ampwal-rnem artwa amernarl arntarnt-arenhew.
Rap anterrew, ahawarr-rnemarl rtnenh-warl, awayikw ikwerenh-rnem
areyew.
23 Rap angkey-alhew ikwer-rnemel-arleng. Artwa arlpenty Goliath ra
alhew ampep-warl apmelerr-angkwarr, atayel angkerl-apenh. David-el
renh awew, alakenharl angkenh.
24 Israel-wenh-rnemelan renh arew, rernemap anterrew aterel ikwer-
wety.
25 Rernem arrwekel-antey alakenh angkerrenh, "Arlta arrpanenh ra
apetyeyel, kwanth-aynteyew arrkentelhelemel anenhantherrenh. Artwa
anyentel anewantherrenhel renh ipmew atwenty, Saul-el renh apwert
akngerr anthem, kwey alerikw-then ikwerenh anthemel. Artwa apw-
ert akarreley-angker-rnemel nthakenh ikwerenh-rnem iley-angenh-anem,
Atyetyart Saul-ew apwert antheyew."
26 David angkew artwernemew, arrerarl ikwer-angkwarr rtnenh-
rnemew, "Artwa yanhel anenhantherrenh nyerrel-antheyel. Ingwerentyel
renh akeleytelemer. Ilekarl Saul-el anthem, ra artwa renh ipmew atwen-
tyewan? Nthakenh ra arrkentelheley-angenh artwa ahawarr INGKART-
wenh-rnem, Akngey inngewenh-rnem, arrangkw!"
27 Rernem renh ilew, rernemarl angkerrew-angkwarr arrwekel-antey.
28 David-wenh awayikw alkenh Eliab ra awew, rap ahelerrew ikwer.
"Ilekewarl ngaw apetyew? Yep-yep irrpetyap akely weth-rnem-alew?
Angwenhel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel aleyan? Ngan apmwelheleyel!
Ilekew nga arrkernelheyel ilkwarrpantey? Nga arrkent apetyew arwa,
araynteyew werreyelarl!"
29 David-el ayernew, "Ilekew ntwa ayenhan ilteyel? Ilekel ayengan
apmwelhelew? Arwarl athan ayerneyel!"
30 Rap artwa ingwer-anem ayernew, "Ilekarl Saul-el anthem, ra Go-
liath renh ipmew atwenty?" Artwa ra ilew, rernemarl arrwekel-antey
angkerrenh-angkwarr.
31 Ingwerenty alhew-anem, Saul renh ileyew, David-arl angkew-
angkwarr. Saul-el artwa anyent-anem thwenew, David ingweyew.
32 David angkew ikwer, "Atyetyartay! Nthakenh anantherr atererremel
aney-angenh artwa yanh-wety! Ayeng alhem. Atha renh amentel-antey
atweyew."
33 Saul-elan tyernew, "Arrangkwarl! Nthakenh ntwa renh atwey-angenh!
Ngan artwa akelyarl, ran ahawarr arnkatyarl, akelyank anew ahawarr."
34 David-an angkew, "Yep-yep aynaty-wenh-rnem atha arntarnt-arem.
Layenel yep-yep anyent apek antwerrkem, iytarr-akngemel arlkweyew,
payel apek.
35 Atnwenth ahelengkw atha alwernem atwemel, yep-yep tyarleweyew-
atety. Ra atyeng arrkernelhem thnweyew, alherremel. Atha renh
antwerrkem altethey, atwemel ipmew.
36 Akngerr-inger atha atwew layen-then pay-then. Athap ahelengkw
yanh Philistia-areny atwem irrkaty-angkwarr, rarl nyerrel-antheyel
ahawarr Akngey-wenh-rnem. Akngey rant anyent alkenh aneyel.
37 INGKARTel ayenh arntarnt-arew atnwenth ahelengkw-rnem-wety, rap
ayenh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl artwa ahelengkw yanh-wety."
Saul-an angkew ikwer, "Kel. Alha, atwerreyew mpwelanth, INGKARTel
ngenh arntarnt-aremarl."

38 Aheng-areyan Saul aylpenh ampwalel ilek-ilek-warl, arlka ilpelheyew-
arelh. Ampwal-rneman awerr innga, ayen-penh arnwarnew, rap anthew
David-ew, raw aylpeyew. Rap ampwal ikwer anthew, ayen-penh arrpe-
marl, akapwert ilpelheyew-arelh-then.
39 David aylpew-anem, rap piltel arertnelhew, nayp arlpenty Saul-
wenh arrernemel. Ngwampant ra ampwal awerr yanh-lkwerelan aylpew,
renhap alhey-angenhelew.

Rap angkew Saul-ew, "Nthakenh ayeng alhey-angenh alakenh. Ayengan
nhelkwer-warl aylpey-angenh." Rap lhelew,
40 irrertety ikwerenh inew ampwal tyangay-apeny yenp-penh-then,
anpenhew-anem. Ilpay-itwew ra akwetyew apwert alyelk-rnem 5,
yakweth-warl akwernemel. Rap alhew artwa Philistia-areny ikwer-warl-
anem.
41 Goliath alhew arrpemarl ikwer-warl. Ahawarr ingwerelan alkwertarl
katy akngeynenh arrwekel. Ratherrap David-an arrerelhew.
42 Artwa arlpenty ilkwel atherremel David arrkentelhelew, "Ngan artwa
akelyarl!
43-44 Ilekew nga arwerl-akertan apetyeyel? Arengkang ayengan ngk-
weng? Kel apetya! Atha ngenh ipmew atweyew, thipel-then atnwenth
ahelengkw-rnemel-then ngenh arlkweyew! Atha ngenh ilwerl-athenem!"
Rap altyerr ikwerenh-rnem ayernenh, David atweyew.

45 David-el tyernew, "Nga apetyeyel, ayenh atweyew nayp arlpenty-akert,
irrtyart atherr-anem. Ayenganap alhem ngkweng-warl, ngenh atweyew,
INGKART Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhel rarl ayenh thwenew. Rant
rlterrk anyent aneyel. Renhant ahawarr Israel-wenh-rnemel apentemarl.
Ntwanap renh arrkentelhelewarl.
46 Rlengkanap ayenh alpemelem INGKARTel, ngenh atweyew. Athap
ngenh athenemel atweyenh, ahenty-then akerrth-arternemel. Rlengkan
arrantherr Philistia-areny-rnem ipma aynteyenh, thipel-then atnwenth
ahelengkw-rnemel-then arrenhantherrenh arlkweyenh! Alakenh ingker-
rel iterl-areyew, Akngey Israel-areny rant anyent inngan.
47 Anantherr akngerr akarrerrewel iterl-areyew, INGKARTel ikwerenh-
rnem arntarnt-arem ikwerenh-angkwarr. Nayp arlpenty-akert irrtyart-
then-akert nthakenh renh alpemeley-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherran
ikwerenh-rnem, ament-wenyarl, anantherrap arrenhantherrenh ywerrel-
heleyenh ingkerrenh!"

48 Goliath retangkwel alhew, David atweyew. David-an anamerl-antey
anterrew ikwer-warl,
49 apwert-anem tyerrenhew yakweth ikwerenh-they. Tyangayel ra wew
renh rlwantey, ngkwernan iltewew akapwert-itwew. Goliath-an atnertel-
ayeth aytnew ahern-warl, ayntey-alpew-anem.

50 Alakenh David-el artwa Goliath renh ipmew atwew. Nayp arlpentyel
ra atwey-angenh, arrangkw. Ra apwert tyangay-akertel renh wew.
51 Rap anterrew ikwer-warl, rtney-alhew ikwer-itwew irrwerleng.
Goliath-wenh pilt-they ra tyerreyelpew nayp arlpenty, ahenty-anem
akerrth-atwew renh, arlkethen akapwert-then atherreleyelpew. Philistia-
areny-rnemel arew, ahawarr ilkwa ikwer-rnem-wenh aynterl-anenty,
rernemap anterrerrew.
52 Israel-wenh-rnemel renh-rnem ingkern-they alwernew, arlkemel
atayel. Iwerr Shaaraim-angkwarr alwernew apmer Gath Ekron-then
ikwer-atherrew-atety. Ipma akngerr aynteynenh iwerr ikwerel. ...

18

Saul-el David alharlkweyel

... 6 David-el artwa arlpenty Goliath ipmew atwew-penh, Israel-
wenh-rnem ingkerr alperlewenh apmer-warl. Apmer arrpanenh-they
arelh-rnem apetyew, renh-rnem rlwateyew, rntweynenh aylelheynenh
inkwerelhemel. Ingwer-rnem teram akely pelayerrenh, ingwer-rneman
ampwal ketay-apenyarl pelayerrenh.
7 Rernem alakenh aylelherl-apenh:

"Saul-el ahelengkw akngerr atwew,
David-elan ahelengkw akngerr inngarl atwew!"

8 Saul-el awew, rap ahelerrew artewenty innga. Ra iterrew alakenh,
"Rernem angkeyel, David-elan ahelengkw akngerr inngarl atwew atyeng-
angkwarr. Atyetyart apek renh arrerneyew arrkernelheyel."
9 Ikwer-theyan rap alharlkwemel renh arntarnt-arenh intem-antey.
10 Arlta ingwerelan INGKARTel inweng apmwa arrpemarl thwenew Saul-
warl. Ra artewentyel arwengkerrenh, warl kwenel anenh, arlkenty iwenh.
David-an ampwal ketay-apeny ikwer pelayerrenh apmelerr-angkwarr.
Saul-el ran irrtyart atnyenenh itepel,
11 rap iwew, alakenh iterremel, "Arnelty-angkwarr atha renh akwerterrp
atantheyew!" David-an arnangerrew anamerl-antey irrtyart-wety. Atherr-
inger ra renh atantheyew-anew. Atherr-inger David anamerl-antey ikwer-
wety arnangerrew. ...

19

Saul arrkernelheyel, David atweyew ipmew

1 Ingwer-ingweran Saul-el alerikw ikwerenh Jonathan ilanthew war-
rkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then, "David ipmew atweyew!" Alerikwanap David-
ew artewentyelarl ilkelhenh,
2 rap David ilew, "Aynatyan arrkernelheyel, ngenh ipmew atweyew!
Anterra, irrtyert-aylpeyew katen-itwew! Arntarnt-arelha ingwelarreng
ingwepenh.
3 Atha aynaty atnwenhey-alhem katen ikwer-warl, ngarl irrtyert-aylpem-
itwew. Ayengap angkemarl ikwer-warl ngkweng-they. Rarl alpem-penh,
athap ngenh ilem, rarl angkew-angkwarr."
4 Ingwepenh Jonathan aynikw ikwerenh-then rtnenh katen ikwer-itwew,
David-ew angkerrenh. Jonathan-el ra David-akert mwerrarl ilenh alakenh,
"Nthakenh ntwa apmwa mpwarey-angenh ikwer. Ra apmwelheley-
angenharl ngkweng. Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarew ngkweng, ngenh
alpemelemel.
5 Ra artewenty iterrey-angenh, ipmew atwewerran, arrangkw. Rap
arnkatyel artwa ilkwa Philistia-areny ipmew atwew. INGKARTel inngarl
Israel-wenh-rnem alpemelew ikwereng-arey. Ntwan arew arrpemarl, ngap
inkwerelhew. Ilekewarl nga iterrew, renh ipmew atweyewan?"
6 Saul awelhew alerikw ikwerenhew Jonathan-ew. "INGKART aweyel-
wety, ayeng ngkweng arraty angkew. Ayeng arrkernelhey-angenh, David
ipmew atweyew!"
7 Saul rarl alpew-wety, antengan Jonathan arlkew David-ew, tyerrel-
heyew. Rap renh ilew, aynikw ikwerenharl angkew-angkwarr. Ratherrap

Saul ikwer-warl-anem alhew. David ikwer warrkerrenh arrpemarl angkep.

8 Ingwer-ingweran Philistia-areny-rnem apetyew arrpemarl, atwerreyew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. David ran atyetyart ahawarr-anem anew, rap Philistia-areny akngerr atwew. Ingwer-rneman aterel anterrerrew arleng.

9-10 David alpew apmer Saul-wenh warl-anem, ikwer warrkerreyew. Ingwer-ingweran Saul-warl INGKARTel inweng apmwa thwenew arrpemarl. David-an apmwal ketay-apeny pelayerrenh apmelerr-angkwarr. Saul-elan irrtyart arrpemarl atnyenenh itepel, rap iterrew, renh atantheyew arnelty-angkwarr akwerterrp-antey. Irrtyartel warlant atwew. David-an anterrew mwerr-antey ikwer-wety.

11 Saul-el artwernem thwenew, warl David-wenh arntarnt-areyew ingwel, ingwepenh renh ipmew-anem atweyew. Akelty ikwerenhel Michal-el renh ilanthew, "Anamerl anterra ingwel-antey! Mpwelhey-angenh! Ingwepenh rernem ngenh ipmew atwey-ayntewerr!"

12 Rap renh rwepel atwarrelhelew wintew-angkwarr, rap mwerr-antey irrtyert-anterrew. ... *[David-an anterrew artwamp Samuel-wenh apmer-warl Ramah-warl. Saul-el awew, rap alhew, nthweyew ikwer apmer ikwer-itwew.]* ...

20

Jonathan-el mpwernikw ikwerenh David alpemeleyel

1 Ikwer-they David irrtyert-anterrew apmer Naioth-they Ramah-ampeny-itwew. Ra alhew Jonathan-wenh apmer-warl, renh ayerneyew, "Nthakenh irrew ayeng? Ilekel ayeng apmwelhelew? Ilek-wety aynelengkw ayenh ipmew atweyew nthweyel?"

2 Jonathan-el tyernew, "Arrangkwarl! Nthakenh ngenh ipmew atwey-angenh! Aynelaty ayenh iley-angenh, ra ilkelhenty, ngenh atweyew. Ra ayenh ilem-tangkwel, rarl ilkelhem-angkwarran. Ikwerenh-angkwarran. Nthakenh ayenh irrtywerremel iley-angenh. Apalarl nga angkeyel, inngeweny!"

3 David-el renh akeleytelew-anem. "Aynelengkw iterl-areyel, aylanthan arrerant-atherr mpwernenheng-atherr-anemarl. Ra alakenh iterrewerr, 'Nthakenh alerey iley-angenh. Arlka ra apmwerrewerr!' Awelha atyeng! Innga wenh! Rlengk-antey ayeng ilwem apek!"

4 Jonathan angkew, "Kel, ngarl iterreyel. Nthakenh irrem ayeng ngkweng aleyan?"

5 David angkew, "Ingwelarreng akngerran akarrerreyenh, INGKARTew angkaynteyew inkwerelhemel alkent ingkayltel apmelerrel-ayeth. Akngerr akarrerreyenh apmer aynewengkw-wenh-itwew, kwenty arlkwerreyew. Ayenh-then ra ilew, ikwer-itwew arlkweyew. Ayeng ingwa atherrel irrtyert-aneyew-tangkwel katen-itwew. Mwerrang alakenhan?

6 Aynelengkw atyeng ayernenty, ila renh alakenh: 'David-el ayenh ayernew, "Mwerrang ayeng alheman apmer Bethlehem-warl? Aherrety arrpanenh atyenh-rnem akarrerrem arrpemarl apmelerr-angkwarr apmer ikwer-itwew, aker arrtyeyew INGKARTew." '

7 Aynengkw angkentyan, 'Mwerr,' kel mwerrarl. Ra ahelerrenty, ntwa iterl-ararl, ra iterreyel, ayenh ipmew atweyewarl." ...

24 David alhew-anem, irrtyert-aylpeyew katen-itwew.

Arlta ingwerelan akngerr akarrerrew apmer Saul-wenh-itwew. Saul-an anenh, amern arlkwemel

25 chair ikwerenhel irrkaty-angkwarr, alerikw-warl-athek. Atyetyart
ahawarr itna Abner anenh arrpemarl Saul-awa. David-ant ywerrew.
26 Saul-el arenh akeleytel, ingwerenty ayerney-angenh-antey. Rap
iterrenh ament-antey, "David apekan arnwarnelhey-angenh-anteyarl,
apetyeyew nhewarl. Ra apek ilek-ilek mpwarenh, nthakenh alhewer
apetyey-angenh-antey."
27 Arlta ingwerelan Saul-el ikwer arew arrangkw-antey arrpemarl. Rap
alerikw ikwerenh-anem ayernew, "Ilek-wety David-an aneyel, apetyey-
angenh? Apmwerrkelan ra apetyey-angenh arrpemarl."
28 Alerelikw tyernew, irrtywerremel alakenh ilemel, "David-el ayenh
intem-antey ayernew, renh tyarleweyew, Bethlehem-warl alheyew.
29 Ra angkew, 'Aherrety arrpanenh atyenh-rnem akarrerrem apmer
ikwer-itwew, aker arrtyeyew INGKARTew. Awayaty atyenh yangkelhew,
ayeng alheyew ikwer-rnem-warl. Ngan mpwernaty atyenharl, ntwap
ayenh tyarlewemer, alheyew awayaty atyenh-rnem areyew.' Alakenh ra
angkew, nthekwern apetyey-angenh, amern arlkweyew ngkweng-itwel."
30 Saul ra artewenty innga ahelerrew alerikw ikwerenhew, rap renh
alakenh iltew, "Amengkw ngkwenh apmwa anenh, ngan rapeny arrpe-
marl! Atha iterl-areyel, ngarl awelheyel Jesse-wenh alerikwew, atyeng
awelhey-angenh! Nyerrelarl alakenhan, amengkw-then nyerrel-anthem
ntwa!
31 David iteth-antey anenty, nthakenh nga atyetyart Israel-itwew aney-
angenh. Rlengk-antey artwa thwena, renh ingwerl-alpeyew atyeng.
Nthakenh ra iteth aney-angenh!"
32 Jonathan-el aynikw ikwerenh ayernew, "Ilek-penh ra ilwem? Ilekel ra
apmwelhelew?"
33 Aynelikw awew, rap irrtyart ikwer-warl iwew, ipmew renh-anem
atantheyew. Alerikw ra anamerl-antey arnangerrew irrtyart-wety. Rap
iterl-arew-anem, aynikw ikwerenharl ilkelhew, David ipmew atweyew.
34 Rap ahelerremel rtnerl-alhew, aketh-warl-anem tyerrelhenhew. Arlta
ikwerelan ra amern arlkwey-angenh irrew, arlkarl apmwerrew. Arlka
alpwelyerrew, aynikwarl ahelerrew David-ew artewenty.
35 Ingwepenh ra alhew katen-warl, David-ew angkeyew. ...
41 ... David tyerrelhey-ayntew-anem apwert-rnem-they. Irrpety-inger
kwenerrew ra Jonathan-warl-athek. Ratherr arrwantyerrew arreyl atherr-
angkwarr Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Jonathan artnew ikwer, David ran
artnew arrpemarl artewentyel.
42 Jonathan angkew, "Alpanem mwanty-antey. INGKARTel ngenh
arntarnt-arem. Aylanthan mwerrant-atherr anem intem-antey. INGKAR-
Tel aweyel, aylantharl alakenh angkeyel. Rap alpemelem ngkwenh-rnem
atyenh-rnem-then mwerrant-arey anaynteyew intem." David anperl-
alhew-anem, Jonathan alpew arrpemarl apmer-warl.

21

Artwamp ingkart Ahimelech-el David alpemeleyel

1 Ikwer-penh David alhew apmer Nob-warl, areyew artwamp ingkart
itnan Ahimelech. Artwamp rarl renh arey-alhew, rap atererremel arrewew
ikwer-wety. Rap renh ayernew, "Ilekew ngan apetyew amentan? Nthekarl
artwa ahawarr ngkwenh-rneman? Ilek-penh ngan?"
2 David-el tyernew irrtywerremel, "Atyetyart Saul-el ayenh thwenew,
irrtyertel-antey warrk ikwer mpwareyew. Nthakenh atha iley-angenh, rarl

ayenh ilanthew-angkwarr. Artwa ahawarr-rneman atha ilew, arrwekel alheyew, apmer ingwer-itwew ayenh rlwateyew.
3 Amern apek ntwa atnyeneyel? Antha atyeng. Rtamp-rnem irrpetyap apek? Amern ingwer-rnem apek antha."
4 "Rtampewan ayeng arrangkwarl. Amern weth-lkwer nhenhant tyenkerrew-arelh. Artwa ingkartelant arlkwey-angker. Nga artwa ngkwenh-rnem-then arelh-rnem-wety amenterrenty, mwerrarl atha anthem."
5 David angkew, "Ya! Alakenh arrpemarl anantherr irrem, atyetyart ilkwewarl warrkerreyelelan. Anantherr kel-antey arelh-rnem-wety amenterrew."
6 Rap renh amern tyenkerr anthew, rtampew arrangkwel. Amern apmwerrkeny ra anthew. Amern rlengkenyan ayntenh-antey taypel INGKART-wenh-itwew.
7 (Ikwereng-arey artwa warrkenh anyent Saul-wenh anenh arrpemarl itnan Doeg, apmer Edom-areny. Ra INGKARTew kwenerremel angkenh. Ranap yep-yepew-artey rltwarl, rap awenh, David-arl angkenh artwamp ingkartew.)
8 David angkew artwampew, "Arrangkw-anteyarl ayeng apetyew, ampwal-rnem iney-angenh-antey. Atyetyartel ayenh ilew, anamerl-antey alheyew. Irrtyart apek ntwa atnyeneyel? Nayp arlpenty apek?"
9 Ra tyernew, "Ya, nayp arlpenty yanhan artwa Philistia-areny-wenh Goliath-wenh. Ntwa renh ipmew atwew apmer peleyn Ila-itwew. Arrangkw-anem ingwer atnyeney-angenh. Nga ilkelhentyelan aknga. Pantyelarl artelheyel aynteyel, arnkwa artwa ingkart-wenh arrerenty."
David-an angkew, "Mwerr-angkerarl yanhan ingwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarran! Antha atyeng." ...

22

Saul-el ilantheyel, artwa ingkart-rnem atweyew ipmew

... 9 Artwa weth Edom-areny Doeg ra angkep alpew, Saul iley-alpew, "Atha David arew apmer Nob-itwew. Ran alhew artwa ingkart Ahimelech-warl Ahitub-wenh alerikw-warl.
10 Ahimelech ra ikwer INGKART ayernew, amern anthemel nayp arlpenty-then Goliath-wenh Philistia-areny."
11 Saul-el awew, rap yangkelhew, Ahimelech ra apetyeyew ikwer-warl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Rerneman artwa ingkart-rnem, apmer ikwer-itwew anenh. Rernem alhew ingkerr Saul-wenh apmer-warl, rarl angkew-angkwarr.
12 Rerneman aremerrey-alhew, ra angkey-ayntew Ahimelech-ew, "Alerikw Ahitub-wenhay! Awelha atyeng!"
Ra tyernew, "Ilek?"
13 Saul-el ayernew, "Ilekew ngan iterrew, ayenh alakenh irrtywerl-amperneyew? Atyeng-wety rlengkan arlkarerreyel nga. Nga apek iterreyel, Jesse-wenh alerikw atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyew? Ntwa renh alpemelew amernel, nayp arlpenty-then ntwa anthew renh. INGKART-then ntwa ayernew ikwer! Yanhan atyeng-wetyarl arlkarerrewarl. Rap ingwer-ingwer mpwelhem, ayenh ipmew atweyew!"
14 Artwamp ingkart angkew, "Arrangkw atyetyartay! David inngarl ngkweng warrkerreyel! Artewenty warrkerreyel ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny! Ra malyengkw ngkwenharl, atyetyart ahawarr. Ingkerr apmer ngkwenh-itwew renh ilkelheyel artewenty.

15 Akngerr-inger atha INGKART ikwer ayernew apmelerr-angkwarr, ngap
atyeng ahelerrey-angenharl! Nthakenh ntwa ayenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh
atyenh-rnem-then, arrangkw! Anantherr iterl-arey-angenharl, apalarl
anenh!"
16 Saul-an angkew, "Nga ngkwenh-rnem-then ilwem rlengk-antey!"
17 Rap warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem ilanthew, "Artwa ingkart-rnem ingkerr
atwenh-arey ipmew! Rernem awelheyel David-ew, atyeng awelhey-
angenharl. Rernem iterl-arew, rarl atyeng-wety anterrenh, atyeng iley-
angenh, arrangkw!" Warrkenh-rnemelanap nthakenh INGKART-wenh
warrkenh-rnem atwey-angenh.
18 Saul angkew Doeg-ew, "Kelaw! Ntweteyaym artwa ingkart yanh-rnem
ipmew atwa!" Doeg ra apmer ingwer-arenyarl, rap awelhew, Saul-elarl
renh ilanthew-angkwarr. Artwa ingkart-rnem 85 ra ipmew atwew.
19 Ikwer-they ra alhew apmer artwa ingkart-rnem-wenh-warl Nob-warl,
rap ipmew arrpemarl ingkerrenh atwew; ampa, arelh, pwelek, tangkey,
yep-yep-rnem-then.
20 Artwa anyentant mwerr-antey anterrew apmer ikwer-they itnan
Abiathar. Aynikwan ikwerenh Ahimelech, arrengikwan ikwerenh Ahitub-
arl. Ra alpew David-rnem-angkwarr. ...

24

David-el Saul nyerrel-antheyel

1 Ingwer-ingweran Saul artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhew,
rlwaterremel werreyew Philistia-areny-rnem-then. Rernemarl angkep
alpewel, ingwerentyel renh alakenh ilew, "David-rneman apmer aterterr-
ampeny-itwew aneyel En Gedi-itwew."
2 Rap akarreleynew artwa ahawarr akngerr apmer arrpanenh-they
Israel-ampeny-itwew, 3,000. Rap anpenhew, nthweyew David-rnemew.
Nthweynenh apwert-rnem-angkwarr, apmer itnan Nanikwet Akngerr.
3 Ikwer-itwew ra yard yep-yepew-arelh arey-alhew intey-ampenyew.
Rap aylpenhew intey-warl-tangkwel iylweylperreyew. David-an artwa
ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl arrwekel-antey irrtyert-aylpew intey ikwer-warl
akert inngewarl. Intey ran ilkwa innga. Saul apalarl aylpenhew, renh-
rnem arey-angenh.
4 Artwerneman arreytenh David-warl, "Ntwa iterl-areyel, INGKART
alakenh angkew, 'Atha ngenh alpemelemarl, ngkweng-warl apmwa
mpwarem-rnem atweyewarl. Ntwap mpwarem alhewer ikwer-rnem, nga
ilkelhentyelan.' Ya, ntwap renh ipmew atwemer!" Rap aperteynenh
Saul-warl, arnkwanem akert akely ilterrenhew nayp ikwerenhel. Saul-an
anenh-antey, awey-angenh-antey.
5 Ikwer-penhan David artewenty-anem iterrew, rarl Saul-ew
apmwelhelew-penh.
6 Ra arreytemel angkew, "Nthakenh atha apmwa mpwarey-angenh
atyetyart atyenhew, INGKARTelan renharl rlwanewarl, atyetyart ilkwa
aneyew Israel-ew. Nthakenh atha renh arnep-arney-angenh, arrangkw."
7 Alakenharl ra angkew, rap renh-rnem iltew, Saul atwewerr. Saul
tyerrelhenhew intey-they aketh-warl-anem.
8 David-el renh alkwernew-tangkwel. Ranemarl tyerrelhenhew aketh-
warl intey-they. Rap arlkew ikwer, "Atyetyartay!" Saul-el artepang
areyelpew. David-an kwenerremel angkew,

9 “Akngerr ingwer-rnem ngkweng angkeyel, atha akwel apmwa mp-
wareyew ngkweng. Ilekew nga awelheyel ikwer-rnemewan?
10 Ngwampan INGKARTel aylenhanth pweytelew intey-itwew. Ingw-
erentyan angkew atyeng, ‘Ntwa atwemer ipmew renh!’ Ayenganap
amperrngerrewarl ngkweng. ‘Arrangkw! Nthakenh atha atwey-angenh
atyetyart atyenh. INGKARTel renh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew Israel-ew!’
11 Malyeyay, nhenh ara! Arnkwa akert akely atha antwerrkeyel, atharl
ngwamp akew! Atha ngenh ipmew atwey-angenh-antey, arrangkw! Ntwa
iterl-aremer, ayeng ngkweng apmwelheley-angenh! Nthakenh ayeng atyet-
yart aneyew arrkernelhey-angenh ngkweng-angkwarr. Nganap atyeng
nthweyelarl intem, ayenh ipmew atweyew.
12 Ingwer-ingweran INGKARTel court-emeleyenh aylenhanth. Ngkweng
awakelheyenh apek ra, ngarl atyeng-warl-athek apmwelhelew. Athanap
nthakenh ngenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw.
13 Ntwa angka iterl-areyel, anantherrarl ilerrem. Anantherr alakenh
ilem: ‘Akngerrel nthakenh apmwa mpwarey-angenh. Apmwelant mp-
warem alakenhan.’ Nthakenh atha ngenh atwey-angenh.” ...
16 David-arl angkew-penh, Saul-el ayernew, “Malyey! Nganang innga
angkeyel?” Rap artnew artewentyel.
17 “Arraty nga angkeyel. Ntwan mwerr atyeng mpwarew, ayengan
ngkweng apmwelhelewarl.
18 Aleyan nga atyeng amperrngerrew. INGKARTel aylenhanth pweytelew
intey-itwew, ntwa ayenh ipmew atwey-angenharl.
19 Artwa ahawarrelarl arey-alhem anyent ingwer, nthakenh ra
tyarlewey-angenh renh. Alakenh-anyemarl anewantherrenh-angkwarran.
Nganap alakenh-wenyarl. Ntwa mwerr atyeng mpwarew. Alakenhan
INGKARTel ngkweng-anem mwerr mpwarem.
20 Atha iterl-areyel, ingwer-ingweran nga atyetyart Israel-itwew
aneyenh. Ikwer-penhan ngkwenh-rnem-anem atyetyart aneyenh.
21 INGKARTelarl aweyel-wety, ilelha-tangkwel atyeng, ntwa atyenh-
rnem atwey-angenh-antey, ngarl atyetyart anemeng-areyan. Atyetyart nga
anentyel, mwerr anaynta ikwer-rnem, rernem mwerr-anem anaynteyew,
ingwer-rnem iylpelerrey-angenh anewerr itna atyenhew.”
22 David-el renh ilew, rarl ayernew-angkwarr. Saul alpew apmer-warl-
anem. David-an alpew arrpemarl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apwert-rnem-
warl, irrtyert anaynteyew.

25

David-el artwa Nabal-anem ipmew atweyew-anew

1 Artwamp Samuel-an ahaperrew-anem. Israel-wenh-rnem akarrerrew,
artnalhelerrenh. Rernemap renh akwernew apmer ikwerenh-itwew
Ramah-itwew.
Ikwer-penh David alpew artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer aterterr-
ampeny-warl Maon-warl.
2-3 Artwa anyent apmer Maon-areny anenh itna Nabal, Caleb-wenh-
antey. Apmer ikwerenhan apmer Carmel-ampeny-itwew. Ran apwert
akngerr-akert, yep-yep-rnem 3,000, nanikwet-rnem 1,000. Artwa ahelengk-
warlap ran. Akelty ikwerenh itnan Abigail. Ranap inngerr mwerr-angker,
tyakarl anenh.
Ingwer-ingweran Nabal-el yep-yep alta akenh apmer ikwer-itwew.
4 David-el awew, apmer arlpawelarl anenhel.

5 Rap ilew artwa akely-rnem 10 alakenh, “Carmel-warl alhenh-arey,
artwa Nabal areyew. Alakenh ikwer angkenh-arey, ‘Atyetyart David
mwerr-angkwarr angkeyel ngkweng!
6 INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-arem ngwenh-rnem-then atnwenth-rnem-
then!
7 Atha awew, ntwarl yep-yep-rnem altanem akeyel. Anantherran
artwa yep-yepew-artey ngkwenh-rnem arntarnt-arenh mwanty, irrtyert-
iney-angenh ikwer-rnem-they. Ahawarr ingwer-rneman irrtyert-awarr.
Anantherran arntarnt-arem ingwer-rnem, irrtyertew iterrey-angenh.
8 Ayerna ngkwenh-rnem! Rernem ilem irrkaty-angkwarr. Alakenh
anewantherr mwerr anemer nga, anantherrarl ngkweng warrkerreyel-
apeny. Atha awew arrpemarl, ntwarl ilew akngerr ngwamp, akarrerreyew
amern kwenty arlkweyew. Anantherran angayakw aneyel. Amern-then
aker-then apek ntwa anthem?’ ”
9 Rernemap alhew apmer Nabal ikwerenh-warl, iley-alhew David-arl
angkew-angkwarr. Ranap tyerney-angenh-anteyarl.
10 Rap renh-rnem ayernew, “Angwenharl David raw? Nthenh-apeny
Jesse-wenh alerikwan? Ran warrkenh ingwer-rnem-apeny, atyetyart
ikwer-rnem-wenh-wetyarl anterreyel.
11 Warrkenh atyenh-rnemewant atha antheman amern aker-then kwaty-
akerr. Nthakenh atha anthey-angenh arrewantherrant atyenh-rnem-
wetyan. Atha arrenhantherrenh iterl-arey-angenh. David-el thweney-
angenh apek arrenhantherrenh?”
12 Rernemap alpew, David iley-alpeyew.
13 David angkew artwa ikwerenh-rnemew, “Nayp arlpenty-rnem inenh-
arey! Mpa, alhey ikwer-warl!” Nayp arlpenty-rnem rernem arrernerl-
alhew pilt-warl. David-el nayp arlpenty ikwerenh inerl-alhew arrpemarl.
Rap anpenhew artwernem 400-akert. 200 ingwer-rneman anenh, apmer
arntarnt-araynteyew anteng.
14 Warrkenh anyent Nabal-wenh anterrew akelty Nabal-wenh-warl
Abigail-warl, iley-alhew-anem, “David-el thwenew angkakert-rnem apmer
ikwer-they, atyetyart anewantherrenhew angkeyew. Ranap apmwel-ayeth
angkew ikwer-rnem.
15 Rerneman mwerr-angker anenh anewantherr, anantherrarl yep-yep-
rnem arntarnt-arenheng-arey. Rernem irrtyert-iney-angenh anewantherr-
they.
16 Iternew ingwel-then rernem arntarnt-arenh anenhantherrenh
mwanty, yep-yep-rnemarl akarrelenhan.
17 Atyetyart nhenh anewantherrenh irrwernelhew ament-antey. Apmwa
innga ayntewerr anewantherr apmer nhenh-itwew. Nthakenh ntwa renh
ilem? Ranap apmwarl, nthakenh ayeng ikwer angkey-angenh, arrangkw!”
18 Abigail ra mpwelhey-angenh. Rap ilek-ilek akarrelew: rtamp-rnem
200, ngkwarl arranty nanikwet-wenh yenp-penh-akert atherr, aker yep-
yep ampeng-rnem 5, ntang ampeng yakweth-akert 5 arrpemarl, amern
akngerr akatyerr-apeny, amern akngerr tywerrk-apeny. Rap tywenew
tangkey-rnem-warl-anem.
19 Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemew ra angkew, “Arrantherr arrwekel
alhenh-arey. Ayengan ingkern-theyarl alhem.” Artwa ikwerenhew ra iley-
angenh.
20 Abigail anperl-alhew tangkey-akert, rap apwert atwatyel-antey alpenh.
Rap David-anem areynenh, artwa ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl apetyenh.

21 David-arl alpenhel, ra iterreynenh alakenh, “Arrangkwewap atha
arntarnt-arenhan artwa ikwerenh-rnem yep-yep-rnem-then apmer nhenh-
ampeny-itwew. Mwerr ayeng anenh ikwer, ran atyeng apmwel-ayetharl
angkew.
22 Atemwengkel-antey atha atweyenh artwa, awey-rnem ingkerr apmer
ikwerenh-itwew. Atha alakenh mpwarey-angenhan, ayengap irrwernel-
hem Akngey-angkwarr!” Alakenh David iterreynenh.
23 Abigail-elarl renh arenhew, rap atwarrenhew anamerl-antey tangkey-
they, kwenerrew-anem ikwer.
24 Rap angkew, “Atyetyartay! Alerl-antey! Awelherl-ayna-tangkwel
atyeng! Nga atyeng ahelerremer, mentyarl Nabal-an.
25 Ikwer awelhey-angenh apmwa yanhew. Nabal-an itna arwengkarl,
alakenh ra mpwarem apmelerr. Ayengan aney-angenharl, warrkenh
ngkwenh-rnemarl apetyeweng-areyan apmer anewantherrenh-warl.
26 INGKARTel ngenh artwerelew, akngerr ipmew atwewerr. Ngap
anewantherr ahelerrey-angenh-anem. INGKARTelan ingwer-rnem atwe-
mer, rernemarl apmwa mpwarem ngkweng, rarl Nabal arwengk
atweyenh-apeny.
27 Nhenh araw! Atha akngetyew amern ilek-ilek ngkweng, artwa
ngkwenh-rnemel-then arlkweyew.
28 Atha ngenh ayernem, ayenh ntwa ipmeyew, artwa atyenhelarl
apmwa ngkweng mpwarew-wety. Atha iterl-arem, ingwer-ingweran
INGKARTel ngenh atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyenh Israel-ew. Ingwer-anem
ngkwenh-antey atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh irrkaty-angkwarr. Ngarl apmer-
ingwer-areny-rnem-then werrerl-anem, ngap warrkerrem ikwer. Arraty-
angkwarr-antey anaynteyew intem-antey nga ampwerreyew-atety.
29 Aleyan ingwer-rnemel ngenh alwernem, ipmew atweyew. INGKARTe-
lan ngenh arntarnt-arem mwanty, iteth-antey anaynteyew. Ngan impenarl
ikwerenh. Ingwer-rneman ra rlengk-anteyarl ywerrelheleyenh.
30 Rarl mwerr ngkweng mpwarew-penh, ngap anem atyetyart ilkwa
Israel-itwew, rarl arrwekel-antey angkew-angkwarr.
31 Ntwarl atweyew-anewelan, nga nyerr-anemarl awelheyew-anew.
Awethem ntwa atwey-angenh-antey anenhantherrenh. Ngarl atyetyart
ilkwa aneyenhel, atyeng iylpelerrey-angenh-antey.” Abigail angkew
arternpelemel David-ew alakenh.
32 David-an angkew, “INGKART atha nakem, Akngey Israel-areny! Rarl
ngenh thwenew, ayenh rlwateyew.
33 Ra mwerr ngkweng mpwaremer, ngarl mwanty arraty iterrew-
angkwarr. Ntwa ayenh artwerelew, akngerr ipmew atwewerr, ayengan
ahelarl apetyenh.
34 Innga INGKARTelarl ayenh artwerelew, ngkwenh-rnem atwewerr.
Nga anamerl-antey atyeng arnekerrew, atha atemwengkel-antey atwewerr
artwa, awey-rnem-then ingkerr apmer ngkwenh-itwew!”
35 Rap ilew artwa ikwerenh-rnem, ilek-ilek amern ingkerr ineyew,
Abigail-elarl akngetyew. Rap angkew ikwer, “Alpanem inkwerelhemel
apmer ngkwenh-warl. Ayengarl ngkweng awelhew, athap mpwarem,
ntwarl ayernew-angkwarr.”
36 Arelh ra alpenh apmer-warl, arrwekelan akngerr akarrerrew apmer
ikwerenh-itwew, amern kwenty arlkwerreyew artwamp ikwerenh-itwel.
Nabal-an inkwerelhemel aylelhenh ngkwarl-penh. Abigail-arl aney-
alpewel, ra iley-angenh-antey artwamp renh, David-akert.

37 Ingwepenhan Nabal awelhenh mwerr-anem, Abigail-el renh ilew-
anem angka apmwerrkeny. Rarl awewel, inweng-weny irreyelpew,
arntety-anem. Rap lerrp-anem irrew, nthakenh akngelhey-angenh-anem.
38 Arlta 10-penh INGKARTel atwew-anem renh, rap ilwew-anem.
39-40 David-elarl awew, rarl ahaperrew, rap angkew, "Nakem INGKART!
Artwamp ra apmwel-ayeth atyeng angkenh. INGKARTel renh ywerrel-
helew, apmwel-ayetharl angkenh-penh. Ra ayenh artwerelew arrpemarl,
apmwa mpwarewerr."
David-el angka thwenew Abigail-warl, renh ayernew, itengerreyew
ikwer-warl. Rap angkakert-rnem thwenew apmer ikwer-warl Carmel-
warl, rernemap angkey-alhew Abigail ikwer, "David-el anenhantherrenh
thwenew. Nga ikwerenh-anem aneyew."
41 Ra kwenerremel angkew alakenh, "Ya, ayeng alpem. Ayeng ikwer
warrkerrem artwa ikwerenh-rnemew-then, ingkety-then apek irrarlk-
aynteyew."
42 Rap nganew tangkey-warl anamerl-antey, anpenhew-anem. Arelh
warrkenh-rnem 5 alpew arrpemarl ikwer-angkwarr. Rernemap ingkerr-
antey alpew-anem David-warl. Ratherr iteng-anem irrew.
43-44 David-wenh akelty arrwekeleny itnan Michal, Saul-wenh alerikw.
Saul-elap renh rakeynew, artwa ingwer-warl-anem anthew Paltiel-warl,
apmer Gallim-areny-warl. David-elan akelty ingwer-anem inew itnan
Ahinoam, apmer Jezreel-areny. Ikwer-theyan rap Abigail-anem pweytelew
Ahinoam-warl.

26

David-el Saul nyerrel-antheyel arrpemarl

1 Ingwer-ingweran artwernem apmer Ziph-areny-rnem Gibeah-warl
alhew, Saul-ew nthweyew. Rernemap angkew, "David-rnem irrtyert-anew-
aneyel apwert Hakilah-itwew Jeshimon-itwew."
2 Anamerl-antey Saul-el akarrelew artwa ahawarr-rnem Israel-wenh
3,000. Alhew-anem, David-ew nthweyew apmer ikwer-warl.
3 Rernemap ayntey-alhew apwert-ampeny-itwew iwerrel. David-rneman
irrtyert-anew-anenh-antey apmer aterterr-ampeny-itwew. Rarl awewel,
Saul apwert Hakilah-itwew aney-alhew,
4 rap thwenew artwa ikwerenh-rnem areyew. Rernemap irrtyert-they
arerl-alpew, Saul ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl anenh.
5 Ingwelan David alhew apmer Saul-wenh-warl. Irrtyert-they rap renh
arey-alhew atyetyart ahawarr-then Abner, alerikw Ner-wenh. Ratherr
ampepel ayntenh, artwa ahawarr-rnemelan renh-atherr ampepewelew.
6 Artwa atherr alhew David-angkwarr, Ahimelech-an artwa Heth-arl
alhenh, Abishai-an Zeruiah-wenharl. Zeruiah ra David-wenh angkwerik-
warl, rap ampikw atherr atnyenew, Joab-then Abishai-atherr. Awayikwan
ikwerenh Joab. David-el ayernew, "Angwenh anyent apetyem atyeng-
angkwarr Saul-warl?"
Abishai-an angkew, "Ayeng alhem."
7 Ampepenyel ratherr apertenhew apmer Saul-wenh-warl. Ingkerrenh
ankwa apelp ayntenh. Ratherr arey-alhew Saul-atherr, ampepelarl
ayntenh. Irrtyart ikwerenh rtnenh ahernel arrer-antey.
8 Abishai arreytew, "Atyetyartay, nhenh ara! INGKARTan ilkelheyel,
ntwa artwamp yanh atweyew ipmew, ngkweng-warl apmwa mpwareye-
lan! Irrtyartel atantheyew atha akwerterrp-antey! Ra ilweyew anamerl!"

9 David-el tyernew, “Nthakenh ntwa renh atwey-angenh! INGKART ngk-
weng awakelhewerr! Ra renh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew anewantherr.
10 Ingwer-ingwer INGKART rantey renh ywerrelhelem; arntety-
angkwarr apek, ahangkwarr apek, rwengk. Nthakenh aylanth atwey-
angenh.
11 Atha INGKART intem ayernem, atha renh atwewerr, renhan rl-
wanewarl. Tyampet-then irrtyart-thenant aylanth iney anterremel.”
12 Ratherrap inerl-alhew, anterremel apmer ikwer-they. Ingwerentyel
arey-angenh-antey. Ingkerrenh ankwa apelp-antey ayntenh, INGKARTelarl
renh-rnem ankwathenew artewentyel.
13 Ratherrap artarnpenhew peleyn ingwer-ampeny-warl, arleng-anem
apwertel rtney-alhew irrwerl.
14 David-an arlkew, “Abner! Aweyel apek ntwa ayenh?”

Ra tyernew, “Angwenh aley arlkeyel, atyetyartan atyekeleyel?”
15 David kwanthemel angkew, “Abner, artwa ilek-apeny ngan? Nga
ilelhem atyetyart ahawarr ilkwa ingwer-rnem-angkwarr! Ntwa arntarnt-
arey-angenh atyetyart ngkwenh! Ngwamp ingwerenty alhew apmer
arrewantherrenh-warl, atyetyart ipmew atweyew-anew!
16 Ngan ahawarr-arrpantey ilkwa! INGKARTel ngenh ipmew ilwerl-
athenemer ahawarr ngkwenh-rnem-then! Arrantherr arntarnt-arey-
angenh artewenty atyetyart, rarl rlwanew! Nhak ara! Irrtyart atyetyart-
wenh-alew? Tyampet ikwerenh-alew?”
17 Saul akwentenhey-alpew, rap David alhengk-awew. “Malyey? Ngang
aleyan angkeyel?”
18 David-el tyernew, “Ya atyetyart, ayeng angkeyel! Ilekew ntwan ayenh
intem alwerneyel? Ayengan apmwelheley-angenharl! Ilekew ayenhan
ayntarrp-ileyel?
19 Arternp atyeng awelha! INGKARTel apek ngenh ilew, atyeng-wety
arlkarerreyew? Kel aker apek atha arrtyem ikwer, raw atyeng awakelhey-
angenharl, atweyewan angkep. Artwernemel apek ilew, atyeng-wety nga
arlkarerreyew? Kel INGKARTelan renh-rnem atwem, rernemarl ayenh
irrentew atyenh-rnem-they. Nthakenh ayeng apmer atyenhel Israel-el
aney-angenh-anem. Nthakenh ayeng INGKARTew aney-angenh. Alethang-
apeny, apmer ingwerel-anem anem. Akngerran apmer ikwer-arenyel
apentey-angenharl INGKART.
20 Nthakenh ayeng apmer nhenhel ilwey-angenh, INGKART-they arleng.
Ayengan akelyarl, artwa atyetyart-wenyarl. Ilekew nga atyengan nth-
weyel? Aker-apenyarl ntwan ayenh alwerneyel?”
21 Saul-an angkew, “Ayengarl apmwelhelew. Ngan mwerrarl atyeng.
Nthakenh ayeng ngkweng apmwelheley-angenh arrpemarl. Ntwan ayenh
atwey-angenh-antey ipmew. Ayengarl apmwelhelew artewenty. Ngan
alerey atyenh-apeny. Apey-alpa atyeng-warl!”
22 David angkew, “Irrtyart ngkwenh nhantey! Artwa anyent thwena,
apetyeyew ineyew.
23 Ngwampan INGKARTel aylenhanthenh pweytelew, atha ipmew atwey-
angenh-antey ngenh. Ra ngenh rlwanew, atyetyart aneyew. Nthakenh
atha ngenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw! INGKART ra mwerrarl, ikwerarl
awelheyel-rnemewan, arraty-thenarl aneyel-rnemewan.
24 Alakenh ayeng ilkelheyel, ra atyeng mwerr aneyew, iteth-then ayenh
atnyeneyew, ngwamparl ayeng ngkweng iterrew-apeny, ipmew atwey-
angenh-antey ngenh.”

25 Saul-an angkew, “INGKARTel ngenh arntarnt-arem! Ingwer-ingweran
nga atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarerl-aneyenh.”
David alpew-anem apmer ikwer-they, Saul alpew arrpemarl Israel-warl.

28

Saul-el ayerneyel arelh ngangker-akert

... 3 Arrwekel-antey Saul-el ngangker-akert-rnem irrentew apmer Israel-
they, INGKARTelarl ilew-angkwarr.
Ikwer-they artwamp angkakert Samuel ahaperrew. Israel-wenh-rnem
artnalhelerrew ikwer, renh akwernew apmer ikwerenh-itwew Ramah-
itwew.
4 Ingwer-ingwer Philistia-areny-rnem akarrerrew apmer Shunem-itwew,
werreyew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. Saul-el akarrelew ahawarr-rnem ap-
mer Gilboa-itwew, Shunem-they arrer-antey arrpemarl.
5 Rarl Philistia-areny-rnem arew, rap atererremel artewentyel apatew.
Akngerr inngarl renh-rnem arew, ywarn-anemap iterrewan.
6 INGKART ra ayernew. INGKARTel renh tyerney-angenh. Altyerr-
angkwarr, artwa angkakert-angkwarr-then ra tyerney-angenh, arrangkw.
Apwert artwa ingkart-wenh impen renharl iwew impalkert, ra iynwanyerr
apek aytneyew, INGKART renh lwewarrerney-angenh, arrangkw.
7 Saul angkew artwa ikwerenh-rnemew, “Arelh ngangker-akertew
nthwenh-arey. Atha Samuel ayerneyew ikwer-angkwarr. Ra apek ayenh
tyerneyew.”
Rernem ikwer angkew, “Anyentan aneyel apmer Endor-itwew.”
8 Rap arnkwa ingwer-warl-anem aylpew, ingwerelhelemel. Ingwel-antey
ra alhew artwa atherr-akert, arelh ikwer nthweyew. Ra renh arey-alhew,
rap angkew, “Aweyaw-rnemew katy angka atyeng! Artwa anyent ipma
atha itnewem. Ina atyeng!”
9 Arelhel ra tyernew, “Ilekew ngan apetyew? Ntwa iterl-areyel, atyetyart
Saul-elarl ngangker-rnem irrentew Israel-they! Ntwa ayenh irrwerneyel!
Saul-el ingwer-rnem ilewerr, ayenh atweyew ipmew!”
10 Saul-el tyernew, “Atha ngenh arraty ilem, INGKARTelarl aweyel-
wety. Nthakenh ngenh ingwerentyel atwey-angenh, ngkweng awakelhey-
angenh!”
11 Arelhelap ayernew, “Aweyaw nthek-apeny ngkweng atha inem?”
“Artwamp angkakert weth. Ina renh atyeng.”
12 Arelh angkew Samuel-wenh inwengew, rap apetyew ikwer-warl. Rarl
renh arew, rap arlkenty iwew. Ran angkew Saul-ew, “Ilekew ntwa
irrtywerl-ampernewan? Ngan Saul-arl!”
13 Saul angkew, “Kelaw! Atererrey-angenh! Ilek ntwa areyel?”
Ra tyernew, “Inweng anyent atha areyel, ahern-theyarl aremerrey-
ayntew nhanyem.”
14 Saul-el ayernew, “Ilek-apeny raw?”
“Artwamp arnkwa arlpenty-akert apetyeyel.”
Saul-el iterl-arew Samuel renh, rap kwenerrew, ilperr-ayntemel atnertel-
ayeth ahern-itwew.
15 Samuel-ap angkew-anem, “Ilekew ntwan ayenh atyekelew, apey-
alpeyew ngkweng-warl ipmethey?”
Rtnemel Saul-el tyernew, “Apmwa innganem aleyan atyeng ayntem!
Philistia-areny-rnem apetyeyel, ayenh atweyew. Akngeyan atyeng-wety
ilkelhey-angenh-anem, awey-angenh ayenh. Angkey-angenh atyeng artwa

angkakert-angkwarr, altyerr-angkwarr apek. Arrangkw, ayeng apateyel-anem, aleyan ngenh-anem atha ayernem."

16 Samuel-an angkew, "INGKARTan ngkweng-wety intwemelerrew, awelhey-angenh-anem. Nthakenh ntwa ayenhan ayerney-angenh-anem, ngenh alpemeleyew, arrangkw.

17 Ayengarl iteth anenheng-arey, ra angka ngkweng-akert arrwekel-antey ayenh ilew. Athap ngenh ilew. Inngarlap aleyan ayntew. Ngan atyetyart Israel-ew aney-angenh-anem. INGKARTel kel-antey arrernew atyetyart ingwer-anem ngkweng-wety. David-arlap ran.

18 Ra alakenh mpwarew, ngan ikwer awelhey-angenharl. Rarl ahelerrew Amalek-areny-rnemew, ra ngenh ilanthew, renh-rnem ingkerrenh ywer-relheleyew, atnwenth-rnem-then ikwer-rnem-wenh. Ntwanap alakenh mpwarey-angenh, rarl ilanthew-angkwarr.

19 Philistia-areny-rnemel ngenh ipmew atweyenh ahawarr ngkwenh-rnem-then. Ingwelarreng INGKARTel ngenh iwerl-alheyenh. Philistia-areny-rnemel ngenh alerengkw ngkwenh-rnem-then ipmew atweyenh. Arrakerr apey-alpem, aney-alpeyew atyeng-itwel ipmernem-itwel."

20 Saul ra amern-weny anenh arlta anyentew. Rarl awelhewel, rap alpwelyerreyelpew. Ra artewentyel atererrew aytnemel ahern-warl.

21 Arelhel arew, Saul-arl arrewemel ayntenh ahern-itwew, rap angkew, "Ayeng ngkweng awelhew. Ayeng atererrew, ntwa ayenh ipmew atwewerr. Athan ngkweng mpwarew, ntwarl ayernew-angkwarr.

22 Ngan atyeng-anem awelhemer. Amern atha ngenh antheyew, ngenh rlterrkeleyew, nga alpeyew-anem apmer-warl."

23 Ran angkew, "Arrangkw. Nthakenh atha arlkwey-angenh." Artwa ikwerenh-atherr irrkaty-angkwarr angkew, "Atyetyartay, amern ntwa arlkwemer!" Rap awelhew ikwer-rnem. Rap akwentew, pangkel-anem anenh.

24 Kapey-kapey anterant rtnenh apmer-itwew arelh-wenh, rap atwew anamerl-antey. Akerarl ampenh, amern arlety inew, rtamp-anem ampernew pikinpat-weny.

25 Rap ampeng-anem anthew Saul-ew ingwer-atherrew-then. Rernemap arlkwerl-alhew, alpew-anem atemwengkel-antey. ...

31

Saul alerikw ikwerenh-rnem irrpety-then ilweyel

1 Arlta ingwerelan Philistia-areny-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem-then atwerrenh, werrenh pewenarrel apwert Gilboa-itwew. Israel-wenh ahawarr akngerr ilwernerrew ikwer-itwew, ingwer-rneman aterel anterrerrew.

2 Philistia-areny-rnemel Saul alwernew alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then, rernemap renh-rnem arrerelhenhew. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem irrpety ipmewarl atwew; Jonathan, Abinadab, Malki-Shua.

3 Ahawarr Saul-awel rtnenherrenharl-rnem rernem artewenty wenh ipantey. Philistia-areny-rnemel Saul renh akngerr-inger wew pewenarrel, artertilew renh amperelemel.

4 Ahawarr ingwerelan alkwertarl katy antwerrkenh. Saul angkew ikwer, "Nayp arlpenty ngkwenh ina, atanthanem ayenh ipmew! Yanh-rnemel INGKART iterl-arey-angenh-rnemel arrkentelhelewerr ayenh, ayenh-mernt atwewerr!"

Ahawarran atererrew, nthakenh renh atwey-angenh. Saul ran amentel-antey nayp ikwerenh inew, atanthelhemel atnert-antey ipmew.

5 Artwa ahawarrel arew, atyetyart ikwerenh ipmarl ayntenh, ranemarl
ipmew atanthelhew.
6 Saul, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem, artwa ikwerenh alkwert akngerl-aney-
angker-then ingkerrenh-antey rernem ilwernerrew arlta ikwerel.
7 Angka apmwa arlpimperrew Jezreel, Jordan-angkwarr. Israel-wenh-
rnemelarl awew apmer ikwer-atherr-ampeny-they, rernem anterrerrew
aterel. Apmerant-anem aynteyelpew. Philistia-areny-rnem-anemarl aney-
alpew apmer Israel-wenh-rnem-wenh-itwew.
8 Arlta ingwerelan Philistia-areny-rnem angkep alpew apwert Gilboa-
warl, ilek-ilek ineyew ipmernem-wenh. Saul rernem arey-alhew ipma
arrpemarl alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then irrpety.
9 Renhap ahenty-anem akerrth-atwew, lhelpelelhew arnkwa aw-
err ahew-arelh. Akngerr anterrenh apmer arrpanenh-warl Philistia-
ampeny-warl, angka inkwerelhemel ileyew. Rernemap aylpenhew warl
kwenerreyew-arelh-warl, altyerr ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl nakemel aylel-
herreyew.
10 Arnkwa awerr Saul-wenh arrernew warl yanh-ikwer-warl, rernemarl
altyerr amarl Astarte-warl kwenerrenh-warl. Saul ipma rernem atanthew
parrik-warl apmer Beth Shan-itwew aketh-ampeny.
11 Angka apmwa awew apmer Jabesh Gilead-ampeny-they-then. Rernem
arlka apmwerrew, Philistia-areny-rnemelarl alakenh mpwarew Saul ikwer.
Rernemap iterl-arew, rarl renh-rnem alpemelenh arrwekel-antey.
12 Artwa arnkaty-rnem ingwel-antey alhew, Jabesh-they ankwakel
alhemel Beth Shan-warl, ipmernem inerl-alpeyew. Rernemap ipma
aynenheng-rnem atwarrelheley-alhew warl-they, akngeynemel Jabesh-
warl. Apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew renh-rnem arrtyey-alpew,
13 ngkwern-rnem akwernemel arwerl awenth anyent intert-itwew. Arlta
7-ew-atety rerneman amern arlkwey-angenh anew amperrngerremel,
Saul-ew iterremel.

Pip Namp 2 Samuel
Angka atyetyart David-akert
Angka 2 Samuel alakenh aynteyel

Angka Samuel-wenh arlpenty-tangkwel ayntenh. Aleyan pwek atherr-anem, Namp 1-then Namp 2-then. Pip arlpenty-wety rernem atherrelew.

Atyetyart Saul-arl ahaperrew-wety, akngerr Judah-wenh-rnemel David-anem arrernew, atyetyart ranem ikwer-rnemew aneyew. Israel-wenh ingwer-rnemelan Saul-wenh alerikw arrernew itnan Ishbosheth, atyetyart ikwer-rnemewan aneyew. Rernemap werrenh aherrety 7-ew-atety.

Ikwer-penhan David-anem anenhew atyetyart ingkerrew. Rarl atyetyart anenheng-arey, ra apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then irrentew, rernemarl ilkelhenh, aneyew apmer ikwerenh-itwew. Atyetyart mwerr-angkerarlap ran, INGKARTarl apentenh. Ranap anyent-ingerarl apmwelhelew. Artwa ingwer-wenh arelh ra inew. Rap INGKART-warl nyerrerremel angkew, rarl apmwelhelew, rap ikwer awakelhey-angenh. David-wenh alerikw-rneman awelhey-angenharl INGKARTew anew.

David-el aweyel, Saul-arl ahaperrew

1 Philistia-areny-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem-then atwerrenh, werrenh apw-ert Gilboa-itwew, Saul-arl ahaperrew ikwer-itwew.

Arlta ikwerel-antey David-rnem Amalek-areny-rnem-then werrenh ar-rpemarl apmer ingwer-itwew. Renh-rnemarl antengelew-penh, David-rnem alpew-anem apmer Ziklag-warl apal-antey.

2 Arlta atherr-penh artwa akely-anem aremerrew Saul-rnem-they. Arnkwarl ilterrelhew-akert, akapwert-then ahernel artelhew, rarl angka apmwakert apetyew. Rap kwenerrey-alhew David-warl.

3 David-el ayernew, “Nthek-they ngan apetyew?”

Ra tyernew, “Ayengan apmer Gilboa-they anterrey-alhew, ahelarl atwerrew-they.”

4 “Nthakenh irrew? Ila atyeng!”

“Rernem ahawarr akngerr Israel-wenh-rnem wew ipmew pewenarrel. Ingwer-rneman arlperrty anterrerrew. Saul-then alerikw ikwerenh Jonathan-then ipmew atwew arrpemarl.” ...

11 David-el artwa ikwerenh-rnemel-then arnkwa ilterrew, rernemarl arlka apmwerreyelpew Saul-ew-then Jonathan-ew-then.

12 Rernemap artnew ingwelew-atety, amern-then arlkwey-angenh-anem. Rernem amperrngerrew Israel-wenh-rnemew, INGKART-wenh-rnemarl ilwernerrew. ...

2

Judah-areny-rnemel David arrerneyel, atyetyart aneyew ikwer-rnem

1 Ikwer-penh David-el INGKART ayernew, “Nthakenh irrem? Alpemang ayeng, aney-alpeyew, apmer anyent-itwew Judah-ampeny-itwew?”

INGKARTel tyernew, “Ya, alpa.”

David-el ayernew, “Apmer nthenh-warl?”

“Hebron-warl.”

2 Kel David alpew, aney-alpew-anem apmer ikwer-itwew. Akelty
ikwerenh-atherr alpew ikwer-angkwarr; Ahinoam Jezreel-areny, Abigail
Carmel-areny-then, inpertarl irrew Nabal-ew.
3 David ikwerenh-rneman alpew arrpemarl ampangketyarr. Ingwer-
rneman alpew tawen Hebron ikwer-warlarl, ingwer-rneman alpew apmer
ingwer-rnem-warlarl arrer-antey arrpemarl ikwer-ampeny.
4 Judah-areny-rnem akarrerrew-anem Hebron-itwew, David arrerneyew
atyetyart ikwer-rnem, anter alip thelemel akapwert-warl, ikwer-rnem-
wenh-angkwarr. ...

Israel-wenh ingwer-rnemel arrerneyel Ishbosheth atyetyart ikwer-rnemew

8 Ikwereng-arey Saul-wenh atyetyart ahawarrel, alerikw Ner-wenhel
itnan Abner, ra akngetyew artwa anyent Ishbosheth apmer Mahanaim-
warl. Ranap Saul-wenh alerikwarl.
9 Abner-el renh arrernew atyetyart ingwer-rnemew: Gilead-areny-
rnemew, Asher-areny-rnemew, Jezreel-areny-rnemew, Ephraim-areny-
rnemew, Benjamin-areny-rnemew-then.
10 Ishbosheth ra 40-anem irrew, renharl atyetyart Israel-ew arrernew.
Rap atyetyart anew aherrety atherrew-atety. Judah-areny-rnemelanap
David-arl atyetyart arrernew ikwer-rneman.
11 Rap atyetyart anew aherrety 7 alkent 6-ew-atety Hebron-itwew. ...

3

1 Saul-arl ilwew-penh, ikwerenh-rnem David-wenh-rnem-then intem-
antey werrenh arlengew-alenty. David-wenh-rnem akngerrerrew, ingwer-
rneman irrpetyap-anem irrew. David-wenh-rneman Judah-areny-rnemarl,
ingwer-rneman Israel-areny-rnemarl. ...

5

David atyetyart aneyel ingkerrenhew-anem Israel-ampeny-itwew

1 David anenh atyetyart Judah-areny-rnemewant-tangkwel. Ingwer-
ingweran Israel-wenh ingkerr akarrerrew Hebron-itwew, alakenh David-
ew angkeyew, “Ngan anewantherr-apeltyarl.
2 Saul-arl anenheng-arey atyetyart ingkerrew anewantherr Israel-wenh-
rnemew, nga anenh atyetyart ahawarr-rnemewarl. Ikwereng-arey alak-
enh INGKARTel ngenh ilew, ‘Ngan ingwer-ingwer atyetyart aneyenh,
arntarnt-areyenh atyenh-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem, yep-yeparl arntarnt-
arem-apeny.’ ”
3 Alakenh angkemel artwamp-rnem alhew David-warl, Hebron-warl
rarl anenh-warl. Rap angkew, “Ya, ayeng atyetyart anem arrewantherr
ingkerrew, arrantherrarl angkew-angkwarr.” Rap alakenh ingkwernew
pip-warl-anem. Ingkerrenh ingkwernelhew pip ikwer-warl. Artwamp-
rnemel renh atyetyart arrernew Israel-ew-anem, anter alip thelemel
akapwert-warl, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr.
4 David ra 30-anem irrew, renharl atyetyart Israel-ew arrerneweng-
areyan. Rap anew atyetyart arlengew-alenty, aherrety 40-ew-atety.
5 Aherrety 7-ew-atety David ra anew atyetyart Judah-areny-rnemew-
tangkwel apmer Hebron-itwewan. Ikwer-penh ra atyetyart anew
ingkerrew-anem, rap atyetyart ilkwanem aney-alpew apmer Jerusalem-
itwew-anem. Rap apmer atherr pweytelew-anem, Judah-then Israel-then.
Apmer ilkwa renh itnewew Israel-anem. ...

7

INGKARTel David ileyel, "Ngkwenh-rneman atyetyart-anem intem anayntem"

1 INGKARTel David alpemelemel arntarnt-arenh ahelengkw apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-wety. Ingwer-rneman werrey-angenh-anem ipmelhew Israel-wenh-rnem-then. David-ap inkwerelhemel-anem anenh warl ilkwa ikwerenh-itwew Jerusalem-itwew.

2 Rap angkew artwa angkakertew Nathan-ew, "Ayengan aneyel warl mwerr-angker ilkwa nhenh-itwew, box impen Akngey-wenh ranap rtneyel kalikw-itwew-antey! Warl ingwer atha arteyew box ikwer."

3 Nathan-el tyernew, "INGKARTelan ngenh arntarnt-arem. Kel ilek-ilek ntwa mpwarem, nga ilkelhentyelan."

4 Nathan-ewan INGKARTelan angka ingwerarl ilew altyerr-angkwarr, rarl ankwayntenh-itwew.

5 Ra ilew, alakenh David ileyew:

"David, ngan warrkenh atyenh. Ayenh awa. Menty ayntey, warl arteyangenh box impen ikwer.

6 Warlel ayengan aney-angenh, atharl atnwenhenheng-arey Israel-wenh-rnem Egypt-they. Aleyan ayeng warlel aney-angenh arrpemarl, kalikwel-anteyarl aneyel. Kalikwel-antey ayeng anenh, Israel-wenh-rnemarl alhenh ikwer-akert apmer arrpanenh-warl.

7 Atha atyetyart-rnem arrernenh, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Atyetyart renh-rnemanap atha ilanthey-angenharl, warl mwerr-angker ilkwa arteyew ikwer, arrangkw.

8 Kel, mwanty-antey awelha atyeng. Ngan yep-yep arntarnt-areyangker-tangkwel anew. Athap ngenh-anem arrernew, atyetyart aneyew Israel-wenh-rnemew.

9 Ayengan arrer innga alhenh ngkweng-itwel, ntwarl ilek-ilek mpwarenheng-arey. Atha ngenh alpemelenh, apmer ingwer-areny-rnem irrenteyew ahelengkw-rnem Israel-they. Aleyan atha ngenh ilkwanem mpwarem. Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-arenyel ngenh iterl-areyenh, mwerr-angker antwemel.

10-11 Awank-they athan atyetyart-rnem atyenh-rnemew arrernenh. Ingwer-rnemelan atyenh-rnem alhengkerr-anthenh, renh-rnem-then atwerrenh. Nhepenh-anyem athan renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew apmer nhenh-itwew. Apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-anem, ikwer-itwew rernem akeleyt anaynteyew, atererrey-angenh-anem. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ipmeyew-anem.

Arrwekel-antey atha ngenh ilem. Ngkwenh-rnem atha ilkwanem mpwareynem.

12 Ngarl ahaperreyenh, ngenhap akwerneyenh, ngkwenh-rnemarl aynteyel-itwew-antey. Alerengkw ngkwenh anyentan atyetyartarl atha rlwaneyenh, renh rlterrkelemel. Rap aneyenh atyetyart rlterrk ikwerenh-rnemew aleth-antey arlengew-alenty.

13 Nthakenh ingwerentyel apmer nhenh rakey-angenh ikwer-they. Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem ingkern-penh-rnem-then rernem atyetyart-anem aneyenh intem-antey.

14 Ayengan aynikw ikwerenh-apenyarl aneyenh, ran alerey atyenh-apenyarl aneyenh. Ra apmwelhel-aynteman, atha renh arratyelayntemarl, artewentyel arntarnt-arayntemel akalty-anthayntemel aynelikw-apeny.

15 Saul-ew ayeng ilkelhenh-tangkwel. Ikwer-penhan ayeng ilkelhey-
angenh ikwer, athap ngenh-anem atyetyart arrernew ikwer-wety.
Alerengkw ngkwenhewan ayeng ilkelh-ayntemarl intem, rarl atyetyart
aneyenheng-areyan.
16 Ngkwenh-rnem intem anayntem. Anyent ngkwenhan atyetyartarl
intem anayntem."
Alakenh INGKARTel ilew artwa angkakert Nathan-warl altyerr-
angkwarr.
17 Ingwepenh ingwer-ingwer ra alhew, David-anem ileyew, INGKARTarl
angkew-angkwarr. ...

11

David-el artwa ingwer-wenh arelh ineyel

1 Alyangkw-penh atyetyart-rnemel akarrelenh ahawarr ikwer-rnem-
wenh, ingwer-rnem-then werraynteyew apmelerr-angkwarr. David-el
atyetyart ahawarr Joab ilew, "Ahawarr ingkerr Israel-wenh-rnem akarrela,
alheyew arrpemarl, werreyew Ammon-areny-rnem-then." Rernemarl
alhewel, rernemap rlwatew ahawarr Ammon-areny-rnem, atwew-anem
artewenty ampep-itwew renh-rnem. Apmer Rabbah-anem rernem am-
perelew ikwer-penhelan. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem nthakenh tyerrelhey-
angenh amperelewarl-wety.
David-an artenyarl anenh Jerusalem-itwew.
2 Rap atwerrp-anem ankwethey akwentew, aketh-warl-anem tyerrelhew,
rtnenh-anem warl irrwerl-itwew. Rap ayternew-anem, arelharl pwerlper-
renh. Arelh inngerr mwerr-angker inngarlap ran.
3 Rap warrkenh ikwerenh thwenew, alakenh ayerneyew, "Angwenharl
raw nhenhey?" Warrkenh rap apey-alpew ilemel, "Bathsheba-arl yanhan,
Eliam-wenh alerikw. Mpwernikwan ikwerenh Uriah-arl Heth-wenh-
antey."
4 David-el renh thwenew, arelh renh ingweyew ikwer. Ra ngwampant
irrarlkelhenh, arelh-rnemarl irrarlkelhem-angkwarr alkent arrpanenhel,
ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Bathsheba-ap alhew, David-arl angkew-
angkwarr, ayntenh-anem ratherr. Ikwer-penhap ra alpew-anem apmer
ikwerenh-warl.
5 Arntetyel-anem arelhel ra angka thwenew David-warl.
6 David-el awew, ra thwenew angka Joab-warl, rernemarl werrenh-warl.
Rap angkew, "Ahawarr Uriah thwena atyeng-warl."
Renhap thwenew Joab-el.
7 David-elarl renh arew, rap ayernew, "Joab-alew? Mwerrangay?
Ahawarr Israel-wenh-rnem mwerr arrpemarl? Artewentyang rernem
werrenh Ammon-areny-rnem-then?"
8 Uriah-el renh tyernew. David angkew ikwer, "Kel-anem alpa apmer-
warl akelty ngkwenh-warl, pwerlperreyew ltyerremel. Joab-warl ing-
welarrengant alpa." Rarl alpew, David-el aker mwerr-angker thwenew
warrkenh-angkwarr, Uriah-atherrel arlkweyew.
9 Uriah-anap apmer ikwerenhel ayntey-alpey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ran
ayntew warrkenh-rnem-itwew atyetyart-wenh-rnem-itwel, aketh-itwew,
David-wenh-itwew.
10 Warrkenh anyentel David ilew, "Uriah-an ayntey-alpey-angenharl
warl ikwerenh-itwew." Rap warrkenh renh ilew, Uriah ingweyew. Rarl
apetyew, David-el renh ayernew, "Ilek-wety ngan alpey-angenh, ltyer-
reyew? Artewentyarl nga warrkerrenh, arleng-they-then nga apetyew."

11 Uriah-el tyernew, “Nthakenh ayeng alpey-angenh apmer atyenh-
warl. Akngerr werreyel-antey Ammon-areny-rnem-then: ahawarr-rnem
Israel-areny, ahawarr-rnem Judah-areny, atyetyart ahawarr-rnem, Joab-
akerr. Rernemap aynteyel ampep-itwew, kalikwan intelheyel. Box impen
Akngey-wenh wethan rtneyel arrpemarl. Nthakenh ayeng alpey-angenh
apmer atyenh-warl akelty atyenh-warl, aker arlkweyew, ngkwarl-then
antyweyew, arrangkw! Arraty atha ngenh ilem, nthakenh ayeng alakenh
irrey-angenh!”
12 David-an angkew ikwer, “Kel. Apmer atyenh-itwew anerl-alha.
Ingwelarrengant atha ngenh thwenem.”
Kel Uriah atherr-inger ayntew Jerusalem-itwew.
13 David-el anthew amern akngerr ngkwarl-then ilpertelelhemel. Rap
angkew, “Ngkwarl-then antywa!” Uriah-an terangk innganem irrew.
Ra alpey-angenh akelty ikwerenh-warl, ayntey-alpew panty ikwerenh-
itwew warrkenh-rnem-itwel arrpemarl, irrkaty-angkwarr.
14 Ingwepenh David-el awew, pip-anem ingkwernew atyetyart ahawarr
Joab ikwer. Rap angkew Uriah-ew, “Pip nhenhan anthey-alha atyetyart
ngkwenhew Joab-ew.” Apalel-antey ra akngew.
15 Pip-angkwarr alakenh ilew, “Uriah renh thweneyew artewentyel
werreyel-ampeny-warl, Ammon-areny-rnem arrerenty. Ingwer-rnem ila,
arleng-apeny rtneyew ikwer-wety, renh pewenarrel ipmew wey-alkenh.”
16 Israel-wenh-rnemelan apmer Rabbah amperelenh-antey. Joab-el iterl-
arew, ahawarr Ammon-areny tyak-rnemarl rtnenh. Rap Uriah thwenew,
renh-rnem weyew arrer-they.
17 Ammon-areny-rnem arrer-anem irrew, arrer-they-anem wemel.
Ingwer-rneman Israel-wenh-rnem wew ipmew. Uriah-an wew ipmew
arrpemarl.
18 Joab-el artwa angkakert thwenew, David ileyew, alakenh irrenh apmer
ikwer-itwew.
19 Ra angkew, “Atyetyartew angka apmwa ila.
20 Ra ahelerrewerr, arrangkwewarl rerneman ilwernerrewarl. Ra
ayernewerr alakenh, ‘Ilekew arrantherr wenh arrer-theyan? Arrantherr
apek alakenh iterrew, “Nthakenh wey-angenh anenhantherrenh Ammon-
areny-rnemel?”
21 Arrantherr apek iylpelerrew angka Abimelech-akertew, Gideon-wenh
alerikwew? Ra ilwew irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl apmer Thebez-itwew.
Arelh anyentel apwert ilkwa iwew warl irrwerl-they, renhap ipmewarl
lthwew. Ilekew arrantherr arrererrewan?’ Atyetyartelarl ayernem
alakenh, ila renh, ‘Uriah-an ilwew arrpemarl.’ ”
22 Artwa angkakertan alhew Jerusalem-warl David-warl, ra angka iley-
alhew, Joab-elarl ilanthew-angkwarr-antey.
23 Rap angkew-anem alakenh, “Ammon-areny-rnem arrer-anem apetyew
tawen ikwer-rnem-wenh-they, werreyew ampep-itwew. Anantherr renh-
rnem angkep-antey alwernew tawen ikwer-warl.
24 Tawen-areny-rnem rernem-anem wey-ayntew. Rernem ahawarr
ngkwenh-rnem ingwerentyakant wew ipmew. Uriah ngkwenh wew
ipmew arrpemarl.”
25 David-elan awew, rap angkew, “Angkep alpa, Joab ileyew alakenh,
‘Arlka apmwerrey-angenh. Ahel atwerrenh, alakenharlap irrem. Ing-
werenty ilwem, ingwerentyan arrangkwarl. Arternp-antey arrkernelh-
ayntenh-arey, warl-then atakeyew apmer ikwer-itwew ingkerr.’ Alakenh

ila, intem-antey arlka apmwerrey-angenh ra aneyew." David ra tangkew-anem.
26 Bathsheba rarl awew, mpwernikw ilwewarl, ra artnew ikwer.
27 Arlta 7-ew-atety ra artnew ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Ikwer-they David-el warrkenh thwenew ikwer-warl, renh ingwerl-alpeyew. Ratherrap itengerrew-anem. Ingwer-ingwer awey-anem ikwer-atherrenh anew.
INGKARTelanap renh-atherr arenh. Rap inkwerelhey-angenh, David-arl apmwelhelewan.

12

Artwa angkakertel Nathan-el David ilteyel

1 Kel INGKARTel ilew artwa angkakert Nathan, "Alha David-warl, ileyew renh angka nhenh. 'Artwa atherr anenh apmer anyentel-antey irrkatyel. Ingwerelan ilek-ilek akngerr apwert-then atnyenenh, arrangkwarl ingw-eran anenh.
2 Ingwerelan yep-yep pwelek-rnem-then akngerrarl atnyenenh,
3 ingwerelan yep-yep amarl akely anyentantarl atnyenenh, rarl payemelew. Ra warl-itwew alkenhelew ikwerenh-rnem-itwew. Amern ikwer-rnem-wenh arlkwew, kwaty-then irrkwa ikwerenh-they antywenh. Rap iynwerl-ayntenh alerikw ikwerenh-apeny.
4 Ingwer-ingweran alethang anyent apetyew apmer arleng-they, rap ayntey-alhew apmer artwa apwert akngerr-akert-wenh-itwew. Ran ilkel-hew, aker amperneyew alethang ikwer. Rap atnwenth ikwerenhan atwey-angenharl. Artwa irrepern ikwer-they ra yep-yep akely rakew, alethang ikweran amperneyew.' " Alakenh Nathan-el David ilenh.
5 David-el angka renh awew, rap ahelerrew artwa ikwer, rap angkew Nathan-ew, "Athan arraty ileyel, INGKARTelarl aweyel. Artwa yanh apmwelhelew. Ingwerentyel ipmew renh atwemer!
6 Ra athamerrey-angenhel apmwel-ayeth rakew. Rap yep-yep-rnem 4 anthemer angkep ikwer!"
7 Nathan angkew David-ew, "Ngarlap ran! Angka nhenhan ngkweng-akert! INGKARTelarl ilew angka nhenhan atyeng. Ra ngenh atyetyart arrernew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Saul-elarl ngenh ipmew atweyew-anew, ra ngenh arntarnt-arenh.
8 Ra ngenh atyetyart arrernew Saul-wety. Akelty ikwerenh-rnem ngkwengant-anem. Ngap atyetyart-anem apmer atherr-angkwarr-anem, Israel-ew Judah-ew-anem. Atyetyart apek anem apmer ingwerew-then? Kel, INGKARTel apek anthem ilek-ilek arrpemarl.
9 Ilek-wety nga angka ikwerenhew awelhey-angenh? Nga apmwelhelew ikwer-angkwarr. Ntwa Uriah thwenew, artewentyelarl werrenh-ampeny-warl, Ammon-areny-rnemelaw renh weyew pewenarrel ipmew. Ntwaw nheng arelh ikwerenh iney-alkenh ngkwengant-anem.
10 Kel, ngarl apmwelhelew, ngkwenh-rnem-then ntwa irrwernew. Intem-antey apmwan ayntayntem ngkwenh-rnemew, akngerr ilwerl-aneyenh. Alakenh aynteyenh, ngarl INGKART-wety arlkarerrenh, akeltyarl ntwa Uriah-wenh inew ngkweng.
11 INGKARTel ngenh angka ingwer-then ileyel. Ingwer-ingweran alerengkw anyentelan ngkwenhel irrwerneyenh ngenh. INGKARTel renh artwereley-angenh, rarl ineyenhel akelty ngkwenh-rnem, alhewer aynteyenh ikwer-rnem-akert.
12 Anyelkel ntwan akelty Uriah-wenh inenh. Ranap akelty ngkwenh-rnem anayntarl ineyenh, akngerrelaw areyew."

13-14 David-an angkew Nathan-ew, “Ayeng apmwelhelew INGKART-angkwarr.” Nathan angkew, “Ya, arraty! Alakenharl apmwelhelemel arrkentelheleyel INGKART renh. Ranap ngkweng awakelhey-angenh. Ra nthakenh ngenh ipmew atwey-angenh. Awey irrngarl ngkwenh rantap ahaperreyenharl.”

David-wenh alerikw irrngarl ilweyel

15 Nathan alpew-anem apmer-warl. Akelty Uriah-wenhel awey akely David-wenh atnyenew, awey rap arntety ilkwerrew-anem, INGKARTelarl renh arntetyelew.

16 David-el intem-antey ayernenh INGKART awey ikwer, ra mwer-rerreyew. Amern arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw, amperrngerrewarl ra awey ikwer. Ingwa arrpanenh ra aylpenh warl ikwerenh-warl ayntaynteyew, ayntenh arlertek-itwew ra. Pangk mwerrel ayntey-angenh.

17 Akngerr-inger warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem apetyenh ikwer-warl araynteyew. Ywarn-antey renh ilenh rtnerl-alheyew. Ywarn rernem arrkernelhenh, amern antheyew.

18 Arlta 6-penh ampa akely ahaperrew. David-wenh warrkenh-rnem atererrew, renh ilewerr angka apmwa. Rernem iterrenh alakenh: “Ampa akelyarl iteth-antey anenheng-arey, anantherr ywarn iterrew, angkeyew ikwer. Ran iylpelant awenh anenhantherrenh. Nthakenh anantherr angka apmwa nhenh iley-angenh, ra artewenty atwelhewerr!”

19 David-el warrkenh-rnem arew arreyterrenharl. Rap iterl-arew, ampa akelyarl ahaperrew. “Ayengan alerey-weny-anem anem, ngay?”

Rernem tyernew, “Ya.”

20 Rap rtnerl-alhew. Rap pwerlperreyew alhew, anterel-then apernelhew inteng-inteng mwerr-angkerel, arnkwel-anem mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Rap warl INGKART-wenh-warl-anem aylpew, angkaynteyew ikwer-warl kwenerremel. Rap alpew-anem warl ikwerenh-warl, ayernemel warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem, amern ikwer akngetyeyew, raw arlkweyew.

21 Rernem renh ayernew, “Nthakenh irreyel? Ampa akelyarl iteth anenheng-arey, ngan ayntemelant artnenh, amern arlkwey-angenh. Rarl ahaperrew-penh, ngan anamerl-antey akwentew, amern-anem arlkwemel! Nthakenh ngan irreyel?”

22 Ra tyernew, “Ya, amparl iteth anenheng-arey, ayeng ayntemelant artnenh, amern arlkwey-angenh. Ayengan iterrenh, ‘INGKART apek atyeng amperrngerreyew. Ampa akely ra mwerreleyew apek.’

23 Ran kel ahaperrew. Amern arlkwey-angenharl nthakenh atha renh angkep itetheley-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-ingweran ayeng ahaper-reyenh arrpemarl. Aylakap aneyenh itengant-atherr. Nthakenh ra atyeng-warl apey-alpey-angenh nhenh-warlan.”

24 David alyep-antey angkew akelty ikwerenhew Bathsheba-ew, irrngerney-antheyew. Ingwer-ingwer awey ingwer-anem ratherr atnyenew, renhap itnewew Solomon. INGKART ilkelhew artewenty ampa akely ikwer,

25 rap artwa angkakert Nathan ilew, “Alha, ileyew renh-atherr, ratherr renh itnewemer Jedidiah, ayengarl artewentyel ikwer ilkelheyel.” ...

15

Absalom ilkelheyel, atyetyart aneyew aynikw-angkwarr

1 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingweran David-wenh alerikw Absalom ilkelhew, atyetyart ilkwa aneyew. Pakey mwerr-angker ra inew nantew atherr-akert,

ra akngaynteyew. Rarl pakey-akert alhenh, artwa 50 anterrenh arrwekel-
ampeny, atyetyart ilkwarrpantey ra.
2 Ra ingwepenh-antey akwentenh, alhenh rtnaynteyew keyt ilkwitwew.
Keyt-angkwarr akngerr alhenh Jerusalem-warl. Akngerr alhenh, atyetyart
David ayern-aynteyew, renh-rnem arratyel-aynteyew. Absalom ra arlkey-
ayntenh ikwer-rnem, "Ay! Nthenh-areny?" Artwa ra tyernenh apek,
"Ephraim-wenh-antey, Benjamin-wenh-antey" apek. Alakenh.
3 Alerikw David-wenh ra angkayntenh irrtywerremel, "Awelha atyeng!
Ngan arratyarl, ingweran ngkweng-warl apmwelhelewarl. Atyetyart
aynaty yanhan nthakenh akngerrew awelhey-angenh, rernem alhenty
ikwer-warl, arrangkw. Ra kwertengerl atnyeney-angenharl, katy ayern-
aynteyew arrewantherr."
4 Intem ra alakenh angkenh ingkerrew. Rap angkenh, "Ayeng atyetyart
anemer apmer nhenh-itwewan! Ayeng mwerrarl ingkerrenhew anayntem
irrkaty-angkwarr! Ingwerentyel apek ayenh ayernem, athap arratyarl ilem
renh-rnem mwerr-angkwarr!"
5 Ingwerenty apek aremerrey-alhenh alerikw David-wenh-warl,
rernemap kwenerrey-alhenh, artwa ilkwew-arrpantey ikwer iterrenh.
Renh-rnem itep antwerrkenh atnyenemel arrwantyemel, rernemaw ikwer
ilkelh-aynteyew-awaty, Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr.
6 Artwa Israel-wenharl alhenh, atyetyart David ayernemel araynteyew,
alerikw ikwerenh alakenh irrayntenh. Alakenhan ra Israel-wenh-rnem
akalty-anthenh, ikwerant-anem ilkelh-aynteyew, David menty-anem.
7-8 Ra alakenh irrenh arleng-alenty. Aherrety 4-penh, ra irrtywerremel
angkew aynikw ikwerenhew atyetyartew, "Artwampay, ayengarl anenh
apmer Geshur-itwew Aram-ampeny-itwew, atha INGKART alakenh ilew,
'Ntwa ayenh tyarlewenty, Jerusalem-warl alpeyew, ayengan ngkweng
kwenerrey-alpem apmer Hebron-itwew.' Mwerrang atyeng alpeyewan
Hebron-warl, INGKARTew kwenerr-aynteyew?"
9 David-el tyernew, "Kelaw. Mwerr nga alhewer alpem." Rap alhew
Hebron-warl-anem.
10 Alerikw David-wenhel ra angkakert anyelkel thwenew, Israel-wenh-
rnem ileyew alakenh: "Terampet arlkenty awem, arrantherr ingkerr
arlkenh-arey, 'Absalom ra atyetyart anewantherr! Rernemap renh
arrernew atyetyart Hebron-itwew!' "
11 Alerikw David-wenhel ilew artwernem 200, ikwer-angkwarr alheyew
Hebron-warl, aker arrtyaynteyew INGKARTew. Ra arlkarerrenh David-
wety, artwernemelan renh apentew apalelarl.
12 Aker arrtyeyew-athath, ra yangkelhew artwamp Ahithophel-ew-
tangkwel, apetyeyew apmer ikwerenh-they Giloh-they. Ahithophel-an
kwertengerl anenh David-ew-tangkwel awank. Anper arey-angkerarlap
ran.
Alakenh-anyem akngerran iterrew, alerikw David-wenhant-anem apent-
aynteyew, menty-anem renhan. Renh apentey-angenh-anem, ikwer
awelhey-angenh-anem.

Atyetyart David irrtyert-anterreyel

13 Ikwer-penh artwa angkakert anyent alhew David-ew, rap angkew,
"Israel-wenh-rnemel apenteyel alerengkw-anemarl!"
14 David apateyelpew. Rap warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemew angkew, ikwer-
itwelarl anenh-rnemew Jerusalem-itwew, "Mpa! Ingkerrenh anantherr

irrtyert-anterrey, antwerrkewerr anenhantherrenh! Anamerl-antey anantherr alpey, ra atep-atakewerr apmer nhenh, ingkerrenh atwemel!”
15 Warrkenh-rnemel tyernew, “Ya atyetyartay! Anantherr ngkweng awelhem, ntwarl ilem-angkwarr.”
16 David rap anpenhew ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Ra kwey warrkenh-rnem 10 ilew, ikwer-itwelarl itengerrew-rnem, anaynteyew anteng, arntarnt-araynteyew warl ikwerenh. ...
32 Rernemap anperlarr-alhew Apwert Alip-warl, rernemarl awank kwenerremel angkenh Akngey-warl ikwer-itwew. Kwertengerl anyent Davidwenhel, Hushai-el, rlwatew renh-rnem apwert ikwer-itwew. Ranap Arkwenh-anteyarl. Ra aremerrey-ayntew arnkwa ilterrelhenty-akert ahernangketyarr akapwert, rarl amperrngerrew atyetyart ikwerenhew.
33 David-an angkew ikwer, “Apentey-angenh ayenh. Anngangewerr ntwa ayenh.
34 Nga alpem irrtyertel-antey Jerusalem-warl, aleraty atyenh ileyew irrtywerremel alakenh, ‘Atyetyartay! Ayengan ngkweng-anem warrkerreyew. Awankan ayeng warrkerrenh aynengkwew-tangkwel. Aleyan ayeng ngkwengant-anem warrkerreyew.’ Ngarl alakenh angkeman ikwer, ntwa ayenharl alpemelem. Ahithophel, anper arey-angker weth, rarl angka arraty angkenty, ntwa aleraty atyenh apatelhelem, angka ingwerarl ikwer ilemel.” ...

16

Shimei-el David arrarletyel ilteyel

... 5 David-arl arrer-anem irrew apmer Bahurim-warl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, artwa anyent itnan Shimei aremerrey-ayntew, renh-rnem rlwatew. Ranap Saul-wenh akwerrk-anteyarl. Rap arrarletyel iltayntew David,
6 apwertel-then wew renh-rnem. David ra akngerr-akert arrpemarl alpenh, Shimei-elan apwertel wenh-antey.
7 Rap apmwel-ayeth angkew David-ew alakenh: “Irrwerney-angker apmwa! Ahelengkw! Atwenh-atwenh! Atyetyart-arrpantey! Alpa!
8 INGKARTel ngenh irrwernem aley-anyem angkep, ntwarl Saul-wenh-rnem akngerr atwew! Ngap atyetyart-anem arrernelhew ikwer-wety! INGKARTelap arrernew alerengkw ngkwenh Absalom-anem, atyetyart aneyew ngkweng-wety! Ngan ahelengkwarl, nga ament-antey irrwernelhew!”
9 Artwa atyetyart ahawarr anyent itnan Abishai, Zeruiah-wenh ampikw, ra angkew, “Atyetyart, artwa apmwa nthakenh alakenh ngkweng-warl angkey-angenh! Ayenh tyarlewa, akapwert atha amentewarl ileyew!” Zeruiah ra David-wenh angkwerikwarl, rap ampikw atherr atnyenew, Joab-then Abishai-atherr.
10 David-an awayenheng-atherrew angkew, “Mentyaw! Mpwelan arlarl! INGKART rantey apek ilew renh, ayenh arrarletyel ilteyew alakenh. Nthakenh ingwerentyel artwereley-angenh renh.” ...

Absalom-rnem aremerreyel Jerusalem-itwew

15 Arlta ikwerel-antey Absalom, alerikw David-wenh, ikwerenh-rnem-then Israel-wenh-rnem-then aremerrew apmer Jerusalem-itwew. Ahithophel-an, artwa anper arey-angker weth, ra ikwer-itwel arrpemarl alhenh.
16 Artwa Hushai ra alhew, alerikw David-wenh rlwateyew. Hushai ra kwertengerl David-wenh-anteyarl anenh, ratherrarl awank-they alhenh

akely-they. Ra irrtywerremel arlkew, “Atyetyart Absalom ngan mwerr!
Nga atyetyart anemer intem-antey!”
17 Alerikw David-wenhel tyernew, “Ilekew nga alakenh arlkeyel? Ngap
alhemer David-angkwarr.”
18 Hushai irrtywerremel angkew, “Nthakenh ayeng David-angkwarr
alhey-angenh aley. Nganemarl atyetyartan. INGKARTel Israel-wenh-
rnemel-then ngenh rlwanew, nga atyetyart aneyew. Ayengan ngkwenh-
anemarl.
19 Aley mwerr-angkwarr-anem. Ayeng ngkweng warrkerrem irrkaty-
angkwarr, ayengarl aynewengkw warrkerrenh-apeny.” Alerikw David-
wenh ament iterrew, “Ya inngarl ra ileyel.”
20 Alerikw David-wenh ra angkew artwa ingwerew-anem, artwa anper
arey-angker wethew, “Kelap. Ntwanem ila anewantherr, nthakenh irrem
anantherr?”
21 Ra tyernew, “Kwey warrkenh 10 aynengkw ngkwenh-warlarl
itengerrew-rnem. Rernem antengarl anenh, warl arntarnt-araynteyew.
Ngap ayntem ikwer-rnemenp. Alakenhan ntwa aynengkw ngkwenh
nyerrel anthem, rap ngkweng-wety arlkarerrem artewenty innga. Ingker-
relan iterl-areyenh, nganemarl atyetyart ilkwa anerl-aneyenh aleyan, warl
ikwerenh-itwewan. Rernemarl awem, ntwa arnkatyel mpwarem, rernem
ngenh apentem innganemarl.”
22 Warrkenh-rnemel kalikw mpwarew warl irrwerl-itwew, akngerrel
areyew. Alerikw David-wenh ra aylpenhew arelh 10 ikwer-rnem-warl
nyerr-weny.
23 Alakenh alerikw David-wenh awelhew angka artwa anper arey-
angker-wenhew, aynikwarl awelhenh-angkwarr-apeny. Ratherr iterrew,
anper arey-angker rarl angka Akngey-wenh iley-angker anenh, Akngey
angkerl-anenty-arrpantey. Ratherran apmelerrel-ayeth ayernenh, ikwer
awelhemel.

17

1 Artwa anper arey-angker weth, Ahithophel, ra angkew arrpemarl
alerikw David-wenhew Absalom-ew, “Alerl atha rlwaney ahawarr-rnem
12,000, aynengkw renh alwerneyew rlengk ingwel.
2 Aleyan ra arlka apmwanem alhengkerr-then. Rap apateyelpeyenh,
ayengarl ikwer arwapeny aremerreyelpeyenh, antwerrkeyew. Ikwerenh-
rnem mentyarl anterrey. Renhantap atha ipmew-antey atweyenh.
3 Ingwer-rneman atha arlweleyenh, akngey-alpeyenh nhenh-warl.
Rernemarl areyn, atyetyart ikwer-rnem-wenh ipma, rernemap inkwerel-
hemel mwerr-antey antelhenhey-alpeyenh.”
4 Alerikw David-wenh artwamp Israel-wenh-rnem-then rernem angker-
rew, “Ya, alakenhan mwerrarl.”

Hushai-el irrtywerl-amperneyel alerikw David-wenh Absalom

5 Alerikw David-wenh angkew-anem, “Kel. Kwertengerl Hushai weth,
iley renh-anem, apetyeyew anewantherr-warl. Angka ikwerenhew-
tangkwel anantherr awelheyew.”
6 Hushai rarl apetyew, alerikw David-wenhel renh ilew, artwa an-
per arey-angkerarl angkew-angkwarr. Rap ayernew, “Nthakenh ngan
iterreyel, Hushai? Angka artwa anper arey-angker-wenhew anantherr
awelhem? Arrangkw apek? Nthakenharlap anantherr irrem?”

7 Hushai-elan irrtywerremel tyernew, “Artwa anper arey-angker yanhan
arratyarl angkem. Aleyanap arrangkwarl. Angka yanhan apmwarl, rarl
ngwamp ilew.
8 Ntwa aynengkw ngkwenh iterl-areyelarl, ran ahawarr rlterrkarl.
Artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem rlterrk arrpemarl, atnwenth ahelengkw-
rnem-apeny. Ran tyak innga, arlengarl ayntey-alhem arntarnt-arelhemel
ahawarr-rnem-wetyan.
9 Apwert intey-warl apek ra irrtyert-aylpenh, apwert-ampenyel. Nthak-
enh renh arey-alhey-angenh. Ra aremerremel atwewerr anenhanther-
renh, ahawarr akngerr ipmew atwewerr. Anantherr mpwelhemer-
tangkwel. Alakenh awenty ingwer-rnem iterrem, ‘Atyewey pwertay!
David-rnemelan rernemant althenew Absalom-rnem!’
10 Rernem alakenh iterrenty, rernemap atererrem. Arnkaty-rneman
atererrewerr arrpemarl. Ingkerrelan iterl-areyel, aynengkw ngkwenh
ikwerenh-rnem-then rlterrkarl. Nthakenh antengeley-angenh, arrangkw.
11 Alakenh-wety nga irremer: ahawarr-rnem-tangkwel akarrelemer
Israel-itwew apmer arrpanenh-itwew, akngerr innga alperr-apeny. Nt-
warrp renh-rnem yerl-akngem.
12 Nthakenh aynengkw irrtyert-aylpey-angenh anewantherr-wety. Anan-
therr renh arey-alhem, renh atwemel artewenty, rap anamerlarl ilwem.
Ikwerenh-rnem ilwem arrpemarl.
13 Ra irrtyert-aylpentyan tawen anyent-itwew apek. Anantherr ingker-
renh lhelpelhelem warlan, apwert-rnem rwepel iytarr-akngemel arleng.
Apmer aketh-anem aynteyelpeyew. Intem anantherr alakenh irrayntem
antwerrkeyew-atety.”
14 Alerikw David-wenhel artwamp Israel-wenh-rnemel-then rernem
awew, rernemap angkerrew, “Angka arrwekelenyan artwa anper arey-
angker-wenhan mwerr-wenyarl. Angka kwertengerl Hushai-wenhan
mwerrarl.” INGKARTel renh-rnem arnep-arnew, alakenh iterreyew.
Ra ilkelhew, rernem apenteyew angka anyelkel-antey Hushai-wenharl,
alerikw David-wenh renh irrwerneyew. INGKARTel artwerelew, rernem
awewerr angka artwa anper arey-angker-wenh. ...

18

David-rnemel alerikw David-wenh-akerr antengeleyel

1-2 David-el akarrelew ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem, rap renh-rnem ilew
akalkerreyew amentew-ament. Rap atyetyart ahawarr-rnem irrpety
arrerneynew ikwer-rnem-akert, renh-rnem yerl-akngeyew; Joab, ayteyikw
ikwerenh Abishai, Ittai Gath-areny-anem. Rap ingkerrenh ilew, aneyew
1,000 ingweran, 1,000 ingweran, 1,000 ingweran. Rap 1,000 ikwer-rnem
atyetyart ahawarr anyentel-anyent arrernew. Irrkaty-angkwarr-anem
rap akalkelhew arrpemarl 100-anemarl. Rap 100 ikwer-rnem atyetyart
ahawarr anyentel-anyent arrernew.
Rap angkew ingkerrew, “Mpa! Alhey-anem, atweyew anantherr renh-
rnem! Ayengan alhem arrpemarl arrewantherr-angkwarr!”
3 Ahawarr-rneman angkew, “Arrangkwarl! Nthakenh nga apetyey-
angenh anewantherr-angkwarr! Ngan artwa ilkwarl, anantherran ar-
rangkwarl. Ngenharl rernem alwerneyel, ipmew atweyewan. Anather-
ran ingkerr anterrenty, rernem alwerney-angenharl. Anantherr ingkerr
ilwenty, rernem iterrem, ‘Kel mwerr menty!’ Nga ilwentyan, rernem
inkwerelhem inngarl. Mwerr ngan anaynta tawen nhenh-itwew-antey

anteng. Anewantherr rlterrk irrentyan, ntwa ahawarr ingwer-rnem thwenem ingkern-they, alpemeleyew."

4-5 David-el tyernew, "Kel. Ayeng awelhem, arrantherrarl angkew-angkwarr." Rap arlkew atayel, akngerrel aweyew, "Joab! Abishai! Ittai! Athamerrenh-arey Absalom-ew! Ran alerey atyenhan!"

Rap keytel rtnenh, ahawarr-rnem intwarenh, rernemarl anperl-alhew.

6 David-wenh-rnem anperlarr-alhew, Israel-wenh-rnem-anem rlwatemel artnampeny-itwew Ephraim-itwew.

7-8 Rernem arnerant-arey alwernerremel atwerrenh, artnitwew wer-renh. David-rnemel Absalom-rnem antengelew, akngerr atwemel ipmew. Akngerr innga ingwer-rnemanap angkethakw aperrerterremel ilwern-errew artnitwew. Arlta ikwerel-antey akngerr ilwernerrew, 20,000 innga.

9 Rernemarl werrenheng-arey, alerikw David-wenh ra alhenh tangkey-akert. Rap aynikw-wenh-rnem-anem rlwateyelpew, rap anterreyew-anem arrkernelhew. Tangkeyan anterrew arwerl ilkwewarl arraty-antey kweneng-apert. Arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel renh itethey antwerrkey-ayntew, rap aynterrarrerrey-alhew, tangkeyan anper-anteyarl anterrew.

10 Artwa anyentel aynikw-wenhel renh arey-alhew, rap alhew Joab-warl. "Ngwamp innga atha alerikw David-wenh arerl-alhew, arwerl-itwewarl aynterrarrerrenh!"

11 Joab angkew ikwer apatemel, "Innga ntwarl arew? Ntwap renh anamerl-antey atwemer ipmew! Athan ngenh apwert akngerr anthem atyetyart ahawarr-wenh pilt-then!"

12 Artwa ran tyernew, "Nthakenh atha alakenh iley-angenh! Ya, ntwa rlengk apwert akngerr anthem ayenh. Athanap renh ipmew atwey-angenharl atyetyart-wenh alerikwan, arrangkw! Anantherr ingk-errel awew, rarl Ittai-then mpwelenh ilanthenh alakenh: 'Absalom-ew amperrngerrenh-arey! Alerey atyenh-anteyarl ran!'

13 Atha apek renh ipmew atwem, aynikw ikwerenhel anamerl-antey awem. Ran ingkerr iterl-areyel, rap ayenh-anemarl atwewerr ipmew. Ntwa apekan ayenh alpemeley-angenh, alakenh angkemel, 'Ayengan arlarl! Ayengan ingwerarl!' "

14 Joab angkew, "Nthakenh ayeng mpwelhey-angenh ngkweng intem!" Rap irrtyart irrpety inerl-alhew, alhew-anem alerikw David-wenh-warl, arwerlelarl ra aynterrarrerrenh-warl. Rap arnelty-antey atanthew, rarl iteth-antey aynterrarrerrenh arwerl-itwew.

15 Artwa 10 Joab-itwew antelhew, rernemap renh ipmew-antey atwew.

16 Anamerl-antey Joab-el terampet angkelh-angkelhelew atayel. Alak-enhan David-wenh-rnemel iterl-areyew, rernem ipmelheyelpeyew, Israel-wenh-rnem alwerney-angenh-anem.

17 Alerikw David-wenh rernem inew, iwemel renh irrka intwer-warl ampep-warl artnewarl. Apwert-rnem-anem rernem arrernew irrwerleng. Ikwerel-antey Israel-wenh-rnem arlperrty anterreynew angkep apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl. ...

31 [Ikwer-theyan Joab-el artwa anyent thwenew, angkep anterreyneyew David-warl angkakert.] Rap angkey-alhew, "Atyetyartay! Angka mwerr-angker awa! INGKARTel atwew artewenty innga ingwer weth-rnem, ngkweng-wetyarl arlkarerrenh-rnem!"

32 David-el ayernew, "Alerey-alew atyenh Absalom? Mwerr-anteyang ra?"

Artwa ra tyernew, "Irrwerney-angker weth-rnem, ngenharl alhengkerr anthenh, rernem ingkerrarl ilwemer artwa akely rapeny!"

33 David arlka apmwerreyelpew. Rap aylpenhew kwen-anem, keytelarl
rtnenh-penh, artnemel artewenty. Rarl alpenhel, ra arlkenty iweynenh,
“Alerey atyenh Absalom! Ayengarl ilwemeran. Ngan alerey atyenharl!” ...

Matthew
Matthew-el ingkwernek pip-warl Angka Akngey-kenh

Matthew-el angka ingkwernek, arrwekeleny-kenh angka ayntenharl, rarl awek-penh, ingkerrenhel Jesus renh iterl-aretyek, Akngey-kenh inngarl, rernem ingkerrenh itethirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh ayntenharl, ra innganem irrek. Jew-rnem-tangkwel rernem itethirrek Jesus-wenyankel. Akngey ilkelheyel ahern-areny ingkerrenhek, renh-rnem itethiletyek. Alakenh-anyem ra Jesus renh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh itethiletyek.

Jesus Christ-kenh
(Luke 3:23-38)

1 Arrwekeleny Abraham anenh. Abraham-they Jesus-kenh-rnem anenh arrpemarl, atyetyart David-ek-atwety. Nhenh-rnem Jesus Christ-kenh,
2 Abraham Isaac-kenh aynikw anenh. Isaac Jacob-kenh aynikw anenh. Jacob Judah-kenh aynikw anenh, alerikw ingwer-rnem-then Jacob-kenh.
3 Judah Perez-kenh Zerah-kenh aynikw, Amikw ikwer-atherrenh Tamar. Perez Hezron-kenh aynikw, Hezron Ram-kenh aynikw.
4 Ram Amminadab-kenh aynikw, Amminadab Nahshon-kenh aynikw. Nahshon aynikw Salmon-kenh.
5 Salmon aynikw Boaz-kenh. Amikw ikwerenh Rahab. Boaz aynikw Obed-kenh. Amikw ikwerenh Ruth. Obed Jesse-kenh aynikw.
6 Jesse Atyetyart David-kenh aynikw. David aynikw Solomon-kenh, amikw ikwerenh artwa Uriah-itwek arrwekel itengirrek.
7 Solomon Rehoboam-kenh aynikw, Rehoboam Abijah-kenh aynikw, Abijah, Asa-kenh aynikw.
8 Asa Jehoshapat-kenh aynikw, Jehoshaphat Joram-kenh aynikw, Joram, Uzziah-kenh aynikw.
9 Uzziah Jotham-kenh aynikw anenh. Jotham Ahaz-kenh aynikw anenh. Ahaz Hezekiah-kenh aynikw anenh.
10 Hezekiah Manasseh-kenh aynikw anenh. Manasseh Amon-kenh aynikw anenh. Amon Josiah-kenh aynikw anenh.
11 Josiah Jeconiah-kenh aynikw anenh, Jeconiah-kenh ayteyikw-rnem-then. Rernem iteth anenharl-antey, ahelengkw-rnemel Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Babylon-warl atnwenheynek-kety.
12 Israel-kenh-rnem apmer Babylon-they alpek. Shealtiel aynikw ikwerenh Jeconiah. Shealtiel Zerubbabel-kenh aynikw anenh.
13 Zerubbabel Abiud-kenh aynikw anenh. Abiud Eliakim-kenh aynikw anenh. Eliakim Azor-kenh aynikw anenh.
14 Azor Zadok-kenh aynikw anenh. Zadok Akim-kenh aynikw anenh. Akim Eliud-kenh aynikw anenh.
15 Eliud Eleazar-kenh aynikw anenh. Eleazar Matthan-kenh aynikw anenh. Matthan Jacob-kenh aynikw anenh.
16 Jacob Joseph-kenh aynikw, Joseph Mary-kenh anewikw, Mary rey-antey Jesus renh ampa akely atnyenek. Renhey-antey itneweyel Christ-an.

17 Abraham-they David-ek-atwety, 14 anenhek. Atyetyart David-they 14-ek-atwety arrpemarl anenhel Babylonia-el anenh-rnemek-atwety. Babylonia-el anenh-penh 14-ek-atwety anenhek Christ-ek-atwety.

Mary-el Jesus renh atnyeneyel
(Luke 2:1-7)

18 Mary Joseph-itwek itengirrey-angenh-antey, amperr-arenyel-antey. Mary ra Joseph alhelekarl anenh. Joseph ra arrwekeleny Atyetyart David-kenh arrpemarl, arleng-alenty ikwerenh-rnem anenhey-alpek. Itnweng Rlwartel Mary renh ampa akely anthek.
19 Joseph ra artwa arraty anenh. Ra iterrenh ipmelhetyek, artwa ingwer-akert-arrpantey.
20 Ra altyerr arek-anem. Ingkart-kenh angel-el renh ilek, "Joseph-ay, alerikw David-kenh, Itnweng Rlwartel ampa akely Mary anthek. Mary renh anew ngkweng inay, itengirretyek.
21 Alerl ampa ra atnyeneyenh. Renh itnewa Jesus. Itna alakenh-anyem aynteyel ingkerrenh itethileyenh apmwekety."
22 Ingkart ra arrwekel ilek-angkwarr-antey, innganem ra alakenh ayntek, angkakert arrwekelenyel arrwekel ilek-angkwarr-antey, rap innganem ayntekan.
23 "Aleyak ra ampa akely atnyeneyenh. Renh itneweyel Immanuel. Itnan alakenh-anyem aynteyel. Akngey anwekantherr-itwek anem."
24 Joseph ra akemirrek, ratherr itengirrek-anem, angel-el renh ilek-angkwarr-antey.
25 Ratherr iteng ayntey-angenh, awey ra aney-alentyan. Mary-el Jesus renh atnyenek-anem. Joseph-el awey renh itnewek Jesus.

2

Artwernem apetyeyel akngerrakw-they

1 Herod atyetyart anenh-antey arrwekelan Jesus atnyenek apmer Bethlehem-itwek, ahern Judea-ampeny-itwek. Artwa rernem ayerrer-they apetyek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Antyarrantarl artwel-rnem iterl-arenh apmer nthek-angkwarr ra born-irrek. Antyarr aremirrek ikwer-rnem-warl. Antyarrel ikwer-rnem-warl iylparrernek, antyarr-angkwarrant rernem iterl-arek, antyarr renh apentetyek, rarl ikwer-rnem iylparrerneman, rarl ikwerel born-irrekan.
2 Rernem ayernek, "Nthenh ampa akely ra, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ilkwa? Anwantherr antyarr ikwerenh arenhey-alpenh, renharl antyarrel iylparrernek. Anwantherr antyarr renh aremel apentek. Anwantherr apetyek, ikwer inkwerelhemel."
3 Atyetyart Herod ra angka awek, rap arlkarirrek atyetyart ingwer Jew-rnem-kenh-kety. Jerusalem-areny ingwer-rnem arlkarirrek arrpemarl. Rernem aterirrenh atyetyart Herod-kety, ahelengkw-rnem ilanthekerr, renh-rnem atwetyek.
4 Herod-el-anem tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernem-then akarrilek, artwa Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then, renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthenharlap ran, artwa itethiley-angker nheng aynteyel. Nthenh-itwek ra aremirreyenhan, pip arrwekeleny Akngey-kenhel aynteyel-angkwarr-antey?"
5 Rernem renh ilek, "Bethlehem-itwek, ahern Judea-ampeny-itwek, angkakert arrwekelenyel angkarl arrwekel ingkwernek-angkwarr-antey, ra irrkngarl ayntek.

6 Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: ‘Judea-ampenyel
Bethlehem-areny-rnem rernem atyetyart ilkwakert-anem aneyenh.
Bethlehem-areny anyent ra atyetyart Israel-kenh-rnem arntarnt-
areyenh.’ ”
7 Herod artwa tyak-rnemek anyelkel yangkelhek, renh-rnem ayernek,
“Ilenger arrantherr antyarr arek?”
8 Ra renh-rnem ilanthek, “Bethlehem-warl alhenherr-arey, ampa ik-
wer nthwetyek. Arrantherr arenty-penh, arrantherr atyeng-warl apey-
alpenherr-arey, ayenh-anem iletyek. Ayengan ikwer-warl alhetyek arrpe-
marl, ikwer inkwerelhetyek arrpemarl.”
9-10 Artwa tyak-rnem Herod ikwer awelhek. Rernem antyarr wethey
areynenh arrpemarl, awankarl rernem arek ayerrer. Rernem antyarr renh
arek-penh, rernem ikwer artewentyel inkwerelhek innga. Ra ikwer-rnem
iylparrernek. Antyarr ra ampa akely ayntenh-itwek-anem arlanirrek.
11 Artwernem warl kwen-warl aylpenhek, amenheng-atherr arey-alhek.
Rernem kwenirrey-alhek ampwethel alernelhemel. Rernem ikwer anthek
ilek-ilek, apwert gold-then apernelhey-angker mwerr-angker inteyel-rnem-
then.
12 Ikwer-penhan rernem altyerr arek. Rernem angkarl awek-penh,
rernem ilek, “Arrantherr iwerr ingwer-angkwarr alpenherr-arey atyetyart
Herod-kety.” Rernem iwerr ingwerel-anem ikwerety alpek.

Rernem aterel anterreyel apmer Egypt-warl

13 Artwa tyak rernem alpek-penh, Ingkart-kenh angel Joseph ikwer
aremirrek, Ra renh ilek, “Akemirra, ampa akely-then amikw-then
akngeyna Egypt-warl. Herod-arl ikwer nthweyel-kety, renh atwetyek.
Arrantherr ikwer-itwel anem, atha arrenhantherr iletyek-atwety.”
14 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Joseph-el anew ikwerenh-then ampa akely-then
Egypt-warl akngeynek.
15 Rernem-anem aney-alpek. Herod ra ilwekarl-kety, Akngeyel renh-
rnem ilanthek, rernem angkep alpetyek, Israel-warl. Akngey-kenh angka
alakenh ayntek, angkakert arrwekelenyel ingkwernek-angkwarr-antey,
“Atha alerey atyenh renh atwenhek, Egypt-they.” Angka arrwekeleny
innganem ayntek.

Ahelengkwel-rnem ampa akely-rnem ipmek atweyel

16 Herod ra iterl-arek-anem, artwa tyak arleng-areny rernemarl renh
irrtywerl-ampernek, ra ahelirrek-anem. Ra ahelengkw-rnem thwenek,
awey akely-rnem atwetyek. Awey aherrety atherrek-atwety anenh-rnem,
ra ingkerrenh atwetyek, artwa tyak-rnem awek-penh, arlta ilengerarl
Mary-el Jesus renh atnyenek, rernemarl antyarr arek-penh-angkwarr.
17 Angka innganem ayntek. Angkakert arrwekeleny Jeremiah ra
arrwekel ilenh-angkwarr-antey,
18 “Apmer Ramah-itwek rernem artewentyel artnalhelirreyenh. Israel-
kenh-rnem artneyenh ampa ikwerenh-rnemek, arternpirrey-angenh,
rernemarl ingkerrenh ilwem.”

Rernem alpeyel Egypt-they

19 Atyetyart Herod ra ilwek-penh, Ingkart-kenh angel ra altyerr-
angkwarr aremirrek, Joseph ra Egypt-itwek anenharl-warl.
20 Angel angkek, “Akemirra, ampa akely-then amikw-then akngeyna
apmer Israel-warl. Ahelengkw ingkerrenh kel ilwekarl-kety.”

21 Joseph ranem akemirrek, amenheng-atherr akngeynek apmer Israel-
warl.
22 Herod-kenh alerikw Archelaus ranem atyetyart ahern Judea-ampeny-
itwek anenh. Joseph ranem awek-penh, ranem aterirrek. Ra altyerr arek,
Ingkartelarl renh ilanthek, ra Galilee-warl alpetyek.
23 Rernem Nazareth tawen-itwek aney-alpek. Akngey-kenh angkak-
ert arrwekeleny-rnemel ingkwernek, "Renh-anem itneweyn 'Nazareth-
areny,' " Angka arraty innganem ayntek.

3

John-el ingwer-rnem akalty-antheyel
(Mark 1:3-8; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28)

1 Ingwer-inger, John Baptise-emeley-angker ra ingwer-rnem akalty-
antherl-apenh ahern Judea-itwek, apmer arlpaw-itwek.
2 "Angkepirrenherr-arey apmwekety Akngey-warl, arlta Atyetyart ik-
werenh arrerirreyelarl-kety, ingkerrenhel anwantherr Akngey renhant-
anem apentetyek."
3 John rey-antey arlkeyel angkakert, Angkakert Isaiah-kenh pip ar-
rwekel aynteyel: "Angkakert ra arlkeyel apmer arlpawel. Iwerr arraty-
angkwarrant ingkerrenhel apenterl-ayntetyek!"
4 Arnkwan ikwerenh alta kamwerl-penh, pilt yenp-penh arertnelhenh.
Ra intelty-rnem arlkwenh, ngkwarl arwengalker-then.
5 Ingkerrenh apmer Jordan-ampeny-they John-warl akarrirrek apmer
Judea-areny-rnem-then, Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then.
6 Rernem ilelhek John-ek, rernemarl apmwakert anenh. John-el renh-
rnem baptise-emelek Jordan ilpayek.
7 Pharisee-rnem-then Sadducee-rnem-then John ikwer-warl apetyek
arrpemarl, renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. John-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arran-
therr apmwangkwarrant apenteyel. Kel ingwerentyel arrenhantherr ilek,
arrantherr apmwekety angkepirretyek-arrpantey Akngey-warl! Akngey
arrekantherr ahelirreyel-antey.
8 Arrantherr innga angkepirretyek apmwekety, ingkerrenhel arrenhan-
therr aretyek.
9 Arrantherr Abraham-kenh-rnem tnakelhey-angenh anetyek. Akngey
ilkelheyel ingwerek-ingwer ikwerenh-rnem anetyek. Akngeyel Abraham
renh arntarnt-arenh, rarl ikwer awelhenh. Ikwer awelheyel-rnem rernem
ikwerenh-rnem innga aneyel. Akngey ra ampa akngerram-akngerrilem,
rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ran ilek-ilek mpwarem,
artwernem apwert-penh mpwarey-angker.
10 Artwa apmwernem arwerl apmwarl arternemel, rwewarl iwem-
apeny. Alakenh-apeny arrenhantherr iwekerr, arrantherr arraty-
angkwarr apentey-angenh-they."
11 "Atha arrwekel arrenhantherr kwatyelant baptise-emelem, arrantherr
apmwekety ipmelhetyek. Artwa ingweran atyeng-they rlterrk inngan
apetyem, ingkern-theyarl. Ayeng rlterrk-wenyarl, warrkenh apmwamwa-
marl, ran Atyetyart inngarl. Ra Itnweng Rlwart arrerney-angker.
12 Alakenh-anyem arlta ingkernel Akngeyel apmwangkwarrarl alheyel-
rnem ingkerr-antey rwewarl iweyenh, irrarlkemel ampetyek, atherrk
ilpatileyel-apeny."

John-el Jesus renh baptise-emeleyel
(Mark 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22; John 1:31-34)

13 Jesus Galilee-they anperl-alhek Jordan lher-warl, John-el renh baptise-
emeletyek.
14 John arrkngert angkek, “Ilekek ngan atyeng-warl apetyek? Ntwa
ayenh baptise-emeley-areny!”
15 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Kel aleyan alakenh aynteyel: arraty-angkwarr-
antey marenyel-areth, Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel-angkwarr-antey.”
John-anem ikwer awelhek.
16 John-el Jesus renh baptise-emelek-anem. Kwaty-they tyerrelhenhey-
alpek-anem kwenpay-anem amentant atherrirrekarl ra arek. Itnweng
Rlwart ikwer-warl apetyek irrwerl-they, thip pwelker-apeny.
17 Ingkerrenhel awek alker irrwerl-theyarl angkek, “Nhanyem alerey
atyenh, ayengan ikwer inkwerelheyel.”

4

Arrentyel Jesus renh arrkerneyel
(Mark 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

1 Itnwengel-anem Jesus renh atnwenhek apmer arlpaw-ampeny-warl,
arrentyel renh arrkernetyek.
2 Jesus ra amern arlkwey-angenh anenh, arlta 40-ek-atwety, angayakw.
3 Arrenty ra ikwer-warl apetyek, angkemel, “Akngey-kenh alerikw apek
nga. Apwert nhernem akngartewa, amern irretyek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-
akertel.”
4 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel: ‘Ingwerenty
nthakenh amernelant itethirrey-angenh. Rernem angka Akngey-kenh-
angkwarrant itethirretyek.’ ”
5 Arrentyel Jesus renh atnwenhek Jerusalem-warl, tern ilkwewarl.
Akngey-kenh apmer akngnanenty-warl. Arrentyel Jesus renh tyaty ilkwa
Jew-kenh irrwerl-warl atnwenhek, warl irrwerl-itwek rnkernek.
6 Arrentyel renh ilek, “Akngey-kenh alerikw apekap ngan? Kel irrwerl-
they nhenh atnarnpa. Nthakenh nga atwelhey-angenh. Akngey-kenh pipel
alakenh aynteyel: ‘Akngeyel angel-rnem thwenem, ngenh anterrkwetyek,
atwelhekerr.’ ”
7 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Akngey-kenh pipel alakenh aynteyel: ‘Nthakenh
Ingkart Akngey arrkerney-angenh rlterrkek, rlterrk ilkwangkwarr.’ ”
8 Ikwer-penh Arrentyel Jesus renh atnwenhek apwert irrwerl inngewarl-
anem. Arrenty-anem ikwer lwewarrernek apmer ingkerr tern ilkwernem,
apmer ilek-ilek-akert, mwerr-angker-akert.
9 Arrentyel renh ilek, “Nga atyeng awelhemel kwenirrenty, atha ingker-
renh ngenh anthem.”
10 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Arrenty, atyengety alhay! Akngey-kenh pipel
aynteyel: ‘Akngey anyent ikwerant awelhetyek, Ingkart Akngey renhant
apenterl-ayntetyek.’ ”
11 Arrentyel Jesus renh iwerl-alhek-anem. Angel irrwerl-areny ikwer-
warl apetyek, renh arntarnt-aretyek.

Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-antheyel
(Mark 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

12 Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel John tyayl-warl akwernek. Jesus-el angka
awek-penh, ra apmer Galilee-warl alhek.
13 Ra Nazareth-itwek aney-angenh, ra anper-antey alhek Capernaum
tawen-warl, ikwer-itwel aney-alhek, apmer Zebulun-itwel, Napthali-itwel.

14 Akngeyel angka arrwekel arrernek-angkwarr-antey, kel arraty-anem
ayntek, angkakert Isaiah-el ilenh-angkwarr-antey.
15 "Awelhenherr-arey, Zebulun-areny-rnem-then, Napthali-areny-rnem-
then, Jordan-they intwarr-ampeny, Galilee ahern artwa alethang-
angketyarr.
16 Arrantherr apatemel aneyel, ingwemerntel aneyel-apeny, Ingkart iterl-
arey-angenh. Arrekantherr arrer-anem ilwetyekan. Lyenentyel arrekan-
therr arrtyerneyenh, arrantherr iwerr arraty-angkwarr apentetyek."
Anayntileyel: Lyenentyel arrtyerneyenh, iwerr arraty apentetyek.
Alakenh-anyem Jesus lyenenty-apeny anwekantherr aneyel, an-
wantherr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek.
17 Jesus ranem renh-rnem akalty-anthenh, "Angkepirrenherr-arey
apmwekety Akngey-warl-athek! Arlta ikwerenh arrer-anem ra Ingkart
ingkerrenhek anetyek."

Jesus-el kwertengerl 4-pel rlwaneyel
(Mark 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11; John 1:35-42)

18 Jesus alhenh Galilee kwaty alay impalth-angkwarr. Ra awayenheng-
atherr arek. Anyent Simon itnan ingweran Peter, ingweran Andrew-arl.
Netting ratherr kwaty-warl iwenh, irrpeng anterrkwetyek.
19 Jesus-an angkek ikwer-atherr, "Apetyenherr-atherr atyeng-angkwarr,
atha mpwelenh akalty-anthetyek, mpwel ingwer-rnem akalty-anthetyek
Akngey-kenh angkek, rernem-anem apentetyek arrpemarl, irrpeng ment-
yarl."
20 Ratherr ikwer-angkwarr antelherl-alhek netting iwerl-alhemel.
21 Jesus ra alhenharl-antey, ra James-then John-then arek, Zebedee-
kenh alerikw-atherr. Ratherr rtnwa kwen-itwek, aynikw-itwek netting
mpwarenh. Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek arrpemarl, "Atyeng-angkwarr
apetyenherr-atherr!"
22 Ratherr rtnwa renh iwerl-alhek, aynikw-then-antey, Jesus-angkwarr
antelherl-alhek.

Jesus-el akngerr akalty-antheyel, arntety-rnem-then mwerrileyel
(Luke 6:17-19)

23 Jesus ran ahern ingkerrenh-angkwarr alhenh Galilee-ampeny. Jew-
rnem akalty-anthenh, Jew-kenh tyaty akely-rnem-itwek, angka mwerr-
angker ilerl-apenh. Akngey rant atyetyart ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ranem
arntety-rnem mwerrilerl-apenh.
24 Rernem ahern Syria-ampenyel angka awek. Rernem arntety ilek-ilek-
akert-rnem ikwer-warl akngetyek, arrenty-akert-rnem-then, arwengkw-
rnem-then, nthakenh alhey-angenh-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem ingk-
errenh mwerrilek.
25 Galilee-ampeny akngerr innga Jesus ikwer-warl akarrirrek, 10-pel
tawen-areny-rnem-then, Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then, Judea-areny-rnem-
then anyentirrek arrpemarl, Jordan ilpay intwarr-ampeny-they.

5

Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel
(Luke 6:20-23)

1 Jesus-el akngerrarl arek-penh, ra apwert irrwerl-warl alhek kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
2 Ranem renh-rnem akalty-anthek.

3 “Rernemarl ikwer-warl angkepirretyek arrkernelheyel, Akngeyel renh-
rnem arntarnt-arem. Rernem Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh anem.
4 Rernemarl amperrngirreyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-arem,
arternpilemel.
5 Rernem iterl-arelheyel rernemarl ahern-areny-rnem arwa aneyel,
rernem ahern-areny ingkerrenhek atyetyart aneyenh.
6 Akngeyel ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, rernemarl ikwer
arraty-angkwarr awelheyel, arratyirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr. Akngeyel
ikwer-rnem iwerr mpwarem, itnweng mwerr-angker anthemel.
7 Ingwer-rnem mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerreyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem
arntarnt-areyel ingkerrenh-anteyarl arrpemarl.
8 Arraty-angkwarr aneyel-rnem, Akngey ikwer-rnem inkwerelhem.
9 Aylperrepwenty atyetyart ilkwernem aheketyarl arrkngert angkeyel-
rnem, Akngeyel renh-rnem alerey antweyel.
10 Rernem arraty-angkwarr alhetyek arrkernelheyel. Ingwer-rnemel
renh-rnem irrwerneyelarl, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.
11 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr alhetyek arrkernelheyel-rnem, ingwer-
rnemel arrenhantherr irrwerneyelarl, Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-
areyel arrpemarl.
12 Irrkngerney anaynta! Akngeyel ngenh atnyen-aynteman, ap-
mer akngnanenty-itwek. Awank-akerrarl ingwerel-rnem Akngey-kenh
angkakert-rnem irrwernek-apeny, aleyarl aynteyel arrpem.”

Angka thalt-akert, angka lyenenty-akert
(Mark 9:49-50; Luke 14:34-35)

13 “Aker-warl thalt arrernem. Thalt-penh nthakenh apmwirrey-
angenh, intengirrey-angenh, arleng-alenty mwerr ayntem. Thalt-weny
aker anamerl intengirrem, ikweweny. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh
angka aynteyel. Akngey-kenh angkekety amentirrenty, rap aleth-antey
apmwirreman, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Ikwer-angkwarr
akaltyirrenty, rernem arleng-alenty mwerr aneman.
14 Lyenentyel arrtyernem-apeny, iwerr aketh arem. Ahern-areny ingk-
errenhel arrenhantherr aketh-antey arem arrpemarl, nthenh-angkwarr
alheman. Warl-rnem apwert irrwerl-itwek artelhenharl. Ingwer-rnemel
anaynt arem arleng-they. Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr anaynt arem
arrpemarl, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenteyelan.
15 Lherrm ampenty, nthakenh ntwa tyampet-warl akwerney-angenh.
Renh akethek-anem arrernetyek irrwerl-warl, ingkerrenhel anaynt are-
tyek.
16 Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apententy, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr
aketh arem arrpemarl, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant apentem arrpe-
marl, ikwer inkwerelhemel.”

Moses-kenh angkakert

17 “Angka Moses-kenh aynteyel, angka arrwekeleny angkakert-rnemel
pip-warl ingkwernek aynteyel arrpemarl. Atyeng arrantherr iterreyel,
ayeng angka ingwer-akert apetyentyek-athen, angka Moses-kenh arrweke-
lenyek iylpelirrentyek-athen. Angka nthakenh iparelhey-angenh. Ayen-
gan apetyek atha Akngey-kenh angka irrkaty renhey-antey arrekantherr
iletyek, angka Akngey-kenh arlperrtyiletyek, ywerreyek-atwety.
18 Arraty innga atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Angka Akngey-kenh ywerrey-
angenh, ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty.

19 Angka Moses-kenh arrwekeleny-kety amentirrenty, ingwer-rnem
apmwel-aretharl akalty-anthenty, arrantherr apmwelhileyel Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr. Angka Akngey-kenh arraty apententy, ingwer-rnem arraty
akalty-anthenty, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr mwerrarl aneyenh.
20 Pharisee-kenh-rnem, artwa ilkwa Moses-kenh-rnem rernem
apmwangkwarr apenteyel. Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-
ayntetyek. Arrangkwelan, angka Pharisee-kenh Moses-kenh apententy,
arrantherr Akngey-kenh apmer-warl aylpey-angenh."

Ahel iltenty-akert

21 "Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny angka alakenh ayntenh, 'Ra ingwer
ipmek atwenty, renh angkep atweyenh arrpemarl.'
22 Athan arrenhantherr ileyel, 'Ingwerentyel apek iltenty, arlta ingkernel
Akngeyel renh ayerneyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem apmwa
antwenty, rwa akngaenty arrwekel ikwer mpwelheyel arlta ingkernel.'
23-24 Ngethen ingwerenty-then ahel mpwelanth ilterrekarl-penh, nga
ikwer-warl alhetyek-tangkwel, sorry antwelhetyek, tyaty-warl aylpey-
angenh, Akngey renh tyenkerr anthey-alenty. Ahenp-antey alhey-
angenh. Ikwer-penh-anem ntwa Akngey renh tyenkerr anthey-alpem-
anem, mwerrant-atherr anetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-angkwarran
mwerrant-arey anetyek.
25 Arrkent arwa ilterrey-angenh. Angketangkwel arratyilerrey mwerr-
angkwarr, ra ngenh court-warl akngekerr, court-arenyel ngenh tyayl-warl
akwernekerr.
26 Fine ilkwa ntwa payemeley-angenh, nthakenh nga tyerrelhey-
angenh."

Anew inetyek

27 "Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: 'Ingwer-kenh anewikw nthak-
enh ikngwey-angenh.'
28 Athan arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, angka awerr innga. Nga arelh
ingwerek ahenty anenty ikngwetyek-arrpantey, ngap apmwangkwarr
iterreyelan.
29 Ntwa apek apmwangkwarr mpwareyel anngel. Ntwa apek annga
atherr-akert apmwangkwarr mpwareyel-kety, mwerr ntwa annga anyent
tyerrelhemel iwetyek, ngap Akngey-kenh apmer-warl aylpeman, annga
anyent-akert.
30 Ntwa apek apmwangkwarr mpwareyel itepel. Ntwa apek itep atherr-
akert apmwangkwarr mpwareyel-kety, mwerr ntwa itep anyent akelhem
iwemer, mwerr-angkwarr Akngey-kenh apmer-warl aylpetyek."

***Anayntileyel: Anwantherr arwa akelhey-angenh, impen-antey.
Alakenh-anyem angka anayntileyel, Ingkart ra impen inngarl,
anngethen iltyethen-angkwarran. Kel Jesus-el arwa renh-rnem
ilek, rernem iterretyek, rernem apmwelhilekerr.***

Ratherr iwerretyek

31 "Angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: 'Mwerr arelh ikwerenh iwem.
Artwa pip-warl itna inkwernelhemel, arelh ikwerenh pip renh anthemel,
arelh ra pip renh aremel, artwa renh iwey-alentyan.'
32 Athan arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, angka atyenh awerr. Arelh ra
artwa ingwer-angkwarr antelhenty, kel alakenh mwerr iwemarl. Ar-
rangkwarl, arelh ngkwenh ntwa iwenty apmwel-areth, Akngey-angkwarr
apmwa aynteyel."

Ingkart itnewemel irrtywerremel angkey-angenh

33 “Arrwekeleny-kenh aynteyel arrpemarl, ‘Ingkart itnewemel irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh, Ingkartel arem.’ Arraty ntwa angkayntetyek.
34 Angka atyenhan awerr, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel. Alkenh itnewey-angenh, irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh.
35 Ahern itnewey-angenh arrpemarl, ikwerenh arrpemarl. Jerusalem itnewey-angenh arrpemarl, apmer ilkwa atyetyart impen ikwerenh arrpemarl.
36 Irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh, arratyant nga ilelhetyek.
37 Yaw apek, arrangkw apek, alakenh arraty innga nga ilelhetyek. Ingwer-angkwarr nga ilelhenty, arrenty-kenh-angkwarrarl.”

Angkep atwey-angenh
(Luke 6:29-30)

38 “Angka arrwekeleny aynteyel: ‘Ingwerentyel annga atwenty, ntwa renh annga angkep atweynetyek arrpemarl. Ingwerel ngenh arntek renh atwenty, renh arntek atwem arrpemarl.’
39 Ayengan arrekantherr-warl angkem, ngenh apek arreyl anyentampeny atwenty, renh angkep atwey-angenh, aleth-antey atwerrerlanekerr. Nga menty anthelhetyek ra ngenh arreyl ingwer-angkwarranemarl atwenty.
40 Ingwerentyel kwet ngkwenhek ayernenty, ntwa kwet renh alhewer anthem arnkwa ingwer-then anthem. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel.
41 Ingwerentyel ngenh ilanthenty, ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek, nga ikwerangkwarr alha anper-antey, ikwer awelhemel. Angath-antey alheyangenh.
42 Ingwerentyel ngenh amernek ayernenty angayakwel, ntwa renh amern anthetyekan. Ampwal ilek-ilek renh anthetyek arrpemarl.”

Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, ikwer-rnem amperrngirretyek

43-44 “Ingwer-rnemel ileyel, ikwer-rnem-kenh arntarnt-arayntetyek. Angka atyenhan awerr, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel, alakenh aynteyel, ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek alethang-rnem-then arntarnt-arayntetyek. Ingwerentyel ngenh irrwernenty, ntwa Akngey ayernetyekan ikwer, renh arntarnt-aretyek.
45 Arrantherrap Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenharl aneman, arrantherrap alakenh mwerrant-arey anetyek. Akngeyel ingkeny arrernek ingkerrenhek, apmwernemek-then mwerr-rnemek-then, ilek-ilek ra anthek, kwaty anthek, amern ingkerrenh lyapelhiletyek, aker-then anterilayntetyek atherrkeny.
46 Ahern-areny-kenh alakenh aynteyel, ngkwenh-rnemant arntarntarayntetyek apmelerreny. Apmwamwam man kapmentek iney-angkerrnem rernem arntarnt-arayntetyek arrpemarl, apmelerreny. Akngey-kenh ingwer-angkwarr aynteyel, ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek. Alakenh Akngeyel anwenhantherr angkep antheman.
47 Ingwer-rnem Akngey apentey-angenh-rnem rernem ikwer-rnemekant inkwerelheyel. Alakenh-apeny-weny anayntetyek mwerr-angkwarr.
48 Arrantherr mwerr innga anayntetyek, Akngey irrwerl-areny aneyelapeny.”

6

Tnakelhey-angenh

1 “Mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, arraty-angkwarr nga anetyek, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr awekerr. Arrantherr tnakelhenty, Akngey irrwerl-arenyel arrenhantherr nthakenh arntarnt-arey-angenh.
2 Ntwa irrpern-rnem man anthenty, ingwer-rnem akarriley-angenh, rernem ngenh aretyek. Apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem rernem alakenh tnakelheyel, tyaty akely kwenel iwerr impalthel, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem aretyek, tnaketyek. Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, Akngeyel renh-rnem anthey-angenh.
3 Ntwa irrepern-rnem arnkwa anthenty anyelkel-antey, tnakelhey-angenhel, ingkerrenhel ngenh arekerr,
4 Akngeyelant ngenh aremel, rap ngenh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.”

Alakenh Akngey-warl angkaynta
(Luke 11:2-4)

5 “Ingwer-rnem alhem tyaty akely-rnem-warl, aketh-warl, Jew-rnem angkerreyel-warl. Akngerr akarrirrenty, rernem angkem Akngey-warl, ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem mwerr-arrpantey aretyek, tnaketyek. Rernem tnakelheyel. Akngey alakenh-kety arlkarirreyel. Kel ra renh-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh.
6 Ament Akngey-warl angkenty mwerrarl. Akngey ilkelheyel, ngenh arntarnt-aremarl.
7 Arrantherr aleth-antey angkey-angenh, artwa ingwer-arenyel-rnem angka akngerrileyel-apeny ingkart ikwer-rnem-kenh-warl.
8 Aleth angkey-angenh, rernem angkeyel-apeny. Anyent-inger-antey angketyek, kel ra ngenh aweyelarl.
9 Arrantherr alakenh ayernem, ‘Akngey anwekantherrenh, ngarl irrwerl aneyel. Ingkerrenh akalty-antha, anwantherr ngenh arraty iterl-aretyek.
10 Apey-alha, ingkerrenhek ingkart anetyek. Ingkerrenh arratyila, ngkweng awelhetyek, irrwerl-areny ingkerrenh ngkweng awelheyel-apeny.
11 Anwenhantherr intem-antey amern antherl-aynta.
12 Apmwa anwekantherrety iwa, anwernantherr arratyilerretyek, mwerrant-arey anwernantherr anetyek.
13 Anwernantherr apmwewarl irrekerr atnyena. Arrenty anwernekantherr irrpelthirreyelarl-kety, anwernenhantherr arntarnt-ara.’ ”
14 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey-anem anetyek atwerrey-angenh, Akngeyan arrekantherr ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem, apmwa ingkerrenh-kety, arrekantherrety Akngeyel iwem.
15 Arrangkwelan, Akngeyel apmwa arrekantherrety iwey-angenh.”

Rernem amern-kety ipmelhetyek

16 “Ingwer-inger amern-kety ipmelhem, amernekant aleth iterrey-angenh, Akngeyekant iterrerl-ayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem artwerrety anew-aneyel, irrepern antwelhemel. Akngey ikwer-rnem inkwerelhey-angenh, renh-rnem angkep anthey-angenh.
17 Alakenh amern-kety ipmelhenty, artwerrety aney-angenh. Inngerr lhewelhem apmelerreny-angkwarr. Irrepern antwelhey-angenh ingwer-rnemek.
18 Akngeyel kel aketh-antey areyel, arrenhantherr angkep anthem.”

Ampwal akngerr ayerrpiley-angenh
(Luke 12:32-34)

19 “Ampwal akngerr ayerrpiley-angenh ahern nhenh-itwek. Arrangk-
warlap ikwer-angkwarran. Ampwal akngerr apwert man-then akarriley-
angenh, ingwerentyel irrtyert-inekerr, interrkel arlkwekerr.
20 Arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntem. Rap arrernem ilek-ilek mwerr-
angker arrekantherr irrwerl-itwek. Mwerr-angker ayntayntem intem-
antey irrwerl-itwek, nthakenh ywerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwerentyel
irrtyert-iney-angenh, interrkel arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw.
21 Arrantherranap ampwal ikwer-rnemant iterreyel, arrantherr ampwal
renh-rnemant apenteyel.”

Angka lyenenty-akert
(Luke 11:34-36)

22 “Annga mwerr-akertel ntwa iwerr arraty apenteyel-apeny, anaynt-
apeny.
23 Aparrngelan iwerr arraty apentey-angenh arrangkwarl,
aperrertirrerl-alpeyel. Aparrngel-apeny rernem apmwangkwarr
apenteyel, atwemengkel-apeny. Rernem Akngey-kety amentirreyel.”

Angka man-akert
(Luke 12:22-31; 16:13)

24 “Arrantherr apwert man akngerrekant iterrerl-anenty, arranther-
rap Akngey-kenh angkek-anem iylpelirrem-anem, Akngey-kenh angkan
apentey-angenh, amentewarl-anem. Akngey-kenh angkan impenarl.
Manek artewentyel iterrey-angenh, Akngey-kenh angkekant artewentyel
iterr-ayntetyek. Nthakenh ntwa atherr-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
25 Alakenh iterrey-angenh, ‘Amern ilek atha arlkwetyek, ilek atha
antywetyek, arnkwa ilek-warl ayeng aylpetyek?’ Iteth anayntetyekant nga
iterr-ayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.
26 Thip yanh-rnem arenh-arey. Thip nthakenh amentel amern
lyapelhiley-angenh, amern warl-warl akwerney-angenh, awakelhey-
angenh. Akngey irrwerl-areny rant thip-rnem wanteyel, arntarnt-areyel.
Arrantherr Akngey-kenh impen thip-rnem-angkwarr. Anwenhantherr
arntarnt-areyel arrpemarl.
27 Arrantherr artewentyel iterrerl-anenty, arrantherrap arwapeny ywer-
reman.
28-29 Arnkwekant iterrey-angenh. Solomon arnkwa mwerr-angker-warl
aylpenh. Arnkwan ikwerenh ahern-areny-kenhant. Akngeyelant alpeyt
mwerr-angker arrernek ahern nhewarl. Alpeyt arnkwernem-angkwarr
mwerr-angker inngarl inngelheyel! Alpeyt yanh-rnem arenherr-arey!
Anyentel-antey aneyel rernem arnkwel mwerr ilelhey-angenh.
30 Akngeyel atherrk lyapelhileyel. Atherrk arlenyirrem aherretyel,
rernem antywer arrtyem. Akngeyel atherrk renharl arntarnt-areyel-
apeny, ra anwenhantherr iwerl-alhey-angenh arrpemarl, arnkwa ilek-ilek
anthemel arntarnt-arem mwerr-angkwarr. Arrantherr apal, Akngey renh
tnakey-angenh, rarl anwenhantherr ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem.
31-32 Artewentyel iterrey-angenh, ‘Ilek anwantherr arlkwem, ilek an-
wantherr antywem, arnkwa ilek-warl anwantherr aylpeman?’ Ingkart
apentey-angenh-rnem alakenh iterreyelan. Akngey alker-areny ra arren-
hantherr areyel, ranem arrenhantherr ilek-ilek antheman, arntarnt-arem-
then.
33 Arrantherr-anem ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek arraty-
angkwarr, Akngeyel arrenhantherr atnyenem.

34 Ampwal ilek-ilek akngerr arrerney-angenh ingwer-ingerek. Ngant
ikwerant iterretyek. Arlta arrpanenhel Akngeyel arenhantherr arntarnt-
areyelan."

7

Ingwer-rnem akngakey-angenh
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 "Arrantherr ingwer-rnem tyatyemiley-angenh, akngakey-angenh. Ar-
rantherr renh-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh, Akngeyel ngenh arrpemarl
ilekerr.
2 Nga mwerr-arrpantey ilelhenty, ngap irrtywerreyelarl. Alakenh
Akngeyel ngenh akngakeyenh mwerr-rnem-they.
3 Artwa anyent annga arwerl-akert nthakenh arey-angenh. Mwerr-
arrpantey irrtywerremel ilelheyel. Ra artwa ingwer annga ahern-
angketyarr ileyel, 'Annga ahern-akert irrarlkelha ntwa anaynt arey-
alkenh!'
4 Nthakenh ingwerek alakenh angkey-angenh, 'Atha ahern akely irrar-
lketyek annga ngkweng-itwel.' Arrangkw! Ra apek arrkay arem, annga
arwerl ilkwakert.
5 Rarl alakenh angkem, rap irrtywerremarl. Ra arwerl anngethey-
tangkwel tyerrelhem, mwerr-anem arey-kety. Rap ahern akely irrarlkem
annga ingwer-itwek-anem."

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, rernem iterretyek, tnakelhey-angenh. Artwa Moses-kenh-rnem rernem mwerr-arrpantey ilelhenh, ingwer-rnem apmwekety angkepiletyek-arrpantey ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek.

6 "Nhanyem angka Akngey-kenh impen. Rant angkepiley-angker. Ahern-
arenyelant-amperl nthakenh angkepiley-angenh. Apwert mwerr-angker
impen, nthakenh pikepik anthey-angenh. Aker mwerr-angker arengk
apmwa nthakenh anthey-angenh. Akngey-kenh angka impen arrpemarl
apwert mwerr-angker impen-apeny."

Anayntileyel: Akngey-kenh angka impen, apwert mwerr-angker-apeny, aker impen mwerr-angker-apeny. Alakenh atnwenth pikepik anthey-angenh-apeny, arengk apmwa anthey-angenh-apeny, alakenh anwantherr Angka Akngey-kenh atnyenem, ingwer-angkwarrarl iterreyel-rnem anthey-angenh.

7-8 "Ntwa Akngey ayernenty, ranap ngenh anthemarl. Ntwa renh ayer-
nenty, ranap ngkweng lwewarrernemarl. Ran iwerr ngkweng mpwareyel,
ntwa ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Inngarlap ran! Akngey ranap
ngkweng mpwaremarl, ngap aylpenhem-anem.
9 Alerengkwel ngenh amernek apek ayernem. Ntwa apwert ikwer
anthey-angenh, arrangkw! Ntwa amernant anthem arlkwetyekan.
10 Alerengkwel ngenh aker irrpengek apek ayernem. Ntwa rtnwem
ahelengkw ikwer anthey-angenharl, arrangkw! Ntwa aker irrpengant
anthetyek arlkwetyekan.
11 Arrantherran apmwamwam aneyel, arrantherrap iterl-areyelarl, ilek-
ilek mwerr-angker anthayntetyekan ampernemek. Akngey irrwerl-
arenyan arrantherr-apeny-wenyarl, ilek-ilek anthey-angker. Ra mwerr-
angkerarl arrekantherr anthem, arrantherr renh ayernentyan. Rant iterl-
areyel.
12 Anwantherr ilkelheyel ingwer-rnemel anwenhantherr mwerr-
angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek. Alakenh anwantherr mwerr-angkwarr

renh-rnem-tangkwel arntarnt-aretyek. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel, Moses-kenh-angkwarr angkakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr-then."

Iwerr atherr-akert

13 "Iwerr akely alpeyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr, nga arraty-angkwarr apentetyekan. Akngerr alpeyel iwerr ilkwangkwarr, apmwel-aretharl alheyel-rnem. Akngeyel renh-rnem ywerrelhileyenh.
14 Irrpetyap alheyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarran. Rernem iteth intem-antey aneyenh."

Arwerl amern-akert
(Luke 6:43-45)

15 "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhetyek mwerranty arraty apentetyek artwa apmwernem-kety. Rernem irrtywerremel angkakert mwerr-arrpantey ilelheyel-kety, yep-yep-rnem anik mwerr aneyel-apeny. Artwa apmwernem ahelirreyel arengk artnwerel ahelirrem-apeny tnhwerremel. Rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel, ngenh apmwewarlilekerr.
16 Apmwarlap ran, arwerl arleny-apenyarl. Arwerl arleny-penh nthekwern amern iney-angenh. Apmwa nthekwern akey-angenh, amern arnwekety akey-angenh arwerl arleny-penh apmwarl. Amern akatyerr akey-angenh arwerl arntek-arntek-penh apmwarl."
Anayntileyel: Apmwangkwarr akwerrpel akalty-antheyel-rnem arwerl arleny-rnem-apeny. Angka mwerr akalty-anthey-angenh akwerrpel-rnem, amern apmwamwam-apeny.
17 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. "Arwerl ingweran amern mwerr-akertarl, arwerl apmwarenyan amern mentyarl.
18 Arwerl arleny-penh nthekwern amern akey-angenh. Amernek ywarn nthweyel.
19 Arwerl arlenyan apmwarl, rwewarl iwem arwerl renh.
20 Angkakert irrtywerrey-angker-rnem rernem arwerl arleny-apeny.
21 Apmwel-areth aneyel-rneman rernem arlkeyenh, 'Ay, Ingkartay.' Rernemap Akngey-kenh-warl aylpey-angenh. Arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemant, Akngey ikwerenh-rnem aneyenh.
22 Arlta ingkernel ingwer-rnem arlkeyenh, 'Ay, Ingkartay. Anwantherr angka ngkwenh ilerl-apenh arrpemarl, anwantherr arrenty-rnem irrentek, itna ngkwenh itnewemel, ilek-ilek mpwarek, rlterrk ngkwenh-akertel.'
23 Athan renh-rnem ileyenh, 'Alpenherr-arey atyengety, athan arrenhan-therr iterl-arey-angenharl.' "

Warl atherr-akert
(Luke 6:47-49)

24 "Rernem apek angka atyenh awek-penh, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenteyel rlterrk-anem, artwa warl apwert irrwerl rlterrk-itwek artek-apeny.
25 Kwaty-anem rntwey-alhek, atnyerr ilkwanem alhek. Warl atakelhey-angenh arrangkw, ra anyentel-antey apwert rlterrk ikwerel cement-apeny-itwek artelhenh.
26 Artwa ingwerel angka atyenh arwa iylpelant awek atyeng awelhey-angenh. Ra anamerl ywerreyenh warl apmwamwam anamerl ywerrek-apeny.
27 Kwaty ilkwa rntwey-alhek. Atnyerr alhek, awerel rlterrk pwey-alhek, warl apmwamwam renh-anem atakenhek, kel. Warl rlterrk intem-antey aneyenh, warl apmwamwam arrangkwarl, angath-antey atakel-heyel. Artwa akalty intem-antey aneyel, Akngey-kenh. Artwa arwengk

angath-antey ywerreyenh, warl apmwamwaman angath-antey ywerremel atakelhek-apeny."

28-29 Jesus rarl angka ilenh-penh, ingkerrenh-anem apatek, rarl renh-rnem rlterrk innga akalty-anthek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr, artwa Jew-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel rlterrkel akalty-anthey-angenh.

8

Jesus-el artwa tywen-angketyarr mwerrileyel
(Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

1 Jesus apwert-they atwarrerl-alhek, akngerr ingwer-rnemel renh apentek.

2 Artwa tywen-angketyarr apetyek Jesus-warl. Tywen ywerrey-angenh intem-anteyarl anenh. Ra kwenirrenh Jesus-itwek, ampwethel alernelhemel. Ra angkek, "Nga rlterrk inngan, mwerriley-angker. Ntwa ayenh mwerriletyek tywen-rnem atyeng-they ywerrelhila, ayeng tywen-weny alyelk-anem anetyek."

3 Jesus ranem renh arnep-arnek, angkemel, "Ayeng ilkelheyel, ngenh atha mwerriletyek." Tywen-rnem arwapeny ywerrerl-alhek, mwerrirreyelpek.

4 Jesus ra arrkngert angkek, "Akater-anem aney-alpa! Ingwer-rnem-warl ilelhey-angenh anetyek, atharl ngenh tywen-angketyarr-penh mwerrilek. Atyetyart tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh-arenyek nga anyentekant ilelhey-alpa, ra ngenh mwerr-anem aretyek. Ntwa aker tyenkerr Atyetyart antha! Moses-kenh angka aynteyel, aker Atyetyartek anthetyek, ingkerrenhel ngenh aretyek, ngarl mwerrirrek-anem, ntwarl aker tyenkerr Atyetyart anthek."

Jesus-el atyetyart Rome-areny-kenh warrkenh mwerrileyel
(Luke 7:1-10; John 4:43-54)

5 Jesus apmer Capernaum-warl-anem alpek. Artwa ahelengkw atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey Rome-areny ikwer-warl apetyek, ayernetyek.

6 "Ingkartay, warrkenh atyenh arlan aynteyel, akngelhey-angenhirrek, arlka ingkerr kwarnelheyel-kety."

7 Jesus angkek, "Ayeng alhem ngkweng-angkwarr, renh mwerriletyek."

8 Atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey ilelhek, "Ngan ilkwarl atyeng-angkwarr. Ayengan artwa apmwamwamarl. Ayeng nyerrirreyel ngkwengety, atha ngenh warl atyenh-warl atnwenheynekerr. Nga arntety ikwer angka, renh mwerriletyek.

9 Ayeng atyetyart arrpemarl ingwer-rnemek. Atha apek anyent ilanthem, rap awelhemarl. Atha anyent ingwerek arlkem, rap atyeng-warl apetyem. Atha warrkenh anyent ilanthenty, rap awelhemel warrkirremarl. Ngan atyetyart ilkwa innga, ingwer-rnem ngkweng awelhemarl."

10 Artwa renh awek-penh Jesus ra apatek, rantarl renh-rnem ilek, "Artwa nhenhelant ayenh tnakeyel innga, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert, arleng-they mwerriley-angker. Ranap Jew-wenyarl, alethangarl. Nhareny-rneman arrangkwarl.

11 Akngerr akarrirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-they amern kwenty arlkwetyek arrwekeleny-rnem-itwek. Abraham-akerr, Isaac-akerr, Jacob-akerr, Rernem ingkerr anerl-aneyenh Akngey-itwel. Akngey-kenh-rneman ingkerrenh mwerr anayntem, inkwerelhemel amern kwenty arlkwerl-anemel. Jew-rnem alethang-rnem-then pweytirreyenh anerl-anemel arrpemarl. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arerl-aneyenh.

12 Jew-rnem Akngey-kenh arrwekel anenh-rnem arrangkwarl.
Rernem ywarn iterremel arrangkeyenh, Akngeyarl ikwer-rnem-kety
intwemelirreyenh-kety."
13 Jesus-el atyetyart renh ilek, "Kel alpa, atha warrkenh ngkwenh
mwerrilek, ntwarl ayenh tnakek." Kel warrkenh ra mwerrirreyelpek.

Jesus-el akngerr mwerrileyel
(Mark 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Jesus-el awek, arelh ampwa Simon-kenh arntety rwenparl ayntenh.
15 Jesus alhek ikwer-warl, itep ikwerenh anterrkwek. Arelh ranem
mwerrirrek. Ra akemirrek, amern-anem ra ampernek Jesus-ek.
16 Atwemengkel ingwer-rnemel atnwenhey-alhek arrenty-akert-rnem
Jesus ikwer-warl. Ranem arrenty-rnem irrentek ikwer-rnem-they, Akngey-
kenh angka rlterrk-akertel, arntety-rnem-then mwerrilek.
17 Alakenh angkakert Isaiah-el angka arrwekel ingkwernek, ra innganem
irrek, "Ra arntety-rnem ingkerrenh mwerriley-angker." Alakenh angka
arraty innganem irrek.

Rernem ilkelheyel Jesus-angkwarr apentetyek
(Luke 9:57-62)

18 Jesus-el artwa akngerr arek. Ra angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnemek, "Mpa, kwaty ilkwangkwarr anwantherr artarnpenhey intwarr-
ampeny-warl."
19 Artwa anyent atyetyart Moses-kenh rap angkek Jesus-ek, "Atha ngenh
apentetyek, ingweram-angkwarr nga alhenty."
20 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Arengk artnwer rernem inteyelarl aynteyel.
Thip-rnem atharlkwel aneyel, Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh ayeng apmer-
weny arrangkwarl, ayeng arwarl apmer arrpanenh-warl alheyel."
21 Kwertengerl anyent ikwer angkek, "Ingkartay! Akngey atyenh
ilwetyek arrer-anem. Ayeng alpetyek, renh arntarnt-arey-alpetyek. Renh
aytarenty-penh, ayeng apey-alpem arrpemarl, atha ngenh apenterl-ayntem
arrpemarl."
22 Jesus angkek ikwer, "Menty, ingwerel-rnem renh aytarey. Ayenhantarl
apenterl-aynta, mwerr-ayteng."

Jesus-el kwaty awer-akert arternpileyel
(Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

23 Nganerl-alhek rernem rtnwewarl-anem anperl-alhek.
24 Kwaty awer-akert apetyek rntwey-alhek rlterrk innga. Awer ilkwel
renh-rnem akngelhew-akngenhilek. Kwatyan lherrparnpek-anem rtnwe-
warl, rtnwan aylperl-alhetyek-anek-anem. Jesus rtnwel ankwaynterl-
apenh apal.
25 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel Jesus akwentelhilek. Rernemap renh
ilek, "Ingkartay, kwatyel anwenhantherr ilwerl-athenekerr!"
26 Jesus-an angkek ikwer-rnem, "Ilek-ketyarl arrantherr aterirreyel,
atyeng irrpelthirremel-apeny, atharl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-
areyelan?" Jesus artewentyel arlkek awerek, atnengkirretyek. Kwaty
awer-akert atnengkirreyelpek, arwapeny.
27 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renharl arek-penh, rernem ik-
werety aterirrek, rarl kwaty awer-akert arternpilek rlterrkel. Rernemap
ayernerrek, "Nthakenh awer-then kwaty-then ikwerant awelheyel."

Artwa atherr arrenty akngerr-akert
(Mark 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

28 Jesus rtnwel artarnpenhek Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, apmer Gadara-warl. Artwa arrenty-akert atherrel Jesus renh arlengek arnarek, apetyenharl. Ratherr kanper-antey anekirrey-ayntek Jesus-warl apmer awenng-angketyarr-they. Arrewalykenh awenng-angketyarrel ratherr anenh, nthakenh ikwer-atherr-warl alhey-angenh, ahelengkwek-atherrety.
29 Artwa ratherr arlkek, "Jesus, ngan Alerikw Akngey-kenh. Ntwa arraty ilay. Ilekek ngan apetyek? Aylernanthenh ntwa atwetyek? Arlta ingkernelant Akngeyel anwernenhantherr atweyenh!"
30 Apwertel atnwenth pikepik akngerr rtnenherrenh.
31 Arrenty-rnemel Jesus renh ilek, "Irrentey-angenh anwernenhantherr, apmer arleng-warl! Anwernenhantherr atnwenth yanh-rnem-warl thwena!"
32 Jesus-el kel renh-rnem irrentek, "Alpenherr-arey wenh!" Rernem kel tyerrelhek artwa ikwer-atherr-they, alhemel atnwenth-rnem-warl. Atnwenth rernem kel anterrerrek arrenty-akertan. Rernem arnkarr-they aytnek, kwaty alay kwen-warl. Rernem ilwek kwatyel kwen.
33 Artwa atnwenth arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem tawen-warl anterrerrek. Rernem iley-alhek tawen-areny-rnem, atnwenth-rnem kel ilwek kwaty ilkwa kwen, Jesus-elarl arrenty-rnem irrentek artwa ikwer-atherr-they.
34 Tawen-areny-rnem ingkerrenh rernem-anem alhek, rernem-anem Jesus renh aretyek. Rernem Jesus ikwerety aterirrek, itnweng rlterrkakert-kety. Rernem angkenh, "Nga apmer ilenh-they alpetyek, apmer ingwer-warl-anem."

9

Jesus-elan artwa lerrp mwerrileyel
(Mark 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Jesus rtnwewarl nganek, kwaty-angkwarr artarnpenhek. Ra angkepanem alpek apmer ikwerenh-warl, tawen Capernaum-warl.
2 Artwa ingwerel-rneman artwa lerrp anyent akngey-alhek pantyel, Jesus-warl. Jesus-el renh-rnem arek, rernemarl renh tnakek mwerrileyangker. Ra artwa lerrprenh ilek, "Apmwan atha ngkwengety iwem."
3 Artwa Pharisee-rnem-then Moses-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnemthen rernem angkerrenh, "Ran nhenhey irrtywerremel ilelheyel Akngeyarrpantey. Akngeyelant apmwan iwem!"
4 Jesus-el iterl-arek artwa renh-rnem, rernemarl ikwer irrpelthirremel angkerrenh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherran apmwel-aretharl angkerreyel, atyeng irrpelthirremel!
5-6 Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, rlterrk innga. Akngeyel ayenh rlterrkilek, artwa arntety mwerriletyek, apmwa ingkerrenh-they iwetyek, arrantherr ayenh iterlaretyek. Atha akwentelhilemel thwenem, ra apmer-warl alpetyek panty inerl-alhemel." Jesus angkek artwa arntetyek, "Akwentenhey-alpa, panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel, apmer-warl-anem alpa!"
7 Artwa arntety-penh akwenterl-alhek, panty inerl-alhemel. Alpek-anem ra apmer-warl, mwerr-anem.
8 Akngerrel intwarek apatemel, arntety rarl apmer-warl alpek. Rernem Akngeyek-anem inkwerelhek, rarl ahern-areny-rnem rlterrkilek, ingkerrenh mwerril-ayntetyek. Rernemap angkerrenh-anem, "Ngay! Akngey inngarl yanhan!"

Jesus-el artwa Matthew renh rlwaneyel
(Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

9 Jesus ra alpenh, ran artwa arek, itnan Matthew. Ra man akwetyenh, kapment-warl anthayntetyek. Jesus-anem angkek ikwer, "Atyeng-angkwarr apetya!" Ra warrk ikwerenh-kety ipmelhek, Jesus-angkwarrant-anem antelhenhek.
10 Ikwer-penhan Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel amern arlkwek artwa apmwernem-itwek, man akwetyey-angker-rnem-itwek warl kwenek.
11 Pharisee ingwer-rnemel Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem ayernek, "Ilekek ra amern arlkweyel man akwetyey-angker-rnem-itwek, apmwa ingwer yanh-rnem-itwek?"
12 Jesus ra awek rernemarl angkerrenh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Ngangkerel arntety-rnemant arem, mwerr-rnem nthakenh arey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem rernem mwerr-arrpanteyarl iterl-arelheyel, atyeng-angkwarr-wenyarl. Ayengarl ran apmwa atha iwey-angkeran, arntety mwerriley-angkeran.
13 Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr akaltyirra! Atha mwerr-rnemant arntarnt-arey-angenh. 'Angka ingweran aynteyel amern tyenkerr anthetyek. Nga ingwer-rnemek-tangkwel amperrngirra!' Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel, anwantherr iterl-aretyek. Ayeng ilkelheyel ingwer-rnemek-then amentewarl alheyel-rnemek-then, Akngey-kenh angkek awelhey-angenh-rnemek, rernem atyeng-warl angkepirretyek."

Ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Mark 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

14 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apetyek Jesus-warl. Rernem renh ilek, "Anwantherr Pharisee-rnem-then Akngeyekant iterreyel, amernek iterrey-angenh. Kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem-alew? Amern-kety ipmelhek arrpemarl?"
15 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkek, "Artwa anyent itengirrem-angkwarr, ingkerrenhel ikwer-angkwarr amern kwenty arlkwetyek, inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem, kwertengerl atyenh-rnem anyentirremel aylperrem, amern kwenty arlkwetyek, atyeng inkwerelhemel. Ayengarl alpeyenh-ketyant, rernem ipmelheyelpeyenh.
16 Arnkwa apmwamwamel-rnem nthakenh anwantherr atanthey-angenh arnkwa mwerr-warl, renh arnwarnetyek. Arnkwa apmwamwam altherrkirrey-angker arrpemarl. Anwantherr menty arnkwa apmwamwam iwey, arnkwa mwerran atnyenemel."
17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Anwantherr theley-angenh ngkwarl wayn lyerteny arranty apmwamwam-warl. Arranty apmwamwam altherrkirremarl. Arranty-they ngkwarl wayn thelelhekerr ingkerrenh-antey, rwenpirrentyan. Arranty ampwanemarl. Anwantherr ngkwarl wayn lyertenyan arranty mwerr-warl-anem theletyek. Arranty mwerr-itwek wayn mwerr aynteyel, thelelhey-angenh anetyek."
Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek, "Arrantherr arranty apmwamwam iwem-apeny, arrantherr arnkwa apmwamwam iwem-apeny, arrantherr Pharisee-rnem-kenh angka iwenherr-arey, angka apmwa, atyengant-anem awelhenherr-arey."

Kwey ilweyel, arelh arntety anyent
(Mark 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

18 Jesus angkenharl-antey, artwa Atyetyart ilkwa ranem apetyek, ampwethel arrernelhek kwenirremel, “Kwey alerey atyenh kel ilwek. Renh arnep-arna, ra angkep itethirretyek.”
19 Jesus ra rtnerl-alhek, ikwer-angkwarr antelhenhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
20 Arelh anyent arntety inngan, aherrety 12-ek-atwety, arleng-alenty anenh. Arelh ra ingkern-they apetyek, arnkwanem Jesus-kenh arnep-arnek.
21 Ra ament-anem iterrek, “Atha arnkwa ikwerenh arnep-arnenty, ayengap mwerrarl irreman.”
22 Jesus ranem artepang arek arelh renh, ra ikwer angkek, “Nga mwerr-anem irrek, ntwarl ayenh tnakek.” Kel ikwerel-antey ra mwerrirrek.
23 Warl atyetyart-kenh-warl ra aylpenhek, ra arek ingwer-rnemarl artnalhelirrenh.
24 Ra angkek, “Arnangerrenherr-arey! Kwey ngkwenh ilwey-angenh, ankwarl ra aynteyel.” Ingkerrenh Jesus ikwer atherrenh irrpelthirremel.
25 Ingkerrenh aketh-warl irrentek-penh, Jesus ra aylpenhek, arrewaly rarl ayntenh-warl. Ranem akwethey rnkernek, rtnerl-alhetyek. Kwey ra akwentenhey-alpek-anem.
26 Ingkerrenhel ahern Judea-ampeny-they rernem angka awek-anem, Jesus-elarl renh itethilek.

Jesus-el artwa aparrng atherr mwerrilek

27 Jesus apmer ikwer-they anperl-alhek, artwa aparrng atherrel Jesus renh apentenh ingkern-they. Ratherr arlkek, “Aylekanth amperrngirra! David-kenh alerikw!”
28 Jesus ranem warl kwen-warl aylpenhek. Artwa aparrng ratherr ikwer-warl apetyek, Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek, “Mpwelanth ayenh tnakeyel, atha mpwelanth mwerriley-angker?” “Kel Ingkartay, aylernanth ngenh tnakeyel,” ratherr alakenh angkek.
29 Jesus-el annga renh-atherr arnek, angkemel, “Kel mpwelanth mwerrirrem-anem, ayenh tnakekarl-penh.”
30 Kel ratherr mwerrirrek-anem. Jesus ikwer-atherr arrkngert angkek, “Ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh, atharl mpwelanth mwerrilek.”
31 Apmer arrpanenh-warl ratherr ilelherl-apenh, renh-atherrarl mwer-rilek Jesus-el.

Jesus ra artwa akerter angkey-angenh renh mwerrileyel

32 Jesus anperl-alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, ingwer-rnemel artwa arrenty-akert atnwenhek Jesus-warl. Arrentyel artwa arrwekel-antey renh angkey-angenh ilek.
33 Jesus-el arrenty renh irrentek, artwa ikwer-they. Artwa rap angkek-anem, mwerr-anem. Jesus renh arek-penh, ingkerrenh inkwerelhemel iterrek, “Aleyant anwantherr arek, Israel-ampenyek arey-angenh.”
34 Artwa Pharisee rernem angkerrenh, “Artwa yanh arrenty atyetyart-kenh rlterrk-akertel arrenty ingwer-rnem irrenteyel.”
35 Jesus ra apmer arrpanenh-warl akalty-antherl-apenh, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, Jew-kenh tyaty-itwek, arntety-rnem mwerrilerl-apenh.
36 Ra ingkerrenh arek, ra ikwer-rnem amperrngirrek, rernemarl ywarn iterrenh. Ingwerentyel renh-rnem akalty-anthey-angenh. Rernem ap-atemel anenh, atyetyartek arrangkw, yep-yep atyetyart-weny apatemel arlperrtyirrem-apeny.

37 Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Akngerr ingwer-rneman
Akngey-kenh angka awey-angenh-antey. Angkakert apetyey-angenh-antey,
renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek.
38 Ingkart Akngey ayernetyek, angkakert thwenetyek, angka mwerr-
angker ilerl-apayntetyek, akwerrp-rnem-warl.”

10

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rlwaneyel
(Mark 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh 12 akarrilek, ranem renh-rnem rl-
terrkilek, rernem-anem rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel arrenty-rnem irrenterl-
apayntetyek, arntety ilek-ilek-akert-rnem mwerrilerl-apayntetyek.
2 Nhanyem itnernem ikwer-rnem, Simon, itnan ingweran Peter, awayikw
ikwerenh Andrew, James-then John-then, Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr.
3 Philip-then Bartholomew-then, Thomas-then Matthew, man kapment-
warl akwetyey-angker, James-then, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw, Thaddeus-
then.
4 Ingweran itnan Simon Patriot. Judas Iscariot rarl Jesus renh ahelengkw-
rnem-warl ahayiwenh.

Jesus-el angkakert 12 thweneyel
(Mark 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6; 10:1-12)

5 Jesus-el angkakert 12 thwenek, Ranem renh-rnem ilek, “Jew-weny-
rnem-warl alhey-angenh, Samaria-areny-rnem-warl alhey-angenh,
6 Israel-kenh-rnem-warlant alhenherr-arey, rerneman atyetyartek ar-
rangkwarl, rernem apatemelarl aneyel-rnem-warl, yep-yep apatemel
rtneyel-apeny.
7 Ilenherr-arey, arlta kel-anemarl arrerirreyel-kety, irrwerl-areny atyet-
yart ingkerrenhek anetyek.
8 Arntety-rnem mwerriletyek, arrewaly-rnem itethiletyek, tywen-rnem
ywerrelhiletyek arntety-rnem-they, arrenty-rnem irrentetyek. Akngeyel
ilek-ilek arrekantherr kel anthek. Arrantherr ngkweltyekant iterrey-
angenh, arrantherr ingkerrenh ingwer-rnem mwerriletyek arwa.
9 Ngkwelty ilek-ilek akngeyney-angenh, thilp apek.
10 Yakweth akngey-angenh, arnkwernem akngey-angenh, ingkety aylpey-
angker mentyarl, irrertety akngey-angenh. Ingwerentyel arrenhantherr
anthem mwerr-angkwarr, warrk-penh.
11 Apmer ingwer-warl alhenty, warl anyentel-antey aney-alhetyek.
12 Warl ikwer-warl aylpentyel, Akngey ayerna, renh-rnem ingkerrenh
arntarnt-aretyek.
13 Rernem ngkweng inkwerelhenty, nga ikwer-rnem-itwek mwerr ane-
man. Rernem ngkwengety arlkarirrenty, ikwer-rnem-kety amentirrem
arrpemarl.
14 Tawen-areny-rnem ngkwengety arlkarirrenty, irrpelthirremel, ahern
tertangkwelhila ingkety-theyan. Tawen-arenyel-rneman arem, rernem
iterremarl, ‘Anwantherr arntetyirreyenh, Akngeyel anwenhantherr arn-
tety ilkwa antheyenh, anwantherrarl ikwer inkwerelhey-angenh-they.’
Menty-anem yanh-rnem iwerl-alhem alpemelant-anem.
15 Arlta ingkernel Akngeyel arlkarirreyelarl-rnem ingkerrenh renh-rnem
atwem, Sodom-areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem arrwekel atwek-
apeny.”

Ingwer-rnemel irrwerneyenh kwertengerl-rnem
(Mark 13:9-13; Luke 21:7-19)

16 "Kel-anem alhenherr-arey, mwanty-antey. Arrantherran anik ahelengkw-weny, yep-yep-rnemarl anik aneyel-apeny. Ingwer-rnem ahelengkw arengk artnwer-apenyarl. Arrantherr mwanty-antey arnwarnelhemel mwerrant-arey aney-alhenherr-arey, ikwer-rnem-itwel ahelengkw-weny, thip rwelyarr anikarl aneyel-apeny.
17 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey artwa apmwa ahelengkw-rnemkety arrenhantherrenh atwekerr tyaty Jew-kenh akely-rnem-itwek.
18 Artwa apmwernemel arrenhantherr arrerneyenh angka ilkwewarl, atyetyart-rnem-warl angketyek. Arrantherr angka atyenh iletyek Jew-weny-rnemek nyerrirrey-angenh.
19 Atyetyart ilkwel arrenhantherr angka ilkwewarl arrernenty, arrantherr ilelhetyek ikwer-warl, aterirrey-angenh. Akngeyel arrenhantherr akwerrng rlterrkilem, arrantherr arraty angketyek.
20 Angka ngkwenh-weny. Akngey-kenh Itnwengel arrenhantherr akwerrng rlterrkilem, arrantherr arraty angketyek.
21 Artwel-rnem ayteyikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnemel atwetyek. Ingwer-rnemelan alerikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiweyenh, ahelengkw-rnemel atwetyek. Ampel-rnem amey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then ahayiweyenh, ahelengkw-rnemel atwetyek.
22 Akngerr arrekantherrety arlkarirreyenh ayenharl apenteyel-kety. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, atyengety amentirrey-angenh, arrantherr intem-antey iteth aneyenh.
23 Tawen-areny-rnem arrenhantherr atwetyek arrkernelhenty, tawen ingwer-warl alhenherr-arey. Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayeng apey-alheyenh arrer-anem.
24-25 Kwertengerl 12 lyertant akaltyirreyel, atyetyart-wenyarl, warrkenh atyenh-rnemarl. Ingwer-ingeran ra alyepel akalty-anemarl, ingwer-ingeran artewentyel akalty-anemarl. Rernem warrkirreyel, atyetyart alerl irreyenh. Ingwer-rnem atyeng irrpelthirrenh, rernem kwertengerl-rnemek irrpelthirreyenh arrpemarl, rernem atyeng warrkirrenharl-kety. Ingwer-rnemel apek ayenh Satan antwem, rernem arrenhantherr Satan antweyenh arrpemarl."

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka ikwer-rnem alakenh anayntilek, "Ingwer-rnem atyeng irrpelthirreyel, rernem kwertengerl atyenh-rnemek irrpelthirreyel, rernem atyeng warrkirreyelarl-kety."

Akngeyekant iterretyek
(Luke 12:2-7)

26 "Ingwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh. Ingkartel arem. Nthakenh anyelkel arlengkewelhey-angenh. Ingwer-ingerant arerl-arrernem-anem.
27 Atha arrenhantherr angka atyenh anyelkel-antey ileyel. Atha arreytemel arrenhantherr ileyel, ingwer-ingerant arrantherr alhewer arnkatyel iletyek. Ingwer-ingerant arrantherr angka atyenh aketh-antey alhewer iletyek, ingkerrenhel awetyek.
28 Ingwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh. Rernem arlkant ngenh atwem, itnweng atwetyek arrangkwarl. Ahern-areny-kety aterirrey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngeyekant iterrerl-ayntetyek, rantarl arlkethen itnweng-then ywerrelhiley-angker.

29 Thip nyengk akely atherr tharlemiletyek man akelyek. Nyengk ahern-
warl aytnenty, Akngeyel renh areyelarl.
30 Alta ingkerr akapwert-itwek nthakenh count-emiley-angenh, Akngey
akalty arrpemarl.
31 Rarl thip nyengk-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny, rap arrenhantherr
mwantyel arntarnt-arem arrpemarl."

Jesus-kenh angka alhewer ilayntetyek
(Luke 12:8-9)

32 "Arrantherr ilelhenty ingwer-rnemek arrantherr atyenh-rnem aneyel,
arlta ingkernel athap Akngey irrwerl-areny ilem, arrantherr kwertengerl
atyenh-rnem aneyel.
33 Arrantherr atyengety arlkarirrenty, arlta ingkernel athap Akngey
irrwerl-areny ilem, arrantherr atyenh-wenyarl."

Rernem amentirreyenh Ingkart-kety
(Luke 12:49-53)

34 "Arrantherr atyeng iterreyel, ayeng apetyek ahern nhenh-warl,
ingkerrenh arternpiletyek-arrpantey. Arrangkwarl! Akngerr ilterrerl-
aneyenh arnerant-arey atyeng-they.
35 Rernem ilterrerl-aneyenh, aynenheng-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh
atyeng-they, amenheng-rnem atyeng-they ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl,
anherrenheng-rnem atyeng-they ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl.
36 Ngkwenh-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh atyeng-they arrpemarl.
37 Arrantherr atyeng inkwerelh-ayntetyek innga, ngkwenh-rnemant
inkwerelhey-angenh.
38 Arrantherr arlka menty anthelhem, ayenhant arrantherr apenterl-
ayntetyek.
39 Arrantherr amentewarl-anem alhenty, arrantherrap ywerrem-anem,
intem iteth aney-angenh. Arrantherr arlka menty anthelhenty, arranther-
rap Akngey-angkwarr iteth intem aneman."

Akngeyel renh-rnem angkep antheyenh
(Mark 9:41)

40 "Ingwerenty ngkweng inkwerelhenty, rap atyeng inkwerelhem ar-
rpemarl. Ingwerenty atyeng inkwerelhenty, rap Akngeyek inkwerelhem
arrpemarl rarl ayenh thwenek angkakert.
41 Ingwerenty apek artwa angkakert ikwer inkwerelhenty, Akngeyel
renh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty artwa arratyek inkwerelhenty,
Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, artwa arraty arntarnt-arem-
apeny.
42 Ingwerentyel ngenh apek kwaty irrernt anthenty, nga atyenh kw-
ertengerlarl aneyel, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhem. Akngeyel renh mwantyel
arntarnt-arem arrpemarl."

11

Angka John Baptise-emeley-angker-akert
(Luke 7:18-35)

1 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh 12 ilanthek-penh, ranem alpek tawen-
areny-rnem akalty-anthayntetyek, angka ikwer-rnem anayntiletyek.
2 John Baptise-emeley-angker tyayl-itwek anenh. Ranem awek-penh,
John-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem thwenek Jesus-warl.

3 Rernem Jesus renh ayernek, “Ngang John-el arrwekel ilenhan? Ingwerentyek apek anwantherr mpwelhem?”

4 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Alhenherr-arey, John iletyek, arrantherr anngetherr ayenh awek-penh, arek-penh.
5 Aparrng-penhel-rneman areyel-anem, lerrp-penh-rnem mwerr alheyel-anem, tywen-angketyarr-penh-rnem mwerrirrek, iylpel awey-angenh-rnem aweyel-anem, arrewaly-penh-rnem itethirrek-anem, akwerrp-rnemel angka mwerr-angker aweyel.
6 Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel, rernemarl ayenh tnakeyel.”

7 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem alpek. Jesus-el-anem ingkerrenh angka John-akert ilek, “Ilek-apeny artwa arrantherr arekan apmer arlpaw-itwek? Atherrk arlpenty-apeny, artwa awerr-wenyarl.
8 Ilek-apeny artwa arrantherr arekan, arnkwa mwerr-angker-akert? Atyetyart ilkwekenh apmerelarl aneyel?
9 Ilek arrantherr arekan? Akngey-kenh angkakertan? Ran angkakert anyent impen inngarl!
10 Ranap irrkaty-antey, Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyelarl. Angkakert anyent impen rey-antey: ‘Atha angkakert thwenetyek arrwekel, iwerr mpwaretyek, rarl apetyemek.’
11 John ranem ahern-areny ingkerrenh-angkwarr impen-antey Akngey-kenh. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem, rernem John-angkwarr ilkwa innga anem.

12 Artwa ahelengkw akngerr-anem ilkelhenh, Akngey-itwek aney-alpetyek. Rernem angkakert-rnem ipmek atwek.
13 Angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnemel ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenh. Akngeyel Moses law anthek arrpemarl. Rernem akalty-anthenh, John Baptise-emeley-angker ra aremirreyek-atwety.
14 John ra aneyel, angkakert arrwekeleny Elijah anenh-apeny. Awank-akerr Akngeyel ilek, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl. Renhey-antey anwantherr iterl-areyel.
15 Arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey!”

16-17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ampernem arlkalhelirreyel ampa ingwer-rnemek, ‘Ilek-ketyarl arrantherr arlkarirreyel arrkent alhewer ntwelhelirrey-angenh anwekantherr-itwek? Arlkarirreyelarl. Rernem amperrngirremel anwekantherr-itwek artney-angenharl.’ Ampernem arlkarirreyel artwa nhareny-rnemarl atyengety arlkarirreyel-apeny.

18 John ran artwa ipmeng, amern arlkwey-angenh, ngkwarl wayn antywey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr ikwer angkerrenh arrenty-akertek-arrpantey! Arrantherr ikwerety arlkarirrenh.
19 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayeng kel apetyek. Arrantherr ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel ankety-arrpantey, amern akngerr arlkwerl-anenty-arrpantey, ngkwarl wayn akngerr antywerl-anenty-arrpantey. Ayeng artwa apmwernem-itwel, arwa alhewer anem, ikwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrey-angenh. Ayeng alhewer anem man-awarr-rnem-itwek arrpemarl, ankety-rnem-itwek, man kapmentek akarrileyel-rnem-itwek. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyarl aynteyel, alakenh-anyem atha apenteyel.”

Ingwer-rnem Jesus ikwer awelhey-angenh
(Luke 10:13-15)

20 Tawen arrpanenhel Jesus-el ilek-ilek mpwarek. Tawen-areny-rnem apmwekety angkepirrey-angenh-antey, apmwantey. Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilenh,
21 "Tawen Korazin-areny-rnem angkepirrey-angenhan. Akngeyel arrenhantherr artewentyel innga irrwampenh-antheyenh. Alakenh irrkaty arrpemarl aynteyenh ingwer-rnemekan tawen Bethsaida-arenyekan. Rernem ayenh anngetherr arek, atharl akngerr mwerrilenh, rernemap atyengety arlkarerrekarl. Tawen Tyre-areny-rnem-then tawen Sidon-areny-rnem-then. Rernem-alew? Rernemap nyerrirrem, apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety angkepirrem. Rernemap arnkwa apmwamwamel aylpem inmenthel-then apernelhemel. Arrantherr akwerrp, atyeng awelhey-angenh.
22 Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel tawen Tyre-areny-rnem-then tawen Sidon-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh alyepelant. Rap tawen Korazin-areny-rnem-then tawen Bethsaida-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel innga.
23-24 Tawen Capernaum-areny-rnem-alew? Rerneman apmwel-areth iterreyel alakenh, 'Akngeyel anwernantherrenh irrwerl-warl akngeyneyenh, ikwer-itwel aney-alpetyek. Jesus-el ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarenh arrekantherr-itwek.' Alakenhap rernem iterreyelan. Rernem atyeng awelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Akngey rap renh-rnem atweyenh. Sodom-areny-rnem-alew? Akngeyel renh-rnem atwek, rernem renh arraty apentey-angenh-they. Alakenh-anyem ra arrenhantherr atwemarl."

Jesus-el renh-rnem arntarnt-arem
(Luke 10:21-22)

25 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek, "Akngeyay, ngan atyetyart ingkerrenhek, ahern-areny-rnemek, alker-areny-rnemek. Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel, ntwarl angka ngkwenh anayntilek, akwerrp-rnemek, ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-aretyek-awaty, arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Akalty-arrpantey ingwer-rnem tnakelheyel, angka ngkwenh nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh.
26 Alakenh Akngeyay, ntwa anwekantherr arrernek arrwekel."
27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek angkek arrpemarl, "Akngey atyenhel alakenh ayenh arrernek. Akngeyelant ayenh iterl-areyel innga. Atha anyentelant Akngey renh iterl-areyel innga. Atyeng-angkwarrant rernem Akngey renh iterl-aretyek.
28 Atha arrenhantherr mwantyel arratyilem, arrantherr ingwer-angkwarr iterreyel-kety.
29 Atyeng-angkwarr akaltyirra, atha arrenhantherr alpemiletyek.
30 Arrantherr ayenh apententy, mwerrarl arrekantherr aynteyel, awerr-wenyarl."

12

Arlta impen ltyerrey-angker
(Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Arlta anyent impen Saturday-el, Jesus alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern weyt-angketyarr-angkwarr. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel amern weyt inenhek, angayakwirrekerr.
2 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh iltek, "Angka anwekantherrenh aynteyel, arlta nhelan nthakenh warrkirrey-angenh. Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem

amern weytarl inenhey-alhek Saturday-el, arlta anyent impenel. Apmwel-
aretharl amern weytan inenhey-alhek, law anwekantherrenh rernem
apmwilenhey-alhek."
3 Jesus angkek artwa Pharisee-rnemek, "Mwerr amern anwantherr
inenhey-alhek angayakwirrekerr. Arrantherrap iterl-aremer ingwer-
rnemarl awank amern inek-apeny arrpemarl, David-kenhel-rnem.
4 Rernem Akngey-kenh warl impen-warl aylpek. Rernem amern tyenkerr
impen akngek angayakwirrekerr. David-el renh-rnem ilek, 'Amern inen-
hetyek angayakwirrekerr, arwa alhewer. Angka arrwekeleny aynteyel,
tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnemelant amern impen arlkwetyek.'
5 Atyetyart ilkwernem priest-rnem-then rernem alhewer warrkirreyel-
antey, ipmelhey-angenh arlta Saturday-el. Alakenh mwerrarl. Ingwer-
rnemel renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh.
6 Angka atyenhan impen inngarl, tyaty ilkwa arrangkwarl.
7 Nthakenh arrantherr kwertengerl atyenh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh
arrpemarl. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel, irrepern-rnem amer-
nel wantetyek, ipmelhey-angenh. Amern tyenkerr Akngeyek arrerney-
angenh.
8 Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent, arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwer
atyetyart. Atha anyentelant ilem, arlta ikwer, kwertengerl atyenh-rnem
rernem arlkwetyek."

Jesus-el mwerrileyel artwa anyent akwarl arlwerrelhek, akngelhey-angenh

(Mark 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Saturday-el, Jesus alhek warl kwen-warl Jew-kenh tyaty akely-warl.
10 Artwa anyent akwa arlwerrelhekarl akngelhey-angenh anenh warl
kwenel. Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh arek, arrer-they, ra arntety renh
mwerrilentyek. Artwa rernem angkerrenh, "Arlta Saturday-el rlengkan
Jesus-el nthakenh arntety mwerriley-angenharl. Moses-kenh angka nhenh
arrwekel aynteyel." Jesus renh arek Pharisee-el-rnem, ra akengenty
irrenty arlta anyent impen nhel. "Moses-kenh angka aynteyel, arlta
Saturday-el nthakenh arntety mwerriley-angenh."
11 Jesus-el artwa ilkwernem ilek, "Angka nhenhek iterrenh-arey arran-
therr. Yep-yep apek aytnem irrkewarl, mwernelhemel. Ntwa renh angkep
tyerrenhey-alpem itethilemel? Yep-yep itethilem-apeny arlta Saturday-
elan,
12 Kel alakenh atha artwa arntety alhewer itethilem arrpemarl, arlta
Saturday-elan."
13 Artwa arntety renh ilek Jesus-el, "Akwa arratyirra!" Artwa ra akwa
arratyirrek, mwerr-anem, akwa ingwer-apeny.
14 Pharisee-rnem rernem tyerrelhek tyaty-they. Rernem tyel-angkerrenh
Jesus ikwer, rarl arntety renh mwerrilek, arlta anyent impen apmwilek
Jesus-el. Rernem angkerrenh Jesus renh atwetyek.

Isaiah-kenh angka innganem irreyel

15 Jesus-el awek, rernemarl ikwer mpwelhenh, ranem alpek apmer
ingwer-warl. Akngerrel renh apentek. Ikwer-penhan, ra akngerr arntety-
rnem mwerrilek.
16 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, "Arrantherr ingwer-rnem-warl iley-
angenh. Arrantherr akater aney-alpenherr-arey.
17 Angka Akngey-kenh arraty innganem irrek. Angkakert Isaiah arrwekel
ingkwernek, Akngey alakenh angkek,

18 ‘Aray, nhanyem artwa warrkenh atyenh, atharl renh rlwanek. Ayeng ikwer inkwerelheyel. Atha Itnweng atyenh arrernek ikwer-warl, ra angka arraty ilerl-apayntetyek Jew-weny-rnemek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ingkerrenhel.
19 Ra ingwer-rnem-then iltey-angenh, ra artewentyel arlkey-angenh iwerr ampepel.
20 Ra ingwer-rnem pwerep-anthey-angenh, rernem mwerr-angkwarr aneyel. Ra ikwer-rnem-itwel aneyenh.
21 Apmer arleng-areny, Jew-weny-rnem rernem renh iterl-arayntetyek-awaty, rarl renh-rnem itethileyenh.’ Alakenh angkek Akngey.”

Atyetyart Arrenty-rnem-kenh
(Mark 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ingwer-rnemelan artwa aparrng anyent Jesus-warl atnwenhek. Artwa akerter arrenty-akert. Jesus-el renh mwerrilek. Artwa ranem mwerr angkek, mwerr-anem arek.
23 Rernem apatek, angkerrenh, “Nhanyem David-kenh innga!”
24 Pharisee-el-rnem awek-penh, rernem ikwer angkerrenh, “Artwa nhan arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel. Arrenty-kenh atyetyartel Jesus renh rlterrkilek, arrenty-rnem irrentetyek ingwer-rnem-they!”
25 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl angkerrenh. Rap angkek, “Arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel nthakenh atha irrentey-angenh ikwer-rnem-they. Ra ayenh rlterrkiley-angenh, ikwerenh-rnem irrenteyek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertarl ayengan. Itnweng rlterrk-akertel atha arrenty-rnem ingkerrenh irrentetyek.
26 Atyetyart arrenty-kenhel nthakenh ikwerenh-rnem irrentey-angenh.
27 Arrantherr iterreyel, rarl ayenh rlterrkilerl-anenty-arrpantey, arrenty irrentetyek. Arrekantherrenh-rnem-alew, arrenty irrentey-angker ingwer-rnem-alew? Arrenty atyetyartel renh-rnem rlterrkiley-angenh, arrangkw! Arrantherr alakenh ayntarrp-ilenty, irrentey-angker ingwer-rnem arrekantherr ahelirrem.
28 Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertelant atha arrenty-rneman irrentetyek. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel, arrantherr iterl-aretyek.
29 Artwa rlterrkan aneyel warl ikwerenhel. Ingwerenty nthakenh aylpey-angenharl, arnkwa ikwerenh irrtyert-inetyek. Artwa rlterrk anyent ingwerarl apetyem warl ikwerenh-warl, renh anterrkwemel, arertnemel, arnkwa ikwerenh ingkerrenh akngeynemel. Atyetyart arrenty-kenhan artwa rlterrk-apeny. Ayeng anyent ran rlterrkan, arrenty-kenh atyetyart antengiletyek, arrenty ingwer-rnem irrentetyek.
30 Ingwerenty atyeng awelhey-angenh, rap atyengety amentirrekarl, rap apmwangkwarrarl anem ilpertel mpwareyel, ingwer-rnem Akngey-kety amentirrem arrpemarl.
31 Ra Akngey-warl angkepirrenty, Akngeyel kel apmwa ikwerety iwem. Ra Itnwengek irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel apmwa ikwerety iwey-angenh.
32 Ra Akngey-kenh Artwa Impenek irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel kel apmwan ikwerety iwem rarl ikwer-warl angkepirrem. Ra Itnweng Rlwartek irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel apmwa ikwerety iwey-angenh, ahern nhel, apmwan ikwerety iwey-angenh intem-antey.”

Amern arwerl-penh
(Luke 6:43-45)

33 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. “Arwerl mwerran
amern mwerr-akertarl, arwerl arleny arrangkw amern-wenyarl. Arran-
therr ayenh iterl-arey-angenh arwerl arleny-apeny.
34 Arrantherr anyelk-awarr, rtnwem anyelkel alheyel-apeny. Mwerr-
arrpantey arrantherr angkeyel.
35 Artwa mwerr, ra mwerr iterreyel. Ra mwerr angkeyel ingwer-
rnemek. Artwa apmwa ra apmwangkwarr iterreyel. Ra apmwel-areth
angkem ingwer-rnemek. Mwerran ra mwerr-antey ilelhem. Apmwan ra
apmwantey ilelhem.
36 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ilem. Arlta ingkernel Akngeyel ingker-
renh ayerneyenh, nthakenharl rernem angkenhan, arraty-angkwarr apek,
apmwangkwarr apek.
37 Mwerrarl angkenh-rnem, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty
aneyenh. Apmwel-areth angkenh-rnem Akngeyel renh-rnem irrenteyenh.”

Rernem Jesus renh arlkareweyel, ilek-ilek mpwarayntetyek (Mark 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

38 Pharisee-el-rnem renh ayernek “Ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwara, Akngey-
kenh rlterrk-akertel, anwantherr ngenh iterl-aretyek, Akngey-kenh innga.”
Moses-kenhel-rnem ayernek arrpemarl.
39-40 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr angka ilek-ilek ayerneyel-kety
menty-anem, yanh ipmenherr-arey. Arrantherran apmwarl! Arrantherran
intemarl arlkareweyel, ‘Mwerr-angker mwanty mpwara Akngey-wenh
rlterrk-akertel!’ Nthakenh atha alakenh-anyem mpwarey-angenh arrekan-
therr. Athan angka Jonah-akertant ilem. Ranap angkakert Akngey-kenh
arrwekeleny. Arrantherr angka weth iterl-areyel. Aylperr ilkwel renh kw-
ertnew, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Akngeyel aylperr
iylarnek, Jonah renh iteth-antey rlkwethel iwenhey-alpetyek aketh-warl
kwaty impalth-warl. Ikwer-penhan rap tawen ilkwewarl Nineveh-warl
alhek-anem, ra apmer ikwer-areny-rnem iletyek, apmwekety angkepirre-
tyek Akngey-warl-athek. Ayengan Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh, ayengap
arrekantherr katy ilweyenh, awenng kwenel aynteyenh ingwa atherrel,
Jonah-arl aylperr-itwel atnertel kwenel ayntek-apeny, ingwa atherrel.
41 Nineveh-areny-rnem Jonah-ek awelhek, rarl angka Akngey-kenh
ilenhek. Rernemap nyerrirrek-anem, apmwekety angkepirrek. Akngeyel
mentyarl renh-rnem arek, atwey-angenharl. Kel ayengan Atyetyart ilkwa
inngarl Jonah-angkwarr. Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey
ayerneyenh, rernem arraty-angkwarr apententyek. Arlta ikwerel-antey,
Nineveh-areny-rnemel arrenhantherrenh apmwa antweyenh, arranther-
rarl atyeng awelhey-angenh-antey, apmwekety angkepirrey-angenh-antey.
42 Arrantherr angka iterl-areyel arelh atyetyart Sheba-areny-akert. Rap
arleng alhek innga Solomon ikwer-warl, Akngey-kenh angka akalty-ayteng
awetyek. Ayengan akalty inngarl Solomon-angkwarr. Arlta ingkernel,
Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey ayerneyenh-angkwarr, arelh ra arrenhantherr
apmwa antweyenh arrpemarl, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh-they.”

Arrenty anyent angkep-antey apeyam-alpeyel (Luke 11:24-26)

43 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem, “Arrenty-wenh-angkwarrarl alakenh-
anyeman. Arrenty ra artwa anyentel-arleng-tangkwel anem, ingweren-
tyelap renh irrentem-anem ikwer-they. Ra artwa renh iwerl-alhem-anem,
rap anpenhem-anem arlpaw-ampeny-warl-anem ywarn-antey nthwerl-
ayntetyek, artwa ingwerek-anem, ikwer-itwel ltyerretyek.

44 Ran ament angkem, ‘Ayengan angkep artwa ikwer-warl alpem, ayengarl awank anenh-warl.’ Rap angkep alpem, artwa renh mwerr-anem arey-alpem, arlkan iylpwanem arrenty-weny-anem.
45 Artwa renh arem-penh, arrenty ra alpem, apmwa innga 7 ingwer-rneman ikngwerl-alpetyek, rernemap ingkerrenh artwa ikwer-warl aylpeyarr-alpetyek-anem. Artwa irrepern ra arrenty anyent-akert-tangkwel. Aleyan ra arrenty akngerr-akert-anem apmwa innganem. Angka atyenh apentey-angenh-they, alakenh apmwangkwarr apenteyel.”

Jesus-kenh amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then
(Mark 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

46-47 Jesus-el akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenh. Amikw ikwerenh ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-then apetyek, renh aretyek. Rernemap akethel rtney-alhek, akngerrelarl arrngelek-kety. Ingwerentyel renh ilek, “Ntwa nhak-rnem awetyek alha! Amengkw ngkwenh ayteyengkw ngkwenh-rnem-then ngkweng mpwelheyel akethel.”
48 Ran angkek, “Kakey atyenhan angwenh-rnemarl? Amey atyenh angwenharl? Nhareny ingkerrenharl arrangkwarl, nhelarl aneyel-rneman. Arrantherr Akngeyek awelhenty, arrantherr atyenh arrpemarl.
49 Kwertengerl ilenh-rnemant atyenh inngerneman!
50 Angka Akngey-kenharl apenteyel-rnem atyenh ingkerrenh.”

13

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert ikwer-rnem ileyel
(Mark 4:1-20; Luke 8:4-15)

1 Arlta anyent ikwerel-antey, Jesus warl-they tyerrelherl-alhek kwaty irrker-ampeny-warl. Ranem arrernelhey-alhek.
2 Akngerr innga akarrirrek apmer arrpanenh-they Jesus-warl, rap ilenh angka ikwer-rnem. Akngerrelarl tyetilek-kety ra rtnwewarl-anem nganek, kwatyelarl rtnwa rtnenh-warl. Ra rtnwethey-anem anemel-anem, angkan ikwer-rnem ilenh. Akngerr rtnenherremel awelhenh Jesus ikwer kwaty ilkwa impalthel.
3 Jesus-el angka akngerr ilenh. “Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Artwa anyentel ra ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, amern lyapetyek.
4 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan iwerr arlertek-warl iwerl-apenh. Thip-rnemel apetyemel arlkwek ingkerrenh.
5 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl iwerl-apenh. Rernemap alyepel lyaperrek. Artekerr kwen-aylpey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrel. Nthakenh lyapey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarrelan arrangkw.
6 Atherrk-rneman arlenyirrek-anem itwern-penh kwaty-wenyel.
7 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwerl-apenh. Arlkerl artekerrel amern weyt lyapey-angenhilek. Arlkerl-angketyarrelan lyapey-angenh amern weyt arrangkw.
8 Artwa ra ntang ingwerentyan ahern mwerr-warl iwerl-apenh. Amern weyt ahern mwerrelan mwerrarl lyapek. Ntang weyt anyent-they amern akngerr lyapek, ntang 30 apek. Ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 60 apek, ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 100 apek. Aparnp-anem irrenh. Arnkengeny-anem inpanem.”
9 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Angka nhanyem mwerr atha arrekantherr ilem, arrantherrap iterl-arenherr-arey!”

10 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem renh ayernek, “Ilek ntwa angka anyelkelan ileyel anwekantherr. Angka ngkwenh anayntila anwekantherr!”
11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Nhanyem atha angka arrekantherrant anayntilek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Nthakenh atha angka ingkerr ingwerrnemek anayntiley-angenharl. Nthakenh atyengan akngerr awelhey-angenharl.
12 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkek mwantyel awelhenty, inkwerelhemel, Akngeyel arrenhantherr intem-antey akaltyilem. Arrangkwelan, Akngeyel arrenhantherr akalty-anthey-angenh.
13 Atharl rernem angka anyelk-rnem awekarl-penhan, rernem ywarn iterrey-alpeyel.
14 Isaiah-el angka alakenh ingkwernek. Angka innganem ayntek, ‘Rernem ayenh awek-penh, rernem mwantyel awelhey-angenh-antey. Rernem ayenh arek-penh, rernem ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-antey, akwerrp.’ Angka innganem irrek.
15 ‘Rernem iylpel awelhey-angenh ingkerrenh. Rernem arey-angenh aparrng-apeny. Rernem atyeng mwantyel awelhenty, rernemap ingkerr Akngey-warl angkepirremarl.’
16 Arrantherr annga mwerr-akertel anngetherr areyel, iylpa mwerrakertel aweyel,
17 Angkakert arrwekeleny-rnem artwa arraty-rnem-then rernem ilkelhenh, ayenh aretyek, aley arrantherr ayenh anaynt areyel-apeny. Rernem ilkelhenh ayenh awetyek, aley arrantherr ayenh aketh aweyel-apeny.
18 Angka nhanyem awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrenhantherr ilem, angka ntang-akert.
19 Amern weytarl arlperrty iwem-apeny, angka nhanyem Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh-angkwarr arlperrtyirrem. Ingwer-rneman ntang weytarl iwerr arlertek-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angkek awelhemtangkwel, rernem Akngey-angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Arrentyel Akngeykenh angka ilpertileyel. Rernem intwemelirreyel Akngey-kety, rernem intem-anem apmwel-areth aneyenh.
20-21 Ingwer-rnemel Akngey-kenh angka awemarl-penh, rernem mwerrarl apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem ntang weytarl apwertangketyarrelan iwek-apenyarl. Artekerr-rnem aylpeyel angath-antey apwert-angketyarrelan. Rernem alakenh-anyemarl Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem ipmelhemant-anem, ahelengkwel-rnem atwekerr, apmwa mpwarekerr.
22 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka iylpelant aweyel. Rernem apwert manek ampwal ingwerentyek-then iterrerl-anem apmwel-areth. Mwerrek iterrekerr, ikwerant iterreyel. Rernem anterrkweyel-apeny ilpertilemel, arlkerlel ntang weyt anterrkweyel-apeny.
23 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl ahern mwerr-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka awemel, rernem inkwerelhem.”

Atherrk apmwakert

24 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Akngeyan Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel, alakenh-apeny anem. Artwa atyetyart anyentelan ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, amern ament lyapetyek.
25 Ingwel ra ankwayntenh warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then. Artwa apmwel apetyek, antywer apmwernem iwerl-apenh weyt-angketyarr-warl.

26 Atherrk mwerr-rnem lyapek, atherrk apmwernem-then lyapek iyntwerel.
27 Warrkenh ikwerenhel-rnem renh ayernek, 'Nthakenharl atherrk apmwa nhenh-rneman lyapek mwerr-itwelan?'
28 Atyetyartel renh-rnem ilek, 'Artwa apmwel atherrk apmwernem lyapelhiletyek.' Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem angkerrenh, atherrk apmwernem tyerreynetyek. Rernemap renh ayernek, 'Atherrk apmwernem anwantherr tyerreyneyarl?'
29 Ra angkek, 'Menty, ipmenherr-arey, amern-rnem-then tyerrekerr.
30 Amern ntang ampengirrentyelant, atha warrkenh atyenh-rnem thwenem, renh-rnem ingkerrenh tyerretyek, apmwernem akngakemel, mwerr-rnem ingwer-ampeny-warl arrernemel, atherrk apmwa rwewarl iwetyek. Mwerr-angkwarr atherrk mwerr-rnem pweytiletyek, warl ilkwewarl akwerney-alenty.' "

Angka arwerl-akert
(Mark 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

31-32 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh, "Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel arrpemarl. Ntang ankwerrernarl lyapeyel-apeny ahernel. Ntang ankerr-penh lyapem arwerl ilkwa. Thip-rnem ikwerwarl arrernelhemarl. Ankerr anyent-apeny, Akngey-kenh anyent anenh."
Anayntileyel: Ntang arwerl akngerr aneyel-apeny, Akngey-kenh-rnem akngerr-anem aneyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem, ntang arwerl akngerr arlperrty aneyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyeman irrpetyapelant Akngey-kenh angkan apenteyel. Ikwer-penhan akngerrel-anem Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem, ntang arwerlel arlperrty aneyel-apeny.

Amern arlwariley-angker-akert
(Luke 13:20-21)

33 Jesus-el renh-rnem angka ingwer-anem ilenh, "Amern arlety akelypenh amern ilkwerrem, arlwar rtnemel, arlwariley-angker-akert. Amern akngerr-anem ampernem. Alakenh-anyemarl yanhey, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerr irreyenh arrpemarl, amern arlwariley-angker-akert-apeny. Alakenh-apeny Ingkart-kenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrirrem arrpemarl."

Angka anyelk-angkwarr akalty-antheyel
(Mark 4:33-34)

34 Angka angath-antey renh-rnem akalty-anthenh, angka arrpanenh ikwer-rnem anayntiley-angenh. Angka anyelk-antey ayntenh, angka ileyangenh anaynt.
35 Akngey-kenh angkakert ra arrwekel ingkwernek-angkwarr-antey, kel arraty innga ayntek. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: "Atha angka anyelk ikwer-rnem iley. Arrwekeleny-rnemel angka anyelk-rnem aweyangenh-antey."

Jesus-el angka anayntileyel ikwer-rnem

36 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, renh ayernetyek, "Angka weth atherrk apmwepenh anayntila, ntang weyt-they iyntwerelarl lyapek."
37 Jesus-el angka ikwer-rnem anayntilek, "Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen, ayeng artwa ntang mwerr iwerl-apenh-apeny.

38 Apmer amern-angketyarrel atherrk akngerr, ahern nhelarl akngerr
aneyel-apeny. Akngeyek awelheyelarl-rnem ntang mwerr-apeny. Arrenty-
kenh-rnem, rernem atherrk apmwapeny.
39 Atherrk apmwa iwey-angkeran anayntileyel arrentyan. Warrkenh-
rnem anayntileyel angel-rnem.
40 Atherrk apmwa rwewarl iwem-apeny, alakenh-anyem aynteyel arlta
ingkernel.
41 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen atha angel-rnem thweneyenh, apmwernem
akngakeyenh ikwerenh-rnem-they.
42 Angel-rnemel ingkerrenh inem, apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem-
then akngakeyenh, rwa ilkwewarl iweman, ingkerrenh artewentyel
arrangkeyenh-warl.
43 Akngey-kenh-rnem arrtyerneyenh ingkenyel-apeny, ikwerenh ingk-
errenh. Angka nhanyem mwerr atha arrekantherr ilem, arrantherrap
ingkerrenhel iterl-aretyek!"

Angka ampwal impen-akert

44 "Artwa ingwerel ampwal man-angketyarr arerl-alpek, inkwerelhemel.
Ranem man renh arlwarrernek. Ra arterl-alhek, ra ingwer-inger apey-
alpetyek. Ra anyent ikwerant arrkernelhenh, renhant inetyek. Ra ilek-
ilek ikwerenh tharlemilek, apmer man-angketyarr renh payemeley-alenty.
Ampwal man-angketyarr impen, mwerr-angker Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
alakenh arrpemarl, impen alakenh-anyem aynteyelan."

Angka apwert impen-akert

45 "Artwa anyent ingwer apwert pearl mwerr-angker ikwer nthwerl-
apenh, impenek-antey.
46 Ra apwert mwerr-angker store-itwek arerl-alpek. Ra apwert
arlwarrenherl-alpek, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpemel. Ra apwertekant arrk-
ernelhenh. Artwa ranem ampwal ilek-ilek ikwerenh tharlemilek, apwert
pearl mwerr-angker renh payemeley-alenty man ilkwel. Man ingkerrenh
arimpek, apwert renhant payemeletyek. Akngey-kenh impeney-antey
arrpemarl, apwert pearl-apeny."

***Anayntileyel: anwantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anetyek arrker-
nelheyel arrpemarl, artwa rarl arrkernelhenh-apeny. Anwantherr
Akngeyek iterreyn-ayntetyek, impenekey-antey.***

Angka netting-akert angka irrpeng ingwerek-ingwer-akert

47 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh, "Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr alakenh aynteyel; artwernem rernem netting iwek kwaty-warl,
irrpeng ingwerek-ingwer anterrkwetyek.
48 Rernem-anem netting renh kwaty irrkerr-ampeny-warl ayteng-
akngeynek irrpeng-angketyarr. Ikwer-penhan rernem irrpeng renh-
rnem akngakeyenh. Irrpeng mwerr-rnem rernem atnyeneyel. Irrpeng
apmwernem rernem menty iwem.
49 Alakenh-apeny arlta ingkernel aynteyenh. Angel-rnem apetyeyenh,
apmwa ingkerrenh akngaketyek, mwerr-rnem-they.
50 Renh-rnem-anem ingkerrenh rwa akngaenty ikwer-warl iweyenh,
ikwer-itwek-anem rernem artewentyel innga arrangkeyenh."
51 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, "Arrantherr angka nhenh aweyel?"
Rernem angkek, "Kel, anwantherr aweyel!"

52 Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem ilek, “Store-arenyel ampwal ilek-ilek tharlemileyel, awankeny-rnem-then lyerteny-rnem-then. Ingkart Akngey-kenh angka ingkerrenhek arraty akaltyirretyek, angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr akaltyirretyek angka lyerteny-angkwarr akaltyirretyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apenteyel.”

Nazareth-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer irrpelthirreyel
(Mark 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53-54 Jesus tawen Nazareth, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpek. Ra warl kwen-warl aylpek, Jew-kenh tyaty akely-warl. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthenh. Ingwer-rnem Jesus-ek inkwerelhek. Rernem angkerrenh, “Jesus rantarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr iterl-areyel, ran akalty innga. Ranap ngangker-akert inngarl nhenhey, arntety mwerriley-angkerarl.” Akngerr ingwer-rneman Jesus-ek irrpelthirremel angkerrenharl,
55 “Jesus ahern-areny-kenh alerikw! Ilek-ilek arwerl-penh arnwarney-angkeran-kenh! Ilenhan Mary-kenh ampikwarl! Ayteyikw-rneman ikw-erenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Itnan ayteyikw-rnem ikwerenh, James, Joseph, Simon, Judas.
56 Arrempikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Ran anwantherr-apeny arrpemarl, Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl.”
57 Jesus angkek, “Apmer nhareny-rnemantarl atyeng irrpelthirremelan angkerreyel, ayeng angkakert Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl. Atyenh-rnem atyeng irrpelthirreyel arrpemarl.”
58 Apmer-areny-rnem ikwer irrpelthirrenharl-kety, Jesus-el renh-rnem mwerriley-angenh.

14

John Baptise-emeley-angker atweyel
(Mark 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

1 Herod, atyetyart Galilee-arenyel angka awek, Jesus-elarl arntety-rnem mwerrilenh, apmer arrpanenhek.
2 Herod ra ywarn iterrenh John Baptise-emeley-angker ikwer. Ra warrkenh-rnem ilek, “Rang angkep ipmepenh itethirrek, rang apmer arrpanenhek mwerrileyel?”
3-4 Herod-kenh awayikw anewikw ikwerenh arelh anyent itnan Herodias. Herod-el anew ikwerenh rakek. John-el renh ilek, “Ntwa nthakenharl awayengkwan anew ikwerenhan rakek? Apmwel-aretharl alakenhey! Awayengkw-anteyarl anew ikwerenh ntwa rakekan, arraty-wenyarl!” Arelh Herodias ra ahelirrek John ikwer. Herod-el artwa ahelengkw thwenek, John renh anterrkwetyek, tyayl-warl akwernetyek.
5 Herod aterirrek ingwer-rnem-kety, ingwer-rnemelarl John renh iterl-arek Akngey-kenh angkakert. Herod atherr-angkwarr iterrenh, mwerr-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr.
6 Atyetyart Herod-rnem-then Atyetyart ilkwa ingwer-rnem-then, apmer Galilee-areny-rnem akarrirrek, rernem amern kwenty ingkerrenhel arlk-wetyek. Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-then rernem akarrirrek ingkerrenh amern ingkerrenhel arlkwetyek arrpemarl. Arelh Herodias-kenh ampikw rntwenh ikwer-rnem ingkerrenhek. Aleyak ikwer rernem inkwerelhek, rarl mwerr-angker Herod-kenh apmerel rntwenhek.
7 Herod-el kwey renh ilek, “Ilek-ilek akngerrek nga arlkwententy, atha ngenh anthem.”

8 Arelh Herodias ra iterrek, John renh atwetyek. Kwey ra amikw
ikwerenh Herodias-warl alhek. Ra amikw renh ayernek, "Ilekekarl
atha ayernem Atyetyart ilenhan?" Amelikw renh ilanthek, "Akapwert
John Baptise-emeley-angker yanh ina, pmwar-warl arrernemel, ayenh
anthemel!" Ikwer-penhan kwey rap Atyetyart Herod-warl alhek. Ra
Atyetyart Herod renh ilek, "Akapwert John Baptise-emeley-angker arterna,
pmwar-warl arrernemel, ayenh anthemel."
9 Herod ra amperrngant-anem irrek John ikwer. Akngerrel renh
awekarl-kety, ra nthakenh akengenty angkey-angenh. Nthakenh ra
arrkngert angkey-angenh.
10-11 Herod-el ahelengkw thwenek tyayl-warl, John ahenty arternetyek.
Ahelengkwel arreylpel akapwert arternek, akapwert renh pmwar-warl
arrernemel, kwey renh anthek. Kwey ra amikw-warl akngeynek, John
Baptise-emeley-angker akapwert.
12 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel angka awek, rarl ilwek. Rernem
apetyek, ipma awenng-warl akwernetyek. Rernem renh akwernek.
Rernem Jesus renh angka ilek.
13 Jesus ra angka John-akert awek-penh ra nganerl-alhek rtnwewarl, ra
Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr artarnpenhek, apmer alther-warl, ampeny-
warl, ra ament anayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem ingkern-they artenhirrek-anem
ikwer-warl, ingkel alhemel tawen-they.

Jesus-el 5,000 wanteyel
(Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)

14 Jesus-anem rtnwethey atwarrek, ra akngerr arek. Ra ikwer-rnem
amperrngirrek, ingkerrenh arntety-rnem-then mwerrilek.
15 Atwerrp, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus-warl apetyek, ikwer
angkek, "Amern-wenyarl nhanyeman, arrangkwarl. Yanh-rnem
ingkerrenh-antey thwena tawen-rnem-warl, amern-tangkwel inerl-
alpetyek. Atwerrpirrekerrem-awaty!"
16 Jesus angkek, "Arlkarel arrantherr wantenherr-arey."
17 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, "Amern ampeng 5-pelant, aker irrpeng atherr-
thenant."
18 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Atyeng-warl akngetyenherr-arey!"
19 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, rernem arrernelhetyek atherrk-warl. Amern
irrpetyap aker irrpeng-atherr Jesus-el inek. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl
angkek inkwerelhemel, rarl amern anthek, aker irrpeng-then anthek.
Jesus-el amern rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek,
rernem-anem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem. Jesus-el aker irrpeng rlweth-
akek. Ra anthek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem antheynetyek
ingwer-rnem.
20 Rernem ingkerrenhel arlkwek-penh, rernem atnerteng-anem anek.
Rernem akertang arlkwekarl-penh, rernem rtnwa amernek-arelh 12-pel-
warl ampwerrk iweynek.
21 Artwa 5,000-el amern arlkwek, arelh-rnem-then, ampernem-then
ingkerrenhel.

Jesus ra ingkel irrwerlap-alheyel kwaty ampep-angkwarr, ahern-angkwarr-apeny
(Mark 6:45-52; John 6:16-21)

22 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem rtnwel kwaty
anthenayn-ampeny-warl artarnpenhetyek arrwekel-antey, ra ingwer-rnem
ilanthek rernem apmer-warl-anem alpetyek.

23 Rap apwert irrwerl-warl nganek, Akngeyek ament angketyek.
Atwerrpirrek-anem, ra ament-areny anenh.
24 Rtnwa ranem kwaty ampep-itwek. Awer ilkwel rtnwa renh
akngelhew-akngelhilek.
25 Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelhey-angenhel, ra ingkel irrwerlap-alhek
kwaty ampep-angkwarr, ahernel-apeny.
26 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh arek, rernem aterirremel arlkenh,
"Arrewaly yanhan." Rernem aterirrek, arrewalyek-athen.
27 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Artewentyel aterirrey-angenh! Ayengarl
nhan!"
28 Peter-el renh tyernek, "Ingkartay, ayenh ila, ayeng kwaty-angkwarr
alhetyek ngkweng-warl!"
29 Ranem angkek, "Apetya". Peter ranem rtnwethey atwarrelhilek,
kwaty-angkwarr ingkel alhemel Jesus-warl.
30 Ranem aterirrek alherrp-kety, kwen-anem aylperl-alhetyek-anek. Ra
arlkek, "Ingkartay, ayenh itethila!"
31 Jesus ra anamerl-antey iltya ikwerenh anterrkwek angkemel, "Ilek-
kety ntwa ayenh tnakey-angenh!"
32 Ratherr rtnwewarl nganek, kwaty awer-akert arternp-anem irrek
atnengk-anem.
33 Rernem renh tnakek, "Nga Akngey-kenh alerikw innga!"

Jesus-el akngerr mwerrileyel apmer Gennesaret-itwek
(Mark 6:53-56)

34 Rernem artarnpenhek intwarr-ampeny-warl, apmer Gennesaret-
ampeny-warl.
35 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel renh arek-penh, rernem-anem ingwer-
rnem ilek. Apmer arrpanenh-they arntety-rnem akngetyek ikwer-warl.
36 Rernem iterrenh, "Anwantherr arnkwa ikwerenh arnenty anwantherr
mwerrirremarl." Rernem arnkwa arnep-arnek-penh rernem mwerrirrek-
anem, arntety-weny-anem.

15

Pharisee-rnemel angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apenteyel
(Mark 7:1-13)

1 Moses-kenh-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then Jesus-warl akarrirrek
Jerusalem-they.
2 Rernem arek, kwertengerl Jesus-kenhel-rnem itep aternngel amern
alhewerarl arlkwek, itep lhewelhey-angenhel. Jew-rnem itep lhewelhenh
amern arlkwey-alenty. Rernem Jesus renh ilek, "Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-
rnem nthakenharl itep lhewelhey-angenharlan amern arlkwey-alenty.
Arrwekeleny-kenh apmer nhel akngnanek amern arlkwey-alenty itep
lhewelhetyek."
3 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkekety in-
twemelirrek, ahern-areny-kenhant arrantherr apenteyel.
4 Atha ileyel Akngey-kenh angkel: 'Arrantherr ameyek akngeyek
awelhenherr-arey.' Moses-kenh angka alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel ar-
rwekelenyan: 'Akngeyek ameyek apmwel-areth angkentyek, renh ipmek
atwem.'
5 Arrantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-
weny. Arrantherr man ikwerel amey-rnem-then akngey-rnem-then

arntarnt-arey-angenh, man ilenh arrantherr ayerrpileyel. Arrantherr irrtywerremel ileyel man nhenhan Akngey-kenh-arrpantey.
6 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkekety ipmelhek, angka arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant akalty-antheyel.
7 Arrantherr irrtywerremel ilelheyel. Awank-akerr Isaiah-el Akngey-kenh angka pip-warl ingkwernek, arrantherran aneyel-apeny.
8 Akngey angkek ikwer-rnem, 'Arrantherr irrtywerremel atyeng inkwerelheyel, atyeng-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
9 Arrantherr apenteyel arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarrant, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Alakenh arrantherr ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel.' "

Alakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhilem
(Mark 7:14-23)

10 Jesus-el akngerr ingwer-rnem akarrilek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Atyeng arrantherr awelhetyek arternp.
11 Amern arrantherr arlkwetyek alhewer, nthakenharl arrantherr apmwelhiley-angenh Akngey-angkwarr, amern alhewer arlkwemel. Arrantherr apmwel-areth angkenty, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhilemarl."
12 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh ilek, "Pharisee-rnem ngkweng ahelirrenh nga apmwel-areth angkenty-arrpantey."
13 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Apmwangkwarrarl akalty-antherl-anentyan, Akngeyel renh iwemarl, arwerl apmwa iwem-apeny. Pharisee-rnem arwerl apmwapeny.
14 Artwa aparrngel nthakenh atnwenhey-angenh artwa aparrng ingwer. Ratherr atherr-anteyarl aytnekerr irrkewarl aparrngant-atherr."
Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el ikwer-rnem ilenh, Pharisee-rnem arwerl apmwapeny anenh, rernem artwa aparrng-apeny.
15 Peter-el renh ayernek, "Angka anyelk anwernekantherr anayntila, angka amern alhewer arlkwentyek."
16 Jesus angkek, "Ntwa iterl-arey-angenh-antey, ywarn iterreyel!
17 Amern alakenh arlkwemer, nthakenh arleng-alenty ayntey-angenh, rap atnert-they ywerrem.
18 Apmwel-areth angkenty, arrakert-they angka apmwel-areth ikwerenh tyerrelheman. Alakenh apmwelhileyel Akngey-angkwarran. Amern-then aker-then arrangkwarl, nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh.
19-20 Arrantherr apmwel-areth iterrenty, arrantherrap Akngey-kety amentirremarl, apmwelhilemarl. Arrantherr ingwerenty ipmek atwenty, ingwer-kenh arrkar irrtyertel ikngwenty, arrantherr irrtyertel inenty, arrantherr tyel-angkenty ingwer-rnemek, arrantherrap Akngey-kety apmwangkwarrarl aneman. Amern arlkwenty itep aterrng-akertel nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh. Kel ntwa amern arlkwetyek alhewer."

Arelh Canaan-areny anyentel Jesus renh tnakeyel
(Mark 7:24-30)

21 Jesus ra anperl-alhek apmer Tyre-warl, Sidon-warl.
22 Ikwer-penh arelh Jew-weny Caanan-areny-anem anterrey-alhenh Jesus ikwer-warl arlkemel, "Ingkartay, David-kenh, atyeng amperrngirra! Ampa atyenh arrenty-angketyarr!"
23 Jesus-el renh tyerney-angenh, arelh rarl aleth-antey ikwer arlkeynenh. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ikwer angkek, "Arelh yanh irrenta".

24 Jesus ran angkek, “Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, atha Israel-kenh-rnemant
arntarnt-arayntetyek, rernem aperrertirrekerr amentirrekerr yep-yep-
rnem ingwer-rnemarl aperrertirrem-apeny atyetyart-wenyel.”
25 Arelh ranem arrer-apeny irrek. Rap kwenirrek-anem ikwer angkemel,
“Ingkartay, atyeng amperrngirra!”
26 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Atha Jew-rnemant arntarnt-areyel, atyenh-
rnemant. Anwantherr ampernem-tangkwel wantey. Ampel-rnem-
tangkwel arlkwenty-penh arengk-rnemant-anem wantemel. Atha atyenh-
rnem Jew-rnem-tangkwel arntarnt-areyel.”
27 Arelh angkek ikwer, “Arengkel-rnem arlkwetyek arrpemarl, arengk-
kenh amernan rernem iwetyek arrpemarl. Jew-rnem rernem ingkerrenh
atyenh-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Atyenh-rneman arengk-apenyarl aneyel,
Jew-rnem-angkwarr. Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ntwa ingkerrenh arntarnt-
arey-angker. Atyeng-then amperrngirra!”
28 Jesus ran angkek, “Nga atyeng arternp awelhek, kel atha ngenh
arntarnt-arem.” Kel anamerl-antey arrenty tyerrelhek kwey ikwerenh-
they, kwey ikwerenh mwerr-anem irrek.
29 Jesus apmer ikwer-they alpek, ra kwaty Galilee impalth-angkwarr
alhenh. Ra apwert ilkwewarl nganek, apwert-itwek anenh.
30 Akngerr ikwer-warl akarrirrek, Rernem arntety-rnem-then akngeynek
ikwer-warl, lerrp-rnem-then aparrng-rnem-then akerter-rnem-then arn-
tety ingwer-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem mwerrilek.
31 Ingkerrenh apateyelpek. Akerter-rnem mwerr-anem angkenh, lerrp-
penh rernem mwerr-anem alhenh. Aparrng-penh-rnem arenh-anem.
Rernem inkwerelhek Akngey Israel-kenhek, Jesus-elarl ingkerrenh mwer-
rilek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel.

Jesus-el artwa 4,000 wanteyel, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-then (Mark 8:1-10)

32 Akngerr akarrirrek Jesus-warl. Amern ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek. Jesus
irrepern angayakw-rnemek amperrngirrek. Jesus ilelhek kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnemek, “Ayeng irrepern angayakw-rnemek amperrngirreyel.
Arlta irrpety-inger rernem anwekantherr-itwel anenh, angayakw. Nthak-
enh atha renh-rnem thweneyney-angenh, apmer arleng-warl alpetyek,
rernem aytney-alpekerr angayakw angath-antey.”
33 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh ayernek, “Amernan anwantherr
nthenh-itwel inem artwa arnkengeny wantetyek? Arrangkwarl nhenhan,
aherretyarl! Atherrkeny-weny!”
34 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Amern akngerrelang arrekantherren-
han?” Rernem renh tyernek, “Ya, amern ampeng 7-ant aynteyel, aker
irrpeng irrpety.”
35 Jesus-el ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrenh anenherr-arey aher-
nel.”
36 Jesus-el amern 7 renh-rnem inek aker irrpeng-rnem-then. Ra In-
gkart Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel, amern-then aker-then akngerr
anthetyek. Jesus-el amern-then aker-then rlweth-akek, kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem anthemel, rernem artwa ingwer-rnem antheynetyek in-
gkerrenh.
37 Jesus-el amern irrpety-penh irrpelthel akngerrilek, ingkerrenh wante-
tyek. Amern akngerr menty-anem irrek. Kwertengerl rernem ingkerrenh
amern-rnem akwetyeynek, teram 7-warl ampwerrk iwemel ingkerrenh.
Teram 7 amern akngerr-akert rtnenh.

38 Artwa 4,000 rernem atnerteng-anem anenh, arelh-rnem-then
ampernem-then.
39 Jesus-el ingkerrenh thwenek, rernem apmer-warl alpetyek. Jesus
rtnwewarl nganek. Rtnwa ikwerel rernem alhek apmer ingwer-ampeny-
warl-anem, apmer Magadan-warl.

16

Rernem Jesus renh arlkareweyel
(Mark 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

1 Artwa Pharisee-rnem Sadducee-rnem-then Jesus-warl apetyek, ilerre-
tyek. Rernem renh arrkernek, Akngey-kenh rlterrkek, ingwerek-ingwer-
angkwarr mpwaretyek, mwerriletyek.
2 Ranem renh-rnem ilek, "Alker rnter-rnter irrenty atwerrpan ntwa
arem, kel iterl-arem-anem ingwepenh alker akethirrem arrpemarl.
3 Kwenpayel artem, ingwepenh kwaty rntweyenh-anem. Arrantherr
alhengk-areyel alker yanh, kwatyarl rntweyenh. Kwaty rntwey-alenty
arrantherr arem, arrantherrap iterl-arem. Arrantherr aleyan iterl-arey-
angenh, nthakenharl irreyenh."
Anayntileyel: Jesus-el ikwer-rnem ilek, "Ayeng Akngey-kenh Impen. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh, ayengarl Akngey-kenh innga. Atha ilek-ilek mpwarek, Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Arrantherr atyeng irrpelthirrenharl."
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr angka ingwerek-ingwer ayerneyel-
kety menty-anem ayenh ipmenherr-arey. Arrantherran apmwarl! Arran-
therran ayenh intemarl arlkareweyel, 'Mwerr-angker mwanty mpwara
Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel!' Atha alakenh-anyem mpwarey-angenh
arrekantherr. Athan angka Jonah-akertant ilem arrekantherr."
Anayntileyel: Ranap angkakert arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh. Arrantherr angka weth iterl-areyel. Aylperr ilkwel renh kwertnek, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Aylperr ilkwel renh kwertnew, ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Akngeyel aylperr iylarnek, Jonah renh iteth-antey rlkwethirrelhiletyek aketh-warl, kwaty impalth-warl. Ikwer-penhan rap tawen ilkwewarl Nineveh-warl alhek-anem, ra apmer ikwer-areny-rnem iletyek, apmwekety angkepirretyek Akngey-warl-athek. "Ayengan Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh, ayengap arrekantherr katy ilweyenh, awenng kwenel aynteyenh ingwa atherrel, Jonah-arl aylperr-itwel atnert kwenel ayntek-apeny, ingwa atherrel." Matthew 12:39 aynteyel arrpemarl.

Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey Pharisee-rnem-kety
(Mark 8:14-21)

5 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem kwaty ilkwangkwarr artarnpenhek.
Rernem amern ampeng iwerl-alhek apmerek.
6 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey artwa
Pharisee-rnem-kety, artwa Sadducee-rnem-kety. Ahelarl rernem arl-
war rtneyel-kety, thwet-penh-apeny, apmwangkwarrarl rernem akalty-
antheyel-kety."
7 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem apal angkerrenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilerl-
anentyek-athen, "Ra ahelirreyel anwekantherr, anwantherrarl amern
iwerl-alhekek-arnterl."

8 Jesus-el iterl-arek, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh. Ra renh-rnem
ilek, “Ilekekarl arrantherran amernek angkerreyel, arrantherr amern
iwerl-alhek-penhan? Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenh, atha ingkerrenh
amernel wantey-angker!
9 Ayenh arrantherr iterl-aremer, ayeng Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert. Ar-
rantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atha artwa akngerr 5,000 wantek, amern 5-
pelel.
10 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atharl 4,000 amernel-then akerel-then
wantekarl amern 7-pelel.”
11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey
Pharisee-rnem-kety, Sadducee-rnem-kety. Ayeng amernek angkey-angenh.
Mwanty arnwarnelhemel yanh-rnem-kety, rernemarl apmwangkwarrarl
akalty-antheyelarl-kety.”
***Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, rernem
iterretyek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, rernem arntarnt-arelh-ayntetyek.
Anterrkwetyek rernem arrkernelhenh, apmwangkwarr alhenh-
rnem.***
12 Kel rernem iterl-arek-anem, rarl artwa ingwer-rnemek angkenh,
Pharisee-rnem-then Sadducee-rnem-then rernemarl apmwangkwarr
akalty-anthenh.

Peter-el Jesus renh Christ itneweyel
(Mark 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

13 Jesus ra apmer Caesarea Philippi-warl apetyek, ra kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, “Artwa angwenh Akngey-kenh Impenan rernem
ileyel?”
14 Rernem angkek, “Ingwer-rnemel ileyel John Baptise-emeley-angker
apek, Elijah apek, Jeremiah apek, Akngey-kenh angkakert ingwer-rnem
apek.”
15 Ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilek arrantherr atyeng angkerreyel?”
16 Simon Peter-el renh ilek, “Nga Christ-arl, Akngey-kenh alerikwarl.”
17 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Simon, Jonah-kenh alerikw, Akngeyel ngenh
arntarnt-areyel innga! Ahern-arenyel ngenh akalty-anthey-angenh.
Akngey atyenh irrwerl-areny anyentelant ngenh akalty-anthekan, ntwa
ayenh iterl-arayntetyek!
18 Peter rlterrkarl ngan. Apwert rlterrk-itwel warl artelhem-apeny, Peter
rlterrk arrpemarl. Atyenh-rnemel rlterrk-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek
ngkweng-angkwarrant. Arrentyel renh-rnem nthakenh ywerrelhiley-
angenh.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh itnewek, itnan apwertarl, Peter
renh.
19 “Atha ngenh mwerr-angkwarr arraty rnkerneyel, apmwa ingkerrenh-
they iwetyek. Ntwa apmwa ingwer-they iwenty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr,
kel. Akngeyel artwa renh areyel mwerr-anem, arraty-anem. Ntwa apek
ingwer-they apmwa iwey-angenh, Akngeyel renh areyel arrangkwarl,
apmwakert-anteyarl.”
20 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem artwerilek, “Atyeng angkerrey-
angenh arrantherr anayntetyek, ayengarl Anyent Impenan, Akngeyel
ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl.”

Jesus ilelheyel
(Mark 8:3—9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

21 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek, “Arlta atyenhan arrer-anem. Alerl ayeng Jerusalem-warl alpetyek. Jew-kenh tyaty-areny Atyetyartel-rnem-then priest-rnemel-then ayenh anterrkweyenh, irrwampenh anthemel. Ahelengkwel-rnem ayenh ipmek atweyenh. Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng ipmepenh akemirreyenh arrpemarl.”
22 Peter-el renh ilek, “Akngeyel ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ahelengkwel-rnem ngenh atwey-angenh.”
23 Jesus-el renh ilek “Atyengety alhay Satan-ay! Ngarl iterreyel ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny!”
24 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Arlka menty anthelhem atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, amentewarl alhey-angenh. Ingwer-enty apek iteth anetyek ilkelhenty, ra atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, ikwer-rnem-angkwarr iterrey-angenh.
25 Nga amentewarl alhenty, ngap ilweman. Nga atyeng-angkwarr apententy, ngap iteth aneman.
26 Nga ahern-arenyekant iterrenty, ngap amentewarl irrem, ywerrem-anem.
27 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ranem apey-alpeyenh Akngey-kenh rlterrk ilkwakert, angel-rnem-akert. Ranem renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh, rerne-marl mwerr-angkwarr apentenh.
28 Ingwerel-rnem Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen areyenh-antey, ikwerenh-rnem-akert, rernem ilwey-alenty.”

17

Jesus apey-alheyel arlertek rlterrk ilkwakert
(Mark 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

1 Arlta 6-penh, Jesus-el renh-rnem atnwenhek apwert irrwerl ikwer-warl, amentewarl. Peter-then James-then awayikw ikwerenh John-then.
2 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem arek, inngerr renh arrtyernenty, in-gkenyel arrtyernem-apeny, arnkwan arlter inngakertel.
3 Arrwekeleny-atherr, Moses-then Elijah-then Jesus-itwel aremirrek ar-rpemarl. Rernem angkerrenh.
4 Peter angkek Jesus ikwer, “Ingkartay, awethem ntwa anwernenhan-therr atnwenhey-alhek nhewarl. Mwerr anwernantherr lywenty irrpety rnkerney, ingweran ngkwengarl, ingweran Moses-ekarl, ingweran Elijah-ekarl. Nga apek ilkelhentyekan.”
5 Peter rarl angkenh-antey, kwenpayel-anem renh-rnem artek ingkerrenh-antey. Rernem angkanem awek, irrwerl-theyarl angkek, “Nhenh alerey atyenh, ayeng ikwer inkwerelheyel, ikwer awelhenherr-arey!”
6 Rernem awek-penh, rernem ilperr iwelhek aterel.
7 Jesus-el renh-rnem arnep-arnek, angkemel, “Akemirrenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh!”
8 Rernem-anem itnywenenhey-alpek Jesus anyentant-anem rtnerl-anenty.
9 Rernem apwert-they atwarrenhey-alpenh, Jesus-el renh-rnem artwer-ilek, “Anyelk aney-alpenherr-arey, arrantherrarl ayenh aytarek-penh. Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayeng ipmepenh itethirrenty-penhelant ingwer-rnem iletyek.”
10 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, “Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthenh-anthenhel-rnem ileyel, ‘Elijah retangkwelarl apetyeyenh arrwekelan, Christ-ek-athath.’ ”

11-12 Jesus angkek, "Ya, arraty inngarl! Elijah kel arrwekel apetyek, ingkerrenh akaltyiletyek, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arratyirretyek. Rernem Elijah ikwer irrpelthirrenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem ayenh Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh irrpelthirremel atweyenh, ipmek-atwety. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel."
13 Kel rernem iterl-arek-anem, "John wethekarl nhan angkeyel anwekantherr!"

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angkanem Elijah-penh ilek, renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek. John anenh Elijah anenh-apeny, Akngey-kenh angkakert.

Jesus-el awey arrenty-akert mwerrileyel
(Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43)

14 Rernem apetyek, artwa akngerr akarrirrek-warl. Artwa anyent apmer ikwer-areny apetyek kwenirremel, Jesus ikwer-warl angkek,
15 "Ingkartay, atha awey arntety atyenh akngetyek ngkweng-warl, ntwa renh mwerriletyek. Awey ra arwengk-arwengk irreyel, rwewarl aytneyel, kwaty-warl-then.
16 Atha ywarn-antey ayernek kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem, rernem awey atyenh mwerriletyek. Rernem arrangkwarl."
17 Jesus angkek, "Akngerr-inger ayeng arrekantherr ywarn arrkernelhek, atha arrenhantherr akaltyileyek. Atyeng arrantherr arlkwentey-angenhel, iylpelantarl awenh. Nthakenh ayenhan arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ayengan arlertek ilkwakert? Awey ilenh atyeng-warl akngetya!"
18 Rernem akngetyek awey renh Jesus ikwer-warl. Jesus-el arrenty renh irrentek. Awey ra mwerrirrek-anem.
19 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh ayernek ament-itwek, "Jesus, nthakenh ngkwengantarl arrenty ilenhan awelhemel alpek, anwernantherr ywarnarl ikwer arrkernelhek, arrenty renh irrentetyek."
20 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, "Arrantherr Akngey renh rlterrk tnakey-angenh. Arrantherrap Akngey renh tnakenty, arrantherr apwert renh ilenty akngelhetyek, kel ra akngelhem. Ntwa Akngey renh tnakentyelan ntwa ilek-ilek mpwarem."

Jesus ilelheyel, ingwer-ingerarl ra ilweyenh
(Mark 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)

22-23 Rernem alhek, apmer Galilee-angkwarr. Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Ahelengkwel-rnem ayenh artwa anyent impen Akngey-kenh anterrkwemel atweyenh. Ingwa atherr-penh, ayeng ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenh." Rernem ikwer alpwelyirrek-anem amperrngirremel, rarl renh-rnem ilek.

Tax maney payemeletyek

24 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Capernaum tawen-warl apetyek. Man akwetyey-angker rernem Peter renh ayernek, "Atyetyart ngkwenhel man antheyel Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnemek, arrangkw apek?"
25 "Yaw, ra man antheyel," Peter-el renh-rnem ilek. Peter ra apmer-warl alpek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Atyetyart ahern-areny-rnemel angwenh-rnem-they man-rnem ineyel, alerikw-rnem-they apek, ingwer-rnem-they apek?"
26 Peter-el renh tyernek, "Ingwer-rnem-they." Jesus-el renh ilek, "Alerikw-rneman arrangkwarl, man anthey-angenharl.

27 Mwerr alakenh anwantherr ikwer-rnem irrwernelhey-angenhan,
ikwer-rnem awelhemel. Nga alhetyek irrpeng anterrkwetyek. Arrakert
altywerilemel, ngkweltyan ikwer-itwek anetyek, man akwetyey-angker
anthemel, man tyaty ilkwareny-rnem-warl anthetyek."

18

Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angkerreyel, Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek
(Mark 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

1 Kwertengerl 12 apetyek Jesus ikwer-warl renh ayernetyek, "Ngenharl
apenteyel-rnem, kwertengerl angwenharl atyetyart ilkwan ingwer-rnem-
they?"
2 Jesus arlkek ampa akely anyentek. Jesus ra ampa akely renh ampepek
rnkernek.
3 Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ampernem-apeny
arrantherr akarrirreyek Akngey-warl, ikwer awelhetyek, Akngey Atyetyart
arrekantherrenh anem. Arrangkwelan, Akngey intwemelirrem arrekan-
therrety.
4 Ampa nhanyem atyetyart-arrpantey ilelhey-angenharl. Artwa anyent
atyetyart-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, Akngeyel arrernem atyetyart ilkwa
kwertengerl ingkerrenhek anetyek.
5 Ampa akely ikwer arrantherr inkwerelhenty, arrantherr atyeng
inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ampa akely arrantherr arntarnt-arem-apeny,
arrantherr ayenhan arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl."

Ingwerentyel renh-rnem arrkerneyel, rernem apmweletyek
(Mark 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)

6 "Ingwerentyel kwertengerl atyenh-rnem arrkernenty, rernem
apmweletyek, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Ra irrwampenty
awelhekerr, ingwerel nthakenh renh kwaty ampep-warl iwemer, apwert
ilkwa ikwer-warl arrernenty itewarl. Artwa ingwerel atyenh-rnem
apmwelenty, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Atyenh-rnemarl
apmweleyelarl-kety, artwa ikwer-warl apwert ilkwa itewarl arertnetyek
renh kwaty-warl ikwerenp iwemel. Atyenh-rnem ra apmwelerl-anekerr
renh iwetyek intem-antey kwaty kwen-warl.
7 Artwa anyentel ingwer-rnem rwewilenty, Akngeyel renh arntety
antheman.
8 Artwa itepel apmwel-areth mpwareyel ingketyel apek. Artwa anyentel
itep-atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran itep anyent-
angkwarr renh akalthemel iwemer, ra itep-atherr-akertan rwa ilkwel
apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-
itwek intem-antey itep anyent-akert.
9 Artwa anyentel annga atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety,
mwerran annga renh tyerremer iwemel. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek
Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey annga anyent-akert. Annga atherr-
akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, rwa ilkwewarl alhetyek."
***Anayntileyel: Anwantherr arwa akelhey-angenh, impen-antey.
Alakenh-anyem angka anayntileyel, Ingkart ra impen inngarl,
anngethen iltyethen-angkwarran. Kel Jesus-el arwa renh-rnem
ilek, rernem iterretyek, rernem apmwelhilekerr. Kel Jesus-el arwa
renh-rnem ilek, rernem iterretyek, rernem apmwelhilekerr.***

Angka yep-yep anyentarl akngerr-they aperrertirremel alheyel
(Luke 15:3-7)

10 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr apenteyel-
rnem-kety arlkarirrey-angenharl. Itnweng ikwer-rnem-kenh Akngey-kenh
apmer-itwek aneyel.
12 Artwa anyentel yep-yep akngerr 100 arntarnt-arenh. Yep-yep anyent
amentirrek ikwer-rnem-they. Aperrertirrek. Artwa ra yep-yep ingwer-
rnem iwerl-alhem, yep-yep anyent ikwer nthwetyek. Rap nthwem yep-yep
anyent renh arey-alheyek-atwety.
13 Ra renh arey-alhem, rap ikwer inkwerelhem. Rap ilem, ‘Inngantey
atha arey-alhek!’
14 Akngey ilkelheyel ingkerrenhek, ingwer-rnemarl amentirreyel-
rnemek-then rernem ikwer-warl ingkerrenh angkepirretyek.”

Mwerr-angkwarr arratyilerretyek (Luke 17:3)

15 “Ingwerenty ngkweng apmwel-areth angkenty, mpwelanth-atherrap
arratyilerretyek. Ra ngkweng awelhenty, mpwelanth mwerrant-atherr-
anem anayntetyek. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel.
16 Ra apek ngkweng awelhey-angenh, ntwa ingwer-rnem ikngwetyek,
ingkerrenh-angkwarr-anem arratyilerretyek, rernem ingkerrenhel awe-
tyek, anngetherr.
17 Ingwer-rnemek awelhey-angenh arrangkw, tyaty-areny-rnemel renh
arratyiletyek angkerremel. Tyaty-areny-rnem ingkerrenh alhetyek ikwer-
warl, rernem ingkerrenhel awetyek, anngetherr aretyek. Ra apek tyaty-
areny ingkerrenhek awelhey-angenh, menty-anem renh tyarlewetyek, ra
apmwangkwarr menty alhetyek.
18 Nga mwerr angkenty, Akngey mwerr angkem arrpemarl. Nga
arrkngert-angkenty, Akngey arrkngert angkem arrpemarl. Ntwa apmwa
ingwer-they iwem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr, kel. Akngeyel renh areyel
arraty. Ntwa apek ingwer-they apmwa iwey-angenh, Akngeyel renh areyel
arrangkwarl, apmwakert-anteyarl.
19 Arrantherr angkerrenty, Akngey renh ayernenty, Akngey irrwerl-
areny awelhem, rap arntarnt-areman.
20 Rernem akarrirrenty, itna atyenh-angkwarr, ayeng ikwer-rnem-itwek
aneyel arrpemarl intem-antey.”

Angka warrkenh awerr-akert

21 Peter Jesus-warl apetyek. Peter-el renh ayernek, “Arleng-alentyang
anwantherr angkep atwerrey-angenh anetyek, mwerrant-arey anem, ar-
ratyilerretyek? Ra atwenty arrpemarl, anwantherr renh atwey-angenh
arrpemarl. Angkep atwey-angenh ngay? 7-ingerant atwenty, anwantherr
renh angkep atwey-angenh?”
22 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “7-inger-weny. Intem-antey atwerrey-angenh
arrantherr anetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr!
23 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel; atyetyart ilkwel warrkenh-
rnem akarrilem, angkerretyek, pwek iparetyek, man ilkwarl alheleyel.
24 Artwa ingwerel-anem renh alhelenh 50 million-arl.
25 Artwa ra arrangkw-antey anenh, pwek iparey-angenh-antey, ranem
tharlemilek anewikw-then, alerikw-then ingkerrenh, apmer ikwerenh-
then-antey, pwek renh iparetyek.
26 Artwa ra ampwethel alernelhemel, kwenirrek. Ra ilelhek, ‘Ayengan
man-wenyarl, arrangkwarl. Alerl mpwelha, ingwer-ingerant atha ngenh
man ingkerrenh antheynetyek, pwek iparetyek.’

27 Atyetyart ra ikwer amperrngirrek, irrepernek, man-wenyek. Ranem
renh ilek, ‘Kel, menty angkep anthey-angenh, pwek payemeley-angenh.’
28 Artwa warrkenh ra alpek-anem, ra artwa ingwer-anem arey-alpek,
rarl man thilp 100 alhelenh, man akely. Itethey anterrkwemel ra angkek,
‘Man ntwa ayenh angkep anthenhey-alpa!’
29 Artwa ranem ampwethel alernelhemel kwenirrek, ‘Alerl mpwelha,
atha ngenh angkep anthetyek.’
30 Artwa warrkenh ra warrkenh ingwer tyayl-warl akwernek, man
anthey-angenh-they.
31 Warrkenh ingwer-rneman ikwer amperrngirrek. Rernem-anem
atyetyart renh ilek, ‘Artwa warrkenh ingweran tyayl-itwek aneyel.’
32-33 Atyetyart rantey yangkelhek artwa arrwekelarl ikwer ilelhekek,
apetyetyek. Ra angkek, ‘Ngan apmwangkwarrarl alheyel! Athan
ngenh menty-anem tyarlewek, pwek iparey-angenh. Nga ingwer-rnemek
amperrngirrey-angenh, ayengarl ngkweng amperrngirrek-apeny.’
34 Atyetyart ranem ahelirrek. Ra warrkenh renh ahayiwek tyayl-areny-
warl. Tyayl-arenyel renh tyayl-warl intem akwernek pwek ikwerenh ra
ipareyek-atwety.”
35 Jesus angkek, “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh-anyem aynteyel arrpe-
marl. Nga awerr ingwer-rnemek aneyel, Akngey irrwerl-areny atyenh
ngkweng awerr arrpemarl mpwelheyel, nthakenh ngenh arntarnt-arey-
angenh.”

19

Arrkarenheng-atherr iwerretyek
(Mark 10:1-12)

1 Jesus rarl ingkerrenh akalty-anthenh-penh, ra apmer Galilee-they
alhek, apmer Judea-warl alhek, lher Jordan-they intwarr.
2 Akngerrel renh apentek. Ra arntety-rnem mwerrilek.
3 Artwa Pharisee-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek, renh arrkernetyek. Rernem
renh ayernek, “Mwerrang artwel anew ikwerenh iwetyek?” Rernem
iterrenh renh arrkernetyek, ra apmwel-areth angkentyek, rernem renh
angka ilkwewarl arrernetyek.
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr iterl-arey-areny, Akngeyelarl
angka nhenh anwekantherr arrernek. Moses-kenh angkan alakenh
aynteyel, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel. Akngeyel artwethen arelh-then
arrernek, ahern nhenh-warl.
5 Artwa akely amek-arenty-iperr ra amikw-then aynikw-then ipmem-
anem ra arnkentyel-anem aneyel itengerrey-alentyan. Ratherr intem iteng
anetyek.
6 Akngeyel renh-atherr itengilemel anthek artwa renh. Nthakenh ratherr
iwerreyang, intem-antey ratherr anetyek. Nthakenh ingwerel renh-atherr
akngakey-angenh.”
7 Rernem renh ilek, “Alakenh Moses-kenh angka aynteyel: ‘Artwa pip-
warl itna inkwernelhemel, arelh ikwerenh pip renh anthemel, arelh
ikwerety ipmelhetyek.’ ”
8 Jesus angkek, “Akngey-kenh angka ayntenh arrwekel, nthakenh iparey-
angenh. Moses-el angka arrernek ingkern-they, rernemarl amentewarl
alhenh-kety. Alakenh-they Moses-el angka arrernek, ingkern-penhel-rnem
apenterl-ayntetyek.

9 Arelh ngkwenh ntwa iwenty, ntwa arelh ingwer ikngwenty, ntwa
Ingkart-angkwarr apmwelhilem. Arelhel arrkarikw ikwerenh iwenty,
artwa ingwer-anemarl ikngwetyek, mwerr arelh renh iwem."
10 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, "Alakenh aynteyel
mwerr, anew-weny ament anetyek."
11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ingwer-rnem alakenh anetyek, Akngeyel
ikwer-rnem arrernek-angkwarr-antey.
12 Ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl. Rernem anew inetyek ywarn. Ingwer-
rnem itengirrey-angenh, Akngeyek warrkirr-ayntetyek."

Jesus-el ampa akely-rnem atnyeneyel
(Mark 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Akngerr Jesus-warl alhek, ampa ikwerenh-rnem-kenh-akert, ra akapw-
ert renh-rnem arneyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel ampa renh-rnem
irrentek.
14 Jesus-el arek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ampernemarl irrentek. Ra
ahelirrek, angkemel, "Ampernem menty apetyey atyeng-warl! Alakenh
ikwer-rnem arrkngert angkey-angenh! Ayeng arlkwenteyel ampernem
ingkerrenh atyeng-warl apetyem. Akngey arlkwenteyel ra Ingkart ikwer-
rnemek anetyek. Ampernem-apeny arrantherr akarrirrenty Akngey-warl,
ikwer awelhetyek, Akngey Atyetyart arrekantherrenh aneyel."
15 Jesus-el ampernem akapwert iltyel renh-rnem arnek. Jesus rap
ayernek Akngey, ra ampa ingkerrenh atnyeneyek. Kel ra alhek-anem.

Artwa anyent man akngerr-akert
(Mark 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

16 Artwa anyent man akngerr-akert Jesus ikwer-warl anterrey-alhekarl.
Ra arrernelhek kwenirremel, Jesus-itwel angkemel, "Akalty-anthenh-
anthenhay. Nthakenh ayeng iteth intem anetyek?"
17-19 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nthakenharl ntwa ayenh ayerneyel, mwerr-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek? Akngeyant anyent mwerr! Ntwa Moses-
kenh angka renh iterl-areyelarl. Ntwa ingwerenty ipmek atwetyekarl
arrangkwarl. Ingwer-kenh anewikw nthakenh ikngwey-angenh. Ampwal-
rnem nthakenh irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ingwer-rnemek irrtywerremel
iley-angenh, inngant ntwa iletyek. Akngeyek-then ameyek-then awel-
hetyek. Ingwer-rnem mwerranty arntarnt-arerl-ayntetyek, ngkwenh-
rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Alakenh apententy, nga iteth intem-antey
aneyenh."
20 Artwa ra Jesus renh ilek, "Ayengan law ilenh-angkwarr apentenh awey
akelyankel. Angka ingwer apek aynteyel, apentetyek?"
21 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Ampwal akngerr renh-rnem tharlemila man
inemel, artwa ilenh-rnem, irrepern-rnem, man-weny-rnem ntwa man
anthem. Ikwer-penhan Akngeyel-anem ngenh arntarnt-arem, ngenh
atnyenem. Atyeng-angkwarrant-anem apetya!"
22 Artwa man-akert ra iterrek man-then ampwal-rnem-then ingkerrenh
ra menty impen ayerrpiletyek. Artwa ra amperrngirrek, "Nthakenh-
angkwarr ayeng iteth intem-antey aneyenh, man akngerr-akert, ampwal
akngerr-akert?"
23 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Man-areny ilenh-rneman
rernem Akngey-angkwarr anetyek arrangkwarl. Rernem manantarl
apenteyel.

24 Kamwerlan neyl altywer akely-angkwarran nthakenh aylpenhey-angenh, arrangkwarl. Kamwerlan altywer akely-angkwarr aylpey-angenh-apeny, man akngerr-akert-rneman Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpey-angenh. Akngeyel nthakenh anyentiley-angenh ikwerenh-rnem-warl."

25 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Ilek-apeny-rnemant Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpem, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentiletyek?"

Anayntileyel: Kwertengerl rernem iterrenh Akngeyelang man-areny-rnemekant inkwerelhentyek-athen, man akngerran man-areny renh-rnem anthentyek-athen.

26 Jesus angkek, "Akngey rantarl iterl-areyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentiletyek, ahern-arenyel-rnem iterl-areyang arrangkw."

27 Peter-el renh ilek, "Anwernantherr-alew? Kwertengerl anwernantherran ampwal-rnem menty-anem ipmek, ngenhant-anem apenteyel. Akngeyel anwernenhantherr pweytilem, ikwerenh-rnem-warl? Anwantherr inem arrpemarl?"

28 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayeng aney-alpeyenh chair mwerr-angker-itwel rlterrk ilkwakert. Kwertengerl arrantherr arrpemarl chair mwerr-angker 12-itwek aney-alpeyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr Israel kenh-rnem 12 amentew-ament ayerneyenh."

Anayntileyel: Israel-kenh alerikw-rnem 12 anenh. Akngerr arlpimpirrek ikwer-rnem-they, rernem akngerram-akngerrirrek. Ingkernpenh-rnem akngerr innga anew-anenh.

29 "Artwa anyentarl alhenty, angka atyenh-akert ikwerenh-rnem iwerl-alhemel, angka Akngey-kenh ingwer-rnem ilerl-apayntetyek, Akngeyel renh aleth-antey arntarnt-arem. Artwa ra alhentyelan, ahern ikwerenharlap ra iwerl-alheman, ikwerenh-rnem-then, warl ikwerenh-then, ra iteth intem-antey aneyenh. Akngeyel renh antheyenh akngerr innga renh arntarnt-areyenh intem-antey.

30 Akngerr ilkelheyel Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Akngerr arrkernelheyel Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek, warrkenh iylpareth-rnem-they. Rernem arrangkwarl. Warrkenh iylpareth-rnem rernemant Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh."

20

Rernem warrkirreyel amern-angketyarr-itwek

1 Jesus-el angka anayntilek ikwer-rnem. "Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. Ingwepenh atyetyart alhek tawen-warl, warrkenh-rnem ikngwerl-alpetyek, amern-angketyarr-itwek warrkirretyek.

2 Ra angkek, 'Arrantherr atyeng warrkirrenty, atha arrenhantherr man ilkwa anthetyek.' Rernem mwerr angkenh ikwer. Ranem renh-rnem arrwekel thwenek amern-angketyarr-warl.

3 9 o'clock ingwepenh-antey, ranem artwa ingwer-rnem arey-alhek, tawen-itwek apatemel rnterl-anenty.

4 Ranem angkek ikwer-rnem, 'Arrantherr atyeng warrkirrenty, atha arrenhantherr payemelem.' Rernem ikwer-angkwarr iylpareth antelhek.

5 Ra tawen ikwer-warl alhek arrpemarl, rap arey-alhek artwa ingwer-rnem-anemarl, rernem apatemel rnterl-anenty. Renh-rnem ra ayerney-alhek warrkek arrpemarl, ra renh-rnem man anthetyek.

6 Atwerrp-anem 5 o'clock ra alhek arrpemarl tawen ikwer-warl. Ra
ingwer-rnem-anemarl arey-alhek rnterl-anenty. Ra renh-rnem ayernek,
'Ilekek arrantherr rntenherreyel apatemel?'
7 Rernem ikwer ilelhek, 'Ingwerentyel anwenhantherr warrk anthey-
angenh.' Ranem renh-rnem ilek, 'Arrantherr amern-angketyarr-itwek
atyeng warrkirretyek.'
8 Atwerrp-anem atyetyart yangkelhek, warrkenh anyentek, ra
apetyetyek, ra ingwer-rnem ngkwelty antheynetyek warrk-penh. Ranem
artwernem ilek, 'Ingkernarl apetyek-rnem-tangkwel man antha!'
9 Ra artwa ingkern-theyarl apetyek-rnem man ilkwa anthek.
10 Arrwekelarl warrkirrek-rnem, rernem-anem apetyek, man inetyek.
Rernem iterrek, 'Man ilkwa innga anwantherr ineyenh', arrwekelarl
warrkirrey-alhekel-rnem.
11 Rernem atyetyart ilkwa iltek, 'Ntwa man ilkwan anthek ingkern-they
apetyek-rnemantarl!
12 Artwa ingwer-rneman hour anyent warrkirrenh, ingkern-they
apetyek-rneman, anwantherr itwern ilkwel aleth arlkarewelhenh. Ingk-
ernarl apetyekel-rneman nthakenharl man ilkwa inek?'
13 Atyetyart ranem artwa anyent tyernek, 'Atha ngenh man ilkwa
antheynek, weth atharl ngenh arrwekel ilek-angkwarr-antey.
14-15 Man ngkwenh inerl-alha, akngeynemel apmer-warl. Atha renh-
rnem man ilkwa antheyel mwerr-angkwarr. Ilek-they ntwa alharlkwek
artwa ingwer-rnem, atharl man akngerr anthek? Man ilkwarl atha
alhewer payemelem!' "
16 Jesus angkek, "Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh
arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, ingkernarl apetyek-rnem arntarnt-arem arrpe-
marl."

Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek ilelheyel (Mark 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

17 Jesus alhek Jerusalem-warl. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh
apentek. Akngerrelan renh-rnem apentek ingkern-theyarl. Ra ilelhek
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek,
18 "Awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Rlengk apmer Jerusalem-warl anwantherr
alhem. Ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Anwantherrarl Jerusalem-
el aney-alhem. Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh anterrkweyenh ikwer-itwel.
Ayenh rernem akngeyenh, atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwernem-warl, atyetyart
ilkwa Moses-kenh angka akalty-antheyel-rnem-warl. Rernem ayenh
ahayiweyenh, ingwer-rnemel ayenh ipmek atwetyek.
19 Rernem ayenh ahayiweyenh, Jew-weny ahelengkw-rnem-warl,
rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek. Rernem ayenh irrwaremel, whip-el-
tangkwel atweyenh, ayenh rernem ipmek atwey-alenty. Ayeng ipmepenh
akemirreyenh ingwa atherr-penh."

James-then John-then ratherr Jesus renh ayerneyel (Mark 10:35-45)

20 Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr amikw ikwer-atherrenh apetyek Jesus-
warl, kwenirremel.
21 Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Ilekay?"
Arelh ra renh ilek, "Nga Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, Ntwa arraty ilay, ampa
atyenh-atherr Atyetyart ilkwa arrpemarl ngkweng-itwel aneyenh?"
22 Jesus-el awayenheng ilek, "Mpwel atyeng mwerranty awelhenherr-
atherr. Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh artewentyel irrwampetyek atweyenh.

Mpwel-alew? Mpwel arlka menty anthelhem arrpemarl, ayeng anthelhem-apeny?"

Ratherr ilelhek Jesus ikwer-warl, "Ya, menty ahelengkw-rnemel aylernenh irrwampetyek atwey!"

23 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, "Rernem innga mpwelenh irrwampetyek atweyenh, ayenh irrpwampetyek atweyenh-apeny. Inpa, athan iterl-areyangenharl, Akngeyelantarl iterl-areyel angwenharl Atyetyart ilkwa atyengapeny aneyenh, Akngey atyenhelant atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyenh."

24 Kwertengerl 10 ingwer-rnem kwertengerl ikwer-atherrety arlkarirrek ratherrarl Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek arlkwentek, Jesus-apeny.

25-26 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ra ilek, "Atyetyart Jew-weny ilkwernem awerr aneyel-rnem-angkwarr, arrantherr apentey-angenh. Arrantherr mwerrant-arey anenherr-arey. Ingwer atyenh-rnem Atyetyart ilkwa anem, mwerr-angkwarr ingkerrenh arntarnt-aretyek.

27 Arrantherr arntarnt-arerretyek, warrkenh iylpareth awelheyel-apeny. Alakenh atha arrenhantherr atyetyart ilkwa arrernem.

28 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent ayeng kel apetyek ahern nhenhwarl, ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek iylparethel. Ayeng arlkan anthelhem ingkerrenhek."

Jesus-el artwa aparrng atherr mwerrileyel
(Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

29 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Jericho-they alhek, akngerrel renh-rnem apentek.

30 Artwa aparrng atherr iwerr impalthel anenh. Ratherr awek ingwerentyelarl renh-atherr ilek, "Jesus apetyem nhangkwarr." Ratherr arlkek Jesus ikwer, "Jesus, David-kenh, aylekanth amperrngirra!"

31 Akngerrel renh-atherr ilek, "Akater anenherr-atherr! Jesus renh arlkareweyang!" Ratherr artewentyel arlkek Jesus ikwer arrpemarl, "Artwa David-kenh! Aylernekanth amperrngirra!"

32 Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek, "Nthakenh atha ilem?"

33 Artwa aparrng ratherr Jesus-warl angkek, "Ingkartay, annga mwerrila, aylernanth mwerr-anem aretyek!"

34 Jesus ikwer-atherr amperrngirrek, annga renh-atherr annga rlkerliletyek, ratherr arleng aretyek. Artwa aparrng ratherr kel mwerr arleng aremel-anem, Jesus-anem apentek.

21

Jesus alheyel tawen Jerusalem-warl
(Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; John 12:12-19)

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer ingwer-warl alhew Jerusalem-they arrer-antey, apmer Bethphage-warl, apwert Alipangketyarr-arrangarr. Jesus-el kwertengerl atherr thwenek, ratherr arrwekel alhetyek,

2 "Mpwelanthan alhenherr-atherr tawen-warl. Mpwelanthap tangkey atherr arey-alhenherr-atherr, tangkey amenheng-atherr. Rwep lhelenherratherr, atyeng-warl inenhey-alhemel.

3 Ingwerentyel mpwelhenh ayernenty, mpwelanth ilenherr-atherr, 'Ingkart ikwer aylernanth akngeyneyel wenh tangkey nhan.' Ra anthemanem."

4 Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka arraty ayntenh, angkakert arrwekelenyel ilenh-angkwarr-antey.

5 “Jerusalem-areny-rnem, atyetyart ilkwa rarl apetyeyenh, tangkey-akert. Ra tnakelhey-angenh, tangkey ateralth-akert.”
6 Ratherr anperl-alhek, Jesus-elarl ilanthek-angkwarr-antey.
7 Ratherr tangkey renh-atherr ayteng-akngeynek Jesus-warl. Ratherr arnkwa tangkey artep-atherr-warl arrernek. Jesus-anem tangkey ateralth-warl nganek. Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka arraty innganem irrek, angkakert arrwekelenyel ilenh-angkwarr-antey.
8 Akngerr ingkerrenhel arnkwa ahern-warl panty iweynek, tangkey alhetyek ikwer-angkwarr Jesus-akert. Ingwerel-rnem alperrarl akek. Rernem ayatheweyneyek tangkey Jesus-akert ra alhetyek panty-angkwarr. Tangkey alhek panty-angkwarr Jesus-akert.
9 Artwa akngerrel Jesus renh apentek. Ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelhek arrwekel-warl alhenh-rnem-then, ingkern-theyarl alhenh-rnem-then. Rernem Jesus-ek inkwerelhemel arlkek, “Anwantherr Atyetyart ilkwek inkwerelhey, David-kenh innga! Akngeyelarl renh thwenek anwekantherr-warl. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel, ra Atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenhek aneyel!”
10 Jesus alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelhek, ayernerremel, “Artwa angwenharlap ran nhenhey?”
11 Rernem angkerrenh, “Nhenhan Jesus-arl, angkakert Nazareth-areny ahern Galilee-areny.”

Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alheyel
(Mark 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

12 Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek weker-rnemel aker tharlemilenh, store-arrpantey. Ingwerel-rnem aker thiparl tharlemilenh. Jesus ra arek ingwerel-rnemarl aker tyenkerr tharlemilenh, ra ingkerrenh-antey renh-rnem irrentek, taypel-rnem iwemel, ampwal ngkweltyek-arelh-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem weker-rnem irrentek.
13 Ra renh-rnem ingkerrenh ilek, “Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: ‘Ingkerrenh akarrirrerl-ayntetyek warl nhenh-warl, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel.’ Irrtyert-awarr-rnemantarl apmer nhenh-warlan arrantherr arrernek!”
14 Artwa aparrng-rnem-then artwa lerrp-rnem-then ikwer-warl apetyek Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Ra renh-rnem mwerrilek.
15 Jew-rnem tyaty ilkwitwek ampernem arlkalhelirrenh, “Nhanyem David-kenh.” Artwa priest-rnem-then Moses-kenh akalty-anthey-angkerrnem-then rernem arek-penh rernem ahelirrek-anem. Rernem Jesus renh ilek,
16 “Ntwa apek yanh-rnem alhengk-aweyel, rernemarl arlkalhelirreyel?” Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny aynteyel: ‘Ampernemel ayenh tnakeyel arraty-angkwarr.’ ”
17 Ra renh-rnem iwerl-alhek-anem apmer Bethany-itwel aney-alpek.

Jesus-el arwerl renh ileyel
(Mark 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Ingwepenh Jesus Bethany-they anperl-alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Ra angayakw-anem irrek ampepel.
19 Arleng-they, ra arwerl tywerrk arek. Ra alhek arrer-warl amernek aretyek. Amern aney-angenh arrangkw-antey ra arek, alperrant. Jesus-el arwerl renh ilek, “Arwerl nhepenh nthakenh ingwerentyel amern arlkwey-angenharl intem-antey!” Arwerl arleny-anem irrek.

20 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh awek, rarl alakenh angkenh, rernem apatek.
21 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Anwantherr Akngey tnakem, ikwer irrpelthirrey-angenh, arrantherr alakenh mpwarem. Arrantherr areyel apwert aleyarl altyweneyel? Arrantherr apwert ilenh ilenty, ra alpetyek kwaty ampep-warl, ra inngarl awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem. Apwert ilenhan arrekantherr awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem-apeny, Akngeyan arrekantherr awelhem, alakenh-anyem.
22 Akngeyan arrekantherr awelhem, alakenh-anyem, arrantherr renh tnakenty, renh ayernenty.”

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh ayerneyel (Mark 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

23 Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aylpek. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthenh. Atyetyart Jew-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem-then artwa ilkwernem-then ikwer-warl apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, “Angwenhel ngenh atyetyart arrernek, ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek.”
24 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr anyent-inger arwa ayernem, arrantherr apek atyeng iletyek. Arrantherr atyeng ilenty, athap arrenhantherr ilem arrpemarl, angwenhelarl ayenhan thwenek.
25 Angwenhel John renh arrernek, ingkerrenh baptise-emeletyek, irrwerl-arenyel apek, ahern-arenyel apek?”
Rernem angkerrenh, “Nthakenh anwantherr Jesus renh iley-angenh, Akngeyel John renharl thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, anwenhantherr Jesus-elarl arraty ilekerr, anwantherr John ikwer awelhey-angenharl, akengent-yarl John ikwer irrpelthirrenh.
26 Nthakenharl anwantherr iley-angenh, atyetyart ahern-arenyelarl John anwekantherr-warl thwenek, ingwer-rnemarl anwekantherr ahelirrekerr, rerneman John iterl-areyel, rarl Akngey-kenh angkakert inngan aneyel. Rerneman John tnakeyelarl, rarl Akngey-kenh angkakert inngarrpantey.”
27 Rernem Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, “Inpa, iterl-arey-angenh, angwen-helarl John renh thwenek ahern nhewarl.”
Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Arrantherr ayenh arraty tyerneyang-kety, nthakenh atha arrekantherr arraty iley-angenh arrpemarl, angwenhelarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl.”

Aler atherr-akert

28 “Atha angka arrekantherr iletyek. Artwamp-kenh alerikw-atherr anenh. Artwamp ra alerikw alkenh ilanthek, amern grapes-angketyarrel warrkirretyek.
29 Alerikwan menty-tangkwel angkek, ‘Arrangkw.’ Iterrerl-alpek.
Ikwer-penh ra nyerrirrerl-alpek, rap angkep-anem alpek. Ra aynikwek awelhek, atherrk lyapelherl-ayntetyek.
30 Artwamp ra alerikw ingweran ilanthek-anem. Alerikwan angkek, ‘Ya, kel ayeng alhem!’ Ranap arrangkw alhey-angenharl.”
31 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Alerikw nthenh-apenyarl aynewikw awelhekan?” Rernem renh ilek, “Alerikw wetharl renh-tangkwel ayernek, rant ikwer awelhekan.” Jesus-el-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, “Apmwernem ingkerrenh rernem Akngey-warl angkepirrenhey-alpeyenh nyerrirremel, man akarriley-angker-rnem-then arelh apmwangkwarrarl alheyel-rnem-then. Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpeyel, arrantherran arrangk-warl.

32 John Baptise-emeley-angker ra iwerr arraty arrekantherr iylpar-
rernekarl, arraty-angkwarr apentetyek. Arrantherranap ikwer ir-
rpelthirrenhan. Apmwangkwarr alhenh-rnem, man akarriley-angker-
rnem-then arelh apmwernem-then ikwer awelhenharl, Akngey-warl
angkepirremel. Arrantherran anngetherr arek arrpemarl, angkepirrey-
angenharl, John ikwer awelhey-angenh."

Angka amern grapes-akert
(Mark 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 "Arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey. Apmerek-artweyel amern
grapes lyapelhilek, parrik apwert-penh artek, amern grapes lyapetyek
parrikel kwen. Warl arlpenty ra artek, artwa anyent irrwerl anayntetyek,
arntarnt-arelherl-anemel, ingwerenty irrtyert apetyekerr amern aketyek.
Irrkanem kwen angernemel, amern grapes lthwayntetyek, akarr areyir-
retyek. Atyetyartel warrkenh-rnem arrernek amern grapes arntarnt-
arayntetyek, ra apmer ingwer-warl alhey-kety. Kel ra apmer ingwer-warl
alhek.
34 Amern ampengirrentyel, ra warrkenh-rnem thwenek, amern grapes
ampeng awaketyek ikwer.
35 Ingwer-rnemel warrkenh anyent atwek, ingweran ipmek-antey atwek,
ingwer apwertel wek.
36 Ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem thwenek, akngerr. Rernem renh-rnem
atwek arrpemarl.
37 Ran angkek, 'Alerey anyent atyenh atha renh thwenetyek, rernem
apek ikwer awelhetyek.' Atyetyartel alerikw ikwerenh anyentant-anem
thwenek.
38 Atyetyart-kenh alerikw rernem arnarek, rernem angkerrenh, 'Ingwer-
ingeran ranem grapes-angketyarrek atyetyart aneyenh. Anwantherr renh
atwey, anwekantherr grapes-angketyarr ayntey-alkenh.'
39 Rernem renh anterrkwek, aketh-warl-anem iwemel ipmek atwek-
anem renh."
40 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthakenharl arrantherr iterreyel, atyet-
yart ra apey-alpeyenhel, nthakenharl warrkenh-rnem irreyenh?
41 Atyetyart priest-rnem-then artwa ilkwernem-then rernem renh ty-
ernek, 'Ra renh-rnem ipmek atweyenh. Ranem warrkenh mwerr-rnem ar-
rerneyenh, rernem grapes-angketyarr mwerr arntarnt-arayntetyek, amern
grapes ikwerenh arraty ikwer awaketyek.' "

Anayntileyel: Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem warrkenh-rnem-apeny. Atyetyart-kenh alerikw Jesus-apeny. Akngeyel angkakert-rnem thwenek atyetyartel warrkenh-rnem thwenek-apeny. Ranem Jesus alerikw ikwerenh thwenek arrpemarl ahern nhenh-warl, atyet-yartel alerikw ikwerenh thwenek-apeny. Pharisee-rnem apmer arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-apeny.

42 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny
iterl-arey-areny. Angka alakenh aynteyel: 'Arwerl arlpenty ingwerel iwem
apmwek-athen. Arwerl ran impen-antey, lywenty artetyek. Ingkartel renh
arrernek anwekantherr.'
43 Arrantherr ikwer impen anyentek awelhey-angenh, arrantherr
amentewarl irrekerr ikwerenh-angkwarr-kety. Ingwer-rnemel renh
tnakenty, ra renh-rnem arntarnt-aremarl."

Anayntileyel: Jesus angka nhenh-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, rernem arraty iterl-arayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem ilelhek ikwer-rnem, "Jew-rnemel ayenh iwerl-alhek, arwerl apmwapeny-arrpantey. Rernem

ayenh ipmek atweyenh." Jesus ran arwerl impen mwerr-angker weth-apeny, ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelh-ayntetyek.

45 Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then rernem awek-penh, rernem iterl-anem-arek, "Anwekantherrip nhenhey angkeyel wenh!"

46 Rernem iterrenh renh atwetyek-arrpantey. Rernem aterirrenh, ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemarl renh iterl-arenh angkakert Akngey-kenh.

22

Angka tyenkerr-akert
(Luke 14:15-24)

1 Jesus-el angkanem ikwer-rnem ilek, renh-rnem akalty-anthek arrpe-marl,

2 "Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. Atyetyart anyent anenh. Akngerr akarrirrek, amern kwenty arlkwetyek, alerikw ikwerenh itengir-renty aytaretyek.

3 Warrkenh-rnem thwenek, ingwer-rnem ikngwerl-alpetyek. Rerneman arlkarirrek ikwerety.

4 Ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem thwenek, 'Ingkerrenh ikngwerl-alpenherr-arey, amern kwenty arlkwetyek, aker pwelek anter-akngerr ilek-ilek, arlkwetyekant-anem.'

5 Rernem ikwer awelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem amern weyt atherrk inetyek, ingwerenty amentewarl alherlewenh, ingwerenty amentewarl anew-anenh. Ingwer-rnem store-itwek warrkirrenh ampwal ilek-ilek mpwarenh.

6 Ingwer-rnemel warrkenh ingwer-rnem anterrkwemel atwek ipmek-antey.

7 Atyetyartel inngantey ingwer-rnem irlkentyilek, rernem apmwernem atwetyek, warl-rnem arrtyeynetyek.

8-9 Ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem thwenek, ingkerrenh ikngwerl-alpetyek, 'Ingwer-rneman arrwekelarl ayernek-rneman arlkarirreyel amern kwenty ikwer-warl apetyey-angenh. Apmer arrpanenh-warl ingkerrenh ikngwerl-alpenherr-arey, ingkerrenh apetyeyek, kwenty arlkwetyek.'

10 Rernem amperirrenhey-alpek akwerr-warl ikngwerl-alpek, artwa ingwerek-ingwer ikngwenhey-alpek warl ikwerenh-warl, amern arlk-wetyek, artwa mwerr-rnem-then apmwernem-then ingkerr apey-alhek amern kwenty arlkwetyek. Akngerr innga akarrirrek, warl kwen arrkngelek-anem.

11 Akngerr akarrirrek, arnkwa mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Atyetyart rap arey-alhek artwa ingweran arnkwa aterrng-akertarl, arnkwa mwerrek aylpey-angenh.

12 Atyetyart ranem ayernek, 'Ilek-kety nga arnkwa mwerrelan aylpey-angenh?'

13 Atyetyartel-anem artwernem ilanthek, artwa iltyatherr arertnetyek, ingkety-atherr-then aketh-warl-anem iwetyek, atwemengk-warl, artewen-tyel arrangkeyel-rnem-warl.

14 Akngey akngerrek yangkelhek, irrpety ingwer-rnemant-anem ra arrwekel-antey rlwaneynek, ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek."

Anayntileyel: Ingkart Akngey ingkerrenhek arrkernelheyel, ikwer-angkwarr ingkerrenh anetyek. Ingkerrenhek, apmer arrpanenhel ingkerrenh aneyel-rnemek. Ra ingkerrenhek ilkelheyel, ikwer-angkwarr ingkerrenh anetyek. Ingwer-rnem arlkarirrenh kwenty

ikwerenh arlkwekerr, aley-anyem ingwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka awekerr arlkarirreyel-apeny. Alakenh angka nhanyem anayntileyel.

Man kapmentek anthetyek
(Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

15 Pharisee-rnem anyentirrek angkerretyek, rernem Jesus renh irrtywerl-ampernetyek, ra apmwel-areth angkenty renh awetyek.
16 Herod-el-rnem-then, Pharisee-rnem-then rernem artwernem thwenek, Jesus renh ayernetyek, "Ingkartay, anwantherr ngenh iterl-areyel. Ngan artwa arraty aneyel, ntwa Akngey-kenh angka arraty akalty-antheyel. Nga ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh.
17 Nthakenh nga iterreyel, anwernantherr kapment ilkwernem man antheynetyek, menty?"
18 Jesus ra iterl-arek, rernemarl irrtywerremel angkek ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ayenh arrkerneyel, ayeng arrekantherr akengenty angketyek."
Anayntileyel: Rernem arrkernelhenh ikwer, ra akengenty angkentyek. Ra akengenty angkenty, rernem renh ingwer-ingerant anterrkwetyek, renh ipmek atwetyek.
19 "Ngkwelty atyeng akngetyay, atha tax maney aretyek." Rernem ngkwelty anyent renh anthek.
20 Jesus angkek, "Angwenharl inngerr-akertan nhenhan, itna angwenhkenh-akert nhan?"
21 Rernem ikwer ilek, "Caesar, atyetyart kapment ilkwarlap ran nhenhey!"
Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Man-areny-rnemelarl arrenhantherr manek ankem, arrantherr man renh-rnem anthenherr-arey, rernem-anem kapment man renh anthetyek. Akngey-kenh warrk-rnemel man ineynem, arrantherr ingkerrenhel arrernetyek arrpemarl, Akngey ikwer-anem rernem man renh arrernetyek."
22 Jesus renh awemel, rernem apateyelpek, Jesus-el angka arraty ikwerrnem ilekarl. Kel rernem alpek-anem.

Rernem ipmepenh itethirreyenh
(Mark 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

23 Artwa Sadducee-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, renh ayernetyek. Sadducee-rnem akalty-anthenh, arrewaly intem-antey ayntem, nthakenh ipmepenh akwentey-angenh. Rernem Jesus renh ayernek.
24 "Ingkartay, Moses-el angka anwekantherr arrernek, arelh inpertirrenty, ayteyikw ranemarl arelh ikwer-warl itengirretyek ikwer-atherrenhanemarl, ampa ingwer-anem anetyek.
25-26 Anew ikwerenhek arelh anyent ran inpertirrek ampeweny-anteyarl, ra ayteyikw ikwerenh-itwel itengirrek arrpemarl. Arelh ra inpertirrek ayteyikw ingwerek-anemarl, ampeweny-antey arrpemarl. Ayteyikwrnem 6 ilenh-rnem arelh anyent ikwer-itwel-antey, rernem ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl itengirrek, arrewaly ingwer iylpelerlewenty, awayikw ingwer-itwel itengirremel, ra ampeweny arrangkw arrpemarl. Artwa anyent aytey aynek itengirrek, arelh ikwer-itwel-antey. Artwa ranem ilwek, ampeweny-antey, arelh anyent ikwerenh ampa ikwer-atherrenh aney-angenh-antey.
27 Arelh ranem ilwek.

28 Artwa rernem ipmepenh akemirrenty, artwa angwenharlap arelh
ikwerenh inngan?”
29 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel
Akngey-kenh angka arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngey
iterl-arey-angenh-antey, Akngeyan rlterrk ilkwakertarl aneyel, ingkerrenh
ipmepenh itethiletyek.
30 Rernem ingkerrenh itethirremel alpeyenh rernem aney-alpeyenh
intem-antey, arelh-itwel itengirrey-angenh, irrwerl-areny-rnem-apeny.
31 Akngeyel arrwekel-antey renh-rnem ilek, rernem angkeparl
itethirreyenh, ipmepenh. Arrantherr angka ilenh iterl-arey-areny, angka
ilenhan Akngey-kenh pipel arraty inngarl aynteyel. Arwerl wethelarl
lherrm ampenh-apeny.
32 Akngeyel Moses renh ilek, ‘Ayeng ngkwenhek-rnem ingkerrenhek
Atyetyart aneyenh, Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek, Jacob-ek.’ Rernem iteth-antey
aneyarr-alpek Akngey-kenh apmerel irrwerl, Abraham-akerr, Isaac-akerr,
Jacob-akerr. Arrantherran ingwer-rnem apmwel-aretharl akalty-antheyel
intem ilwenty-arrpantey. Rernem ipmepenh itethirremel ingkerrenh alpek
Akngey-itwel aney-alpek, intem-antey. Alakenh-anyem, anwantherrarl
ilwem, Akngeyel anenhantherrenh angkep arrpemarl itethilem, anwan-
therrap apmer ikwerenh-warl irrwerl alpem, ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-
arayntetyek apmer ikwerenh-itwek intem-antey.”
33 Jesus-el renh-rnem apatel-anthek.

Angka Akngey-kenh innga
(Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

34 Pharisee-el-rnem awek-penh, rernem anyentirrek, angkerretyek.
35 Artwa anyent ingwerel Jew-kenh-angkwarran iterl-arenhan. Ranem
Jesus ikwer arrkernelhek, ayernemel,
36 “Ingkartay, Moses-el angka akngerr anwekantherr arrernek. Nthenh-
apenyarl angka rlterrk impen inngan, anwantherr renh apentetyek?”
37 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “ ‘Anyent renhant apentetyek, anyent ikwerant
iterretyek’,
38 Angka nhanyem impen, arrwekeleny.
39 Akngey-kenh angka ingweran alakenhaym aynteyel: ‘Arrantherr
ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, ikwer-rnem inkwerelh-ayntetyek,
ampa arrekantherrenh-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny.’
40 Angka ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl, Moses-kenh angka ingwer-rnem
artwa angkakert ingwer-rnem-anem ingkern-they-anem aremirrek.”

Artwa David-kenh
(Mark 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

41 Pharisee-rnem ikwer-itwek rtnenh-antey, Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek,
42 “Nthakenh arrantherr iterl-areyel Christ itethiley-angker renhan.
Angwenh-kenh ran?”
“Ranem Atyetyart David-kenh,” rernem renh tyernek.
43 Jesus-el-anem renh-rnem tyernek, “Akngey-kenh itnwengel ikwer
lwewarrernek. David-el Christ renh itnewek ‘Atyetyart atyenh’.
44 Akngeyel atyetyart atyenh renh ilek, ‘Atyeng-itwel ana! Arlkarirreyel-
rnem, atha ngenh atyetyart arrernem ikwer-rnem.’
45 Nthakenh atyetyart David-kenh? David-el renh atyetyart antweyel.
Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel.”

46 Ingwerentyel arraty renh tyerney-angenh-they, rernemap menty-anem ipmelhek, angka ingwerek ayerney-angenh-anem.

Anayntileyel: David-they ingkern, ingkern-penh ranem apetyek.

23

Jesus-el Pharisee-rnem-then Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem akalty-antheyel (Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; Luke 20:45-47)

1 Jesus-anem ingkerrenh-warl angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl-then,

2 "Pharisee-rnem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then akalty innga aneyel, angka Moses-kenh-angkwarran.

3 Rernem Moses-kenh angka arraty akalty-antherl-anenty, arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelh-ayntetyek, Pharisee-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Rernem ingwer-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentey-angenh.

4 Rernem ingwer-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem renh-rnem aleth arntarnt-arey-angenh-anemarl.

5 Rernem tnakelheyel. Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey yanh-rnem-kety kwet arlpenty-akert-kety! Akngey-kenh pip-rnem rernem rlwe-warl arertnelhem iyterlarr-apeny akwewarl-then, ingkerrenhel renh-rnem arayntetyek.

6 Warl ikwer-warl rernem anyentirrem, angkerr-ayntetyek. Rernem arrwekel-warl arrernelheyel arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant tnakelhetyek. Ingkerrenhel inkwerelhemel amern arlkwetyek, rernemant arrwekel-warl arrernelhetyek arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant tnakelhetyek.

7 Akngerr akarrirrenty-warl, akngerrel renh-rnem tnakelh-ayntetyek, ingkart ilkwarrpantey.

8 Arrekantherr akalty-anthey-angker anyentant. Akngey anyent irrwerl-areny rant ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ingkerrenh arrantherr aneyel, awayenheng-apeny, angkwerenheng-apeny.

9 Ingkart ahern-areny ntwa tnakey-angenh, Akngey-arrpantey. Akngey alker-arenyekant anwantherr awelhetyek.

10 Nthakenh ingkart rltwa tnakelhey-angenh. Artwa itethiley-angker rant atyetyart arrekantherrenh aneyel.

11 Ingwerenty apek atyetyart ilkwa anenty, rap warrkenh ingwer-rnemek.

12 Artwa anyent ilkwarrpantey ilelhenty, Akngeyel renh areyel arrangk-warl. Artwa ra apmwamwam ilelhenty, Akngeyel renh areyel mwerrarl.

13 Yaw-yaw! Pharisee-rnem-then angka Moses-kenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then! Akngeyelan arrenhantherr artewentyel innga irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherr angka Akngey-kenh arraty akalty-anthey-angenh, akngerr ingwer-rnem akaltyirretyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr anayntetyek. Arrangkwaw! Rerneman angka ikwerenh iterl-arey-angenh, arrantherr-apeny! Rernem irrtywerremel angkeyel Akngey-warl-athek arleng-alenty. Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh court-emileyenh, rap renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh, irrtywalth renh-rnem. Ingwer-rneman ra alyepel irrwampenh-antheyenh.

15 Artwa Pharisee-rnemay, Moses-kenh-rnem-then arrantherr apmwangkwarr akaltyileyel. Arrantherr apmer arleng-warl alheyel,

artwa anyent angkepiletyek, renh Ingkart-angkwarr akaltyiletyek. Arraty-wenyarl arrantherr apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyelarl, apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, arrantherr apenteyel-apeny!

16-17 Rernem irrtywerremel ilelheyel tyaty ilkwangkwarr. Alakenh ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel ilelheyel, 'Gold innga aynteyel-apeny tyaty ilkwitwel, arraty ayeng angkeyel wenh.' Tyaty ilkwa impen, gold-an arrangkwarl.

18 Apwert ilperr-ilperr impen ikwer tyenkerr ampernetyek. Ingwer-rnemel irrtywerremel ilelheyel alakenh, 'Apwert ilperr-ilperr tyaty ilk-witwek innga aynteyel-apeny, innga atha ileyel.'

19-20 Ingwer-rnem alakenh irrtywerremel ilelheyel, 'Gold tyaty ilkwel innga aynteyel-apeny, arraty innga atha ileyel.' Ingwer-rnem alakenh angkeyel, 'Tyaty ilkwa alakenh aynteyel-apeny, innga arraty atha ileyel.'

21 Akngey-kenh warl ilkwa nhel anwantherr iterretyek, arraty apen-tetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Inngant nga ilelhetyek, irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh.

22 Ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel ilelheyel alakenh, 'Alkenhel arem'. Ar-rkent iley-angenh, arrantherr iterretyek Akngey anyent ikwer. Anwan-therr iterretyek ra irrwerl-itwel anwekantherr mpwelheyel, irrtywerremel ilelhey-angenh.

23 Artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherrarl amern atherrk akep-akalthem, akely anthem Akngeyekan, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Angkan ikwerenh arrangkwarl. Angka akely nhan, arrangkwarl. Arran-therr arratyilerrey-angenh, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh, arran-therr Akngey-angkwarr arraty apentey-angenh. Arrantherr angka apenterl-anem angka ingkerr!

24 Arrantherr angka anyent impen ikweretyan iylpelirrekarl. Arran-therr angka apmwel-aretharl apenteyel, angka mwerr-angkwarr apentey-angenh.

25 Arrantherr Pharisee-rnem apmwel-areth iterreyel. Arrantherr mwerr-arrpantey inngelheyel, kwenan apmwarl. Arrantherr apmwernemarl rnter-rnem.

26 Arrantherr artwa aparrng-apeny. Arrantherr apmwekety angkepir-retyek Ingkart-warl. Ikwer-penh arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneman.

27-28 Arrantherr iterl-arelheyel arraty-angkwarr-arrpanteyarl. Arran-therr arlka kwenan apmwakert-anteyarl! Warl mwerrarl intelheyel-arrpantey ntwa arem, warl apmwarl kwenan. Arrantherr apmwakert-antey aneyel, warl mwerr-arrpantey intelheyel-apeny.

29 Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh inngarl artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Awank-akerr artwa angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnem rernem akwernek awenng-warl. Arrantherr awenng-rnem ayterlkwel aperneyel mwerr-angker ilemel, angkakert-rnem iylpangk-ayntetyek.

30-31 Arrwekelenyel-rnem angkakert-rnem atwenh. Rernemap awelhey-angenh angka Akngey-kenhek, arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr awelhey-angenh arrpemarl.

32 Arrantherran irrtywerremel ilelheyel arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey, rernemarl angkakert-rnem atwenh-apeny.

33 Arrantherr Ingkart-kety amentirrek. Rwa ilkwa arrwekel arrekan-therr mpwelheyel.

34 Arrwekel-antey Akngey angkek, ‘Atha angkakert-rnem artwa akalty
ingwer-rnem-then arrekantherr Jew-rnem-warl thwenetyek. Arranther-
rarl ingwer-rnem ipmek atwem, ingwer-rnem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl
arrernem, ingwer-rnem whip-el atwem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-rnem-
itwek, ingwer-rnem arntety anthemarl apmer arrpanenhel.’
35-36 Awank-akerr Cain-el ayteyikw Abel-tangkwel atwek. Ingwer-
rnemel-anem atwenh angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnem. Artwa anyent
Zechariah Barachiah-kenh alerikw rernem atwek arrpemarl, rarl rtnenh
tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh kwen-itwel, ampwal rwek-arelh arrerenty.
Yaw-yaw, atha arrenhantherrenh arraty ileyel. Akngeyan ahelirreyel
arrekantherr. Arrwekeleny-rnemel angkakert Akngey-kenh-rnem awank-
akerr atwenh-they, Akngeyel arrenhantherr atweyenh arrpemarl.”

Jesus amperrngirreyel tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnemek
(Luke 13:34-35)

37 Jesus-an amperrngirreyelpek Jerusalem-areny-rnemek. “Ayengan
ikwer-rnem amperrngirreyel Jerusalem-areny-rnemek! Rernem Akngey-
kenh angkakert-rnem atwek, Akngeyelarl ikwer-rnem thwenek. Rernem
apwertel wemel, ipmew-antey atwek renh-rnem. Ayenganap ilkel-
henh, renh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey arntarnt-arayntetyek. Ayengan ilkel-
henh, renh-rnem ingkerrenh akarriletyek, tywek-tywekelarl akely-rnem
akarrilem-apeny, aympelhel artemel. Alakenh-anyem. Arrangkwarl!
Rernem ingkerrenhel ayenh artepelant arek!
38 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyelan apmer Jerusalem arntarnt-arey-angenh.
Apmer yanhan ampeny arrangkw aynteyenh, alkey-anem. Tyaty ilkwa
renhanap atep-atakeyenh ahernel-anem arlperrty-anem ayntey-ayntey-
alheyenh.
39 Rernem ayenh arey-angenh arleng-alenty apmer yanh-itwek. Ingwer-
inger ayeng angkep apetyeyenh. Rernemap ayenh areyenh-anem, alakenh-
anem angkemel, ‘Artwa nhanyem mwerr-angker! Akngeyelan renh
thwenek rlterrk-akertel!’ ” Angka nhanyeman Jesus-elan ilenh Jerusalem-
areny-rnem-akert.

24

Ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa atakeyenh
(Mark 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

1 Jesus ra tyaty ilkwa iwerl-alhek-penh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem
apetyek ikwer-warl angkemel, “Warl nhenh-rnem ara!”
2 Jesus angkek, “Ingwer-ingeran ingwerel-rnem atakem-anem, tyaty
ilkwa yanh akwarrkirreyenh.”

Rernem atwerreyenh
(Mark 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

3 Rernem apwert alip-angketyarr irrwerl-warl nganek. Rernem ament
rtnenherrenhel, rernem renh ayernek-anem, “Ilengerarl ingwerel-rnem
tyaty ilkwa ilenh atakeyenh, akwarrkirretyek? Nthakenh anwantherr arlta
ingkern iterl-areyenh? Ngarl apey-alpey-alpeyenhan ilekel anwernenhan-
therr ileyenhan?”
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey,
5 Ingwer-rnemarl apetyem-kety rernem irrtywerremel ilelheyenh-kety
ayeng-arrpantey, ‘Ayeng Akngeyel wetharl awank-akerr alhelek, ayeng
nhanyem-anem apetyek arrekantherr-warl.’

6 Apmer arrpanenh atwerrerl-anenty arrantherr awerl-aneyenh.
Aterirrey-angenh arrantherr anetyek. Apmer aparnpan rernem ahel
atwerreyenh ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty.
7 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then ahel atwerrerl-aneyenh. Angayakwel
ilwenherreyenh, ahern akngelheyenh.
8 Alakenh-anyem aynteyenh ingweleman, ahern-then alker-then
ywerrey-alenty.
9 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apenteyel-kety rernem arrenhantherr
tyayl-warl akwerneyenh, ingkerrenhel ngenh atweyenh. Ingwer-rnem ar-
rekantherrety arlkarirreyenh, arrantherrarl atyeng-angkwarr apenteyenh.
10 Ingwer-rnem intwemelirreyenh, ingwer-rnem ahelengkw-rnem-warl
ahayiweyenh tnhwerant-arey aneyenh.
11 Irrtywerrey-angker akngerr apetyeyenh Akngey-kenh angkakert-
arrpantey, irrtywerremel ilerl-aynteyek.
12 Akngerrel apmwangkwarr apenteyenh, ipmelhemel-anem mwerrant-
arey arnanekerr.
13 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-anenty arlta ingkernek-atwety,
Akngeyel arrenhantherr itethileman.
14 Angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl, angka ilpertel-
warl rernem ingkerrenhel awek-penh, arlta ra arrer-anemarl."

Artwa ahelengkw apmer Jerusalem-itwek aneyenh (Mark 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

15 "Arlta ikwerel, ahelengkw Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek aneyenh. Akngey-
kenh pip angka arrwekeleny-akert Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel, Akngey-
kenh angkakert Daniel-elarl ingkwernek. Arrantherrarl awem, tyaty ilkwa
ikwerelarl Atyetyart ilkwa ra aneyenh,
16 arrantherr Judea-areny-rneman alhetyek, apwert-warlarl.
17 Arnkwek iterrey-angenh, arrantherr arwa apwert-warl anpen-
heyekant.
18 Awangk alhentyel, kwetek angkep alpey-angenh, menty ra ayntey.
19 Ayeng amperrngirreyel arelh-rnemek, rernem ampa akely irrepern
atnyeneyel-kety."
20 Jesus angkek, "Akngey rantarl arlta anyent iterl-areyelan, anwantherr
iterl-arey-angenharl. Arrantherr Akngey renh ayerney aherrety arrerne-
tyek, irrerntel arrenhantherr atwekerr. Renh ayerney arrpemarl, arlta
arrernetyek, arrantherr alhewerarl alhayntetyek, ltyerrey-angker-wenyel.
21 Arlta anyent ikwerel, artwa ingkerrenh arntetyirreyenh, alakenh
awank-akerr anwantherr arntetyirrey-angenh. Anwantherr ingkern
arntetyirrey-angenh alakenh.
22 Arrer-anem anwantherr mpwelhem. Arlta irrpetyap-penh Akngeyel
ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyenh.
23 Akngerr arrekantherr-warl apetyem, arrenhantherr irrtywerremel
iletyek, Akngeyel renh-rnem thwenenty-arrpantey ahern nhewarl, Christ-
apeny. Rernem alakenh ingkerrenh-warl ilelhem. Arrantherr iylpelant
renh-rnem awetyek, arrenhantherr ilpertileyekarl ilenhan arrkernelheyel.
24 Rernem apetyem, Christ-arrpantey Akngey-kenh angkakert-arrpantey,
angka ilek-ilek-akert rernem arrekantherr arrkernelhetyek, arrantherr
ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek.
25 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey ikwer-rnem-kety, arrenhantherr
ilpertilekerr, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ileyel-angkwarr."

Jesus ra apey-alpeyenh
(Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

26 "Ingwer-rnemel alakenh ileyel, 'Christ ra apmer arlpawelarl aremirrek.' Ingwer-rnemel ileyel, 'Christ ra warl kwenel irrtyertewelheyel ingwer-rnem-kety.' Ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh.
27 Ingkerrenhel Artwa Impen renh areyenh arrpemarl, anaynt, ahern-arenyel awely-awely areyel-apeny.
28 Thip-rnem akarrirreyel ipmitwel, thip inkwel. Anwantherr anaynt areyenh arrpemarl, rarl apey-alpeyenhek."
Anayntileyel: Jesus-el renh-rnem angkanem ilenh, rernem ikwer arntarnt-arelhetyek. Thip-rnem akerek arntarnt-arelheyel-apeny, anwantherr Jesus ikwerant arrpemarl arntarnt-arelheyel.
29 "Ingkeny-then, alkent-then, antyarr-then rernem ingkerrenh akngelheyenh, ayeng Anyent Impen aremirrey-alenty. Ingkeny-then alkent-then ywerreyenh. Antyarr ingkerrenh irrwerl-they aytneyenh.
30 Arlta anyent ikwerel, ingkerrenhel ayenh arnareyenh, Artwa Impen anyent Akngey-kenh irrwerl-they apetyenty, rlterrk ilkwakert. Rernem artneyenh ingkerr.
31 Terampet angkelh-angkelhileyenh. Ikwer-theyan, atha alker-arenyrnem thwenem, rernem alhetyek, apmer arrpanenh-warl, Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh akarrilenhey-alpetyek."

Anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ilenger Jesus ra apey-alpeyenh
(Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

32-33 "Arrantherr iterrenherr-arey, arepampeyel akarley ampengirrentyel ngkweng ileyel aherrety ampep-anem. Akarleyel ileyel-apeny aherrety ampep arrer-anem, ingkeny-then alkent-then ratherr arrenhantherr ileyenh, ayeng alerl apey-alpeyenh arrekantherr-warl ahern nhewarl. Ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl antyarr-then aytnenty, ahern-then alker-then akngelhenty.
34 Itetharl aneyel-rnem ingwer-rnemel rernem iterl-aremel areyenh arrpemarl.
35 Innga atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ahern-then alker-then ywerreyenh. Angka atyenh intem-antey aynteyenh."

Jesus-el renh-rnem ileyel, rernem ikwer mpwelhetyek
(Mark 13:32-37; Luke 17:27-30, 34-36)

36 "Nthakenh ingwerentyel arlta iterl-arey-angenh, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl. Alker-arenyel-rnem-then iterl-arey-angenh. Akngey anyent rant iterl-areyel, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl.
37 Rap irrkaty-angkwarr aynteyenh Noah-arl anenh-angkwarr-antey.
38 Rernem apatemel anenh, ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant anenh, amernant arlkwerrenh, ngkwarlant antywerrenh, itengirrenh apmelerreny-angkwarr, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Noah-el rtnwa ilkwa arnwarnenh.
39 Akngeyel kwaty ilkwa thwenek. Noah-an aylpenhek ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwewarl kwen. Kwaty atnyerr ilkwa ra ingwer-rnem ilwerl-athenek. Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent apey-alpey-alenty, alakenh aynteyenh.
40 Artwa atherr amern-angketyarrel warrkirrerl-anenty, angel-rnemel anyentant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerl-alheyenharl.

41 Arelh atherr apek anerl-aneyenh, ntang atherl-anemel, angel-
rnemelan anyentant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerl-alheyenharl.
42 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey! Arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh,
ilenger Ingkart arrekantherrenh apey-alpeyenh.
43 Apmerek-artweyel nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh, anyelk-awarr ra apey-
alheman. Ra arntarnt-arelhem, irrtyert-awarr ra anyelkel inekerr.
44 Arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ilenger Artwa Impen ayeng apey-
alpeyenh. Akngey-kenh arlta impen anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh inpa
aneyenh. Atyek-antey arntarnt-arerl-ayntenherr-arey!"

Mwanty arntarnt-arelh-ayntetyek, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenh (Luke 12:35-48)

45 "Artwa ilkwa anyent anem warrkenh akngerrew-artey. Atwerrpan
ra angkem ikwerenh-rnemek, 'Ayengarl alhem-kety, arrantherran warl
atyenh akarerl-ayntenherr-arey! Mpwelherl-anemel, ayengant apey-
alpetyek-atety, arntarnt-arelhemel.' Akngerr apmer ikwerel akarrirrem,
amern akngerr inkwerelhemel amern kwenty arlkwerrem. Ingwa ikwerel-
antey artwa ilkwa ra alpem warl ikwerenh-warl. Warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnem atyek-antey anem, arntarnt-arelhem ikwer lyenenty-akert. Artwa
ilkwan inkwerelhem, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemarl atyek-antey ikwer
mpwelhemek, rarl ilanthek-angkwarr. Ra renh-rnem ilem arrernelhetyek,
rap amentel-antey amern-anem ampernem, rernem arlkwetyek.
46 Artwa ilkwa alhem-tangkwel. Rarl apey-alpemel, warrkenh renh
arey-alpem, mwerrarl warrkirrerl-anenty. Ra inkwerelhem, rap angkem
warrkenhek, 'Nga artwa mwerrarl atyeng warrkirreyel.
47 Ngan atyetyart aneyenh warlek, pwelek-rnemek, ilek-ilek atyenh
ingkerrenhek.'
48 Warrkenh ingweran arraty warrkirrey-angenh. Ra iterrem, 'Atyetyart
atyenh apey-alpey-angenh-antey, ywerreyel-antey.'
49 Warrkenh apmwa ra warrkenh ingwer-rnem atwem. Ran aynterlant-
anem, amernant akngerrarl arlkwemel, ngkwarl-then antywem, terangk
irretyek-atwety.
50 Warrkenh apmwa apal ayntem, atnaraty, atyetyartarl apey-
alpeyenhek. Ingwer-ingerant atyetyart apey-alpek anyelkel.
51 Atyetyartel warrkenh apmwa artewentyel atwem, irrentemel artwa
apmwernem-warl, atyetyart ikwer awelhey-angenh-rnem-warl-anem."
Alakenh-anyem Jesus ikwer-rnem angkenh.

25

Angka kwey aleyak 10-pel-akert

1 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Angka atha iletyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
alakenh aynteyel. Artwa ra aleyak anyent-itwek itengirrey-alenty, aleyak
10 rernem alherlewek artwa anyent rlwatetyek lyenenty-akertel.
2 Aleyak 5-pel ingwer-rneman akwerrparl. 5-pel ingwer-rneman akalt-
yarl.
3 Aleyak 5-pel akwerrpel-rnem anter akelyarl akngek, rernem lyenenty
lyerrtyiletyek.
4 5-pel akalty-rnem rernem anter ilkwarl akngek, anter ywerrekerr,
lyenenty lyerrtyiletyek.
5 Rernem ingkerrenh mpwelhenh arleng-alenty. Renh-rnem ankwel
atwek, rernem ankwanem ayntek.

6 Ampepenyelan ingweran arlkek, ‘Artwa yanhey ra apetyeyel-anem!
Mpa anwantherr arnekirrey ikwer-warl!’
7 Aleyak-rnem akwentenhey-alpek, ingkerrenhel lyenenty-anem lyerrty-
ilek.
8 5-pel ingwer-rnem akwerrpel-rnem anterek-anem ayernenh aleyak
ingwer-rnem, ‘Anter ingweran anthenherr-arey, lyenenty ywerrekarl-
kety!’
9 5-pel ingwer-rnemel tyernek, ‘Arrangkw. Arrantherr store-warl
alhenherr-arey anter ament payemeletyek!’
10 5-pel ingwer-rnem akwerrp-rnem alhek anter inetyek, artwa ra
aremirrek ingkernarl, rernemarl store-warl alhek-kety. 5-pel aleyak
akalty-rnem mpwelhenh, kel rernem aylpenhek warl ikwer-warl artwa
ikwer-angkwarr, amern kwenty rernem arlkwetyek, artwa ra itengirrey-
alenty. Ingwerentyel arriw martek-anem.
11 Ikwer-penhan aleyak akwerrp-rnem apey-alpek-anem warl ikwer-
warl arrpemarl. Rernem arlkek, ‘Ingkartay! Warl altywerilay! Warl
altywerilay! Anwernantherr aylpenhetyek arrpemarl!’
12 Artwa angkek, ‘Atha arrenhantherr arraty ilem, atha arrenhantherr
iterl-arey-angenh.’ ”
13 Jesus-el angkanem anayntilek, “Alakenh-anyem aynteyel, ayeng apey-
alpeyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr mwanty arntarnt-arelhetyek, arrantherr
iterl-arey-angenharl, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenhan.”

Angka warrkenh 3-pel-akert
(Luke 19:11-27)

14 “Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel, artwa anyentel artwa
warrkenh irrpety arrernerl-alhek, rernem apmer arntarnt-arerl-ayntetyek.
15 Kel ra renh-rnem iterl-arek. Artwa ra arrwekel anthek artwa anyent
man 5,000-anem. Artwa ingweran anthek 2,000, artwa ingweran 1,000.
Artwa atyetyart alethel-anem ikwer-penhan anperl-alhek.
16 Atyetyart ra alhek-kety Artwa anyent ingwer 5,000-akertel, ra 5,000
ingwer-anem mpwarek.
17 Artwa 2,000-arl anthek, 2,000 ingwer-anem mpwarek, irrkaty-
angkwarr arrpemarl.
18 Artwa anyent ingwer 1,000 anthekarl, ra irrka angernek, irrkewarl
irrtyert akwernetyek arlengkewemel.
19 Ingwer-ingeran atyetyart angkep-anem apetyek apmer ikwerenh-warl.
Ranem renh-rnem anyentel-anyentel manek ayerneynek.
20 Artwa 5,000-arl anthek ran ilelhek, ‘Atha 5,000 ingwer-anem ngkweng
mpwarek.’
21 Atyetyart ranem angkek, ‘Ntwa mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek wenh!
Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Apetyay atyeng-angkwarr apmer mwerr-
angkerel anetyek.’
22 Warrkenh ingwer 2,000-arl anthek, ranemarl ilelhek, ‘Atha 2,000
ingwer-anem ngkweng mpwarek.’
23 Atyetyart ranem angkek, ‘Ntwa mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek, ayeng
ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Apetyay, atyeng-angkwarr apmer mwerr-
angkerel anetyek.’
24 Warrkenh ingweran 1,000-akertel atyetyart ikwer ilelhek, ‘Ayengan
arrangkwarl. Atyetyartay, ngan artwa awerrarl. Ntwa arwa alhewer man
iney-angkeran ingkerrenh-they.

25 Ayeng aterirrek, man ingkerrenh irrkewarl akwernek, arlengkewemel.
Nhanyem man ngkwenh ingkerrenh-antey.'

26 Atyetyart ranem renh ilek, 'Ngan warrkenh apmwarl, alhengkerrarl.
Ntwa ayenh iterl-areyel, atha ingkerrenh akarriley-angker, amern atha
lyapelhey-angenh-itwek.
27 Ntwa man bank-warl arrerney-areny areyilemel.

28 Man ngkwenh antha artwa 5,000-akert-warl.
29 Arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-
areyenh. Apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem, Akngey ikwer-rnem-kety ipmel-
heyenh.
30 Warrkenh apmwa akwerr-ampeny-warl irrenteyenh, atayel
arrangkeyel-rnem-warl.' "

Anayntileyel: Warrkenh mwerr atyetyart ikwer awelhenh-apeny, anwantherr Ingkart Akngeyek awelh-ayntetyek. Ingkart Akngeyel anwenhantherr arrernek, ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek. Anwantherr ikwer awelhenty, ra anwenhantherr anthem arrpemarl.

Angka yep-yep-akert nanikwet-akert-then

31 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ayeng Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh. Ayeng
apey-alpeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert angel-rnem-then.
32 Ahern-areny-rnem ingkerrenh rernem anyentirreyenh atyeng-warl.
Atha ingkerrenh akngakeyenh artwa anyentelarl yep-yep-rnem-then
nanikwet-rnem-then akngakeyenh-apeny.
33 Yep-yep-rnem atha akngakeyenh arraty-ampeny-warl. Nanikwet-rnem
atha akngakeyenh ayleng-ampeny-warl.

34 Athanem arraty-ampeny-rnem ileyenh, 'Apetyenherr-arey, Akngey
atyenh arrekantherr inkwerelheyel. Apmer nhenh atha arrekantherr
arrwekel-antey mpwarek, ahern nhenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey.
35 Ayeng angayakwirrek, arrantherr amern anthek arlkwetyek. Ayeng
angkethakwirrek, arrantherr ayenh kwaty antywetyek anthek. Ayeng
alethangank, arrantherr ayenh arntarnt-arenh.
36 Ayeng arnkwek arrangkw anenharl, arrantherr ayenh arnkwa anthek.
Ayeng arntetyirrek, arrantherr ayenh arntarnt-arenh. Ayeng tyayl-itwek
anenharl, arrantherr atyeng-warl apetyek rwanng aretyek weth-lkwer
ilkwatherr.'
37 Mwerrel-rnem renh tyernek, 'Ingkartay! Ilenger ngenh anwernan-
therr angayakw arek, amern-anem anthemel? Ilenger ngenh anwernan-
therr angkethakw arek, kwaty-anem antywetyek anthek?
38 Ilenger ngenh alethang anwernantherr arek, warl-warl-anem at-
nwenheynek? Ilenger ngenh anwernantherr arnkwek arrangkw arek,
arnkwanem ngkweng anthemel?
39 Ilenger ngenh arntety anwernantherr arek, tyayl-itwek-then ngenh
arek?'
40 Atha tyerneyenh, 'Atha arrenhantherr arraty ilem, arrantherr
alakenh-anyem irrepern-rnem arntarnt-arek, rernem atyenh-rnem ingk-
err.'
41 Ikwer-penhan ra ayleng-ampeny-rnemek ilek, 'Arrantherr apmw-
ernem alhenherr-arey atyengety! Alhenherr-arey rwa akngnanenty-warl
aletharl ampeyel-warl. Atha rwa mpwarekarl, renh-rnem arrtyetyek
arrenty-kenh-rnem-then. Rwa nthakenh ilwernelhey-angenh.

42 Ayeng angayakwirrek, arrantherr ayenh amern arlkwetyek anthey-
angenh. Ayeng angkethakwirrek, arrantherr ayenh kwaty antywetyek
anthey-angenh.
43 Ayeng alethang anek, arrantherr atyengety intwemelant irrek. Ayeng
arnkwek arrangkw anenharl, arrantherr ayenh arnkwa anthey-angenh.
Ayeng arntetyirrek, ayenh arntety arntarnt-arey-angenh. Ayeng tyayl-
itwek anek, arrantherr ilkwatherr apetyey-angenh atyeng-warl.'
44 Apmwel-rnem renh tyerneyenh, 'Ingkartay! Anwernantherr ngenh
angayakw arey-angenh? Anwernantherr angkethakw arey-angenh? An-
wernantherr ngenh alethang anwernantherr arey-angenh? Anwernan-
therr ngenh arnkwek arrangkw arey-angenh? Ilenger ngenh arntety
anwernantherr arek, tyayl-itwek-then, ngenh arntarnt-arey-angenh?'
45 Atha tyerneyenh, 'Atha arrenhantherrenh arraty ilem, arrantherr
apek artwa apmwamwam atyenh-rnemek alakenh-anyem arntarnt-arey-
angenh, rernem atyenh-rnem ingkerr.'
46 Apmwerneman alheyenh apmer rwa akngnanentyarl aleth ampeyel-
warlarl. Mwerr-rneman apmer mwerr-warl alheyenh, rernem intem-
antey iteth aneyenh ikwer-itwek."

26

Rernem angkerreyel Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek
(Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

1 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek. Ikwer-penh ra kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem ilek,
2 "Arlta atherr-inger aynteyel tyenkerr-anem arlkwey-alenty.
Ahelengkwel-rnem ayenh Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen artwa ingwer-
rnem-warl ahayiweyenh, rernem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthetyek."
3 Moses-kenh-rnem-then, tyaty-areny ilkwernem-then Atyetyart Jew-
rnem-kenh-then, rernem akarrirrek, atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny Caiaphas-
kenh apmer-warl.
4 Rernem angkerrenh, Jesus renh anterrkwemel, renh ipmek atwetyek
irrtyertel,
5 "Alerl-antey ra anayntey, akngerrel anwenhantherr atwekerr, ahelir-
remel ikwer-they."

Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel
(Mark 14:3-9; Luke 7:36-50; John 12:1-8)

6 Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel anenh. Ra amern arlkwenh Simon-kenh
warlel, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel. Simon-arl anenh awank
tywen-akert apmer ikwerenhel, ra mwerr-anem aleyan.
7 Arelh anyentel anter mwerr-angker thelek, akapwert Jesus renh
apernemel, arelh rarl anter renh payemelek man akngerrel.
8 Kwertengerl-rnemel renh arek, rarl Jesus akapwert anterel apernek.
Rernem angkerrenh, "Ilek ra anter mwerran arimpeyel?
9 Ilek-ketyarl ra anwenhantherr anthey-angenh? Anwantherr
tharlemiletyek, man akngerr inetyek, man-weny-rnem, irrepern-rnem
anthemel."
10 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl tyel-angkerrenh. Jesus-el
renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ahelirreyang ikwer, mwerr-angkwarr ayenh
anterel apernek.

11 Mwerr-angkwarr arrantherr man-weny-rnem arntarnt-arem. Aleth man-weny-rnem anayntem arrekantherr-itwel. Ayeng nthakenh aleth aney-angenh ahern nhel. Lyert arrantherr atyeng iterretyek.
12 Mareny-angkwarr arelh ra anterel apernek, ingwer-rnemel ayenh awenng-warl akwernetyek." Jew-rnemel apmelerr arrewaly anterel apernenh awenng-warl akwerney-alenty.
13 "Atyenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl alhentyel, angka atyenh ilayntetyek, rernem ingwer-rnem ileyenh, arelh anyentelarl ayenh anterel akapwert apernek mareny-angkwarr."

Judas Atyetyart-rnem-warl alheyel (Mark 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

14 Kwertengerl anyent, Judas, apmer Iscariot-areny alhek Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwetyek, rernem Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek.
15 "Atha arrekantherr Jesus iylparrernenhenty, arrantherr renh anterrkwetyek, man ilek-apeny arrantherr ayenh antheman?" Rernem Judas renh man 30 payemelek.
16 Judas ra ament-anem iterrek nthakenh-angkwarr ra Jesus renh ahayiwenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl.

Jesus-el tyenkerr arlkweyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert (Mark 14:12-16; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30)

17 Arlta impen anyent ikwerel, Jew-rnem akarrirrek amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Nthenh-warl anwantherr akarrirrem, anwantherr tyenkerr atyenhiletyek?"
18 Jesus angkek, "Alhenherr-arey, artwa anyent renh iley-alhenherr-arey, 'Ingkartel anwernantherrenh thwenek, arlta ikwerenh arrerirrek, ranem tyenkerr arlkwetyek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel, warl ngkwenhitwek.' "
19 Rernem kel tyenkerrek atyenhilek arrwekel, Jesus-elarl renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr.
20 Ingwel, Jesus kel alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek.
21 Rernem amern arlkwenharl, Ra kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Artwa anyentel ayenh ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek."
22 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem amperrngirrek Jesus ikwer. Anyentel-anyentel rernem renh ayernek, "Ayeng-alew, Ingkartay?"
23 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Artwa anyentel atyeng-itwek amern arlkweyel, rarlap ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl.
24 Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: 'Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ra ilwem.' Artwa anyentel ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh atwetyek. Ikwer-penh rap irrkngerney-weny-anemarl aneyenh. Akngeyel renh atwem. Artwa ilenh rarl apmwangkwarr alkenhirrek."
25 Judas-el renh ayernek, "Ayeng-alew, Ingkartay?" Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ngarl arraty ilelhek-angkwarr-antey!"
26 Rernem amern arlkwerrenharl-antey, Jesus-el amern inek, Akngeyek angkemel inkwerelhemel, rarl amern renh anthek. Ikwer-they, Jesus-el amern renh rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek, angkemel, "Ina, arlkwa. Nhenhan arlka atyenharlap ran."

27 Tyampet wayn-akert inek-penh, ra Akngey angkek inkwerelhemel, rarl
wayn renh anthek. Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem anthek antywetyek.
28 Jesus angkek, “Nhenhan arrknga atyenharlap ran. Arrknga thelel-
hentyel ayeng ilwem, ingkerrenh-they apmwa irrarlkeyek. Akngeyel
arrenhantherr alhelek, apmwa arrekantherrety iweyek, arrenhantherr
anyentelhiletyek ikwerenh-rnem-warl.
29 Anyent-inger-antey atha wayn nhenhan antywetyek ahern nhenh-
itwek. Ingwer-ingerant, atha ngkwarl wayn lyerteny antywem, Akngey
atyenh-kenh apmer-itwekant.”
30 Rernemap aylelherrek-anem, Ingkart Akngey-warl-athek, inkwerel-
hemel. Rernem warl ikwer-they Apwert Alip-angketyarr-warl alhek.

Peter ilelheyel
(Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)

31 Jesus angkek, “Ingwel lyert arrantherr alhem, arlperrtyirremel, yep-
yep-rnem arlperrtyirremel anterrem, weth-apeny. Akngey-kenh angka
arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: ‘Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker atwenty,
yep-yep-rnemarl ingkerrenh arlperrtyirremel anterrem.’
32 Akngeyel ayenh itethilenty-penhant, ayeng apmer Galilee-warl alhem
arrwekel.”
33 Peter ilelhek, “Kwertengerl ingwerel-rnem ngenh menty iwerl-alhenty,
athan nthakenh ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh.”
34 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, “Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, tywek-tywek irrwey
ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerrem-awaty, nga ilelhetyek irrpety-inger ntwa
ayenh iterl-arey-angenh akwerrp.”
35 Peter-el Jesus renh ilek, “Menty! Ayeng alakenh ilelhey-angenh
ikwer-rnem-warl. Atha ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, aylenhanth-atherr-
antey ahelengkw-rnemel atwetyek.” Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem ilelhek
arrpemarl, renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek ahelengkw-rnemel.

Jesus Akngey-warl angkeyel
(Mark 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46; John 12:27)

36 Jesus apmer ingwer-warl alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, ap-
mer Gethsemane. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Nhel arrantherr
anayntenherr-arey, ayeng alhey-kety Akngey-warl angketyek.”
37-38 Jesus-el artwa irrpety atnwenhek, Peter-akerr, artwa ingwer atherr-
then, Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr, renh-rnemant ra atnwenhek. Jesus
ilelhek, “Ayengarl artewentyel iterremel ilwetyek-anem irreyel-kety. Ar-
rantherr atyek anayntenherr-arey.”
39 Jesus ilperr-ayntek Ingkart Akngey-warl angkemel, “Akngeyay, ayeng
ilkelheyel artwa ahelengkw ilenh-rnem ntwa atyengety anterrkwetyek,
ayenh atwekerr. Ntwa atyengety renh-rnem anterrkwa, nga arlkwentent-
yarlan.” Ikwer-penhan, Jesus angkek arrpemarl, “Akngey, ngarl rlterrk
inngan, mwerr ayenh menty rernem arntety ilkwa anthey, ayenh ipmek
atwey, ngarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel.”
40 Jesus apey-alpek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ra renh-rnem
arey-alpek ankwantey aynterl-anenty. Ra Simon Peter renh ilek, “Ilekekarl
arrantherr ankwantey aynteyel, ngwang ywerrey-angenh ayeng anamerl-
antey arrekantherr-warl apey-alpek.
41 Arrantherr atyeng atyek arntarnt-arelherl-anemer. Arrenhantherr
ingwerentyel arrkernem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentetyek. Arran-
therr Akngey renh ayernetyek kwenirremel, arrantherr apmwangkwarr

apentekerr. Arrantherr ahern-areny arwarl, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek-arrpantey."
42 Jesus alhek Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl. Ra angkek, "Akngey, mwerr ayenh menty rernem arntety ilkwa anthey awaretyel, ngarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel."
43 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek. Ra arey-alpek renh-rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Rernem atyek-anem aney-angenh, renh-rnem ankwel intem-antey itnatwenh. Jesus-el renh-rnem akwentelhilek, rernem akater-anem ingkerrenh anenh, nyerrir-remel.
44 Jesus alhek Akngey-warl angketyek arrpemarl, angka irrkaty arrpemarl.
45 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek, ra arey-alhek renh-rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ankwantey arrpem intem aynteyel. Kel arrantherr ankwayntek. Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayenh rlengk anterrkweyenh, artwa apmwernem-warl ahayiwemel.
46 Ingkerrenh akwentenherr-arey, anwantherr alhetyek. Artwa ilenhel-anyem ayenh ahayiweyenh, artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh rernem anterrkwetyek."

Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh anterrkweyel (Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

47 Judas apetyek ikwer-warl. Ra ahelengkw-rnem ikngwerl-alpek Jesus ikwer-warl. Atyetyart ilkwernem-then Atyetyart Jew-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem-then, rernem ahelengkw renh-rnem thwenek. Ahelengkw-rnem nayp arlpenty-akert apetyek, walth-then-akert.
48 Judas-elarl renh-rnem ilek arrwekel, rernem iterl-aretyek, "Athan artwa weth renh arrwantyem, arrantherraw renh anterrkwenherr-areyarl." Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh alhengk-arek, Judas-elarl arrwekel ilek-penh.
49 Judas Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek angkemel, "Atyetyartay!" Judas-el Jesus renh anterrkwemel arrwantyek. Jew-rnemel artwa ingkerrenh rlwatirremel, rernem arrwantyirremel apmelerr-angkwarr.
50 Jesus angkek ikwer, "Ilekek nga apetyek?" Kel ahelengkw-rnemel renh anterrkwek, Judas-elarl arrwantyek-warl.
51 Kwertengerl anyent Jesus-kenhel nayp arlpentyel atyetyart ilkwa ikwerenh warrkenh renh iylpa rlweth-arternek.
52 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nayp arlpenty yanh arrerneyna, ingwerentyel ikwer-anterl angkep atwekerr nayp arlpenty-akertel.
53 Ayeng arlkwententyarlan, atha Akngey renh ayernem, ra angel akngerr thwenetyek atyeng-warl, ayenh itethiletyek.
54 Kel, mentyarl. Akngey-kenh angka nhenhan inngarl aynteyel, arrwekelelarl ra atyeng arrernek."
55 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ilekekarl arrantherr apetyek irrtyertelan, ayenh arrantherr anterrkwetyekan? Nayp arlpenty-rnem-thenan, walth-rnem-thenan arrantherr akngetyek, ayenh atwetyek, ayeng apmwa atwey-angker-arrpantey! Akngerr-inger atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthenh angka Akngey-kenh, ilerl-anemel, Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Arrantherr ayenh anterrkwemer ikwer-antey artwa akngerrel arenty-angkwarr. Arraty-wenyarl alakenh arrantherr ayenh anterrkwek.

56 Kel mwerr ayenh arrantherr anterrkwemer, alakenh Akngey-
kenh angka pipel aynteyel-angkwarr, angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel
ingkwernek-angkwarr, alakenh-anyem innganem atyeng mpwelheyel ar-
rwekel." Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem kel aterel anterrerrek.

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh arrkerneyel
(Mark 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh akngek Caiaphas-kenh warl-warl atyet-
yart ilkwewarl. Atyetyart ilkwernem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then ikwer-
warl akarrirrek.
58 Peter-el renh-rnem apentek, arleng-theyarl. Peter arrernelhek
atyetyart-kenh yard-warl, ahelengkw-rnem-itwek. Ra akarenh, nthakenh
rernem Jesus renh ileyenh.
59 Atyetyart ilkwernem mpwelhenh, ingwer ayernetyek, Jesus renh
ayntarrp-iletyek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek.
60 Rernem apatek nthakenharl rernem Jesus renh atweyenh. Ingwer-
rnemel ywarn-anteyarl Jesus renh ayntarrp-ilenh. Artwa ingwer atherr
apetyek, renh ayntarrp-iletyek.
61 Ratherr ilenh irrtywerremel, "Jesus ilenh angkek, tyaty ilkwa Jew-
rnem-kenh ataketyek, tyaty ingwer-anemarl artey-alkenh arlta irrpety-
inger-penh."
62 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwel Jesus renh ayernek, "Ntwa anwenhan-
therr tyerney-angenh-antey. Nthakenh rernem ngkweng angkerreyel?
Ntwa anwernekantherr arraty ilay!"
63 Jesus akater anek, tyerney-angenh. Atyetyart ilkwel ayernek arrpe-
marl, "Akenhel arem, nga arraty-antey atyeng ilelha! Ngenhang Christ
Akngeyel anwernenhantherr ilek, ngenh thwenetyek anwernekantherr-
warl, ahern nhewarl, Akngey-kenh alerikw?"
64 Jesus ikwer ilelhek, "Ya, arrantherr areyenh, ayeng iteth alpenty
Ingkart Akngey-warl intem ayeng aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel. Ayeng
Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh intem-antey, Akngey-apeny. Arrantherr ayenh
areyenh, Ingkart Akngey-kenh apmer-they kwenpay-angkwarr apey-
alpenty."
65 Artwa atyetyartel arnkwa ikwerenh ilterrek angkemel, "Nhenhey
apmwel-areth angkeyel Akngeyek. Ran nhenhey Atyetyart Akngey-apeny-
arrpanteyarl ilelheyel! Arrantherr renh awek rarl angkek Akngeyek.
66 Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel, nthakenh rarl apmwel-areth Akngeyek
angkek?"
Rernem angkerrenh, "Arratyarl anwantherr renh ipmek atwem."
67 Artwa ingwer-rnemelan apelharl iwek, renh atwek. Ahelengkw-
rnemel renh annga rag-el artek aparrng ilemel, renh atwemel.
68 Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel renh ayernek, "Ngan akaltyarl, Akngey-kenh
Impen. Angwenhel ngenh atweyel?"

Peter irrtywerremel ilelheyel
(Mark 14:66-72; Luke 22:54-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Peter-an akethel anenh. Kwey warrkenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-kenhel
Peter renh alhengk-arek ayernemel, "Ngan alhenhap Jesus Galilee-areny-
angkwarr. Atha ngenh weth arekan, ngay?"
70 Peter ilelhek irrtywerremel, "Inpa, atha iterl-areyangarl renh."
71 Peter anperl-alhek keyt-warl. Kwey warrkenh ingwerel Peter renh
arek arrpemarl. Ra ilek artwa ingwer-rnem-warl-anem, "Nhanyemarl ran
Jesus Nazareth-areny-angkwarrarl alhenhan, atharl renh alhengk-arekan."

72 Peter irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, “Akenhel arem, arrangkw, atha
iterl-arey-angenh renh.”
73 Artwa ingwer-rnemel Peter renh ilek, “Inngarl nga alhenh Jesus-
angkwarr apmer Galilee-ampeny. Galilee-areny-apeny nga angkeyelan.”
74 Peter irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, “Ingkartel arem, arraty inngay
ayeng angkem. Ayeng akwerrp, atha renh iterl-arey-angenh.” Peter-el
renh tywek-tywek irrwey awek rarl ingwepenh arlkey-ayntek.
75 Peter ra iterl-arek, renharl Jesus-el arrwekel ilek-angkwarr, “Tywek-
tywek irrwey ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerr-awaty nga irrtywerremel
irrpety-inger ilelhem.” Kel Peter alpek. Rap artewentyel artnenh-anem.

27

Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernemel arrkerneyel
(Mark 15:1; Luke 22:66; 23:1-2; John 18:28-32)

1 Ingwepenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then, atyetyart apmer-areny-
rnem-then, rernem akarrirrek angkerretyek, Jesus renh atwetyek.
2 Rernem-anem renh arertnemel, Atyetyart Pilate-warl atnwenhek.

Judas ilweyel
(Acts 1:18-19)

3 Judas-el kel ahelengkw-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwek. Ranem
ywarn iterrek amperrngirremel. Rap angkepirrek tyaty-areny atyet-
yart ilkwernem-warl, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl alhek-anem.
Ra ngkwelty-rnem atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem angkep antheynetyek-
arrpantey.
4 Ranem angkek nyerrirremel, “Ayeng-anem Akngey-angkwarr apmwel-
hilek, artwa mwerr innga atha ahayiwek ahelengkw-rnem-warl. Artwa
alyelk ra apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh.”
Rernem renh ilek, “Ntwap renh ahayiwek anwekantherr-warl. Anan-
therr arlarl.”
5 Judas ran ngkwelty-rnem tyaty ilkwa kwen-warl iwek-penh, ranem
ament ipmek aynterrarrewelhek.
6 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwernemel ngkwelty renh akwetyemel, angk-
errenh, “Artwa atwetyekarl anthekarl. Nthakenh ngkwelty nhenh angkep
akwerney-angenh tyaty-warl.”
7 Rernem angkerrek-anem, apmer aterterr renh ingwer-itwek payemele-
tyek. Rernem iterrenh, awenng angernetyek, alethang arrewaly akwer-
netyek. Artwa ahern-penh mpwarey-angker anyent ra apmer tharlemilek
ikwer-rnem.
8 Alakenh-they aley rernem “Apmer Arrkngangketyarr” itneweyel-antey.
9 Jeremiah-kenh pip alakenh arraty innganem aynteyel, rarl arrwekel
ilenh-angkwarr-antey: “Ngkwelty 30-el payemeletyek, man rernem Israel-
kenh artwa anyentek payemeletyek.
10 Rernem aterterr renh-anem payemelek, atnthepenh arnwarney-
angker-kenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem ilanthek-angkwarr-antey.”

Pilate-el Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Mark 15:2-5; Luke 23:1-7; John 18:33-38)

11 Rernem Jesus renh atnwenhek Atyetyart Pilate ikwer-warl. Pilate-el
Jesus renh ayernek, “Nganang Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh, ngay?”
“Ya, alakenh nga angkeyel.” Jesus-el renh tyernek.
12 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwel-rnem Jesus renh ayntarrp-ilek, ra irrtyw-
erremel ilelhenty-arrpantey. Jesus akater-anem rtnenh, tyerney-angenh.

13 Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernek arrpemarl, “Ngenharl rernem ayntarrp-
ileyel, nthakenh ngan angkem?”
14 Jesus akater-anem rtnenh, tyerney-angenh. Atyetyart ra ikwer apatek-
anem, rarl akater-anem rtnenhek.

Pilate-el Jesus renh ipmelheyel, Barabbas renh tyayl-they tyarleweyel
(Mark 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-26; John 18:39-40; 19:6-16)

15 Aherrety arrpanenhel, amern tyenkerr arlkwenh apmelerr-angkwarr,
Pilate-el artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewenh.
16 Artwa Barabbas artwa apmwa innga tyayl-itwek anenh.
17 Rernem ingkerrenh akarrirrek, Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek,
“Angwenh athan tyarlewem tyayl-theyan? Barabbas apek? Jesus apek,
rernem renh itneweyel Christ, Akngeyelarl arrwekel ilek, renh thwenetyek
ahern nhenh-warl ingkerrenh itethiletyek.”
18 Pilate-arl akalty, atyetyart-rnem Jesus-kety arlkarirrenh.
19 Pilate-el renh tyatyemilenh-angkwarr-antey, Pilate-kenh anewikwel
angka thwenek ikwer-warl, “Artwa alyelk yanh ipmay! Ayeng artwa
yanhek ilkelhey-angenh, renh atwetyek, altyerr apmwa atha arek-penh.”
20 Tyaty-areny atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then rernem renh-rnem ingker-
renh ilek, “Arrantherr Pilate ilenherr-arey, ra artwa Barabbas tyayl-they
tyarlewetyek, Jesus-ant atwetyek.”
21 Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Artwa nthenh-apeny atha
tyarleweman?”
Rernem arlkek, “Barabbas renhant tyarlewa!”
22 Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, “Nthakenh atha Jesus renh
ilem? Rernem renh Christ antweyel Akngeyelarl thwenek?”
Rernem arlkek artewentyel, “Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl
atanthenherr-arey, renh atwetyek!”
23 Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek atwetyek? Ran arlarl.”
Rernem artewentyel innga arlkek, “Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl
atanthenherr-arey, renh atwetyek!”
24 Atyetyart Pilate ra arek, ingkerrenh ahelirrenhant-anem. Kwatyel
iltyatherr lhewelhek, anngetherr ikwer-rnem-itwek, “Arrantherrant ilkel-
heyel renh atwetyek. Ayeng arlarl!”
25 Rernem renh ilek, “Kel menty anwenhantherr ayntarrp-ilem ingker-
renhel, renh ipmek atwenty-penh, ingkern-penh-rnem-then ayntarrp-ilem
arrpemarl.”
26 Pilate-el Barabbas renh tyarlewek, tyayl kwen-they. Pilate-el
ahelengkw-rnem ilek, rernem Jesus renh whip-el atwayntetyek arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthetyek.

Rernem Jesus renh arrkentelhilemel ileyel
(Mark 15:16-20; Luke 23:11; John 19:2-3)

27 Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh atnwenhek warl ilkwa rlterrk-warl,
warl Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny-kenh-warl. Ahelengkw ingwer-rnem
ikwer-rnem-warl akarrirrek.
28 Rernem arnkwa lhelek, ikwer-they, kwet arlpenty rnter-rnter-warl-
anem renh akwernek.
29 Rernem mwekart-apeny mpwarek, arreylp-angketyarr atyetyartek-
arrpantey, Jesus akapwert-warl arrernemel, arwerl iltya arraty-warl
arrernemel. Rernem renh arrkentelhilemel ilek kwenirremel, “Nganap
Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh.”

30 Rernem apelh ikwer-warl iwek, akapwert-anem renh arwerlel atwemel.
31 Rernem irrpelthirremel kwanthenh-penh, rernem kwet lhelek, arnkwa ikwerenh-warl-anem akwernemel. Rernem renh atnwenhek, rernem renh atanthetyek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl.

Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantheyel
(Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-18)

32 Artwa anyent, itnan Simon apmer Cyrene-areny. Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-anem arrernek Simon ikwer-warl, ra arwerl renh aylpwer-akngeyn-ayntetyek. Simon-el arwerl iylpeyl-atherr iytarr-akngeynenh.
33 Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh apwert ilkwewarl atnwenhek, apwert itnan Golgotha, apwert ngkwern akarnng-apeny.
34 Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl mwerr-angker alperr-penh ngkwarl wayn-warl thelek, Jesus renh anthemel, ra irrwampenty awelhekerr, renh arlelpiletyek, renh atanthenty arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek. Rap arrkernek-anem. Jesus-el ngkwarl menty arek, antywey-angenh.
35 Ahelengkwel-rnem arnkwa ikwerenh lhelek, ahern-warl iwemel. Rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthek. Ahelengkwel-rnem arrkenirrek arnkwa Jesus-kenhek, antengiletyek.
36 Kel rernem renh arenh-anem, arrernelhemel.
37 Ahelengkw-rnemel pip arrernek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl angka ikwer-rnem-kenh-akert, "Nhanyem Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh."
Anayntileyel: Ahelengkw-rnemel pip ingkwernek, ra akengenty angkenty-arrpantey. Irrtywerremel renh tyatyemilek, ra angkenty-arrpantey. Angka arrwekeleny Rome-kenh apmelerr ayntenh-angkwarr, pip alakenh arrernetyek.
38 Artwa apmwatherr rernem arrernek Jesus-angkwarr ilwetyek. Artwa apmwatherr rernem rnkernek, akwerrant-atherr, Jesus ampepekilemel.
39 Akngerr angkepelarreng alhenh, Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrerl-anemel,
40 Rernem arlkek, "Weth ntwa anwernenhantherr ilek, ntwarl tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh atakenty-penhel, ntwa tyaty ilkwa ingwer-anemarl artetyek akwel. Ngan arlertek ilkwakert akwel. Nga ament-anem itethelhila! Atwarra arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they!"
41 Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-then atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then, rernem ikwer irrpelthirrenh. Rernem arrkent ikwer angkerrenh,
42 "Ran artwa ingkerrenh arntety-penh itethiley-angker, ranem ament-anem itethelhiley! Ra ament itethelhilenty, anwantherr ingkerrenhelarlap iterl-areman, rap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenharl aneman.
43 Ra Akngey tnakeyel. Ra ilelhek, ra Akngey-kenh alerikw akwel. Akngeyelant renh itethilemer."
44 Artwa apmwa weth atherrel Jesus renh arrkentelhilenh arrpemarl.

Jesus ilweyel
(Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30)

45 Ingkeny arlta ampepel ingwerrerl-alhek, atwerrpek-atwety.
46 Jesus-el Akngey renh ayernek, "Akngey atyenh, Akngey atyenh, ilek-kety ntwa ayenh menty arek?"
47 Ingwer-rnem Jesus-arrangarr rtnenherrenh. Rernem Jesus renh awenh, angkemel, "Jesus ra arlkeyel Elijah ikwer. Elijah Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny ran."

48 Artwa anyentel ngkwarl wayn-warl antywer renh apelyilek, Jesus renh
arwerl arlpenty-they antywetyek.
49 Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, “Anwantherr mpwelhey Elijah ikwer-
warl apetyetyek, renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they tyarlewenty anwantherr
aretyek.”
50 Kel Jesus arlkek, ilwemel.

51 Rag arlpenty Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek ilterrelhek, irrwerl-they,
kwenek-atwety. Ahern akngenherl-akngenhelhilek. Apwert-rnem akel-
hemel ngkweltyirremel.
52 Awenng-rnem altywerirrek, arrewaly-rnem itethirrek, Ingkart-
angkwarr apenteyel-rnemarl.
53 Rernem awenng-they akemirrek. Ra itethirrek-penh, rernem
Jerusalem-warl alhek. Rernem aremirrek, akngerr ingwer-rnemek,

54 Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-kenh ahelengkw-rnem-then rernem arek.
Rernem ahern akngelhenh-akngelhenhek awelhek. Rernem aterirrek
angkerrenh, “Jesus ranap Akngey-kenh Alerikw inngarl ilenhey.”

55 Arelh akngerr rernem akarrirrek apmer Galilee-they, renh arntarnt-
aretyek, Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek ilwey-alenty. Rernem Galilee-they
apetyek. Rernem arleng-they arntarnt-arelhenh.
56 Mary Magdala-areny, Mary ingwer-then, James-then Joseph-then,
ikwer-atherrenh amikw, ingwer, James-then John-kenh amikw, rernem
ikwer-rnem-itwel rtnenh. James-then John-then Zebedee-kenh alerikw-
atherr anenh.

Rernem Jesus renh awenng intey-warl akwerneyel (Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

57 Atwerrp, artwa man-angketyarr apetyek itnan Joseph, artwa mwerr
Ingkart-areny apmer ingwer-areny itnan Arimathea.
58 Joseph-el Pilate renh ayernek, arrewalyek. Pilate-el ingwer ilek, ra
arrewaly renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhiletyek, Joseph renh
anthetyek.

59 Arnkwa mwerrel-anem ataperrelek.
60 Joseph-kenhel-rnem arrewaly renh intey awenng-warl akwernek.
Intey awenng renh ilkwilek awank-akerr, arrewaly-anem intey-warl
akwerney-alenty, apwert ilkwa arriw-itwek arrkngertiwemel. Kel ra alpek-
anem.
61 Mary Magdala-areny-then, Mary ingwer-then ratherr intey akarel-
hilenh.
62 Ingwepenh arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwerel, tyaty-areny atyetyart
ilkwernem-then artwa Pharisee-rnem-then Pilate-warl akarrirrek.
63 Rernem ikwer angkek, “Jesus ra irrtywerremel ikwer-rnem ilelhenty-
arrpantey, ingwa atherr-penh ipmepenh itethirremel apey-alpetyek-
arrpantey.
64 Artwernem irrpety thwenay, arriw ilenh akarerl-ayntetyek arlta
irrpetyek-atwety, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel ipma renh tyerremel
akngekerr, ingwer-rnem-anem ilekerr, itethirrenty-arrpantey.”

65 Pilate-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ahelengkw-rnem atnwenha, rernem awenng
renh akarerl-ayntetyek.”
66 Atyetyart rernem apwert renh mwantyel akentek rlterrk, ahelengkw
renh-rnem-anem rnkernek, awenng renh akarerl-ayntetyek.

28

Jesus ipmepenh itethirreyel
(Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)

1 Arlta ltyerrey-angker Ingkeny tyerrelhey-alentyel, Mary Magdala-areny
Mary ingwer-then alhek, intey renh aretyek.
2 Ikwer-penh ahern akngelhekarl ratherr awek, Ingkart-kenh angel
ikwer-atherr-warl apetyek irrwerl-they. Ranem apwert renh atwepert-
iwek, ranem apwert ikwer-itwek anenh.
3 Angel ranem lyenentyel-apeny arrtyernek, arnkwan ikwerenh arlter
innga.
4 Ahelengkw-rnem aterirremel ahern-warl aytnek, ipmapeny-anem ayn-
tenh.
5 Angel angkek ikwer-atherr, "Aterirrey-angenh anenherr-atherr! Atha
mpwelanth iterl-areyel. Mpwelanth Jesus-ek nthweyel, arwerl ilpeyl-
atherr-warl atanthekek.
6 Ra nhenh aney-angenh-anem. Akngeyel renh itethilek, weth rarl
ingkerrenhek arrwekel ilelhek-angkwarr. Apetyenherr-atherr, intey renh
aretyek, rarl ayntenh.
7 Alhenherr-atherr, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem iletyek, rarl ipmepenh
itethirrek. Ra Galilee-warl alhek arrwekel, arrantherr alhetyek renh arey-
alhetyek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng angkakert apetyek, mpwelenhanth atha
ilek."

Jesus aremirrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl
(Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-31)

8 Ratherr aterirremel-antey anterrek inkwerelhemel, kwertengerl-rnem
iletyek.
9 Jesus-el renh-atherr rlwatek, ratherr-anem kwenirremel arrernelhek
ingkety atherr anterrkwek, ikwer inkwerelhek.
10 Jesus angkek, "Aterirrey-angenh, kwertengerl atyenh-rnem ilenherr-
arey, rernem ayenh Galilee ikwer-itwek arey-alhetyek."
11 Ratherr alhenharl-antey ahelengkw-rnem tern ilkwewarl alhek.
Rernem tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnemek angka ilek.
12 Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then rernem angkerrenh, ahelengkw-
rnem payemeletyek rernem menty akater anayntetyek, ingwer-rnemek
angka Jesus-akert iley-angenh, rarl itethirrek. Atyetyart ingwer-rnem
angkerrenh arrpemarl.
13 "Ingwer-rnem ilayntenherr-arey, kwertengerl weth-rnemelarl ar-
rewaly tyerremel irrtyert akngek, awenng-they. Anwantherr arnkwa
ayntenharl-antey.
14 Pilate ra angka awenty, mwerrarl anwantherr renh ilem, nthakenh
arrenhantherr ayntarrp-ileyangarl."
15 Rernem ahelengkw-rnem man payemelek. Rernem-anem akater
anenh. Apmer Judea-areny-rnem rernem arraty iterl-arey-angenh-antey.

Jesus alker-warl alpeyel
(Mark 16:19-20; Luke 24:50-53; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-11)

16 Kwertengerl 11-pel alhek Galilee-warl, apwert ilkwewarl, Jesus-el kel
renh-rnem ilek arrwekel, renh rlwatetyek.
17 Rernem renh arek, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Ingwer-rnem arrangkwarl,
ikwer irrpelthirrenh.

18 Jesus ikwer-rnem-warl apetyek angkemel, “Akngeyel ayenh arrernek,
alker-areny-rnemek, ahern-areny-rnemek, Ingkart ingkerrenhek anetyek.
19 Apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenherr-arey, ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek,
rernem kwertengerl atyeng-anem anayntetyek. Baptise-emelenherr-arey
renh-rnem itna Akngeyek, Alerek, Itnweng Rlwartek angkemel.
20 Akalty-anthenherr-arey renh-rnem, angka atyenh ingkerrenh
ywerreyek-atwety. Ayeng arrekantherr-itwek aneyenh, ahern nhenh
ywerreyek-atwety.”

Mark
Mark-el ingkwernek pip-warl Angka Akngey-kenh

John-el akngerr akalty-antheyel
(Matthew 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28)

1 Nhanyeman angka mwerr-angker Jesus Christ-ek, Akngey-kenh
Alerikw.
2 Akngey-kenh angkakert artwa Isaiah anenh. Awank-akerr Isaiah-el
ingkwernek Akngey-kenh angka pip-warl. Akngey alakenh-anyem angkek,
"Angka atyenh-akert atha thwenem ikwer-rnem-warl, rernem iterl-aretyek
Ingkartarl ingkern-they apetyem."
3 Angkakert irrkaty ra arlkeyel apmer arlpawel, "Anwantherr iterrey
mwerr-angkwarr, Ingkart ikwer mpwelhetyek, rarl apetyemek."
4-6 Alakenh-anyem, John, Baptise-emeley-angker apmer arlpaw-itwel
anenh. Arnkwan ikwerenh John-kenh alta kamwerl-penh, pilt yenp-
penh-akert. Ra intelty-rnem arlkwenh, ngkwarl arwengalker-then.
Akngerr-anem apmer arrpanenh-they, apmer Judea-ampenyel, John-warl
akarrirrek, tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then. Rernem ilelhek John-ek,
rernemarl apmwakert anenh. John angkek ingkerrenhek, "Anwantherr
Akngey-angkwarrant-anem apentetyek. Angkepirrenh-arey apmwekety,
Akngey-warl. Atha arrenhantherr baptise-emilem. Akngeyel apmwa
arrekantherrety iwetyek." Ra renh-rnem ingkerrenh baptise-emilek,
Jordan Ilpayek.
7 John ilelhek ikwer-rnem, "Artwa ingweran atyeng-they rlterrk inngan
apetyem ingkern-theyarl. Ayeng nthakenh kwenirrey-angenh pwet ikw-
erenh lhelhetyek. Ran Atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherrenh, ayengan rlterrk-
wenyarl.
8 Atha arrwekel arrenhantherrenh baptise-emilem kwatyelant. Rarl
apetyem inngan anwekantherr-warl. Ra Itnweng Rlwart ikwerenh arrer-
netyek anwekantherr-warl."

John-el Jesus renh baptise-emileyel
(Matthew 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-anem Jordan Ilpay-warl, Nazareth-they apmer
Galilee-ampeny-warl apetyek. John-el renh kwatyel baptise-emilek.
10 Jesus tyerrelhemel kwaty-they, rap arek kwenpay-rnem amentirrenty.
Ikwer-they, rap arek Itnweng Rlwartarl apetyek irrwerl-they, ikwer-warl,
thip-apeny.
11 Akngey-kenh angka irrwerl-itwek ra awek, rarl angkek, "Ngarl alerey
atyenh. Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel."

Arrentyel Jesus arrkerneyel
(Matthew 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13)

12 Ikwer-they, Akngey-kenh Itnwengel thwenek Jesus renh iparrp-antey
aherrety-warl.
13 Alkent anyentel ra anenh, apmer arlpawel. Arrenty ikwer-warl
apetyek, Jesus renh arrkernetyek rlterrkek, rarl ikwer-angkwarr awel-
hetyek. Jesus apmer atnwenth ateralth-angketyarrel anenh. Angel-rnemel
renh arntarnt-arenh.

Jesus-el Akngey-kenh angka akalty-antheyel
(Matthew 4:12-17; Luke 4:14-15)

14 Artwa ahelengkwel John anterrkwek. Ra renh tyayl-warl akwernek. Ikwer-they Jesus apmer Galilee-warl alhek, Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-akert, akalty-anthetyek.
15 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Kel, Akngey ikwerenh-rnemek Atyetyart alkenh anetyek. Angka mwerr nhenh awemel, arrantherr apmwekety angkepirrenhey-alpenherr-arey Akngey-angkwarrant apentetyek."

Jesus-el kwertengerl 4-pel rlwaneyel
(Matthew 4:18-22; Luke 5:1-11)

16 Jesus alhek kwaty ilkwa impalth-angkwarr, apmer itnan Galilee. Ra awayenheng-atherr Simon Andrew arek, aker irrpeng anterrkwenherl-anenty, netting-akertel.
17 Jesus angkek, "Atyeng-angkwarr apetyenherr-atherr. Atha akaltyiley mpwelenh, akngerr-anem ikngwerl-alpenherr-atherr, Akngey-warl."
18 Awayenhengel-atherr netting iwerl-alhek, Jesus-anem apentek.
19 Jesus-el arey-alhek Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr, James, John, rather-rarl netting arnwarnenh rtnwitwek, aker irrpengek-arelh.
20 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, "Atyeng-angkwarr apetyenherr-atherr." Zebedee, aynikw ikwer-atherrenh ratherr iwerl-alhek rtnwitwek-antey, warrkenh-rnem-akert.

Artwa arrenty akngerr-akert
(Luke 4:31-37)

21 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert tawen Capernaum-warl alhek. Jesus alhek Jew-rnemarl warl kwenel angkerrenh-warl Saturday-el, arlta anyent impenel. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthek.
22 Rernem Jesus renh awemel, rernem apateyelpek, rarl angka arraty rlterrk innga ilek, alhewer-antey. Rernem angkerrenh "Akalty-anthenh-anthenh nhel-rnem anwenhantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel. Rernem nyerrantarl irreyel. Rernem akwerrparl, alhewer akalty anthey-angenh."
23 Artwa arrenty-akert aylpenhek warl kwenel Jew-rnemarl angkerrenh-warl. Ra artewentyel arlkek,
24 "Jesus Nazareth-areny, nga ilekek apetyek? Ntwa atwetyek anwernen-hantherrenh irrentetyek apmer nhethey? Ntwa anwernenhantherrenh ywerrelhilemel atwetyek? Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngan Akngey-kenh angkakert impenarl apetyek!"
25 Jesus angkek arrenty ikwer-warl, "Nga akater ana! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!"
26 Artwa ra arwengkirrek, arrenty-kety. Arrenty ra artewentyel arlkek, artwa ikwer-they tyerrelhemel.
27 Rernem apatemel arek. Ingkerrenh rernem angkerrenh, "Artwa nhanyem ngangker rlterrk-akertan, arrenty artwa arntety-they iwey-angkeran! Artwa nhanyem akalty inngan! Arrenty-rnem awelheyel Jesus ikwerant."
28 Ingkerrenhel awek apmer arrpanenhel Galilee-ampenyel Jesus-elarl arrenty irrentek.

Jesus-el arelh ampwa mwerrileyel, arntety ingwer-rnem-then
(Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

29 Jew-rnemarl warl kwenel angkerrenh-they, Jesus-el ikngwerl-alhek
artwa atherr James-then John-then. Artwa 5-pel, Simon-then Andrew-then
ikwer-atherrenh apmer-warl alhek.
30 Jesus-el awek arelh ampwa Simon-kenh arntety rwenparl ayntenh.
31 Jesus alhek ikwer-warl, renh itep anterrkwemel, akwentelhilek. Ra
renh mwerrilek. Arelh ra amern anthek ingkerrenhek.
32 Atwemengkel, ingwer-rnemel atnwenhey-alhek arntety-rnem-then
arrenty-akert-rnem-then Jesus ikwer-warl.
33 Ingkerrenh tawen Capernaum-areny-rnem akarrirrek warl arriw-
warl, rernem Jesus renh aretyek.
34 Jesus-el arntety akngerr mwerrilek, arrenty-rnem irrentek, ingwer-
rnem-they. Arrenty-rnemel kel iterl-arek Jesus rarl Alerikw Akngey-kenh
apetyek. Arrenty-rnem Jesus-ek angkey-angenh-anem. Jesus-el kel renh-
rnem akatelhilek.
Anayntileyel: Jesus iterrek, "Ingwer-ingerant ayeng ikwer-rnem ilelhetyek, ayengarl Akngey-kenh Alerikw Impenan. Arrentyel nthakenh ikwer-rnem iley-angenh alakenh."

Jesus alheyel apmer arrpanenhel apmer Galilee-ampenyel
(Luke 4:42-44)

35 Jesus ingwepenh-antey warl-they alhek, ra ament-areny Akngey-warl
angketyek.
36 Simon ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek nthwetyek ikwer.
37 Rernem renh arey-alhek. Simon-el renh ilek, "Ingkerrenh ngkweng
nthweyel!"
38 Jesus angkek, "Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, Akngey-kenh
angkakert apmer arrpanenhek atha iletyek."
39 Ra alhek apmer arrpanenh-warl, apmer Galilee-ampenyel. Ra arrenty-
rnem irrentek, ingkerrenh, ikwer-rnem-they. Ra akalty-anthek Jew-rnem
ingkerrenh, arraty-angkwarr renh apent-ayntetyek.

Jesus-el artwa tywen-angketyarr mwerrileyel
(Matthew 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

40 Artwa tywen-angketyarr apetyek Jesus-warl. Ra kwenirrenh Jesus-
itwel ampwethel alernelhemel. Ra angkek, "Ngan rlterrk inngan,
mwerriley-angker, ntwa ayenh mwerriletyek. Nga ilkelhentyarl apekan,
ntwa ayenh mwerrila!"
41 Jesus amperrngirrek ikwer. Ra itep arrernek ikwer-warl. Ra angkek,
"Ayeng ilkelheyel, ngenh atha mwerriletyek. Kel, nga mwerr-anem."
42 Tywen ikwer-they ywerrek kanper-antey. Ra mwerr-anem irrek.
43 Jesus-el artwa renh ilek,
44 "Akater-anem aney-alpa! Atyetyart tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh-
arenyek nga anyentekant ilelhey-alpa, ra ngenh mwerr-anem aretyek.
Ntwa aker Atyetyart-warl antha! Moses-kenh angka aynteyel aker
Atyetyartek anthetyek, ingkerrenhel ngenh aretyek, rernem iterretyek
ngarl mwerrirrek-anem, ntwarl aker Atyetyart-warl akngek."
45 Artwa ra akngerrek-anem ilelhey-alpek, renharl mwerrilek Jesus-
el. Jesus tawen arrpanenh-warl alhey-angenh-antey. Tawen-areny-rnem-
ketyan Jesus anper-alhenh, rernem renh arlkarewerl-anekerr. Akngerr
ingwer-rnem-anem apetyek Jesus-warl, apmer arrpanenh-they.

2

Jesus-elan artwa lerrp mwerrileyel
(Matthew 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Jesus angkep-anem apetyek apmer Capernaum-warl, ra apmer anyentel-antey anenh. Ingkerrenhel awek Jesus ra apmerelarl aney-alpek.
2 Rernemap akarrirrenhey-alhek-anem. Warl kwenan arrkngelek akngerrel, ingwer-rneman rtnenherrenh arriwelarl, Jesus-kenh angka awetyek. Jesus-el ilenh Akngey-kenh angka ikwer-rnem.
3 Artwa 4-pelelan akngey-alhek artwa lerrp anyent pantyel Jesus-warl.
4 Akngerrelarl arrkngelek-kety iwerran kwen aylpekerran, rernem apatenh akethel-antey. Rernemap iterrek, rernem nganetyek irrwerl-anem. Rernemap warl renh irrwerl altywerilek, rernemap artwa arntety renh pantyinp rwepel atwarrelhilek, ingkerrenharl Jesus-itwel rtnenherrenh-warl.
5 Jesus-elan iterl-arek kanper-antey, rernemarl renh iterl-arek mwerriley-angker. Ran artwa arntety renh ilek, "Apmwan atha ngkwengety iwem."
6 Artwa Pharisee-el-rnem, artwa akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-then Jesus renh iylpelant awenh. Rernem angkerrenh,
7 "Ilek-arrpantey ran nhenh angkeyel? Ran nhenhey apmwel-areth angkeyel Akngey-arrpantey. Akngey anyentelant apmwan iwem!"
8 Jesus-el iterl-arek artwa renh-rnem, rernemarl ikwer irrpelthirremel angkerrenh, "Ran nhey nthakenh apmwa iwey-angenhan arntety-they." Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherran angkerreyel nthakenh atha apmwa iwey-angenh arntety-they. Arrantherran apmwel-aretharl angkerreyel, atyeng irrpelthirremel!
9-10 Akngeyelan ayenh rlterrkilek, artwa arntety mwerriletyek, apmwa ikwer-they iwetyek. Nthakenh atha renh akwentelhilemel thwenem, ra apmer-warl alpetyek, panty ikwerenh inerl-alhemel. Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Atha Akngey-kenh angka arrekantherr iletyek. Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek rlterrk-akert, apmer ingkerrenh-warl rlterrk innga. Atha apmwa ingkerrenh-they iwey-angker, Akngeyelarl ayenh rlterrkilek." Jesus angkek artwa arntetyek,
11 "Akwenterl-alha, panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel, apmer-warl alpa."
12 Artwa arntety-penh akwenterl-alhek, panty inerl-alhek. Alpek-anem ra apmer-warl, mwerr-anem. Akngerrel intwarek apatemel arntety rarl apmer-warl alpek. Rernem Akngeyek-anem inkwerelhek. Rernemap angkek-anem, "Ngay! Akngey inngarl yanhan! Artwa anper inngarl ilenhan! Mwerriley-angker inngarlap ran nhenhey! Aleyant anwantherr arek alakenh-anyem mwerriley-angker!"

Jesus-el artwa Levi renh rlwaneyel
(Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

13 Jesus alhek Galilee kwaty ilkwa impalth-warl. Akngerr ikwer-warl apetyek, ra renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angkek akaltyilek.
14 Ikwer-penhan ra alhek. Ra Levi, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw arey-alhek, ngkweltyarl ingkerrenh-they akarrilenh, man kapment-warl anthetyek. Irrtyert-awarrarl ra anenh. Jesus angkek ikwer, "Atyeng-angkwarr apetya!" Levi warrk ikwerenh ipmerl-alhek, ra Jesus-angkwarrant-anem alhek.
15 Ratherr alhek Levi-kenh apmer-warl, amern arlkwetyek. Irrtyert-awarr ingwer-rnem Levi-kenh apmer-warl akarrirrek. Jew-rnem

renh-rnem arlkarirrenh manarl rernem ingkerrenh-kety irrtyertewenh, kapment-warl anthetyek. Apmwa ingwer-rnem Levi-kenh apmer-warl akarrirrek arrpemarl, Jesus renh awetyek.

16 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus arek apmwernem-itwekarl amern arlkwek kwertengerlarl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel. Pharisee-el-rnem ayernek Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem, "Ilekekarl arrantherr amern arlkweyel apmwernem-itwekarl? Anwantherr amern arlkwey-angenh apmwa yanh-rnem-itwek."

17 Jesus-el awek Pharisee-el-rnemarl angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek. Ra angkek, "Arntety-wenyarl ingwer-rnem ngangker-akertel mwerriletyek arlkwentey-angenharl aneyel. Ayengarl ran apmwa atha iwey-angkeran, mwerriley-angker. Ingwer-rnem iterl-arelhek rernem mwerr-angkwarr-arrpanteyarl aneyel, atyeng-angkwarr-wenyarl. Atha renh-rnem nthakenh apmwa iwey-angenh ikwer-rnem-they, rernem arlkwentey-angenh apmwa ikwer-rnem-they atha iwetyek."

Ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

18 Jew-rnem-kenh arlta anyent impenel, Pharisee-el-rnem menty amern arek, arlkwey-angenh, John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem-then. Rernem Akngeyekant iterrenh. Ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh ayernek, "Nthakenharl amern arlkweyel kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem arlta lyertan arrangkwarl amern arlkwetyek?" Pharisee-rnem John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem-then, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenteyel, arlta nhel amern arlkwetyek, arrangkwarl.

19 Jesus angkek, "Artwa anyent itengirrem-angkwarr ingkerrenhel ikwer-angkwarr tyenkerr arlkwetyek, inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem, kwertengerl atyenhel-rnem amern arlkwetyek arrpemarl, atyeng-angkwarr.

20 Ikwer-penhan rarl apmer-warl alpek, tyenkerr arlkwey-angenh arrangkw-antey, Akngeyekant iterremel. Alakenh-anyem ayeng alpeyenh Ingkart Akngey-warl. Kwertengerl atyenhel-rnem amern arlkwey-angenh, Akngey ikwerant iterremel aneyenh."

Anayntileyel: Jesus anyelk-angkwarr angkek. "Alakenh-anyem-apeny artwa apmwernemel ayenh anterrkweyenh. Kwertengerl atyenh-rnem amern ipmelheyenh-anem, Akngeyant-anem rernem ayerneyenh."

21 "Arnkwa apmwamwamel-rnem nthakenh anwantherr pweytiley-angenh arnkwa mwerr-warl, renh arnwarnetyek. Arnkwa apmwamwam altherrkirrey-angker arrpemarl. Anwantherr menty arnkwa apmwamwam iwey, arnkwa mwerran atnyenemel."

22 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Anwantherr theley-angenh ngkwarl wayn lyerteny arranty apmwamwam-warl. Arranty apmwamwam altherrkirremarl. Arranty-they ngkwarl wayn thelelhekerr ingkerrenh-antey, rwenpirrentyan. Arranty apmwanemarl. Anwantherr ngkwarl wayn lyertenyan arranty mwerr-warl-anem theletyek. Arrantherr arranty apmwamwam ipmem-apeny, arrantherr arnkwa apmwamwam iwem-apeny, arrantherr Pharisee-rnem-kenh angka ipmenherr-arey, atyengant-anem awelhenherr-arey."

Anayntileyel: Pharisee-kenh angkan apmwamwamarl, ahern-areny-kenh arwarl. Nthakenh itethiley-angenh. Arranty apmwamwam Pharisee-kenh angka akalty-anthenh-apenyarl. Nthakenh ingkerrenh iteth aney-angenh. Jesus-kenh angkan

arranty mwerr-apenyarl, arnkwa mwerr-apeny-thenarl. Ingkerrenh ikwerenh-angkwarr apententy, rap renh-rnem itethileman.

Jesus atyetyart arlta impen anyent ikweran
(Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

23 Arlta anyent impen Saturday-el, Jesus alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern weyt-angketyarr-angkwarr. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel amern weyt inenhek, angayakwirrekerr.
24 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh iltek, "Angka anwekantherrenh aynteyel, arlta nhelan nthakenh warrkirrey-angenh. Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem amern weytarl inenhey-alhek Saturday-el, arlta anyent impenel. Rernemap warrkirrenhey-alhek-apeny. Apmwel-aretharl amern weytan inenhey-alhek law anwekantherrenh arlta anyent impen nhel law-arl ntwa anwekantherrenh apmwelenhey-alhek."
25 Jesus angkek artwa Pharisee-rnemek, "Mwerr amern anwantherr inenhey-alhek angayakwirrekerr. Arrantherrap iterl-aremer ingwer-rnemarl awank amern inek-apeny arrpemarl, David-kenhel-rnem."
26 Rernem Akngey-kenh warl impen-warl aylpek. Abiathar Atyetyart anenh warl ilkwel. Rernem amern tyenkerr impen akngek angayakwirrekerr. David-el renh-rnem ilek, "Amern inenhetyek angayakwirrekerr, arwa alhewer."
27-28 Jesus ilelhek ikwer-rnemek, "Ayengan atyetyart ilkwarl David-angkwarr. Ayengan Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent. Angka atyenh aynteyel, arlta Saturday-el amern arlkwetyek angayakwirrekerr, arwa alhewer."

3

Jesus-el mwerrileyel artwa anyent akwarl arlwerrelhek, akngelhey-angenh
(Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

1 Saturday-el, Jesus alhek warl kwen-warl Jew-rnem angkerrenh-warl. Artwa anyent akwa arlwerrelhekarl, akngelhey-angenh anenh warl kwenel.
2 Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh arek, arrer-they, ra arntety renh mwer-rilentyek. Artwa rernem angkerrenh, "Arlta Saturday-el rlengkan Jesus-el nthakenh mwerriley-angenharl. Moses-kenh angka nhenh arrwekel aynteyel." Jesus renh arek Pharisee-el-rnem, rarl akengentyirrek arlta anyent impen nhel. "Moses-kenh angka aynteyel, arlta Saturday-el nthakenh ingwerenty mwerriley-angenh."
3 Jesus-el arntety renh ilek, "Nga akethel nhel rtna, ngenh ingkerrenhel aretyek."
4 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Nthek-angkwarran arrantherr angkerreyel? Atyeng ilenherr-arey law arrekantherrenhan nthek-angkwarrarl? Atha apek mwerrilem renh arlta anyent impen nhel rlengk. Atha apek ilwerl-athenem renh arlta impen nhel." Rernem akatek, tyerney-angenh.
5 Jesus ahelirrek Pharisee-ek-rnem, rernem artwa arntety amperrngirrey-angenhek, rernemap iterl-arek ra menty ilwetyek. Jesus amperrngirrek Pharisee ikwer-rnem, rerneman mwerranty ikwer awelhey-angenh. Artwa arntety renh ilek Jesus-el, "Akwa arratyirra!" Artwa ra akwa arratyirrek, mwerr-anem.

6 Pharisee-rnem alhek Herod-rnem-warl, rernem tyel-angkerretyek Jesus ikwer, rarl arntety anyent mwerrilek, arlta anyent impen apmwelek, Jesus-el. Rernem angkerrek, Jesus renh atwetyek.

Akngerr akarrirreyel Jesus-warl

7-8 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert akarrirrek, kwaty ilkwa Galilee impalthel-antey. Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-they ikwer-warl akarrirrek, Galilee, Judea, Jerusalem, Idumea, Jordan Ilpay akngerrakw-areny-rnem-then. Rernem akarrirrek, apmer Tyre-ampeny-they, apmer Sidon-ampeny-they. Rernem Jesus renh awek, rarl arntety anyent renh mwerrilek.

9 Akngerr akarrirrek Jesus-warl, renh awetyek. Akngerrelarl tyetilek-kety kwaty ilkwa impalthek. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwewarl nganek, Jesus ra ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek rtnwethey.

10 Ikwer-penhan, ra akngerr arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Arntety ingwerel-rneman renh ayernek, renh-rnem-anemarl mwerriletyek. Rernem iterrek, "Anwantherr renh arnep-arnenty, anwantherrap mwerrarl irreman."

11 Arrentyel-rneman renh arek rarl arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Arrenty-rnem aytnerl-alhek kwenirremel. Rernem artewentyel arlkek, "Ngan Akngey-kenh inngarl apetyek."

12 Jesus-el arrenty-rnem akatek, "Arrantherr ingwer-rnem-warl iley-angenh, ayeng Akngey-kenh Alerikw. Arrantherr akater aney-alpenherr-arey."

Anayntileyel: Irrpetyapant Akngey-kenh angkek awelhetyek akaltyirremel. Ingwer-ingeran akngerrel-anem angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel akaltyirremel.

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rlwaneyel
(Matthew 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

13 Jesus alhek apwert ilkwewarl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

14 Jesus ra rlwanek irrpetyap kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-itwek anetyek ilkwatherr, rernem apmer ingwer-rnem-warl alhetyek, Jesus-kenh angka iletyek.

15 Jesus-el rlterrk ikwerenh anthek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel arrenty-rnem irrentetyek.

16-18 Jesus-el artwernem 12 rlwanek, ra renh-rnem Akngey-angkwarr akaltyiletyek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-anem rernem anetyek. Itnan renh-rnem ra itneweynek, Simon, awayenheng-atherr James, John, Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw, Thaddeus, Simon Patriot, Judas Iscariot. Simon atherr ra rlwanek, anyentarl Jesus-el itnewek Peter, ingwer Canaan-areny, itnan Simon Patriot. Kwertengerl awayenheng-atherr itna James, John, Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr. Jesus-el renh-atherr arrkent akenh itnewek "Artwa ahawarr-atherr."

19 Apmer Iscariot-areny, itnan Judas, rarl artwa ahelengkw-rnem at-nwenhek Jesus-arl anenh-warl, rernem renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek.

Atyetyart arrenty-rnem-kenh
(Matthew 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

20-21 Jesus alpek apmer ikwerenh-warl, rarl awank-akerr anenh-warl. Akngerrarl akarrirrekel ikwer-warl, renh amern arlkwey-angenhilek.

22 Artwa ilkwernem apmer Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then artwa akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-then apetyek Jesus ikwer-warl. Rernemap ikwer

angkerrenh, “Artwa nhenh arwengk-apenyarl angkeyel. Atyetyart arrenty-kenhelan Jesus renh rlterrkilek, ra arrenty-rnem ingkerrenh irrentetyek.”
23 Jesus-el artwa ingkerrenh akarrilenhey-alpek, rernem ikwer-warl apetyetyek, Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek ingkerrenh. Rap renh-rnem ilek, “Awelhenherr-arey atyeng, atharl arrekantherr inngarl ileyel.
24-26 Arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel nthakenh atha irrentey-angenh ikwerenh-rnem-they. Ra ayenh rlterrkiley-angenh, ikwerenh-rnem irrenteyek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertarl ayengan, arrenty-rnem ingkerrenh irrentetyek. Atyetyart arrenty-kenhel nthakenh ikwerenh-rnem irrentey-angenh.
27 Artwa rlterrk aneyel warl ikwerenhel. Ingwerentyel nthakenh arnkwa ikwerenh ingkerrenh iney-angenh. Artwa anyent ingwer rlterrk apetyem warl ikwerenh-warl renh anterrkwemel, renh arertnemel, arnkwa ikwerenh ingkerrenh akngeynemel. Atyetyart Arrenty-kenh artwa rlterrk-apeny. Ayengan ikwer-they rlterrk inngarl, ikwerenh-rnem irrentetyek.
28 Artwa ingwerenty ra apmwel-areth intem anayntem, Akngeyelan ikwerety apmwa iwemarl.
29-30 Artwa anyent rarl Akngey-kenh Itnweng apmwelem, Akngeyelan ikwerety apmwa nthakenh iwey-angenh-anemarl, arrangkw-anemarl. Ra apmwel-areth intem anem ilweyek-atwety. Akngeyel renh nthakenh arntarnt-arey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem. Rap menty anem, ilweyek-atwety.”

Jesus-kenh amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then (Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

31 Jesus-kenh amikwel-then ayteyikw-rnemel-then rernem awek apmer ingwer-they Jesus ra arwengkirrentyek-athen. Rernem angkerrenh, “Ingwerel-rnem ileyel Jesus rarl arwengkirrek. Mpa! Anwantherr ikwer-warl alhey, anwantherr renh aretyek.” Rernem ikwer-warl ingkerrenh alhek. Rernem artwa anyent thwenek angkakert, Jesus renh ikngwetyek.
32 Ra Jesus renh ilek, “Amengkw-then ayteyengkw-rnem-then ngkweng akethel mpwelheyel.”
33 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atyenh-rnem akethel mpwelheyel, ngay? Ayeng Akngey-kenh arrpemarl.
34-35 Arrantherr Akngeyek mwantyel awelhem, arrantherrap Akngey-kenh inngarl aneman, amey atyenh-apeny, ayteyaty atyenh-rnem-apeny. Akngey anyent-angkwarran, anwantherr aneyel ikwerenh-rnem. Arrantherr amey atyenh-apeny, ayteyaty atyenh-rnem-apeny.”

4

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert ikwer-rnem ileyel (Matthew 13:1-17; Luke 8:4-10)

1 Akngerr innga akarrirrek apmer arrpanenh-they Jesus-warl, rap ilenh angka ikwer-rnem. Jesus-el akalty-anthek renh-rnem Galilee kwaty ilkwa impalthek. Akngerrelarl tyetilek-kety ra rtnwewarl-anem nganek, kwatyelarl rtnwa rtnenh-warl. Ra rtnwethey-anem anemel-anem, angkan ikwer-rnem ilenh. Akngerr rtnenherremel awelhenh Jesus ikwer kwaty ilkwa impalthel.
2-3 Ra angka akngerr ilenh. “Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Artwa anyentel ra ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, amern lyapetyek.
4 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan iwerr arlertek-warl iwerl-apenh. Thip-rnemel apetyemel arlkwek ingkerrenh.

5 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl
iwerl-apenh. Rernemap alyepel lyaperrek. Artekerr kwen-aylpey-angenh
ahern apwert-angketyarrel. Artekerran nthakenh lyapey-angenh ahern
apwert-angketyarrelan.
6 Atherrk-rneman arlenyirrek-anem itwern-penh kwaty-wenyel.
7 Artwa ra ntang weyt ingwerentyan ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-warl
iwerl-apenh. Arlkerl artekerrel amern weyt anterrkwek, nthakenh
lyapey-angenhilek. Aylertnenharl renh, intwey-angenh ilenh. Arlkerl-
angketyarrelan lyapey-angenh amern weyt arrangkw.
8 Artwa ra ntang ingwerentyan ahern mwerr-warl iwerl-apenh. Amern
weyt ahern mwerrelan mwerrarl lyapek. Ntang weyt anyent-they amern
akngerr lyapek, ntang 30 apek. Ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 60
apek, ntang weyt anyent ingwer-they 100 apek. Aparnp-anem irrenh.
Arnkengeny-anem inpanem."
9 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Angka nhanyem mwerr atha arrekantherr
ilem, arrantherrap iterl-arenherr-arey!"

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert anayntileyel (Matthew 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-15)

10 Akngerr ingwer-rnem alperlewek apmer-warl, angka mwerrarl awek-
penh. Jesus-akerr kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then anenharl akngerr
ingwer-rnem-then. Rernem renh ayernek, "Ntwa anwernenhantherr
angka ngkwenhel anayntila!"
11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Nhanyem atha angka arrekantherrant ilem,
Akngeyelarl ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Nthakenh
atha angka ingkerr ingwer-rnemek iley-angenharl. Nthakenh atyengan
akngerr awelhey-angenharl.
12 Rernem apek atyeng mwantyel awelhenty, rernemap ingkerr Akngey-
warl angkepirremarl. Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem. Atharl
angka ikwer-rnem ilek, rernem angka atyenh awekarl-penhan, rernem
ywarn iterrey-alpeyel."
13 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Angka nhanyem arrantherr iterl-
arey-angenharl, angka ingweran nthakenh arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh.
14 Amern weytarl arlperrty iwem-apeny, angka nhanyem Akngey-kenh
ingkerrenh-angkwarr arlperrtyirrem. Akngey-kenh angka arlperrtyirrem
arrpemarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr, ingkart-rnemel ileyel ingkerrenhek.
15 Ingwer-rneman ntang weytarl iwerr arlertek-warl iwek-apenyarl.
Rernem Akngey-kenh angkek awelhem-tangkwel, rernem Akngey-
angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Arrentyel Akngey-kenh angka ilpertileyel, thip
irrpwerl ilengel-rnem ntang ilpertilem-apeny. Rernem intwemelirreyel
Akngey-kety, rernem intem-anem apmwel-areth aneyenh.
16-17 Ingwer-rnem angath-antey Akngeyan apenteyel. Rernem Akngey-
kenh angka awemarl-penh, rernem mwerrarl apenteyel angath-antey.
Rernem ntang weytarl apwert-angketyarrelan iwek-apenyarl. Artekerr-
rnem aylpeyel angath-antey apwert-angketyarrelan. Ingwerel-rnem
alakenh-anyemarl Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel angath-antey. Rernem
ipmelhem-anem.
18 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl arlkerl-angketyarr-warl iwek-apenyarl
rernem Akngey-kenh angka iylpelant aweyel.
19 Rernem apwert manek ampwal ingwerentyek-then iterrerl-anem
apmwel-areth.

20 Ingwerentyan ntang weytarl ahern mwerr-warl iwek-apenyarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh angka awemel, rernem inkwerelhem."

Angka lyenenty-akert
(Luke 8:16-18)

21 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Lyenenty nthakenh arrantherr irrtyertewey-angenh. Lyenenty arrtyenherr-arey, akethek ingkerrenhel aretyek. Iylpel awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Artwa anyentel lyenenty arrernetyek ampep-warl, ingkerrenhel aretyek. Ra irrtyertewey-angenh teram-warl, ra irrtyertewey-angenh kweneng-apert pangk-warl.
22 Ingwerel ilek-ilek irrtyert akwernem, ingwerentyel nthakenh arey-angenh. Ingwer-ingerant renh arerl-arrernem.
23 Arrantherr angkek Akngey-kenh mwantyel awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrekantherr ilem."
Anayntileyel: Akngey-kenh angka irrtyertewelheyel-apeny. Ingwer-ingeran ingkerrenhel aketh-antey iterl-areyenh.
24 "Arrantherr angkek Akngey-kenh awelhemer mwantyel.
25 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkek mwantyel awelhenty, inkwerelhemel, Akngeyel arrenhantherr intem-antey akaltyilem."

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert ingweran ikwer-rnem ileyel

26 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Atha arrekantherr iley, Akngeyelarl ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Nthakenharl athan anayntilem arrekantherr? Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ilem, arrantherraw iterl-aretyek. Artwa anyentelan ntang weyt iwerl-apem, lyapetyek ahern-warl.
27-28 Rap ankwayntem ingwel, atnaraty ayntemel, ntang weytan ament lyapey-alkenharl kwaty-penh. Ntang rap amern-akert-anem lyapem. Artwa ra iterl-arey-angenh, ntang weyt ahernelant lyapelhilem. Ntang weytan atherrk lyapem, amern-akert.
29 Artwa ra apetyem-anem, amern weyt akalthetyek nayp arreylp amper-amperel. Ranem amern inem-apeny akngerr, Akngeyelan alakenh-anyemarl ikwerenh-rneman akarrilem."
Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ikwer-rnem ilenh. Ingkart Akngeyelant ingkerrenh angkepilem ikwer-warl-athek. Ingwer-rnem iterreyel, "Nthakenhap atha ahern-areny renh-rnem angkepilem Akngey-warl?" Akngey renh ikwer-rnem ayernentyelant, atha renh-rnem angkepilem. Akngeyelant renh-rnem angkepilem, ikwerenh-rnem-anem rernem anetyek.

Jesus-el angka ntang ankerr-akert ikwer-rnem ileyel
(Matthew 13:31-35; Luke 13:18-19)

30 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkek, "Nthakenh Akngeyelan ikwerenh-rnem akarrileyel? Nthakenharl atha ilem arrenhantherr? Angka impen Akngey-kenh-angkwarr atha ilem.
31 Ntang ankwerrernarl lyapeyel-apeny ahernel.
32 Ntang ankerr-penh lyapem arwerl ilkwa. Thip-rnem ikwer-warl arrernelhemarl. Ankerr anyent-apeny, Akngey-kenh anyent anenh. Ntang arwerl akngerr aneyel-apeny, Akngey-kenh-rnem akngerr-anem aneyel. Rerneman arlperrtyirrem, ntang arwerl akngerr arlperrty aneyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyeman irrpetyapelant Akngey-kenh angkan apenteyel. Ikwer-penhan akngerrel-anem Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel. Rerneman arlper-rtyirrem, ntang arwerlel arlperrty aneyel-apeny."

Jesus-el angka arrpanenh ileyel

33 Jesus-el ingwer-rnemek angka arrpanenh ilenh angath-antey. Ra ilek
renh-rnem nhek-atwety. Angka alakenh-anyem irrpetyapelant iterl-arenh.
Akngerr ingwerel-rnem angkeyan iterl-arey-angenharl.
34 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl ilenh angka akngerr ilenh
ywerrelhemel.

Jesus-el kwaty awer-akert atnengkileyel arwapeny
(Matthew 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

35 Atwerrp, Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Mpa!
Kwaty ilkwangkwarr anwantherr artarnpenhey akngerrakw-ampeny-
warl." Nganerl-alhek rernem rtnwewarl-anem anperl-alhek.
36 Jesus ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert artarnpenhek kwaty ilk-
wangkwarr akngerrakw-ampeny-warl. Rtnwa ingwer-rneman ingkern-
theyan renh-rnem apentek arrpemarl kwaty ilkwangkwarr.
37 Kwaty awer-akert apetyek rntwey-alhek rlterrk innga. Awer ilkwel
renh-rnem akngelhew-akngelhilek. Kwatyan lherrparnpek-anem rtnwe-
warl, rtnwan aylperl-alhetyek-anek-anem.
38 Jesus rtnwa ingkernel rtemalel ankwaynterl-apenh. Kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnemel Jesus akwentelhilek. Rernemap renh ilek, "Akalty-
anthenh-anthenhay, akwentay! Ntwan anwernenhantherr kwaty-kety
arntarnt-arey-angenh. Ntwa anwernenhantherr kwatyel aylpenty are-
tyekarl ngan arlkwenteyel?"
39 Jesus artewentyel arlkek awerek, atnengkirretyek. Kwaty awer-akert
atnengkirreylpek, arwapeny.
40 Jesus-an ikwer-rnem angkek, "Ilek-ketyarl arrantherr aterirreyel,
atyeng irrpelthirremel-apeny, atharl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-
areyelan?"
41 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renharl awek-penh rernem ikw-
erety aterirrek, rarl kwaty awer-akert ilek rlterrkel. Rernemap ayernerrek,
"Nthakenh awer-then kwaty-then ikwerant awelheyel?"

5

Artwa arrenty akngerr-akert
(Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Jesus rtnwel atarnpenhek Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Rernem apmer Gerasa kwaty ilkwa impalthek
rtnwa rnkernek.
2 Artwa arwengk arrenty akngerr-akertel Jesus arlengek arnarek,
apetyenharl. Ra kanper-antey anekirrey-ayntek Jesus-warl apmer
awenng-angketyarr-they. Arrewaly-kenh awenng-angketyarrel ra anenh,
arnkwakert-wenyel.
3-4 Akngerr-inger apmer ikwer-arenyel-rnem renh arertnek tyeynel,
arlaw atherr, akwatherr. Ran renh tyeyn akenhant.
5 Intem-antey ra awenng arrerentyel anenh, apwert-ampenyel. Akngerr-
inger ra ilperl arreylpel akelhenh, artewentyel arlkemel, arlta arrpanenhel
ipantey arlkenh, ingwepenhek-atwety.
6 Ra anterremel Jesus-warl anekirrek, kwenirrey-alhemel, ampwethel
alernelhemel.
7-8 Jesus-el ilek, arrenty kel tyerrelhetyek, artwa ikwer-they. Artwa
ra arlkek, "Jesus, ngan Alerikw Akngey-kenh irrwerl-areny. Ilekek ngan
apetyek? Ntwa atyeng arraty ilay, ntwa ayenh irrenteyang!"

9 Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Itnan ilek nga?”
10 Artwa ra ilelhek, “Itna ayeng ‘Akngerr’, ayeng arrenty akngerr-akert.”
Ra arrkngert angkek Jesus-ek, “Ntwa irrentey-angenh renh-rnem apmer
arleng-warl!”
11 Apwertel atnwenth pikepik akngerr 2,000 rtnenherrenh.
12 Arrenty-rnemel Jesus renh ilek, “Irrentey-angenh anwernenhantherr
apmer arleng-warl! Anwernenhantherr atnwenth pikepik-rnem-warl
thwena!”
13 Jesus-el kel renh-rnem irrentek. Rernem kel tyerrelhek artwa
arwengk-they, alhemel pikepik-rnem-warl. Pikepik-rnem kel anterrek.
Rernem kwaty alay-warl aylpenhek, intem-antey. Rernem ilwek kwaty
ilkwel kwen.
14 Artwa ingwer-rnem pikepik arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem tawen-warl
alhek. Rernem iley-alhek tawen-areny-rnem, pikepik-rnem kel ilwek
kwaty ilkwa kwenel. Tawen-areny-rnem rernem-anem alhek, rernem-
anem aretyek.
15 Rernem artwa renh arek, rarl mwerr-anem anenh, arnkwakert-anem,
rarl mwerr-anem iterremel anenh. Rernem Jesus ikwerety aterirrek,
itnweng rlterrk-akert-kety.
16 Rernem angkerrenh artwa ikwer pikepik-rnemek-then.
17 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Nga apmer ilenh-they alpetyek, apmer
ingwer-warl-anem.”
18 Jesus nganetyek irrek rtnwewarl, artwa ra Jesus renh ayernek, “Ayeng-
then ngkweng-angkwarr alhey, mwerrang ngay?”
19 Jesus angkek, “Menty! Nga apmer-warl alpa, ngkwenhek-rnem ilelhey-
alpa, atharl ngenh mwerrilek, Itnweng Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel.”
20 Artwa ra apmer Decapolis-warl alhek, 10 tawenel anenh-rnem-warl.
Ra ilelhek ingkerrenhek, “Jesus-el ayenh mwerrilek.” Rernem apatemel
awek. Rernem angkerrenh, “Ilenharl angka mwerran!”

Arelh arntety anyent. Kwey ilweyel (Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

21 Jesus rtnwel Galilee kwaty ilkwangkwarr alhek. Akngerr Jesus-warl
ingkerrenh kwaty impalth-warl akarrirrek.
22 Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh ra anenh, itnan Jairus.
23 Artwa atyetyartel Jesus renh ilek, “Kwey atyenh ilwetyek arrer-anem.
Apetyay! Renh arnep-arna, ra mwerrirretyek!”
24 Akngerr ingkerrenhel renh-atherr apentek. Akngerrel renh-atherr
tyetilek, rernem arrer-they renh awetyek.
25-26 Ingkerrenh akarrirrek Jesus-warl. Arelh anyent arntety inngan,
aherrety 12-ek-atwety, arleng-alenty anenh. Ra ngangker arrpanenh-
warl alhenh, renh mwerriletyek. Ngangker-akertel renh mwerriley-
angenh, tywen-antey ra kwarnelheyel. Arelhel ngangker-akert-rnem man
ingkerrenhek anthek, ingkerrenh-antey, ra man-weny-anem. Ngangker-
akertel-rnem renh artewentyel-anem arntety anthek.
27 Rap awenh ingwer-rnemel ilerrerl-anenty, “Jesus ra arntety ilkwa
mwerriley-angker.”
28 Ra ament-anem iterrek, “Atha arnkwa ikwerenh arnep-arnenty,
ayengap mwerrarl irreman.”
29 Arelh ra arnkwanem Jesus-kenh arnep-arnek-penh, ra mwerr-anem
irrek, arntety-weny-anem.

30 Jesus ra iterl-arek, renharl ingwerentyel arnep-arnek, itnweng ikwerenh alhek, arntety ikwer-warl, mwerriletyek. Rap angkek, "Angwenhel arnkwa atyenhan arnep-arnek?" Ingkerrenh akarrirrek Jesus-warl, akngerrel renh tyetilek.
31 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel Jesus renh ilek, "Akngerr ngkwengwarl apetyem. Nthakenh ntwa iterl-arey-angenh akngerr-angkwarr. Akngerr nhenh-angkwarran ntwa nthakenh alhengk-areyang renhan, rarl arnkwa ngkwenh arnep-arnekan."
32 Jesus-el artepang arenhey-alpek, "Angwenhel atyenh arnkwan arnep-arnek?"
33 Arntety ra apetyek Jesus-warl. Kwenirrey-alhek-anem ra. Ra aterel anem arrewek Jesus-kety. Ra arraty-antey Jesus-warl ilelhek rarl arnkwa arnep-arnek-penh, "Ayengarl arntety intem-antey anenhel, atha arnkwa ngkwenh arnep-arnek. Ayeng mwerr-anem irrek, atharl arnkwa ngkwenh arnep-arnek-penh."
34 Jesus ikwer angkek, "Ayenh ntwa iterl-aremer, ayeng Itnweng Akngeykenh rlterrk-akert. Aterirrey-angenh ana! Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-areyel."
35 Jesus-el angkantey ilenh, artwa ingwer-rnem apmer Jairus-kenh-they angkakert apetyek. Rernem angkek Jairus-warl, "Ngan akalty-anthenh-anthenh ilenh-itwel anngangelheyel! Ngwang angkey-angenh ilenh-itwel. Kwey ngkwenh kel-antey ilwek!"
36 Jesus-el renh-rnem awek. Rap angkek Jairus-warl, "Artewentyel iterrey-angenh! Irrpelthel mwerriley-angker ayengan, kwey renh mwerriletyek."
37 Jesus arrkngert angkek, "Menty irrpetyap atyeng-angkwarr apetyey! Peter-then awayenheng-atherr, James-then, John-then."
38 Rernem Jairus-kenh apmer-warl alhek. Rernem awek, Jairus-kenh apmer-itwek, ingwer-rnem artnalhelhirrenh. Artewentyelap rernem artnenh, amperrngirremel.
39 Jesus angkek, "Ilekek arrantherr artnalhelhirreyel? Kweyan ilweyangenharl ankwarl aynteyel!"
40 Ingwer-rneman ikwer atherrenh, irrpelthirremel. Rernem iterlarek kwey rarl kel ilwek. Jesus-el thwenek ingwer-rnem, tyerrelhemel alhetyek, warl-they. Jesus-el atnwenhek kwey-kenh amikw-then aynikw-then kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then arrewaly-warl.
41-43 Jesus-el itepel kwey renh anterrkwek. Ra akwentelhilek kwey renh angkemel, "Kwey, akwenta!" Kwey ra akwentek, rap alhenh-anem. Ingkerrenhap inkwerelhek-anem. Jesus angkek, "Ingwer-rnem ileyangenh-antey." Jesus-el ilek amikw-then, aynikw-then, "Amern-anem renh anthenherr-atherr, ra arlkwetyek!"

6

Nazareth-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer irrpelthirreyel
(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 4:16-30)

1 Jesus tawen Nazareth, apmer ikwerenh-warl alpek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
2 Saturday-el, ra warl kwen-warl aylpek, Jew-rnemarl angkerrenh-warl. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthenh. Ingwer-rnemantarl Jesus-kenh angkek inkwerelhek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Jesus rantarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr iterl-areyel, ran akalty innga. Ranap ngangker-akert inngarl nhenhey,

arntety mwerriley-angkerarl." Akngerr ingwer-rneman Jesus-kenh angkek irrpelthirremel angkerrenharl,
3 "Jesus ahern-arenyarl mwerran ilek-ilek arwerl-penh arnwarney-angkeran! Ilenhan Mary-kenh ampikwarl! Ayteyikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Itnan ayteyikw-rnem ikwerenh, James, Judas, Joses, Simon. Arrempikw-rneman ikwerenh apmer nhareny-rnemarl. Ran anwantherr-apeny arrpemarl, Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl."
4 Jesus angkek, "Apmer nhareny-rnemantarl atyeng irrpelthirremelan angkeyel, ayeng angkakert Akngey-kenh inngewenyarl."
5 Akngerr-warl Jesus-el itep arrernek irrpelthirrenharl-rnem-warl-then. Irrpetyapantarl ikwer inkwerelhekan. Rernemap arntety-penhan mwerrarl irrek.
6 Jesus rap ywarn iterrek ikwerarl irrpelthirrenhek-rneman. Ikwertheyan ra apmer arrpanenh-warl alhek, Akngey-kenh angka ingkerrenh-warl ileyn-ayntetyek.

Jesus-el kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnem thweneyel (Matthew 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

7 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey rlterrkilek. Ra renh-rnem atherrarl-atherrarl thwenek, rernem alhetyek angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek. Ra renh-rnem rlterrkilek, rernem arrenty-rnem irrenteyek.
8 Ra angkek ikwer-rnem, "Atnemel arrantherr irrertety alhetyek akngenherr-arey. Amernan arrantherr akngeyang, menty! Arrantherr alhentyelan yakwethan mentyarl ayntayntey, manenpan. Iltyant alhenherr-arey atnemant-akert.
9 Ingketyek-arelh impen akngenherr-arey, arnkwa arlkelant akngenherr-arey."
10 Jesus-el atherr-atherrarl amentew-ament ilek, "Mpwelanth alhem tawen-warl, warl anyentel-antey aney-alhenherr-atherr! Mpwelanth warl anyentelarl aney-alhenty-penh, mpwelanth tawen ingwer-warl-anemarl alhetyek.
11 Mpwelenhantharl tawen-arenyel-rnem irrentey-ayntem irrpelthirremel, ahernan irrarlkelhenh-atherrarl ingkety-theyan. Tawen-arenyel-rneman arem, ingketyarl mpwelanth irrarlkelheman ahern, rernem iterremarl, 'Anwantherr arntetyirreyenh, Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntety ilkwa antheyenh, anwantherrarl renh-atherr arey-ayntem, inkwerelheyangel.' Ikwer-theyan, mpwelanth tawen ingwer-warl-anemarl alhenherr-atherran."
12 Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl alhek, renh-rnem iletyek, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anetyek, apmwekety angkepirremel Akngey-angkwarrant-anem apentetyek.
13 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem arrenty akngerr irrentek tawen arrpanenhek. Rernem arntety-rnem mwerrilek, tawen arrpanenhek. Rernem anterel apernek, Akngey-warl angkemel, renh-rnem mwerriletyek.

John Baptise-emeley-angker ilweyel (Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

14 Herod-el Jesus renh awek, rarl arntety-rnem mwerrilenh, apmer arrpanenhek. Herod ra ywarn iterrenh John, Baptise-emeley-angker, "Rang angkep ipmepenh itethirrek, rang apmer arrpanenhek mwerrileyel."

15 Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, “Elijah rang alker-they apey-alpek
anwekantherr-warl, arntety-rnem mwerriletyek, apmer arrpanenhek.”
Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, “Artwa angkakert ingwer ipmepenh angkep
itethirremel, apey-alpek anwekantherr-warl, apmer arrpanenh arntety-
rnem ingkerrenh mwerriletyek.”
16 Atyetyart Herod apal angkenh, “John-ap ran! Itethirrenhey-alpekan,
atharl thwenek ingwerel renh ahenty rlweth-aketyek, atwetyek!”
17 Herod-el kel iterl-arek, rarl ahelengkw thwenek, ra John renh
anterrkwemel atwetyek.
18 Awayikw ikwerenh Herod-el anew ikwerenh rakek, itnan Herodias.
John-el renh ilek, “Ntwa nthakenharl awayengkwan anew ikwerenhan
rakek? Apmwel-aretharl alakenhey! Awayengkw-anteyarl anew ikwerenh
ntwa rakekan, arraty-wenyarl!” Arelh Herodias ra ahelirrek John ikwer.
Herod-el John renh anterrkwek, tyayl-warl akwernemel.
19 Arelh Herodias ra iterrek, John renh atwetyek.
20 Herod aterirrek John-kety, rarl arraty Akngey-angkwarr anenh-kety.
Herod-el arntarnt-arenh renh arleng-alenty. Herod atherr-angkwarr
iterrenh, mwerr-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr.
21 Arelh Herodias mpwelhenh Atyetyart ilkwek, renh ayerneyek, John
renh atwetyek. Atyetyart Herod-rnem-then Atyetyart ilkwa ingwer-rnem-
then, apmer Galilee-areny-rnem akarrirrek, rernem amern ingkerrenhel
arlkwetyek. Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-then rernem akarrirrek ingker-
renh amern ingkerrenhel arlkwetyek arrpemarl.
22-23 Arelh Herodias-kenh ampikw rntwenh ikwer-rnem ingkerrenhek.
Aleyak ikwer rernem inkwerelhek, rarl mwerr-angker Herod-kenh ap-
merel rntwenhek. Herod-el kwey renh ilek, “Ilek-ilek akngerrek nga
arlkwententy, atha ngenh anthem.”
24 Kwey ra amikw ikwerenh, Herodias-warl alhek. Ra amikw renh
ayernek, “Ilekekarl atha ayernem Atyetyart ilenhan?” Amelikw renh
ilanthek, “Akapwert John Baptise-emeley-angker yanh ina, pmwar-warl
arrernemel, ayenh anthemel!”
25 Ikwer-penhan kwey rap Atyetyart Herod-warl alhek. Ra Atyetyart
Herod renh ilek, “Akapwert John Baptise-emeley-angker aka, pmwar-warl
arrernemel, ayenh anthemel.”
26 Herod ra amperrngant-anem irrek John akapwert ikwer. Akngerrel
renh awekarl-kety, ra nthakenh akengenty angkey-angenh. Nthakenh ra
arrkngert angkey-angenh.
27 Herod-el thwenek ahelengkw tyayl-warl, John ahenty rlweth-aketyek.
28 Ahelengkwel arreylpel akapwert rlweth-akek, akapwert renh pmwar-
warl arrernemel, kwey renh anthek. Kwey ra amikw-warl akngeynek, John
Baptise-emeley-angker akapwert.
29 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel awek, rarl ilwek. Rernem apetyek,
ipma awenng-warl akwernetyek. Rernem renh akwernek.

Jesus-el artwernem 5,000 wanteyel
(Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)

30 Kwertengerl Jesus ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. Rernem
ilelhek rernemarl akalty-anthek apmer arrpanenhek, mwerr-angkwarr
apmer arrpanenhek anetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
31 Akngerr Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert
Jesus renh amern arlkweyangilek akngerrel. Jesus angkek kwertengerl

ikwerenh-rnemek, “Mpa, anwantherr alhey, apmer ingwer-warl, ikwer-rnem-kety!”
32 Nganerl-alhek rtnwewarl, rernem kwaty ilkwangkwarr artarnpenhek artempel ingwer-warl.
33 Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem iterl-arek apmer ingwer-warlarl rernem artarnpenhek kwaty ilkwangkwarr, rtnwel. Kwaty ilkwa anper-alhemel, rernem alhek ikwer-rnem-warl.
34 Akngerr Jesus ikwer-warl akarrirrek. Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthek, atwerrpek-atwety.
35 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, “Ingwer-rneman thwena tawen-rnem-warl, amern ikwerenh-rnem-kenh ineyek, atwerrpir-rekerrem.
36 Amern-wenyarl nhanyeman, arrangkwarl. Atwerrpirrekerr-awaty renh-rnem thwena!”
37 Jesus angkek, “Arrantherr wantenherr-arey.” Rernem ywarn iterrek, rarl Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek. Rernem angkek, “Man akelyarl nthakenh amern ineyang artwa akngerrek.”
38 Jesus angkek, “Amern aretyek alhenherr-arey akngerrek.” Rernemap amernek nthwerl-apenh. Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Aker irrpeng atherr, amern irrpetyap.”
39 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, rernem iletyek akngerr arrernelhetyek ingkerrenh atherrk-warl.
40 Ingkerrenh rernem arrernelhek amentew-ament.
41 Aker irrpeng-atherr amern irrpetyap Jesus-el inek. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek inkwerelhemel, ra amern akngerr anthetyek, aker irrpeng akngerr anthetyek. Jesus-el amern rlweth-akek. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek, rernem-anem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem. Jesus-el aker irrpeng rlweth-akek. Ra anthek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem rernem antheynetyek ingwer-rnem.
42-44 Artwa akngerrel amern arlkwek-penh, rernem mwerr-anem, atnerteng-anem anek. Artwa akngerrel amern arlkwek. Rernem arrangkw-anem aneyel, rernem atnerteng-anem aneyel Amern akngerr-antey ayntenh. Rernem amern akngerr ywerrelhey-angenh. Amern ikwer-rnem-angkwarr akngerr-anteyarl. Rernem akarrilek arrernemel teram 12-warl. Amern akngerr-anteyarl rtnenh 12 teram ikwer.

Jesus kwaty irrwerl-angkwarr alheyel (Matthew 14:22-33; John 6:15-21)

45 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, rtnwel rernem kwaty ilk-wangkwarr artarnpenhetyek, apmer Bethsaida-warl. Ingwer-rnem Jesus-el ilerl-alhek rernem apmer-warl alperlewetyek.
46-48 Ra nganek apwert ilkwewarl, ra angketyek Akngey-warl. Jesus apwert irrwerlel ament-areny rtnenh. Rtnwa kwaty ilkwa ampepel rtnenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem artarn-penhek kwaty ilkwangkwarr artempel ingwer-warl. Jesus-el arnarenh renh-rnem ikwer-rnemenp awerelarl twetiwenh. Rtnwa arraty alheyang, renh-rnem alhengkerr anthek. Jesus ingwepenh kwaty ilkwa ampepel apetyek, ngwangkant akethirrenhey-alhentyel.
49-50 Jesus ikwerenhel-rnem renh arnarek kwaty ilkwa ampepek, rarl apey-alhenh ingketyel kwaty ilkwa ampepel. Rernem aterirrek. Rernem iterrek, “Artwa itnweng arrewaly anwekantherr-warl kwaty ilkwa ampe-pel apetyeyel.” Rernem arlkek, aterirremel.

Jesus angkek, “Aterirreyang anenherr-arey! Ayeng Jesus. Aterirrey-angenh arrantherr!”
51 Jesus ra nganek rtnwewarl, kwatyan atnengk-anem irrek.
52 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek, rarl amern akngerrilek.

Jesus-el arntety-rnem mwerrileyel apmer Gennesaret-itwek (Matthew 14:34-36)

53 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwel kwaty ilkwangkwarr alhek artempel ingwer-warl, tawen Gennesaret-itwel.
54 Rernem atwarrirrek rtnwa ikwer-they. Akngerr yanh-arenyel-rnem Jesus renh iterl-arekarl.
55 Rernemap anterreyelperl-anew, arntety-rnem akarriletyek, ingkerren-hel panty-warl, renh-rnem arrernemel, Jesus-el mwerriletyek.
56 Apmer arrpanenh-they arntetyan apeyarr-alhek Jesus-el mwerrile-tyek. Arntetyel-rnem Jesus renh ayernek, arnkwa ikwerenh arnetyek. Rernemarl Jesus-kenh arnkwa arnep-arnek-penh, rerneman mwerr-anem irrek.

7

Pharisee-rnemel arrwekeleny-angkwarr angka apenteyel (Matthew 15:1-9)

1 Moses-kenh-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then anenh, Jerusalem-areny-rnem-then. Rernem Jesus-warl akarrirrek.
2 Rernem arek, kwertengerl Jesus-kenhel-rnem itep aternngel amern alhewerarl arlkwek, itep lhewelhey-angenhel.
3 Jew-rnem-then, Pharisee-rnem-then itep lhewelhenh amern arlkwey-alenty.
4 Amern store-ek inemel, rernem irrarlkemel ingkerrenh kwatyel, rernem ampernemel arlkwey-alenty. Arrwekeleny-rnem-kenh angka nhenh ayntenh. Tyampet-rnem irrkwernem-then ingkerrenh rernem irrarlkek, rernem amern ampernemel arlkwey-alenty.
5 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Kwertengerl ngkwenhel-rnem nthakenharl itep lhewelhey-angenharlan amern arlkwey-alenty. Arrwekeleny-kenh apmer nhel akngnanek amern arlkwey-alenty itep lhewelhetyek.”
6 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr tnakelheyel. Awank-akerr Isaiah-el Akngey-kenh angka pip-warl ingkwernek, arrantherran aneyel-apeny. Akngey angkek ikwer-rnem,
7 ‘Arrantherr irrtywerremel atyeng inkwerelheyel, angka atyenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Arrantherr akwerrng iterreyel arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant, alakenh-anyem arrekantherrenh iterrenty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny.’ ”
8 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Arrantherr iterreyel arrekantherrenh-angkwarrarl, arrantherr anetyek. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
9-10 Atha ileyel Akngey-kenh angkel, ‘Arrantherr amey-rnem-then, akngey-rnem-then ikwer-rnem awelhenherr-arey. Moses-kenh angka alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel arrwekelenyan. Ameyek, akngeyek awel-heyang, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl aneyel.’
11-12 Arrantherr arntarnt-areyang akngey-then amey-then. Arrantherr apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Arrantherr man ikwerel amey-rnem-then akngey-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angenh,

man ilenh arrantherr ayerrpileyel. Arrantherr irrtywerremel ileyel man nhenhan Akngey-kenh-arrpantey.
13 Arrantherr angka Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh ipmeyel, angka arrekantherrenh-angkwarr apenteyel."

Apmwakert ingkerrenh anwantherr aneyel, anwantherr apmwel-areth aneyel
(Matthew 15:10-20)

14-15 Jesus-el renh-rnem akarrilek. Ra ilek, "Atyeng arrantherr awelhenherr-arey arternp. Amern arrantherr arlkwetyek alhewer, nthakenharl arrantherr apmwelhiley-angenh, amern alhewer arlkwemel. Angka Akngey-kenh nhenh aynteyel, amern alhewer arlkwetyek. Arrantherr apmwel-areth angkenty, arrantherr Akngeyek apmwelhileyel."
Anayntileyel: Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr ayntenh awank-akerr. Moses-kenh angka rernem apentenh, rernem nthakenh aker ingwerek-ingwer arlkwey-angenh. Rernem alakenh-anyem iterrenh, rernem aker-rnem arlkwenty, rernem Akngey-kety apmwangkwarr irrem.
17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek-penh, ra apmer-warl alpek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh ayernek, "Ntwa anwernenhantherr anayntiletyek angka irrkaty, ntwarl renh-rnem ilek-apeny."
18-19 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ywarn-antey iterreyel angka nhenhan atharl arrenhantherr ileyelan. Amern arrantherr inemel alhewer arlkwetyek, nthakenh apmwelhiley-angenh. Amern arrantherr arlkwenty, kwernenhenty atnert-warl, rap atnert-they ywerrenhem. Amern, aker, alhewerarl arrantherr arlkwem.
20-22 Arrantherr apmwel-aretharlap iterrenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr ingwer-kenh arrkar irrtyertel ikngwenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr irrtyert-awarr anenty, arrantherr apmwel-aretharl ilenh-angkwarran-anem. Arrantherr ingwerenty atwenty, arrantherrap apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherrarl irrtywerremel ilenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr ahelirrenty ingwer-rnemek, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr tyel-angkenty ingwer-rnemek, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr ingkerrenh-angkwarr alhewer alhenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl anem. Arrantherr mwerrarrpantey tnakelhenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarlap aneman. Arrantherr Akngeyek irrpelthirrenty, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl anem.
23 Alakenh-anyem, arrantherr apmwangkwarrarl anem, arrantherrarl iterreyel-angkwarr, arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhileyel, ikwer inkwerelheyang-anem. Amern alhewer arlkwemel, nthakenh arrantherr apmwelhiley-angenh."

Arelhel Jesus renh iterl-areyel, Jesus ra mwerriley-angker
(Matthew 15:21-28)

24 Jesus ra apmer Tyre-warl alhek, warl ingwer-kenhel aney-alhek. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, rernem ayenh arlkarewerl-anekerr. Ayeng artenyel aneyel, atha kwertengerl atyenh-rnemantarl akaltyilem."
25-26 Arelh apmer Phoenicia-areny ra awek, Jesus-arl aney-alhek warl ingwer-kenhel. Arelh alethang anyent Greek, angka ingwer angkenh, Jew-kenh angkeweny. Ra Jesus-warl alhek, kwenirrey-alhemel, ampwethel

alernelhemel. Kwey ikwerenh arrenty apmwakertarl anenh. Amikwel
Jesus renh ayernek, "Ampa atyenh-kety, ntwa arrenty irrenta!"
27 Jesus angkek, "Nthakenh atha ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh.
Anwantherr ampernem-tangkwel wantey. Atha atyenh-rnemantarl, Jew-
rnem arntarnt-areyel. Rernem ampernem-apeny atyenh. Arengk-rneman
ampel-rnem arlkwenty-penhant wantey. Atha atyenh-rnem, Jew-rnem-
tangkwel arntarnt-areyel. Atha arrenty-rnem Jew-rnem-kety irrentem."
28 Arelh anyent angkek ikwer, "Arengkel-rnem arlkwetyek arrpemarl,
arengk-kenh amernan rernem iweyek arrpemarl. Jew-rnem rernem ingk-
errenh atyenh-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Atyenh-rneman arengk-apenyarl
aneyel, Jew-rnem-angkwarr. Jew-rnemel renh-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh.
Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ntwa ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker. Ayenh-
then arntarnt-ara!"
29 Jesus-el arelh ilek, "Nga arraty atyeng-warl angkek. Kel arrenty
tyerrelhemel alpek kwey ngkwenh-they."
30 Arelh apmer ikwerenh-warl alpek. Ra arek, arrenty kel tyerrelhemel
alpenty kwey ikwerenh-they.

Jesus-el mwerrileyel artwa angkey-angenh akerter, iylpa arwengk awey-angenh

31 Jesus alpek apmer Tyre-ampeny-they, apmer Sidon-angkwarr, Galilee
kwaty ilkwewarl. Ra apmer Decapolis-angkwarr alhek.
32 Artwa ingwer-rnemel artwa anyent atnwenhek Jesus-warl. Ra angkey-
angenh, iylpa arwengk awey-angenh akerter. Rernem Jesus renh ayernek,
ra renh mwerriletyek, iylpa altyweriletyek, mwerr-anem ra angketyek.
33 Jesus-el artwa anyent renh tawen-they akwerr-warl atnwenhek. Jesus-
el itep-atherrel iylpatherr-warl arrernek, artwa arwengk ikwer-warl.
Jesus-el itep ikwerenh-warl apelh arrernek. Ra aleny artwa arwengk renh
itepel arnep-arnek, ra mwerr angketyek, awetyek.
34 Jesus-el irrwerl alker itnywenek, angkemel, "Iylpatherr irrpelthel
altywerila!"
35 Ikwer-penh artwa ra mwerr-anem aweyel-anem, mwerr-anem
angkeyel-anem.
36 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, "Ingwer-rnem-warl iley-angenh.
Akater anenherr-arey, atharl artwa anyent mwerrilek."
37 Ingkerrenh rernem artewentyel iterrek, angkerrenhan, "Ngangker
inngan yanhey, artwa yanhan arntety-rnem mwerriley-angkerarlap ran,
awey-angenh-rnem-then, angkey-angenh-rnem-then."

8

Jesus-el 4,000 wanteyel
(Matthew 15:32-39)

1 Akngerr akarrirrek Jesus-warl. Amern ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek. Jesus
irrepern angayakw-rnemek amperrngirrek.
2 Jesus ilelhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Ayeng irrepern
angayakw-rnemek amperrngirreyel. Arlta irrpety-inger rernem
anwekantherr-itwel anenh, angayakw.
3 Nthakenh atha renh-rnem thweneyney-angenh, apmer arleng-warl
alpetyek, rernem aytney-alpekerr angayakw angath-antey."
4 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh ayernek, "Amernan anwantherr
nthek-warl inem? Akngerr nhenh-rnem-akertan? Arrangkwarl nhenhan,
aherretyarl! Atherrkeny-weny!"

5 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Amern akngerrelang arrekantherren-
han?” Rernem renh tyernek, “Ya, amern ampeng 7-ant aynteyel.”

6 Jesus-el ingkerrenh ilek, “Arrantherr ingkerrenh anenherr-arey aher-
nel.” Jesus-el amern 7 renh-rnem inek. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek,
inkwerelhemel, amern akngerr renh anthetyek. Jesus-el amern rlweth-
akek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthemel, rernem artwa ingwer-rnem
antheynetyek ingkerrenh.
7 Aker irrpeng-rnem-then irrpety kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel inek,
Jesus renh anthemel. Ra Ingkart Akngey-warl angkek, inkwerelhemel
aker irrpeng renh anthetyek. Jesus-el aker irrpeng renh rlweth-akek,
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthemel, rernem artwa ingwer-rnem an-
theynetyek ingkerrenh.
8-9 Jesus-el amern irrpety-penh irrpelthel akngerrilek, ingkerrenh wante-
tyek. Ingkerrenh 4,000 inkwerelhek, Jesus-elarl amern ingkerrenh wantek.
Amern akngerr menty-anem irrek. Kwertengerl rernem ingkerrenh
amern-rnem akwetyeynek, teram 7-warl ampwerrk iwemel ingkerrenh.
Teram 7 amern akngerr-akert rtnenh. Jesus-el ingkerrenh thwenek,
rernem apmer-warl alpetyek.
10 Jesus, kwertengerl ikwer-rnem-akert rtnwewarl nganek. Rtnwa ikw-
erel rernem alhek apmer ingwer-ampeny-warl-anem, apmer Dalmanutha-
warl.

Pharisee-el-rnem Jesus renh arlkareweyel

11 Rernem atwarrirrek rtnwethey. Pharisee-rnem Jesus-warl apetyek,
renh ilerretyek. Rernem renh arrkernek, Akngey-kenh rlterrkek,
ingwerek-ingwer-angkwarr mpwaretyek, mwerriletyek.
12 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherrarl angka ingwerek-ingwer ayenh
ayerneyel-kety. Menty! Ayenh ipmenherr-arey, arlkareweyang! Ayeng
menty-anem aneyel arrekantherrety.”
13 Jesus alhek ikwer-rnem-kety. Ra rtnwel nganerl-alhek. Ra ap-
mer ingwer-warl alhek, kwaty ilkwangkwarr anthenayn, kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

Pharisee-rnem arlwar rtneyel thwet-penh-apeny

14 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem amern ampeng iwerl-alhek apmerek.
Amern anyentant rernem akngek.
15 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey Jew-
kenh angkarl apenteyel-rnem-kety, Atyetyart Herod-kety. Ahelarl rernem
arlwar rtneyel-kety, thwet-penh-apeny, apmwangkwarrarl rernem akalty-
antheyel-kety.”

16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angkerrenh, “Ra ahelirreyel anwekan-
therr, anwantherrarl amern iwerl-alhekek-arnterl.”

17 Jesus-el ra iterl-arek, kanper-antey, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh.
Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Ilekekarl arrantherran iterreyelan, amern arlkwey-
angenhan? Arrantherr ingkerrenhel artewentyel iterl-arey-angenh-antey.
Kel, arrantherr areyelan, arrantherr iterl-arey-angenharl. Kel, arrantherr
aweyelan, arrantherr iterl-arey-angenharl.
18 Ayenh arrantherr iterl-aremer, ayeng Akngey-kenh Itnweng rlterrk-
akert. Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atha artwa akngerr 5,000 wantek,
amern irrpetyapel, aker irrpetyapel.”

19 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Nthakenty teram arrantherr amern-then aker-then akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek, rernemarl akertang arlkwek-penh?” Rernem ikwer ilelhek, “Anwernantherr amern-then aker-then 12 teram-warl akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek.”
20 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, atharl 4,000 amern-then aker-then wantekarl.” Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, “Nthakenty teram arrantherr amern-then aker-then akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek, rernemarl akertang arlkwek-penh?” Rernem Jesus ikwer ilelhek, “Anwernantherr amern-then aker-then 7 teram-warl akwetyemel ampwerrk iwek.”
21 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer, ayeng Akngey-kenh Itnweng rlterrk-akert.”

Jesus-el artwa aparrng mwerrilek apmer Bethsaida-itwek

22 Jesus, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Bethsaida-warl alhek. Artwa tawen-arenyel-rnem artwa aparrng Jesus-warl atnwenhek, renh mwerriletyek.
23 Jesus-el aparrng renh tawen-they akwerr-warl atnwenhek. Jesus-el apelhel annga apernek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Ntwa apek areyel?”
24 Artwa aparrng ra ilelhek Jesus-warl, “Ya, artwernem atha areyel-anem, arwerl-apenyarl arrkay alherleweyel.”
25 Jesus-el annga artwa aparrng renh arnep-arnek arrpem. Artwa Jesus-warl ilelhek, “Atha anaynt-anem areyel.” Ra ingkerrenh-anem arek.
26 Jesus-el artwa renh ilek, “Kel-anem apmer-warl alpa! Tawen-angkwarr alpey-angenh, akwerrel-antey alpa! Ingwerel-rnem-anem ngenh ayerney-ayntekerr, ayenh arlkarewerl-anekerr.”

Peter-el Jesus renh “Christ” itneweyel
(Matthew 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-21)

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Caesarea Philippi-ampeny-warl alhek. Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, “Nthakenh atyeng angkerreyel akngerran?”
28 Rernem ikwer ilek, “Ingwer-rneman ngkweng iterreyel John baptise-emiley-angker-arrpanteyarl, ngan ipmepenh itethirremel apey-alpenty-arrpantey. Ingwer-rneman ngkweng iterreyel angkakert Elijah-arrpanteyarl, ahern nhewarl apey-alpenty-arrpanteyarl, irrwerl-they. Ingwer-rneman ngkweng iterreyel angkakert ingwer-arrpanteyarl, ipmepenh itethirremel apey-alpenty-arrpanteyarl.”
29 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ayernek, “Angwenh-arrpantey arrantherr iterl-areyel ayenhan?” Peter ra ilek, “Ngan Christ-arl, Akngeyel awankarl anwernenhantherr alhelekarl, ngenh thwenetyek anwernekantherr-warl, ahern nhewarl.”
30 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerilek, “Alerl, iley-angenh-antey, ayengarl inngan Christ-an, ingwer-ingerant artwa ingwer-rnem ilenherr-arey.”

Jesus ilelheyel
(Matthew 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

31 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, “Moses-kenh-rneman atyeng irrpelthirremel angkerreyel ayenh rernem atwetyek, atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-then. Ayeng ipma ayntem ingwa atherrel. Ingwa atherr-penh, Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayeng ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenh.”

32 Jesus-el aketh-antey anayntilek, angka arraty rarl ingwa atherr-penh ipmepenh akwenteyenh. Peter arleng-antey rtney-alhek, ingwer-rnem-kety, ratherr angkerretyek. Peter arrkngert angkek Jesus ikwer-warl, "Nthakenh rernem ngenh ipmek atwey-angenh, nga intem iteth aneyenh."
33 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, "Menty! Ntwa ayenh arrkerneyel, arrenty-kenh angkel, ngan ahern-arenyekarl awelheyel, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Akngey atyeng arlkwententyarlan, rernem ayenh menty ipmek atwetyek."
34 Jesus-el ingkerrenh akarrilek. Rernem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrekantherrenh-angkwarr arrantherr iterrey-angenh. Atyengant arrantherr iterrerl-ayntenherr-arey. Apmwel-rnem arrenhantherr ileyel, arrenhantherr arwa ilpertileyel, ayenhant arrantherr apentekerr, ingwerel-rneman ilperteleyel.
35 Atyenhel-rneman ayenh apentetyek, intem-antey rernem ilweyek-atwety, angkepirrey-angenh, angka atyenh ilerl-apayntetyek. Apmwel-rnem renh-rnem atwenty arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl arrernemel, kw-ertengerl atyenhel-rnem ayenh apentetyek. Rernem intem-antey iteth aneyenh.
36-37 Arrantherr ampwal akngerrekant atnyenenty, Akngeyekan arran-therr iylpelirrenty, arrantherr intem iteth aney-angenh. Mwerr-ayteng arrantherr Akngeyekant inkwerelhetyek.
38 Apmwel-rnem artwa anyent renh arrkernem, ra atyengety angkepir-retyek, ra atyeng ilkelheyang irretyek nyerrirremel, ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. Artwa anyentarl atyengety angkepirrenty, ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. Ingwer-ingerant Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh ayeng apey-alpeyenh, alker-areny-rnem-akert, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel. Angka ilkwewarl angkerreyenh-angkwarr atha ileyenh, 'Artwa nhanyeman atyengety angkepirrek, ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh. Ayeng ikwerety angkepirrem, rarl atyengety angkepirrek-apeny.' "

9

1 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, "Awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Akngey aremirreyenh ikwerenh-rnem-warl arlertek ilkwakert, atyetyart ingk-errenhek. Arrantherr ingkerrenhel arlertek ilkwakert renh areyenh arrantherr ilwey-alentyel."

Jesus apey-alheyel arlertek rlterrk ilkwakert (Matthew 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

2-3 Arlta 6-penhan, Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem irrpety, apwert irrwerl-warl atnwenhek, rernem ilarrerl-alhetyek akngerr-kety, Peter-akerr, James-akerr, John-akerr. Rernem apwert ilkwewarl nganey-alhek. Kwertengerl-rnem-itwel anngetherr Jesus ingwer irrek. Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem arek Jesus renh arnkwa arlter-akertel arrtyernenty, arlertek rlterrk inngel. Ingwerel nthakenh arnkwernem arnwarney-angenh arlter innga mpwaremel.
4 Arrwekeleny-atherr, Moses-then Elijah-then Jesus-itwel aremirrek. Ratherr arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh angkakert atherr anenh, ratherr ywerrey-alenty. Ratherr atherr-antey Jesus-itwel angkerrenh.
5 Kwertengerl Peter anyentan angkek Jesus ikwer, "Ingkartay, awethem ntwa anenhantherrenh atnwenhey-alhek nhewarl. Mwerr anwernantherr

lywenty irrpety rnkerney, ingweran ngkwengarl, ingweran Moses-ekarl, ingweran Elijah-ekarl. Ngapek ilkelhenty."

6 Peter apal-apal angkek ikwer-atherr, ratherr ahern-arenyek-athen, rernemarl ater-anem irrek Moses-then Elijah-then aremirrek-kety.

7 Ikwer-penhan kwenpayel-anem renh-rnem artek. Akngey kwenpay-angkwarr angkek, "Nhanyem alerey atyenh. Ayeng ikwer inkwerelhem. Arrantherr ingkerrenh ikwerant awelhemel anenherr-arey!"

8 Kwertengerl-rnemel artepang arek angkakert ikwer-atherr. Rernem arek Jesus anyentant-anem rtnerl-anenty.

9 Jesus atwarrerl-alhek apwert-they kwertengerl irrpetyap ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Jesus-el artwerilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, "Ingwer-rnemek ileyang aney-alpenherr-arey, arrantherrarl apwert irrwerlek arek-penh. Ayengarl Akngey-kenh Artwa Impenan. Ayeng ilwenty-penhel, ayengarl itethirremel, Akngey-warl irrwerl alpeyenh. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr akngerr-warl-anem iletyek."

10 Kel rernem akatek, iley-angenh-antey ingwer-rnem-warl, Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek-angkwarr. Rernem ywarn iterrek Jesus rarl renh-rnem ilelheyelpekek, rarl ipmepenh itethirremel akwenteyenhek.

11 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem Jesus renh ilek, "Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthenh-anthenhel-rnem ileyel, 'Elijah retangkwelarl apetyeyenh arrwekelan, Christ, Akngeyel awank-akerrarl anwernenhantherr alhelek, ran apetyeyenh ingkern-theyarl ahern nhewarl.' "

12-13 Jesus angkek, "Ya, arraty inngarl! Elijah apetyek arrwekel ingker-renh akaltyiletyek, rernem Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Rernem Elijah ikwer irrpelthirrenh, iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem renh irrpelthirremel atwek, ipmek-atwety. Alakenh-anyem rernem Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh irrpelthirremel atweyenh, ipmek-atwety. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel."

Jesus-el awey arrenty-akert mwerrileyel (Matthew 17:14-20; Luke 9:37-43)

14 Rernem alpek kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl. Rernem arenhey-alpenh kwertengerl ingwer-rnem, rernemarl kwertengerl Moses-kenh-rnem-then ilerrenh.

15 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer inkwerelhek, renh arnaremel. Ikwer-warl rernem anterrey-alhek.

16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus-el ayernek, "Nthakenh arrantherr ingwer-rnem-then ilerreyel?"

17 Artwa anyent apmer ikwer-areny Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Ingkartay, ngan akalty-anthenh-anthenh mwerr inngarl! Atha awey anyent atyenh akngetyek ngkweng-warl, ntwa mwerriletyek, renh angkeyangilek arren-tyel.

18 Akngerr-inger arrentyel renh anterrkwenh. Awey ra aytnek, arntek akarlkwelhemel, apelh-angketyarr irremel. Ra arwengkirremel ayt-nek, akngelhey-angenh irrek. Atha ywarn-antey ayernek kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem rernem awey atyenh mwerriletyek, arrenty ikwerety irrentetyek. Rernem renh ikwer-they irrenteyek-arrpantey, arrangkwarl."

19 Jesus angkek, "Akngerr-inger ayeng arrekantherr ywarn arrkernelhek, atha arrenhantherr akaltyileyek. Atyeng arrantherr arlkwentey-angenhel, iylpelantarl awenh. Nthakenh ayenhan arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ayengan arlertek ilkwakert? Awey ilenh atyeng-warl akngetya!"

20 Rernem akngetyek awey renh Jesus ikwer-warl. Arrentyel awey
renh arwengkilek. Intewek ahern-warl. Awey arwengk ayntek, apelh-
angketyarr irremel.
21 Jesus-el awey aynikw ikwerenh ayernek, “Arlta ilekel ra arwengkir-
renh? Intem-anteyang?” Aynikw ikwerenhel Jesus renh tyernek, “Alakenh
ra awey akely ilenh arwengkirrenh artnerrenty-iperrank.
22 Akngerr-inger arrentyel renh ipmek atwetyek, ra arrkernelheyel
awey ilenhek, rwewarl awey renh akngeynetyek. Ra kwaty-warl aylpen-
hetyek ilwetyek, kwaty kwenel. Ingwer-rnemel ileyel ngap ran arn-
tety mwerriley-angkeran. Ngapek ra rlterrk-akertan arntety mwerriley-
angkeran, aylernekanth amperrngirra! Awey aylernekanthenh mwerrila!”
aynikwel Jesus renh ayernek.
23 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Nga atyeng iterreyel, atharl awey ilenh mwerriley-
angenh. Ntwa ayenh iterl-aremer, ayeng arntety mwerriley-angker.”
24 Anamerl-antey aynikwan artnemel angkek, “Ya, ngenh atha tnakeyel,
ntwarl renh mwerrilem. Akalty-antha ayenh, mwerranty atha ngenh iterl-
aretyek.”
25 Jesus-el arek, akngerrarl akarrirrek ikwer-warl, anamerl-antey. Jesus
rap rlterrk angkek arrenty ikwer, “Arrenty, arwengkiley-angker nga! Atha
ngenh ilem, tyerrelha awey ilenh-they! Angkepirrey-angenh, intem-antey
alpa!”
26 Arrenty artewentyel arlkek. Rap awey renh arrewelhilek, rarl
tyerrelhek ikwer-they. Awey rap ipmapeny-anem ayntek. Akngerran
angkerrenh, “Awey ra kel ilwek!”
27 Jesus-el awey renh akwa anterrkwemel, akwentelhilek.
28 Jesus warl kwen-warl aylpek. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh ay-
ernek, “Jesus, nthakenh ngkwengantarl arrenty ilenhan awelhemel alpek,
anwernantherr ywarnarl ikwer arrkernelhek, arrenty renh irrentetyek.
Akaltyila anwernenhantherr, anwernantherr arrenty-rnem irrentetyek.”
29 Jesus-el ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem, “Arraty arrantherr perayir-
remelantarl Akngey ikwer-warl, arrantherr arrenty ilenh irrenteman.”

Jesus ilelheyel arrpemarl
(Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43-45)

30 Jesus iterrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akaltyiletyek ament-itwek,
akngerr ingwer-rnem-kety. Apmer ikwer-they rernem alhek, apmer
Galilee-angkwarr.
31 Jesus-el anyelkel renh-rnem ilek, ingwerel-rnem renh awekerr.
“Ahelengkwel-rnem ayenh Artwa Anyent Impen Akngey-kenh rernem an-
terrkwemel atweyenh. Ingwa atherr-penh, ayeng ipmepenh itethirremel
akwenteyenh.”
32 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem ywarn iterl-arek, rarl renh-rnem ilek.
Aterirrekarl rernem Jesus renh ayernekerran.

Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angkerreyel, Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek
(Matthew 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

33 Rernem warl kwen-warl aylpey-alhek, apmer Capernaum-itwel. Jesus-
el renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekekarl arrantherr ilerrenhey-alpenh, anwan-
therrarl apetyenharlan?”
34 Rernem nyerrirremel akatek. Jesus ran tyerney-angenh, rernemarl
ilkelhenh Atyetyart ilkwa anyent anetyek, kwertengerl ingkerrenhek, Jesus
rapeny.

35 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek, arrantherr warrkenh-apeny anetyek, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aremel.”
36 Jesus-el ampa akely anyent rnkernek, akwa arrernemel ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem ilek,
37 “Atyeng inkwerelhemel, arrantherrap Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek, ahern nhewarl. Ampa akely ikwer arrantherr inkwerelhenty, arrantherrap atyeng inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ampa akelyarl arrantherr arntarnt-arem-apeny, arrantherr ayenhan arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl.”

Artwa ingwerel arrenty renh irrenteyel (Luke 9:49-50)

38 John angkek, “Artwa anyent ingwerel arrenty irrentek itna ngenh-apeny itnewemel, rlterrk ngkwenh-akertel, arrenty-rnem irrentetyek. Anwernantherr renh iltek, ‘Nga ipmelha, ngan ingkart-wenyarl, anwernantherrarl ingkart inngan!’ ”
39 Jesus angkek, “Menty! Renh tyarlewa! Arratyarl ra ayenh itna itneweyel arrenty renh irrentetyek, ra atyeng apmwel-areth angkey-angenh.” Jesus-el John renh ilek, artwa ilenh iltey-angenharl.
40 “Artwa ilenhan atyeng ilkelheyelarl, ra atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenharl.”
41 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Arraty atha arrenhantherr ileyel, ingwerentyel ngenh apek kwaty anthenty, nga atyenh kwertengerlarl aneyel, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhem. Akngeyel renh mwantyel arntarnt-arem arrpemarl.”

Ingwerentyel renh-rnem arrkerneyel, rernem apmweletyek (Matthew 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

42 “Ingwerentyel kwertengerl atyenh-rnem arrkernenty, rernem apmweletyek, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Ra irrwampenty awelhekerr, ingwerel nthakenh renh kwaty ampep-warl iwemer, apwert ilkwa ikwer-warl arrernenty itewarl. Artwa ingwerel atyenh-rnem apmwelenty, Akngeyel renh arntety ilkwa antheyenh. Atyenh-rnemarl apmweleyel-kety, artwa ikwer-warl apwert ilkwa itewarl arertnetyek renh kwaty-warl ikwerenp iwemel. Atyenh-rnem ra apmwelerl-anekerr renh iwetyek intem-antey kwaty kwen-warl.
43 Artwa itepel apmwel-areth mpwareyel. Artwa anyentel itep-atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran itep anyent-angkwarr itep renh akemer iwemel, ra itep-atherr-akertan rwilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey itep anyent-akert.
45 Artwa ingketyel apmwel-areth mpwareyel. Artwa anyentel ingkety-atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran ingkety renh akemer iwemel, ra ingkety-atherr-akertan rwilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey ingkety anyent-akert.
47 Artwa anngel apmwel-areth mpwareyel. Artwa anyentel annga atherr-akertel apmwel-areth mpwareyel-kety, mwerran annga renh tyerremer iwemel, ra annga atherr-akertan rwilkwel apmwakert aney-kety. Mwerr-ayteng ra anetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek intem-antey annga anyent-akert.
48 Tyerrel-rnem-tangkwel renh-rnem arlkweyenh rernem rwel-anem ampey-alentyan. Rwa ilkwa ampeyenh intem-antey.

49 Thalt-penh atnwenth mwerrarl ayntem, intengirrey-angenh.
50 Thalt-weny atnwenth anamerl intengirrem. Thalt mwerr-angker
ilenh-apeny ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anetyek, inkwerelhemel."

10

Arrkarenheng iwerretyek
(Matthew 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

1 Jesus Jordan Ilpay-angkwarr artarnpenhek, apmer Judea-warl alhek.
Akngerr akarrirrek ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem ingkerrenh akaltyilek.
2 Pharisee-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek, renh arrkernetyek. Rernem renh
ayernek, "Mwerrang artwel anew ikwerenh iwetyek?" Rernem iterrenh
renh arrkernetyek, ra apmwel-areth angketyek, rernem renh angka
ilkwewarl akngetyek.
3 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernek, "Ilek-angkwarrarl Moses-kenh angkan
aynteyel?"
4 Rernem renh ilek, "Moses-kenh angka nhenh aynteyel: 'Artwa pip-
warl itna ingkwernelhemel, arelh ikwerenh pip renh anthemel, arelh renh
iwetyek.' "
5 Jesus angkek, "Moses-el arrenhantherr iterl-arenh, arrantherrarl
apmwel-areth aneyel, ikwer-angkwarr-anem arrenhantherr law renh
anthek.
6 Arrantherr iterl-aremer Akngeyel angka nhenh anwekantherr anthek,
atharl arrenhantherr ileyel. Akngeyel arelh-then artwethen arrernek,
ahern nhenh-warl, ratherr intem iteng anetyek.
7 Ra artwel amikw-then aynikw-then ipmem-anem ra arnkentyel-anem
aneyel itengerrey-alentyan.
8 Akngeyel renh-atherr itengilemel anthek artwa renh. Nthakenh ratherr
iwerreyang, intem-antey ratherr anetyek.
9 Nthakenh ingwerel renh-atherr akngakey-angenh."
10 Jesus warl kwen-warl aylpenhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
Rernem Jesus renh ayernek, "Nthakenharl ntwa Pharisee-rnem ilek?"
11 Jesus angkek, "Arelh ngkwenh ntwa iwem, ntwa arelh ingwer-rnemarl
ikngwetyek, ntwa ilenh iwem apmwel-aretharl.
12 Arelh anyentel arrkarikw ikwerenh iwerl-alpem, artwa ingwer-warl-
anemarl alhemel, apmwel-aretharl."

Jesus-el ampa akely-rnem atnyeneyel
(Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Akngerr Jesus-warl alhek, ampa ikwer-rnem-kenh-akert, ra akapwert
renh-rnem arnetyek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel ampa renh-rnem
irrentek.
14 Jesus-el arek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ampernemarl irrentek. Ra
ahelirrek, angkemel, "Ampernem menty apetyey atyeng-warl! Alakenh
ikwer-rnem arrkngert angkey-angenh! Ayeng arlkwenteyel, ampernem
ingkerrenh atyeng-warl apetyetyek. Akngey arlkwenteyel, ra Ingkart
ikwer-rnemek anetyek.
15 Atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ampernem-apeny arrantherr akarrirre-
tyek Akngey-warl, ikwer awelhetyek, Akngey Atyetyart arrekantherrenh
anem."
16 Jesus rap ampernem atnyeney-ayntek-anem. Rap akapwert iltyel renh-
rnem arnek. Jesus rap ayernek Akngey, ra ampa ingkerrenh atnyeneyek.

Artwa anyent man akngerr-akert
(Matthew 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

17 Jesus rarl anperl-alhek-warl, artwa man akngerr-akert anyentan Jesus ikwer-warl anterrey-alhekarl. Ra arrernelhek kwenirremel, Jesus-itwel angkemel, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, ngan artwa mwerran. Nthakenh ayeng iteth intem anetyek?"

18 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nthakenharl ayenh mwerran ntwa ileyel? Akngeyantarl ntwa mwerran iletyek.

19 Ntwa Moses-kenh angka renh iterl-areyelarl, ntwa ingwerenty ipmek atwetyekarl arrangkwarl. Ingwer-kenh anewikw nthakenh ikngwey-angenh. Ampwal-rnem nthakenh irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ingwer-rnemek irrtywerremel iley-angenh, inngant ntwa iletyek. Akngeyek-then ameyek-then awelhetyek."

20 Artwel Jesus renh ilek, "Ingkartay, ayengan law ilenh-angkwarr anek awey akelyank."

21 Jesus inkwerelhek ikwer, renh awemel, rarl ikwer ilelhek. Jesus-el renh ilek, "Artwa ilenh-rnem, irrepern-rnem, man-weny-rnem ntwa man ingkerrenh-then ampwal-rnem-then renh-rnem antheyna! Ikwer-penhan Akngeyel-anem ngenh arntarnt-arem, ngenh atnyenem. Man antheynenty-penh atyeng-angkwarrant-anem apetya!"

22 Artwa man-akert ra iterrek man-then ampwal-rnem-then ingkerrenh ra menty impen anterrkwetyek. Artwa ra amperrngirrek, "Nthakenh-angkwarr ayeng iteth intem-antey aneyenh, man akngerr-akert, ampwal akngerr-akert?"

23 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Man-areny ilenh-rneman rernem Akngey-angkwarr anetyek arrangkwarl. Rernem manantarl apenteyel."

24 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rerneman iterrenh Akngeyelang man akngerran man-areny ilenh-rnem anthentyek-athen.

25 Jesus angkek, "Kamwerlan neyl altywer akely-angkwarran nthakenh aylpenhey-angenh, arrangkwarl. Kamwerlan altywer akely-angkwarr aylpey-angenh-apeny, man akngerr-akert-rneman Akngeyel nthakenh anyentiley-angenh ikwerenh-rnem-warl."

26 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Ilek-apeny-rnemant Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyentiletyek?"

27 Jesus angkek, "Akngey rantarl iterl-areyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl anyen-tiletyek, ahern-arenyel-rnem iterl-areyang arrangkw."

28 Peter-el renh ilek, "Anwernantherr-alew? Kwertengerl anwernan-therran ampwal-rnem menty-anem ipmek, ngenhant-anem apenteyel. Akngeyel anwernenhantherr anyentilem, ikwerenh-rnem-warl?"

29-30 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Artwa anyentarl alhem, angka atyenh-akert ikwerenh-rnem iwerl-alhemel, angka Akngey-kenh ingwer-rnem ilerl-alpetyek, Akngeyel renh aleth-antey arntarnt-arem. Artwa ra alhentyelan, ahern ikwerenharlap ra iwerl-alheman, ikwerenh-rnem-then, warl ikwerenh-then, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyenh, intem-antey. Akngey ra ingwer-rnem renh anthem ilkwatherr, warl ingwer-rnem-then. Apmwernem arrkernelherl-aneyenh, apmwangkwarr apentetyek-arrpantey, rernem-anem arlkarirremel atweyenh. Ra iteth intem-antey aneyenh.

31 Akngerr ilkelheyel Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Akngerr ilkelheyel Atyetyart arrwekel anetyek, warrkenh iylpareth-rnem-they. Rernem ingkern-they apetyeyenh, warrkenh iylpareth-rnem-warl."

Jesus ilelheyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek
(Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

32 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jerusalem-warl alhek. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh apentek. Akngerrelan renh-rnem apentek ingkern-theyarl. Rernem aterirrek, ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh atwekerr apmer Jerusalem-itwek. Jesus arlkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, rernem rtnetyek.

33 Ra ilelhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Awelhenherr-arey atyeng! Rlengk apmer Jerusalem-warl anwantherr alhem. Ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impenan. Anwantherrarl Jerusalem-el aney-alhem. Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh anterrkweyenh ikwer-anem. Ayenh rernem akngeyenh, atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwernem-warl, atyetyart ilkwa Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-warl. Rernem ayenh ahayiwetyek, alethang ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh ipmek atwey-alenty.

34 Rernem ayenh irrwaremel whip-el-tangkwel atweyenh, ayenh rernem ipmek atwey-alenty. Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng ipmepenh itethirreyenh."

James-then John-then ratherr Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Matthew 20:20-28)

35 Artwamp Zebedee-kenh alerikw-atherr, James-akerr, John-akerr. Ratherr Jesus renh ayernek, "Ingkartay, aylern ngenh ayernetyek apetyek."

36 Jesus-el renh-atherr ayernek, "Ya, ilekekay?"

37 Ratherr renh ayernek, "Nga Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, kwertengerl ngkwenh-atherr, aylern apekanap Atyetyart ilkwa arrpemarl aneyenh, ngay? Ntwan aylernenh arraty-antey ilay."

38 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, "Mpwel atyeng mwerranty awelhenherr-atherr. Ahelengkw-rnemel ayenh artewentyel irrwampetyek atweyenh. Mpwel-alew? Ahelengkw-rnemel mpwelenh artewentyel irrwampetyek atweyenh arrpemarl?"

39 Ratherr ilelhek Jesus ikwer-warl, "Ya, menty ahelengkw-rnemel aylernenh irrwampetyek atwey!"

40 Jesus-el renh-atherr ilek, "Inpa, athan iterl-arey-angenharl. Akngeyelantarl iterl-areyel, angwenharl ingweran Atyetyart ilkwa atyeng-apeny aneyenh, atyetyart ilkwan ingkerrenhek aneyenh, ayeng-apeny."

41 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem kwertengerl ikwer-atherr arlkarirrek ratherrarl Atyetyart ilkwa anetyek arlkwentek, Jesus-apeny.

42-43 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem Jesus ra ilek, "Atyetyart ilkwernem apmer arrpanenh aneyel-rnem-apeny-wenyarl arrantherr mwerrant-arey anenherr-arey. Rernem atyetyart awerr ingkerr. Ingwer atyenh-rnem Atyetyart ilkwa anem, mwerr-angkwarr ingkerrenh arntarnt-aretyek.

44 Arrantherr Atyetyart ilkwa anem, arrantherr renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, warrkenh iylpareth awelheyel-apeny.

45 Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent kel apetyek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek iylparethel, warrkenh-rnem iylpareth awelheyel-apeny."

Jesus-el artwa aparrng renh mwerrileyel
(Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

46 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Jericho-warl alhek.
Akngerrel renh-rnem apentek. Artwa aparrng Bartimaeus, Timaeus-kenh
alerikw iwerr impalthel anenh. Rap ingwer-rnem ayerneyam-ayntenh
renh-rnem ngkweltyek arlkarewemel.
47 Ra awek ingwerentyelarl renh ilek, "Jesus Nazareth-areny apetyem
nhangkwarr kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert." Artwa aparrng arlkek
Jesus ikwer, "Jesus, David-kenh alerikw, atyeng amperrngirra!"
48 Akngerrel artwa aparrng renh ilek, "Akater ana! Jesus renh
arlkareweyang!" Aparrng artewentyel arlkek Jesus ikwer arrpemarl,
"Artwa David-kenh! Annga ayenh mwerrila, atha aretyek!"
49 Jesus rtnek, artwa ingwer-rnemek angkemel, "Atnwenhey-alhenherr-
arey atyeng-warl, artwa aparrng ilenh!" Rernem artwa aparrng renh ilek,
"Aterirrey-angenh, Jesus ikwer-warl apetya!"
50 Artwa aparrng kwet ikwerenh iwemel, Jesus ikwer-warl atnarnpen-
hek, inkwerelhemel.
51 Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Nthakenh atha ngenh ilem?" Artwa aparrng
Jesus-warl angkek, "Ingkartay, annga ayenh mwerrila, aremel arrpemarl
ayeng anetyek!"
52 Jesus-el artwa renh ilek, "Kel, ntwa ayenh iterl-areyel, ayengan
mwerriley-angker. Kel ntwa mwerr arleng aremel-anem nga anem."
Artwa aparrng kel mwerr arleng aremel-anem, Jesus-anem apentek.

11

Jesus apmer Jerusalem-warl alheyel
(Matthew 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19)

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek apmer atherr-warl, itnan
apmer ratherr Bethany, Bethphage. Apmer Jerusalem-they apmer ratherr
arrer-antey, Apwert Alip-arrangarr.
2 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr thwenek, ratherr arrwekel
alhetyek, "Mpwelanthan alhenherr-atherr tawen-warl. Mpwelanthap
tangkey ateralth rwep lhelhenherr-atherr arwerl-itwek atyeng-warl
ayteng-akngey-alpenherr-atherr.
3 Ingwerentyel mpwelhenh ayernenty, 'Ilekek mpwelanth rwep lhel-
heyel?' Mpwelanth ilenherr-atherr, 'Ingkart-kenh aylernanth. Ingkartel
angkep arrpemarl ngenh anthenhey-alpem.' "
4 Ratherr alhek apmer ikwer-warl, ratherr arey-alhek tangkey Jesus-elarl
ilek-angkwarr-antey. Ratherr rwep renh lhelhenh.
5 Ingwer-rnemel renh-atherr ayernek, "Ilekek mpwelanth tangkey
lheleyel?"
6 Ratherr renh-rnem ilek Jesus-elarl renh-atherr ilek-angkwarr. Rernem
artwa renh-atherr tyarlewek, ratherr tangkey renh ayteng-akngeyneyek.
7 Ratherr ayteng-akngeynek tangkey Jesus-warl. Ratherr arnkwa tangkey
artep-warl arrernek. Jesus tangkey-warl nganek.
8 Akngerrel arnkwa ahern-warl panty iweynek, tangkey alhetyek ikwer-
angkwarr Jesus-akert. Ingwerel-rnem alperrarl akek. Rernem ay-
atheweyneyek tangkey Jesus-akert ra alhetyek panty-angkwarr. Tangkey
alhek panty-angkwarr Jesus-akert.
9-10 Artwa akngerrel Jesus renh apentek. Ingkerrenh ikwer inkw-
erelhek arrwekel-warl alhenh-rnem-then, ingkern-theyarl alhenh-rnem-
then. Rernem Jesus-ek inkwerelhemel arlkek, "Akngeyel artwa nhanyem
anwekantherr-warl thwenek. Anwantherr Atyetyart ilkwek inkwerelhey,

Akngeyelarl renh thwenek anwekantherr-warl. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel, ra Atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenhek aneyel, David-arl anenh-apeny aneyel."

11 Jesus alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Kel ra tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh-warl aylpenhey-alhek, ra tyaty ilkwa renh arwa aretyek. Atwerrp-anem, Jesus apmer Bethany-warl anperl-alhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

Jesus-el arwerl renh ileyel
(Matthew 21:18-19)

12 Ingwepenh Jesus Bethany-they anperl-alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Ra angayakw-anem irrek ampepel.

13 Arleng-they, ra arwerl tywerrk arek. Ra alhek arrer-warl amernek aretyek. Amern aney-angenh arrangkw-antey ra arek.

14 Jesus-el arwerl renh ilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Arwerl nhepenh nthakenh ingwerentyel amern arlkwey-angenharl intem-antey!" Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem renh awek, rarl alakenh angkenh.

Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alheyel
(Matthew 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

15 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jerusalem-warl alhek. Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek weker-rnemel aker tharlemilenh, store-arrpantey. Jesus ra arek ingwerel-rnemarl aker tharlemilenh, ra ingkerrenh-antey renh-rnem irrentek, taypel-rnem iwemel, ampwal ngkweltyek-arelh-rnem-then. Ingwerel-rnem aker thiparl tharlemilenh, Jesus-el renh-rnem aker ingkerrenh irrentek.

16 Jesus arrkngert angkek ikwer-rnem, "Warl nhenh-angkwarr nthakenh aker akngey-angenh."

17 Ra renh-rnem ingkerrenh akalty-anthek, "Akngey-kenh angka warl nhel aynteyel ingkerrenh apmer arrpanenh-they akarrirretyek warl nhenh-warl, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel. Irrtyert-awarr-rnemantarl apmer nhenh-warlan arrantherr arrernek!"

18 Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwernem-then Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem-then, rernem awek Jesus-kenh angka. Rernem angkerrenh Jesus ikwer, renh atwetyek. Atyetyart rerneman aterirrek ingwer-rnem-kety, renh anterrkwey-angenh-antey, akngerr rernem Jesus ikwer inkwerelhek-kety.

19 Atwerrp, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek apmer Jerusalem-they akwerr-warl.

Arwerl tywerrk arlenyirrek rernem arey-alheyel
(Matthew 21:20-22)

20 Ingwepenh-antey, arwerl tywerrk arlenyirrekarl rernem arey-alhek, Jesus-elarl arwerl tywerrk renharl ilek-penh.

21 Peter-el arwerl tywerrk renh alhengk-arek, angkemel, "Ingkartay, ngarl weth arwerl tywerrk nhek akengenty angkek, ra arleny-anem irrek."

22 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Anwantherr inkwerel-hetyek Akngeyek, ikwer irrpelthirrey-angenh.

23-24 Arrantherr areyel apwert ilenharl altyweneyel? Arrantherr apwert ilenh ilenty, ra alpetyek kwaty ampep-warl, ra inngarl awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem. Apwert ilenhan arrekantherr awelhemel kwaty ampep-warl arrernelhem-apeny, Akngeyan arrekantherr awelhem, alakenh-anyem.

25 Arrantherr Akngey ayernetyek, arrantherr mwerrant-arey-anem anemer. Arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey-anem anetyek, Akngeyan anwekantherr ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem, apmwa ingkerrenh-kety, arrekantherrety Akngeyel iwem."

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh ayerneyel
(Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aylpenhek, apmer Jerusalem-itwel. Moses-kenh akalty-anthenh-anthenh-rnem-then, atyetyart ikwer-areny-rnem-then Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek.
28 Artwa rernem Jesus renh ayernek, "Angwenhelarl ngenhan thwenek, ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr akaltyiletyek, arntety-rnem mwerriletyek?"
29 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Atha arrenhantherr-anem ayerney, arrantherr atyeng-anem arraty iletyek. Atyengarl arrantherr arraty ilem, atha arrekantherr iletyek, angwenhelarl ayenhan thwenek.
30 Angwenhelarl John Baptise-emeley-angker thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh kwatyel baptise-emiletyek? Akngeyel apek? Ahern-arenyel apek?"
31 Rernem angkerrenh, "Nthakenh anwantherr Jesus renh iley-angenh, Akngeyel John renharl thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, anwenhantherr Jesus-elarl arraty ilekerr, anwantherr John ikwer awelheyangarl, akengentyarl John ikwer irrpelthirrenh, renharl Akngeyel thwenek inngarl ahern nhewarl.
32 Nthakenharl anwantherr iley-angenh Atyetyart ahern-arenyelarl John anwekantherr-warl thwenek, ingwer-rnemarl anwekantherr ahelirrekerr, rerneman iterl-areyel Akngeyel John renh thwenekarl."
33 Rernem Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Inpa, iterl-arey-angenh angwenhelarl John renh thwenek, ahern nhewarl." Atyetyart ilkwernem apatemel, akater-anem rtnenherrenh. Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, "Arrantherr ayenh tyerneyang-kety, nthakenh atha arrekantherr iley-angenh, angwenhelarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl."

12

Apmer amern grapes-angketyarr
(Matthew 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

1 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthemel ilek, "Artwa Atyetyart amern grapes lyapelhilenh-ilenh. Artwa anyentel grapes ntang iweyn-ayntetyek, amern lyapetyek, parrik-anem arteynemel, amern grapes lyapetyek parrikel kwen, warl arlpenty-anem artemel, artwa anyent ikwer-warl nganetyek, irrwerl-they arayntetyek, amern ingwerentyel inekerr. Irrkanem kwen angernemel, amern grapes renh lthwetyek, ingketyel-anem lthwemel amern grapes-penh akarr areyirretyek. Atyetyartel warrkenh-rnem arrernek amern grapes arntarnt-arayntetyek, ra apmer ingwer-warl alhey-kety.
2 Amern grapes ampeng awaketyek artwa Atyetyart ikwer. Amern grapes arntarnt-arenh-arenhel warrkenh ikwerenh ra thwenek ra anthetyek amern grapes artwa Atyetyart renh, ament arrpemarl. Amern grapes renh artwa warrkenh anyentel ra amern grapes ra arlperrtyilemel anthek artwa ingkerrenhek. Atyetyart anyent ra thwenek artwa warrkenh ikwerenh amern grapes inetyek.

3 Rernem artwa warrkenh renh atwek amern grapes-angketyarr-they irrentemel, amern grapes-they alharlkwek.

4 Artwa warrkenh Atyetyart ikwerenh-warl apetyek, grapes-weny. Atyetyart ra warrkenh ingwer-anemarl thwenek, amern grapes ikwerenh renh inetyek. Rernem artwa warrkenh ingwer-anemarl irrentemel akapwert atwek. Ra Atyetyart ikwerenh-warl amern grapes-weny arrangkw-antey alpek.

5 Atyetyartel warrkenh ingwer-anemarl thwenek, amern grapes ikwerenh inetyek. Rernem warrkenh ingwer-anemarl ipmek atwek. Anyentarl-anyentarl Atyetyartel warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem amern grapes-angketyarr-warl thwenenh, amern grapes inetyek. Rernem warrkenh ingwer-anemarl atwek, ingwer-rneman ipmekarl atwek.

6 Atyetyart ikwerenh alerikw anyentant-anem aneyelpek. Atyetyart ra iterrek, 'Artwa aler anyent atyenh atha thweney, rernem apek nyerrirremel, amern grapes atyenh anthetyek.' Atyetyart ra alerikw ikwerenh thwenek, amern grapes inetyek.

7 Rernem arnarek, atyetyart ikwerenh-anemarl alerikw apetyeyel amern grapes inerl-alpetyek. Rernem angkerrenh, 'Ay, atyetyart alkenh ikwerenh alerikw-anem apetyeyel, aynikw ikwerenh ilwenty-ketyan ranemarl apmerek-artwey amern grapes-ek Atyetyart aneyenh!' Amern grapes-angketyarr-they alharlkwelhek, rernem apmer renh grapes-angketyarr Atyetyart aney-kety.

8 Rernem alerikw renh ipmek atwek, arrewaly renh iwemel parrik-they akwerr-warl.

9 Atyetyart ra apey-alpentyelan, warrkenh amern grapes-angketyarrel aneyel-rnem, renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek, warrkenh ingwer-rnem-anemarl arrernemel, amern grapes-angketyarrek, rernem amern grapes mwantyel arntarnt-arayntetyek."

Anayntileyel: Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, Akngey ran atyetyart grapes-angketyarrek-artwey-apeny. Ran atyetyart inngarl Jew-rnem-kenh. Akngeyel angkakert-rnem awank-akerr thwenek. Rernem angkakert ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh. Rernem renh-rnem atwenhant. Ingkern-theyarl ra alerikw ikwerenh thwenek ikwer-rnem-warl. Rernem renh ipmek atwek arrpemarl.

10-11 Jesus-el renh-rnem ingkerrenh ilek, "Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka weth iterl-aremer. Arwerl arlpenty ingwerel iwem apmwek-athen. Arwerl ran mwerr-angkerarl ilenhey, Akngeyelarl warl artek arwerl-penh. Anwantherr apatenty-kety, Akngeyel anwekantherr mwerr-angkwarr warl artetyek. Ayeng arwerl arlpenty impen weth-apeny. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek Atyetyart ingkerrenhek anetyek. Akngey atyeng inkwerelheyel. Ingwer-rnem atyeng inkwerelheyel arrpemarl."

Anayntileyel: Jesus angka nhenh-anem ikwer-rnem ilek, rernem arraty iterl-arayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem ilelhek ikwer-rnem, "Jew-rnemel ayenh iwerl-alhek, arwerl apmwapeny-arrpantey. Rernem ayenh ipmek atweyenh." Jesus ran arwerl impen mwerr-angker weth-apeny, ingkerrenh ikwer inkwerelh-ayntetyek.

12 Artwa ilkwernem Jew-rnem-kenh rernem iterrek, "Jesus anwekantherr angkeyel, anwantherr artwa warrkenh apmwernem ilenh-rnem-apeny irrekerr." Rernem iterrek Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, rernemap iterrek artwa ingwer-rnem-ketyarl, menty-anem.

Man kapmentek anthetyek
(Matthew 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

13 Pharisee-el-rnem-then Atyetyart Herod-el-rnem-then rernem artwa ingwer-rnem thwenek, rernem Jesus renh ayernetyek, ra Atyetyart ilkwernemek akengenty angkentyek. Ra akengenty angkenty, rernem renh ingwer-ingerant anterrkwetyek.
14 Artwa anyent Jesus-warl angkek, "Anwernantherr ngenh iterl-areyel, ntwa Angka Akngey-kenh arraty ileyel. Nthakenh nga iterreyel, anwantherr kapment ilkwernem man anthetyek?"
15 Jesus ra iterl-arek, rernemarl ikwer irrtywerremel angkerrenh arratyangkwarr-arrpantey Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ayenh arrkerneyel, ayeng arrekantherr akengenty angketyek. Ngkwelty atyeng akngetya, atha aretyek!"
16 Rernem ngkwelty anyent renh anthek. Jesus angkek, "Angwenharl inngerr-akertan nhenhan?" Rernem ikwer ilek, "Caesar, atyetyart ilkwarlap ran nhenhey!"
17 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Man-areny-rnemelarl arrenhantherr manek ayernenty, arrantherr man renh-rnem anthenherr-arey, rernem-anem Atyetyart Caesar man renh anthetyek. Akngey-kenh warrk-rnemel man ineynem, arrantherr ingkerrenhel arrernemer arrpemarl, Akngey ikweranem rernem man renh arrernetyek." Rernem Jesus renh awemel, rernem apateyelpek.

Rernem ipmepenh itethirreyenh
(Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

18 Artwa Sadducee-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek, renh ayernetyek. Sadducee-rnem iterrenh, arrewaly intem-antey ilwem, ra nthakenh ipmepenh akwentey-angenh.
19 Rernem Jesus ikwer angkek, "Moses-el angka anwenhantherr anthek, arelh inpertirrenty, ayteyikw ranemarl arelh ikwer-warl itengirretyek ikwer-atherrenh-anemarl, ampa ingwer-anem anetyek.
20-21 Anew ikwerenhek arelh anyent ran inpertirrek ampeweny-anteyarl, ra ayteyikw ikwerenh-itwel itengirrek arrpemarl. Arelh ra inpertirrek ayteyikw ingwerek-anemarl, ampeweny-antey arrpemarl. Ayteyikwrnem 6 ilenh-rnem arelh anyent ikwer-itwel-antey, rernem ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl itengirrek, arrewaly ingwer iylpelerlewenty, awayikw ingwer-itwel itengirremel, ra ampeweny arrangkw arrpemarl. Artwa anyent aytey aynek itengirrek, arelh ikwer-itwel-antey.
22 Artwa ranem ilwek, ampeweny-antey, arelh anyent ikwerenh ampa ikwer-atherrenh aney-angenh-antey."
23 Sadducee-el-rnem Jesus renh ayernek, "Artwa rernem ipmepenh akemirrenty, artwa angwenharlap arelh ikwerenh inngan?"
24 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr apmwel-areth iterreyel Akngeykenh angka arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngey iterl-areyangenh-antey, Akngeyan rlterrk ilkwakertarl aneyel.
25 Rernem ingkerrenh itethirremel alpeyenh Akngey-kenh apmer-warl, rernem aney-alpeyenh intem-antey, arelh-itwel itengirrey-angenh, irrwerlareny-rnem-apeny.
26 Akngeyel arrwekel-antey renh-rnem ilek, rernem angkeparl itethirreyenh, ipmepenh. Arrantherr angka ilenh iterl-arey-areny, angka ilenhan Akngey-kenh pipel arraty inngarl ileyel, arwerl wethelarl lherrm

ampenh-apeny. Akngeyel Moses renh ilek, ‘Ayeng ngkwenhek-rnem ingkerrenhek Atyetyart aneyenh, Abraham-ek, Isaac-ek, Jacob-ek.’
27 Rernem iteth-antey aneyarr-alpek Akngey-kenh apmerel irrwerl, Abraham-akerr, Isaac-akerr, Jacob-akerr. Arrantherran apmwel-aretharl iterreyel intem ilwentyek-arrpantey. Rernem ipmepenh itethirremel ingkerrenh alpek Akngey-itwel aney-alpek, intem-antey. Alakenh-anyem, anwantherrarl ilwem, Akngeyel anenhantherrenh angkep arrpemarl itethilem, anwantherrap apmer ikwerenh-warl irrwerl alpem, ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-arayntetyek apmer ikwerenh-itwek intem-antey.”

Angka impen atherr Ingkart-kenh (Matthew 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

28 Artwa anyentan Jesus-kenh angkek mwantyel awelhenh inkwerelhemel. Ra angkek, “Moses-el angka akngerr anwenhantherr anthek. Ilekek angka Atyetyart inngan, anwantherr renh apentetyek?”
29 Jesus angkek, “Angka Akngey-kenh impenan nhanyeman-angkwarrarl atha ileyel, ‘Israel-kenh-rnemay, arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Akngey anyent impen aneyel. Ingwer ikwer-apeny aney-angenh arrangkw, rant anyent aneyel.
30 Anyent renhant ingkerrenhel apentetyek, anyent ikwerant ingkerrenh iterretyek.’ Angka nhanyem impen.
31 Akngey-kenh angka ingweran alakenh aynteyel, ‘Arrantherr ingwerrnem arntarnt-aretyek, ampa arrekantherrenh arrantherr arntarnt-areyelapeny.’ ”
32 Artwa Moses-kenh anyent, ra Jesus-ek inkwerelhek, rarl angka arratyangkwarr ilelhek. Ra angkek, “Ntwa arraty-angkwarr ingkerrenhek ileyel, Akngey anyent impen aneyel ingkerrenhek anwekantherr, ingwer ikwerapeny aney-angenh arrangkw.
33 Amern tyenkerr anwantherr Jew-rnemel anthem Akngey renh. Anwantherr Akngey-kenh angka ilenh-angkwarr anwernantherr apentetyek, amern tyenkerr Akngey-angkwarr anthey. Arraty-ayteng anwantherr ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem, ampa anwekantherrenh anwantherr arntarntareyel-apeny ntwarl anwenhantherr ilenh-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh impen apentetyek-ayteng.”
34 Artwa anyent rarl angkek arraty, Jesus-el renh ilek, “Nga Akngey-kenhapenyarl aneyel.” Kel ingwer-rnem akatek, Jesus renh ayerney-angenh.

Artwa David-kenh (Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

35 Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek, Jesus-el intem-antey renh-rnem akaltyilek. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Moses-kenh-rnem nthakenh ileyel David-kenh artwa Christ inngan?
36 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ikwer lwewarrernek. David-el ilek, ‘Akngeyel Christ, atyetyart atyenh renh ilek, aylernanth anyent-apeny aneyel.’ Akngeyel renh ilek, ‘Ingwerentyel arlkarirreyel-rnem, atha ingkerrenh renh-rnem menty ipmem.’
37 David-el Christ renh itnewek, ‘Atyetyart atyenh.’ Ayeng Christ Atyetyart ilkwa inngan Akngey-kenh rlterrk inngakertel. Ayengan Davidkenh artwa arrpemarl, atyeyart ilkwa David-angkwarr.” Jesus renh awemel, rernem ingkerrenh inkwerelhek.
38 Jesus angkek, “Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey Moses-kenh angkakert ilenh-rnem-kety, kwet arlpenty-akert-rnem-kety, rernemarl

ileng tawenel tnakelherl-apeyel-kety, rernem arrenhantherr ilpertilelhek-
err.
39 Rernem warl kwenel Jew-rnem angkerreyel-warl alheyel, rernemant
arrwekel-warl arrernelheyel arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant
tnakelhetyek. Ingkerrenhel inkwerelhemel amern arlkwetyek, rernemant
arrwekel-warl arrernelhetyek arrkngelemel ingwer-rnem-kety, rernemant
tnakelhetyek.
40 Rernemant warl-rneman arrkngeleyel inpert-rnem-ketyan. Rernem
Akngey-warl irrtywerremel angka ilemel-arrpantey. Akngerr-inger,
Akngeyel Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem iltem."

Arelh inpertelan ngkwelty ikwerenh ingkerrenh arrerneyel
(Luke 21:1-4)

41 Jesus-an anenh tyaty Jew-rnem-kenhel kwen arrerenty, Jew-rnemarl
Akngeyek inkwerelhemel angkerrenhel. Ran arenh akngerr, rernemarl
ngkwelty ampwal manek-arelh-warl arrernenh. Ingwer-rnemelan man
akngerr-akert-rnemelan apetyek tyenkerr man akngerrarl arrernek.
42 Arelh inpert-anem apetyek, rap ngkwelty akely atherrant arrernek.
43 Jesus-an angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Apetyenh-arey. Atha
angka arraty arrekantherr iletyek. Arelh inpertelan ngkwelty akely atherr
arrernek, Akngeyekan ra akngerrarl. Ingwer-rnemelan akngerr arrernek,
Akngeyekan ra akelyarl.
44 Man akngerr-akert-rnemelan amern ikwer-rnem-kenh inek-penh ngk-
welty akngerrarl akngey-alpek. Arelh inpertelan ingkerrenharl arrernek.
Arrangkw-anem ra aneyel, amern iney-angenh."

13

Ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa atakeyenh
(Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

1 Jesus-el arek tyaty ilkwarl Jew-rnem-kenh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem-akertel. Rernem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aylpenhek.
Rernemap tyerrelhek tyaty ikwer-they, rernem arek inkwerelhemel. Kw-
ertengerl anyent ikwerenh Jesus-ek angkek, "Tyaty ilkwa mwerr-angkerarl
artek nhanyeman."
2 Jesus angkek, "Ingwer-ingeran ingwerel-rnem atakem-anem, tyaty
ilkwa yanh akwarrkirremel, ngkweltyirretyek."

Rernem atwerreyenh
(Matthew 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

3 Rernem Apwert Alip-warl nganek. Rernem ament rtnenherrenh, Peter-
akerr, James-akerr, Andrew-akerr John-akerr. Jesus-anem rernem ayernek,
4 "Ilengerarl ingwerel-rnem tyaty ilkwa ilenh atakeyenh, akwarkir-
remel ngkweltyirretyek? Ngarl Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty-penhan,
angwenhelarl anwernekantherr ileman ngarl ahern nhewarl apey-
alpeyenh arrpemarl?"
5 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey, ingwer
apetyemarl, arrenhantherr ingwer-angkwarrarl ilekerr. Mwantyel awel-
heyek ikwer.
6 Apmwa ahern-areny ingkerrenh akngerr arlpimpirreyenh ahern
nhel arrekantherr-warl, arrenhantherr irrtywerremel iletyek, 'Ayeng
Akngeyel wetharl awank-akerr alhelek, ayeng nhanyem-anem apetyek
arrekantherr-warl.' Akngerr ingwer-rnemel apentemarl angka Atyetyart
ilenh-kenh-angkwarr.

7 Ingwer-rnemel atwerreyel-kety arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek.
Ahern-then alker-then ywerreyenh. Aparnpan apmer arrpanenh ahel
atwerreyenh. Aparnpan apmer arrpanenh ingkerrenh ahel atwerreyenh
ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty.
8 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem-then ahel atwerreyenh. Apmer ingwer-
areny-rnem atwerl-apem apmer ingwerek. Ahern nharl akngelheyenhel,
ingkerrenh warl-rnem-then akngenherl-akngenhelhileyenh. Ingkerrenh
apateyenh amern-wenyel, apmer arrpanenhel. Ingkerrenh arntety ilkwa
aynteyenh apmer arrpanenhel. Artwa apmwernemel mwerr-rnem ingk-
errenh atweyenh."
9 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Mwantyel arntarnt-
arelhenherr-arey artwa apmwernem-kety! Rernem arrenhantherr
atweyenh warl Jew-rnemarl angkerrenh-itwek. Artwa apmwernemel ar-
renhantherr akngeyenh angka ilkwewarl Atyetyart-rnem-warl angketyek.
Arrantherr angka atyeng-angkwarr ilemer.
10 Kwertengerl atyenh-rnem alheyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl angka
atyenh ilerl-aperl-ayntetyek ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty.
11 Atyetyart ilkwel arrenhantherr angka ilkwewarl arrernem, arrantherr
ilelhetyek ikwer-warl. Arrantherr aterirrey-angenh angketyek Akngey-
kenh Itnweng-akert. Akngey-kenh Itnwengel arrenhantherr akwerrng
rlterrkilemel anthem, arrantherr arraty iterl-aremel angketyek.
12 Artwel-rnem ayteyikw ikwer-rnem-kenh ahayiwem, ahelengkw-
rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek. Ingwer-rnemelan alerikw ikwer-rnem-
kenh ahayiwem, ahelengkw-rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek. Ampel-rnem
amey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-then ahayiwem,
ahelengkw-rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek.
13 Akngerrel arrekantherrety arlkarirreyel ayenharl apenteyel-kety.
Arrantherrarl atyenh-rnem ingkerrenh aneyenh, arrantherr intem-antey
iteth aneyenh."

Artwa ahelengkw apmer Jerusalem-itwek aneyenh (Matthew 24:15-21; Luke 21:20-24)

14 "Arlta ikwerel, ahelengkw Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek aneyenh. Ar-
rantherrarl awem, tyaty ilkwa ikwerelarl Atyetyart ilkwa ra aneyenh,
arrantherr Judea-areny-rneman alhetyek, apwert-warlarl.
15 Arnkwek iterrey-angenh, arrantherr arwa apwert-warl anpen-
heyekant.
16 Kwetek angkep alpey-angenh, menty ra ayntey.
17 Ayeng amperrngirreyel arelh-rnemek, rernem ampa akely irrepern
atnyeneyel-kety, ingwer-rneman thapelarl aneyel-kety ampa akely-rnem-
akert.
18 Angwenhelarl arlta anyent renhan iterl-areyel? Akngey rantarl iterl-
areyelan, anwantherr iterl-arey-angenharl. Arrantherr renh ayernetyek,
perayirremel, rwenpelant arlta anyentan anwantherr atnyenetyek, irrern-
tel renh-rnem atwekerr, irrerntelhelekerr.
19 Arlta anyent ikwerel, artwa ingkerrenh arntetyirreyenh, alakenh
awank-akerr anwantherr arntety ilkwa atnyeney-angenh. Alakenh anwan-
therr arntety ilkwa atnyeney-angenh arrpemarl, arntety ilkwa nhanyemarl
anwantherr atnyenem-apeny.
20 Arrer-anem anwantherr mpwelhem arlta irrpetyapel-anem. Arlta
irrpetyap-penh Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyenh.

21-22 Arrantherr renh-rnem iylpelant awenherr-arey. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh, rernem irrtywerremel arrenhantherr ileyel-kety. Akngerr arrekantherr-warl apetyem, arrenhantherr irrtywerremel iletyek ilek-ilek mpwaretyek, renh Akngeyel thwenenty-arrpantey ahern nhewarl, Christ-apeny. Rernem alakenh ingkerrenh-warl ilelhem. Rernem alakenh ingkerrenh-warl ilelhem. Rernem apetyem, arrenhantherr arrkernetyek, arrantherr ikwer-rnem-angkwarr anetyek. Arrantherr iylpelant renh-rnem awetyek, arrenhantherr ilpertileyekarl ilenhan arrkernelheyel. Arrantherr renh-rnem iterl-arem, iylpelant awetyek.
23 Mwantyel arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey ikwer-rnem-kety, arrenhantherr ilpertilekerr, atharl arrenhantherr ileyel-angkwarr."

Artwa Akngey-kenh Impen aremirreyenh rlterrk ilkwakert (Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

24-25 "Arlta anyent ikwerel, akngerr arntety ilkwakert aneyenh. Akngerr apmer arrpanenhel atwerreyenh. Ingkeny-then, alkent-then, antyarr-then rernem ingkerrenh akngelheyenh, Christ anyent impen aremirrey-alenty. Ingkeny-then alkent-then ywerreyenh. Antyarr ingkerrenh irrwerl-they aytneyenh.
26 Ingkerrenhel ayenh arnareyenh, Artwa Impen anyent Akngey-kenh irrwerl-they apetyenty, rlterrk ilkwakert.
27 Ikwer-theyan, atha alker-areny-rnem thwenem, rernem alhetyek, apmer arrpanenh-warl, Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh akarrilenhey-alpetyek."

Angka arwerl tywerrk-akert (Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

28-29 "Arrantherr iterrenherr-arey, arepampeyel akarley ampengirren-tyel ngkweng ileyel aherrety ampep renh. Akarleyel ileyel-apeny aher-rety ampep arrer-anem, ingkeny-then, alkent-then ratherr arrenhantherr ileyenh, ayeng alerl apey-alpeyenh arrekantherr-warl ahern nhewarl, ahern-then alker-then ywerrey-alenty. Alkent-then akngelhey-angenh, arlan aneyel anyentel-antey.
30-31 Arrantherr apmer nhelarl aneyel-rnem, arrantherr ingkerrenh il-weyenh, atha arrenhantherr inngarl ileyel. Angka atyenhan arraty inngarl aynteyel. Jerusalem-arenyel-rnem tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh atakeyenh ngkweltyilemel, arrenhantherr-anem rernem ingkerrenh atweyenh. Innga atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Ahern-then alker-then ywerreyenh. Angka atyenh intem-antey aynteyenh."

Jesus ra apey-alpeyenh (Matthew 24:36-44)

32 "Anwantherr alker-areny-rnem-then iterl-areyang, ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Ingkart Akngey anyent rant iterl-areyel ilenger ayeng apey-alpeyenh ahern nhewarl.
33 Mwanty-antey arntarnt-arelhenherr-arey! Arlta anyent ikwerel, anwantherr iterl-arey-angenh ilenger ayeng apetyem.
34-36 Atyetyart inwekel alhem-kety, ra warrkenh-rnem arrernerl-alhem, rernem apmer ikwerenh akarerl-ayntetyek. Warrkenh anyentel warl iwerr renh arntarnt-arem atyekel-antey, ingwer-rnem aylpenhey-alhekerr apmer-warl. Warrkenh-rnemel iterl-arey-angenh ilenger Atyetyart ra apey-alpeyenh, atwerrp apek, ingwa ampepel apek, ingwepenh apek. Atyek-antey mpwelhayntenherr-arey atyeng!

37 Angka ilenh atha ileyel apmer arrpanenhek, atyeng rernem intem mpwelhayntetyek."

14

Rernem angkerreyel Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek
(Matthew 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53)

1-2 Jew-rnem akarrirrenh, amern alerrkw arlkwetyek, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr atnyenetyek, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel. Arlta atherr-inger ayntek tyenkerr-anem arlkwey-alenty. Moses-kenh-rnem-then Atyet-yart Jew-rnem-kenh-then, tyaty-areny ilkwernem-then angkerrenh, Jesus renh anterrkwemel, renh ipmek atwetyek, "Alerl-antey ra anayntey, akngerrel anwenhantherr atwekerr, ahelirremel ikwer-they."

Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel aneyel

3 Jesus apmer Bethany-itwel anenh, Simon-kenh warlel, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, Simon-arl anenh awank tywen-akert apmer ikw-erenhel, ra mwerr-anem aleyan. Rernem anenh-itwek, arelh anyentel anter mwerr-angker thelek, akapwert Jesus renh apernemel, arelh rarl anter renh payemelek man akngerrel.
4 Ingwer-rnemel arek, anterel ra Jesus akapwert apernek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Ilek ra anter mwerran arimpeyel?
5 Ilek-ketyarl ra anwenhantherr anthey-angenh? Anwantherr tharlemiletyek, man akngerr inetyek, man-weny-rnem irrepern-rnem anthemel."
6 Jesus-el ilek, "Arrantherr ahelirreyang ikwer, mwerr-angkwarr ayenh anterel apernek.
7 Mwerr-angkwarr arrantherr man-weny-rnem arntarnt-arem. Aleth man-weny-rnem anayntem arrekantherr-itwel. Ayeng nthakenh aleth aney-angenh ahern nhel. Lyert arrantherr atyeng iterretyek.
8 Mareny-angkwarr arelh ra anterel apernek, ingwer-rnemel ayenh awenng-warl akwernetyek." Jew-rnemel arrewaly anterel apernenh awenng-warl akwerney-alenty.
9 "Atyenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl alhentyel, angka atyenh ilayn-tetyek, rernem ingwer-rnem ileyenh arelh anyentelarl ayenh anterel akapwert apernek mareny-angkwarr."

Judas Atyetyart-rnem-warl alheyel
(Matthew 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

10 Kwertengerl anyent, Judas, apmer Iscariot-areny alhek Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwetyek, rernem Jesus renh anterrkwetyek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. "Atha arrenhantherr atnwenhey Jesus-warl, arrantherr renh anterrkwetyek." Artwa ilkwel-rnem Judas renh man alhelek. Judas ra ament-anem iterrek artwa ilkwa renh-rnem ra irrtyertel atnwenhetyek artwa akngerr-kety, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertarl anenh-warl.
11 Atyetyart-rnem inkwerelhek, angkarl rernem awek, rernem renh ilek man anthetyek, rarl Jesus ahayiwem ikwer-rnem-warl, rernem renh atwetyek. Judas iterrenh, artwa irrpetyap irrentyelant Atyetyart-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiwetyek, rernem renh anterrkwetyek, atwetyek.

Jesus-el tyenkerr arlkweyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert
(Matthew 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30)

12 Arlta impen anyent ikwerel, Jew-rnem akarrirrek amern tyenkerr
arlkwetyek. Rernem yep-yep akwerrk-rnem atwek, arlkwetyek. Jesus-
kenh kwertengerl-rnem apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, "Nthenh-itwek
anwantherr ingkerrenh akarrirrem, anwantherr tyenkerr arlkwetyek?"
13-14 Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherrek, "Mpwelanth
arey-alhenherr-atherr tawenek, artwa anyentel kwatyarl tyampetel
akngeyneyel. Mpwelanth renh apenteynenherr-atherr, warl kwen-warl.
Artwa renh iley-alhenherr-atherr, 'Ingkartel aylernenh thwenek, apmerek-
artwey ngenh awetyek, nthekek anwantherr tyenkerr arlkwem.'
15 Apmerek-artweyel mpwelekanth iylparrerney, room irrwerl-ampeny
anwantherr tyenkerr arlkwetyek."
16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Ratherr
arey-alhek artwa anyent renh, kwaty ra akngeyn-anenty tyampetel.
Ratherr renh apentek, warl kwen-warl. Ratherr kel tyenkerrek atyenhilek
arrwekel, Jesus-elarl renh-atherr ilek-angkwarr. Ikwer-penhan ratherr
angkep alpek Jesus-warl.
17-18 Ingwel, Jesus kel alhek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern
tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Ra kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Artwa
anyentelan amern arlkweyel nhenhey arrpemarl anwekantherr-itwek, rarl
ayenh ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh ipmek
atwetyek."
19 Kwertengerl ikwer-rnem amperrngirrek Jesus ikwer, renharl awekel
rarl ilelhek ikwer-rnem. Anyentel-anyentel rernem ilelhek, "Ayengan
arrangkwarl! Atha ngenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwey-angenharl!"
20 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Artwa anyentel anwekantherr-
itwek amern arlkweyel, artwa anyent rarlap ayenh ahayiwem artwa
ahelengkw-rnem-warl.
21 Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: 'Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent
Impen ra ilwem. Artwa anyentel ayenh ahayiwem artwa ahelengkw-rnem-
warl, ayenh atwetyek.' Artwa anyent rarl ayenh ahayiwem-penh, rap
irrkngerney-weny-anemarl aneyenh. Ayenh ahayiwek ahelengkw-rnem-
warl, Akngeyel renh atwem. Artwa ilenh rarl apmwangkwarr alkenhirrek,
rernem renh alkenhilek apmwangkwarr."

Tyenkerr Ingkart Jesus-kenh

22 Jesus-el-anem amern inek, Akngeyek angkemel inkwerelhemel, rarl
amern renh anthek. Ikwer-they, Jesus-el amern renh rlweth-akek. Ra
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek, angkemel, "Amern nhenhan arlka
atyenharlap ran."
23 Tyampet wayn-akert inek-penh, ra Akngey angkek inkwerelhemel,
rarl wayn renh anthek. Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem anthek antywetyek.
Ingkerrenhel antywek.
24 Jesus angkek, "Wayn nhenhan arrknga atyenharlap ran. Arrknga
thelelhentyel ayeng ilwem, ingkerrenh-they apmwa irrarlkeyek. Akngeyel
arrenhantherr alhelek, apmwa arrekantherrety iweyek, arrenhantherr
anyentelhiletyek ikwerenh-rnem-warl.
25 Nthakenh atha wayn antywey-angenh arrekantherr-itwek, ahern
nhenh-itwekan. Ingwer-ingerant, atha ngkwarl wayn lyerteny antywem,
Ingkart Akngey-kenh apmer-itwekant."
26 Rernemap aylelherrek-anem, Ingkart Akngey-warl-athek, inkwerel-
hemel. Rernem warl ikwer-they Apwert Alip-warl alhek.

Peter ilelheyel
(Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)

27 Jesus angkek, "Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: 'Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker atwenty, yep-yep-rnemarl ingkerrenh arlperrtyirremel alhem.' Ingwel lyert arrantherr alhem, arlperrtyirremel, yep-yep-rnem arlperrtyirremel alhem, weth-apeny.
28 Akngeyel ayenh itethelenty-penhant, ayeng arrwekel alhem apmer Galilee-warl."
29 Peter ilelhek, "Kwertengerl ingwerel-rnem ngenh menty iwerl-alhenty, athan nthakenh ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh."
30 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, "Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, tywek-tywek irrwey ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerrem-awaty, nga ilelhetyek irrpety-inger ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh akwerrp."
31 Peter-el Jesus renh ilek, "Menty! Ayeng alakenh ilelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem-warl. Atha ngenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, aylernanth-atherr-antey ahelengkw-rnemel atwetyek." Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilelhek arrpemarl, renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwetyek ahelengkw-rnemel.

Jesus Akngey-warl angkeyel
(Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

32 Rernem apmer arwerl-angketyarr-warl alhek, artna inngewarl, itnan apmer ran Gethsemane. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Artna nhel arrantherr anayntenherr-arey, ayeng alhey-kety Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek."
33-34 Jesus-el atnwenhek artwa irrpety ikwerenh-rnem, Peter-akerr, James-akerr, John-akerr, renh-rnemant ra atnwenhek. Jesus ilelhek, "Ayengarl artewentyel iterremel ilwetyek-anem irreyel-kety, arrantherr atyek anayntenherr-arey."
35 Jesus ilperr-ayntemel ayntenh, Ingkart Akngey-warl angkemel, "Akngeyay, ayeng ilkelheyel artwa ahelengkw ilenh-rnem ntwa anterrkwetyek atyengety ayenh atwekerr. Ntwa atyengety renh-rnem anterrkwa, nga arlkwententyarlan."
36 Ikwer-penhan, Jesus angkek arrpemarl, "Akngey, ngarl rlterrk inngan, ngarl arlkwentem ikwer-rnem ayenh menty arntety ilkwa anthetyek, ipmek atwetyek. Mwerr ayenh menty rernem arntety ilkwa anthey, ayenh ipmek atwey, ngarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr. Ayeng ngkweng awelheyel."
37 Jesus apey-alpek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Ra arey-alpek renh-rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty. Ra Simon Peter renh ilek, "Ilekekarl arrantherr ankwantey aynteyel? Arrantherr atyek-anem anerl-anenty, atha arey-alpemer, ngwang ywerrey-angenh ayeng anamerl-antey arrekantherr-warl apey-alpek.
38 Arrantherr atyeng atyek arntarnt-arelherl-anemer. Arrenhantherr ingwerentyel arrkernem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentetyek. Arrantherr Akngey renh ayernetyek kwenirremel, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentekerr."
39 Jesus alhek Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl.
40 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek. Ra arey-alpek renh-rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Rernem atyek-anem aney-angenh, renh-rnem ankwel intem-antey itnatwenh. Jesus-el renh-rnem akwentelhilek, rernem akater-anem ingkerrenh anenh, nyerrirremel.

41 Jesus alhek Ingkart Akngey-warl angketyek arrpemarl. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl apey-alpek, ra arey-alhek renh-rnem ankwantey aynterl-anenty arrpemarl. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr ankwantey arrpem intem aynteyel. Kel, anyent-inger arrantherr ankwayntek. Artwa ahelengkw-rnemarl Akngey-kenh Artwa Anyent Impen ayenh rlengk anterrkweyenh.
42 Ingkerrenh akwentenherr-arey, anwantherr alhetyek. Artwa anyent ilenh arrantherr areyel? Ilenhel-anyem ayenh ahayiwek, artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl, ayenh rernem anterrkwetyek."

Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh anterrkweyel (Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

43-45 Apmwernem Judas ikwer-angkwarr apetyek, Jesus renh iylparrernetyek. Ra ikngwerl-alpek ahelengkw-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl. Apmwernem ayen arlpenty-akert apetyek, walth-then-akert. Atyetyart ilkwernem-then Atyetyart Moses-kenh-rnem-then, rernem ahelengkw renh-rnem thwenek. Judas-elarl renh-rnem ilek arrwel, ikwer-rnem iylparrernetyek, "Athan artwa weth renh arrwantyem, arrantherraw renh anterrkwenherr-areyarl." Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh alhengk-arek, Judas-elarl ilek-penh. Judas Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek angkemel, "Atyetyartay." Ra angkek alakenh Judas, renh ra anterrkwemel arrwantyek. Jew-rnemel artwa ingkerrenh rlwatirremel, rernem arrwantyirremel.
46 Kel ahelengkw-rnemel renh anterrkwek, Judas-elarl arrwantyek-warl.
47 Kwertengerl anyent Jesus-kenhel Atyetyart ilkwekenh warrkenh renh iylpa rlweth-akek.
48 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ilekekarl arrantherr apetyek irrtyertelan, ayenh arrantherr anterrkwetyekan? Ayen arlpenty-rnem-thenan, walth-rnem-thenan arrantherr akngetyek, ayenh atwetyek, ayeng apmwa atwey-angker-arrpantey!
49 Athan angka Jew-rnem-kenh apmweley-angenharl. Akngerr-inger atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthenh angka Akngey-kenh, ilerl-anemel, Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Arrantherr ayenh anterrkwemer ikwer-antey artwa akngerrel arenty-angkwarr. Arraty-wenyarl alakenh arrantherr ayenh anterrkwek. Alakenh Akngey-kenh angka nhenharl pipel aynteyel-angkwarr, mwerran ayenh arrantherr anterrkwemer."
50 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem aterel anterrek, arlperrtyirremel.
51-52 Artwa anyent arnkweweny ra pantyelant artelhek. Ahelengkw-rnemel renh anterrkwenh panty-they, ra tyerrelhemel anterrek arnkweweny-anem.

Atyetyart ilkwernemel Jesus renh arrkerneyel (Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Jesus renh anterrkwek ahelengkw-rnemel, warl Atyetyart ilkwekenh-warl akngeynemel. Atyetyart alkenh ingwer-rnem akarrirrek Moses-kenh-rnem ikwer-itwel.
54 Peter-el ingkern-they apentek ahelengkw-rnem Jesus-arl rernem atnwenheynek. Peter aney-alhek ahelengkw-rnem-itwel, warl ilkwa Atyetyart-kenh arrerenty. Rwel-anem rernem ingkerrenh anek, arlterrn-girremel.
55 Atyetyart ilkwernem rernem angkerrenh, "Angwenharl ikwer akaltyan rarl renh awek-penhan, Jesus rarl law anwekantherrenh apmwel-areth angkekan? Angwenhel anwenhantherr arraty-antey, rarl awek-penhel? Anyent ingwerel anenhantherr ileyek arraty-antey, rarl Jesus renh

awek-penhel. Intem-antey rernem renh-rnem ayernenh, rernem arraty iletyek."
56 Angka ingkerrenhel ilenh ingwerek-ingwer irrtywerremel.
57 Ingwer-rnemel ilenh irrtywerremel, "Tyaty Jew-rnem-kenh ilkwa aketyek angkenty-arrpantey ra ilek, renh arlta irrpety-inger-penh tyaty ingwer-anemarl artetyek angkenty-arrpantey."
58 Alakenhaym, angka ingwerek-ingwer rernem ilenh irrtywerremel.
59 Atyetyart ilkwel-rnem iterl-arey-angenh ingwerek-ingwer artwa ingwerel-rnem angkan ilenh, Jesus angkenty-arrpanteyarl angka amentew-ament ingkerrenh. Rernem apatek Jesus renh atwekerr.
60 Atyetyart ilkwel Jesus renh ayernek, "Nthakenh rernem ngkweng angkerreyel? Ntwa anwernekantherr arraty ilay!"
61 Jesus akater anek, tyerney-angenh. Atyetyart ilkwel ayernek ar-rpemarl, "Nga arraty-antey atyeng ilelha! Ngenhang Christ Akngeyel anwernenhantherr alhelek, ngenh thwenetyek anwernekantherr-warl, ahern nhewarl?"
62 Jesus ikwer ilelhek, "Ya, arrantherr areyenh, ayeng iteth alpenty Ingkart Akngey-warl intem ayeng aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel. Ayeng Atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh intem-antey, Akngey-apeny. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, Ingkart Akngey-kenh apmer-they apey-alpenty."
63 Artwa Atyetyartel arnkwa ikwerenh ilterrek angkemel, "Nhenhey apmwel-areth angkeyel Akngeyek. Ran nhenhey Atyetyart Akngey-apeny-arrpanteyarl ilelheyel!
64 Arrantherr renh awek rarl angkek Akngeyek. Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel, nthakenh rarl apmwel-areth Akngeyek angkek?" Rernem angkerrenh, renh ipmek atwetyek.
65 Artwa ingwer-rnemelan apelharl iwek, Jesus ikwer irrpelthirremel. Ahelengkw-rnemel renh annga rag-el artek aparrng ilemel, renh atwemel. Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel renh ayernek, "Angwenhel ngenh atweyel?" Kel ahelengkwel Jesus renh atwek arrpemarl.

Peter irrtywerremel ilelheyel
(Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Peter-an rwelarl anenh, arlterrngirremel irrernt-kety.
67 Kwey warrkenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-kenhel Peter renh alhengk-arek ayernemel, "Ngan alhenhap Jesus Galilee-areny-angkwarr. Atha ngenh weth arekan, ngay?"
68 Peter ilelhek, irrtywerremel, "Inpa, atha iterl-areyangarl renh." Peter anperl-alhek keyt-warl rtney-alhemel keyt-itwel. Tywek-tywek irrwey ra awek. Anyent-inger ra arlkek.
69 Kwey warrkenh ra Peter renh arek arrpemarl. Ra ilek artwa ingwer-rnem-warl-anem, "Nhanyemarl ran Jesus-angkwarrarl alhenhan, atharl renh alhengk-arekan."
70 Peter irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, "Arrangkw, atha iterl-arey-angenh renh." Artwa ingwer-rnemel Peter renh ayernek, "Inngarl nga alhenh Jesus-angkwarr apmer Galilee-elan. Galilee-areny-apeny nga angkeyelan."
71 Peter-el irrtywerremel ilelhek arrpemarl, "Ingkartel arem, arraty inngay ayeng angkem. Ayeng akwerrp, atha renh iterl-arey-angenh."
72 Peter-el renh tywek-tywek irrwey awek, rarl ingwepenh arlkey-ayntek. Peter ra iterl-arek, renharl Jesus-el ilek-angkwarr, "Tywek-tywek

irrwey ntwa ingwepenh arlkey-ayntekerr-awaty ntwa atyeng irrtywer-
remel irrpety-inger iletyek." Kel Peter artnenh-anem.

15

Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernemel arrkerneyel
(Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; John 18:28-38)

1 Moses-kenh Atyetyart-rnem-then Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-
then, atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh-then, rernem akarrirrek ingkenyarl
tyerrelhenhey-alhekel, angkerretyek. Rernem angkerrenh, rernem Jesus
renh arertnemel atnwenhetyek Atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-warl. Rernem Jesus
renh atnwenhek Atyetyart Pilate ikwer-warl, renh rnkernek Atyetyart
Pilate-itwel.
2 Pontius Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernek, "Nganap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-
rnem-kenh, ngay?"
"Ya, arraty nga angkeyel," Jesus-el tyernek.
3 Atyetyart ilkwel-rnem Jesus renh ayntarrp-ilek, ra irrtywerremel
ilelhenty-arrpantey.
4 Pilate-el Jesus renh ayernek arrpemarl, "Ngenharl rernem ayntarrp-
ileyel, nthakenh ngan angkem?"
5 Jesus akater-anem rtnenh, tyerney-angenh. Pilate ywarn-antey iterrek,
Jesus rarl akatemel-anem rtnenhew. Pontius Pilate-el Jesus renh ahayiwek,
rernem renh atwetyek.

Rernem Atyetyart renh ayerneyel, Jesus renh atwetyek
(Matthew 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39—19:16)

6 Amern Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr arlkwek-penh, Pilate-el
artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.
7-8 Artwa Barabbas ahelengkw atwenh-atwenh tyayl-itwek anenh. Jew-
rnem akngerr Atyetyart Pilate ikwer-warl alhek, renh ayernetyek, ra artwa
anyent tyayl-they tyarlewetyek.
9 Atyetyart ilkwel renh-rnem ayernek, "Angwenh athan tyarlewem tyayl-
theyan? Jesus, atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenhang atha tyarlewem?" Ra
ilkelhenh Jesus renh tyarlewetyek.
10 Pilate iterrenh Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem Jesus-kety arlkarirrenh,
ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh ikwerantarl inkwerelhek. Ikwer-theyan rernem
renh rnkernek.
11 Atyetyart tyaty-areny ingwer-rnemel Jew-rnem ingkerrenh ilek, "Ar-
rantherr Pilate ilenherr-arey, ra artwa Barabbas tyayl-they tyarlewetyek."
12 Atyetyart Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, "Angwenh athan
tyarleweman? Atyetyart alkenh Jew-rnem-kenh arrantherr ileyel, nthak-
enharl atha renhan ilem?"
13 Jew-rnem ikwer arlkek, "Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl tywena, renh
atwetyek."
14 Pontius Pilate-el renh-rnem ilek, "Nthakenh anwantherr renh
ayntarrp-iley-angenh, ran anwekantherr akengenty mpwarey-angenharl."
Rernem arlkek arrpemarl, "Renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek tywenenherr-
arey, renh atwetyek!"
15 Pontius Pilate ikwer-rnem awelhenh. Ra Barabbas renh tyarlewek,
tyayl kwen-they. Rap ahelengkw-rnem ilek, rernem Jesus renh whip-el at-
wayntetyek, rernem ahelengkw ingwer-rnem-anem Jesus renh anthetyek,
rernem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek tywenetyek, renh ipmek atwetyek.

Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh arrkentelhileyel
(Matthew 27:27-30; John 19:2-3)

16 Ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh atnwenhek warl ilkwa rlterrk-warl, warl Atyetyart-kenh-warl. Ahelengkw ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl akarrirrek.
17 Rernem arnkwa ikwerenh lhelhek ikwer-they, kwet arlpenty irrpwerlel-anem renh akwernek. Rernem Atyetyart-kenh mwekart-apeny mpwarek, arreylp-angketyarr, Jesus akapwert-warl arrernemel.
18 Rernem renh arrkentelhilemel ilek, "Nganap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh."
19 Rernem apelh ikwer-warl iwek, akapwert-anem renh arwerlel atwemel, ikwer irrpelthirremel, renh tnakeyek-arrpantey.
20 Rernem irrpelthirremel kwanthenh-penh, rernem arnkwa irrpwerl lhelhek, arnkwa ikwerenh-warl-anem akwernemel. Rernem renh atnwen-hek, rernem renh atanthetyek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl.

Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantheyel
(Matthew 27:31-44; Luke 23:27-43; John 19:28-30)

21 Artwa anyent, itnan Simon apmer Cyrene-areny apetyenh tawen Jerusalem-warl, apmer ingwer-they. Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-anem arrernek Simon ikwer-warl, ra arwerl renh aylpwer-akngeyn-ayntetyek. Simon-el arwerl iylpeyl-atherr iytarr-akngeynenh. Simon ikwer-atherrenh aynikw anenh, Rufus-atherr, Alexander-atherr.
22 Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus renh apwert ilkwewarl atnwenhek, apwert itnan Golgotha, ranap apwert akarnng-apeny.
23 Ahelengkw-rnemel arwerl mwerr-angker alperr-penh ngkwarl wayn-warl thelek, Jesus renh anthemel, ra irrwampenty awelhekerr, renh arlelpiletyek, renh atanthenty arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek. Jesus-el ngkwarl menty arek, antywey-angenh.
24-25 Ahelengkwel-rnem arnkwa ikwerenh lhelhek, ahern-warl iwemel. Ingwepenh, rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthek. Rernem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr Jesus-enp irrwerlilek, arraty rnkernemel, ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel irrwerl ilwetyek-atwety. Ahelengkwel-rnem arrkenirrek arnkwa Jesus-kenhek, antengiletyek.
26 Ahelengkw-rnemel pip arrernek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl angkakert ikwer-rnem-kenh, "Nhanyem Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh."
27 Artwa apmwatherr rernem arrernek Jesus-angkwarr ilwetyek. Artwa apmwatherr rernem rnkernek, akwerrant-atherr, Jesus ampepekilemel.
29 Jew-rnem akngerr angkepelarreng alhenh, Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrerl-anemel, "Weth ntwa anwernenhantherr ilek, ntwarl tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh akenty-penhel, ntwa tyaty ilkwa ingwer-anemarl anwernekantherr artelhetyek akwel. Ngan arlertek ilkwakert akwel.
30 Nga ament-anem itethelhila! Atwarra arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they!"
31 Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny-rnem-then Moses-kenh-rnem-then, rernem ikwer irrpelthirremel, angkepelarreng alhenh. Rernem arrkent ikwer angkerrenh, "Ran artwa ingkerrenh arntety-penh itetheley-angker, ranem ament-anem itethelhiley!
32 Ra ament itethelhilenty, anwantherr ingkerrenhelarlap iterl-areman, rap Atyetyart ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenharl aneman." Artwa apmwa weth-atherrel Jesus renh arrkentelhilenh arrpemarl.

Jesus ilweyel
(Matthew 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30)

33 Ingkeny arlta ampepel ingwerrerl-alhek, atwerrpek-atwety.
34 Jesus-el Akngey renh ayernek, “Akngey atyenh, Akngey atyenh, ilek-
kety ntwa ayenh menty arek?”
35 Akngerr Jesus-arrangarr rtnenherrenh. Rernem Jesus renh awenh,
angkemel, “Jesus ra arlkeyel Elijah ikwer. Elijah Akngey-kenh angkakert
arrwekeleny ran.”
36 Artwa anyentel ngkwarl wayn-warl antywer renh apelyilek, Jesus renh
arwerl arlpenty-they arrakert renh irrpelhilek angkemel, “Anwantherr
mpwelhey Elijah ikwer-warl apetyetyek, renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they
tyarlewenty anwantherr aretyek.”
37 Kel Jesus arlkek, ilwemel.
38 Rag arlpenty Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwitwek ilterrelhek, irrwerl-they
kwenek-atwety.
39 Atyetyart ahelengkw-rnem-kenhel arek Jesus ilwenty. Ra angkek,
“Jesus ranap Akngey-kenh Alerikw inngarl ilenhey.”
40-41 Akngerr ingkerrenh rernem akarrirrek, renh aretyek, Jesus ar-
werl iylpeyl-atherrek ilwey-alenty. Mary Magdala-areny, Mary ingwer-
then, James-then Joses-then, ikwer-atherrenh amikw, ingwer itnan Sa-
lome, rernem ikwer-rnem-itwel rtnenh. Rernem irrkaty-rnem-antey,
kwertengerl-rnem Jesus-kenh rernem arntarnt-arenh, apmer Galilee-itwel.

Joseph-el Jesus renh awenng-warl akwerneyel
(Matthew 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

42-43 Jew-rnem ltyerrenh warrk-weny-anem, arlta Saturday-el, nthakenh
arrewaly akngey-angenh awenng-warl. Arlta Saturday ikwer-rnem-kenh
anek, ltyerrey-angker. Joseph artwa mwerr apmer ingwer-areny itnan
Arimathea. Friday-el atwerrp, ra alhek Atyetyart Pilate-warl, renh
ayernetyek arrewalyek.
44 Pilate ra iterrek ywarn. Pilate-el ahelengkw Atyetyart renh ayernek,
“Jesus ra iteth-antey?”
45 Ahelengkwel renh ilek, “Jesus kel ilwek.” Pilate-el Joseph renh ilek, ra
arrewaly renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhiletyek, renh awenng-
warl akwernetyek.
46 Joseph-el arnkwa mwerr-angker payemelek, arrewaly renh ikwerenp
akwernetyek, awenng-warl. Joseph-el arrewaly renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-
they atwarrelhilek, renh mwerr-angkwarr awenng-warl akwernetyek.
Arnkwa mwerrel-anem ataperrelek, ra intey awenng-warl akngek. Joseph-
kenhel-rnem arrewaly renh intey awenng-warl akwernek, apwert ilkwa
arriw-itwek arrkngertewemel. Intey awenng renh ilkwilek, awank-akerr,
arrewaly-anem intey-warl akwerney-alenty.
47 Mary Magdala-arenyel-then, Mary Joseph-kenh amikwel-then ratherr
arek Joseph-el apwert ilkwa arriw awenngek arrkngertewenty.

16

Jesus ipmepenh itethirremel akemirreyel
(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)

1 Saturday ingwel, arelh-rnem alhek, Mary Magdala-areny-akerr, Salome-
akerr, Mary, James-kenh amikw-akerr. Rernem alhek anter inetyek,
arrewaly renh apernetyek anterel.
2 Sunday atwemengkel-antey rernem awenng-warl alhek.
3 Rernem angkerreynenh, “Artwa angwenhel apwert yanh arnangel-
hileyenh intey-theyant?”

4 Rernem arenhek awenng intey rarl arrwekel-antey altywerirrek.
5 Rernem intey-warl aylpenhek. Rernem arek artwa anyent arnkwa arlter-akert anerl-anenty. Rernem aterirrek ikwerety.
6 Artwa anyent angkek ikwer-rnem, "Aterirreyang atyengety arrantherr! Atha arrenhantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherr apetyek Jesus Nazareth-areny aretyek, rarl arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek. Nhenh Jesus ayntey-angenh, arrangkw. Ra iteth akwentemel alpek. Nhenh arrantherr areyel, arrangkw. Arenherr-arey, nhelanyemarl ra ayntenh ipman!
7 Jesus kel alhek apmer Galilee-warl arrwekel-antey. Arrantherr alhentyel, arrantherr renh arey-alhem apmer Galilee-ek. Arrantherr Peter renh ilenherr-arey kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-then, atharl arrenhantherr ilek-angkwarr."
8 Rernem intey-they aterel anterrek, artwa ikwerety. Rernem arrewey-alhek, ywarn iterl-aremel. Rernem angka iley-angenh-antey, Jesus-arl akemirrek-penh.
9 [Jesus kel itethirremel akwentek awenng-they. Rap aremirrek Mary Magdala-areny ikwer-warl, Mary irrkaty ikwer-warl, rarl arrenty 7-pel ikwer-they awank-akerr irrentek-warl.
10 Mary rarl arek-penh, kwertengerl Jesus ikwerenh-rnem ra ilek. Jesus ikwer kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem apal amperrngirremel artnenh, ra intem ipmek ayntentyek-athen.
11 Mary renharl awek-penh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem iterrek Mary-el irrtywerremel ilentyek-athen.

Jesus aremirreyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr-warl

12 Jesus aremirrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-atherr-warl ampepel, apalarl ratherr tawen-they alpenh-warl. Ratherr Jesus renh arek arlka lyerteny-akert-anemarl ra aremirrek.
13 Kel, ratherr tawen-warl alpek. Ratherr kwertengerl ingwer-rnem iley-alpek, ratherrarl Jesus renh arek. Rernem renh-atherr iylpelant awenh irrpelthirremel, ratherr irrtywerremel ilerl-anentyek-athen.

Jesus aremirreyel kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl

14 Ingwer-ingeran Jesus aremirrek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl-anem, rernemarl amern arlkwenh-warl. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Rernem ayenharl arek-penhel-rneman, inngarl arrekantherr-warl ilek, arrantherr ikwer-rnem irrpelthirrenharl, irrtywerremel ilenty-arrpanteyarl."
15 Jesus-el renh-rnem thwenek. "Angka atyenh apmer arrpanenhek iley-ayntenherr-arey!
16 Rernem atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh awelhem, rernem kel baptise inem, Ingkart Akngeyel renh-rnem intem-antey atnyenem. Ingwerel-rnem ayenh iylpelant awem irrpelthirremel, rernem ipma intem-antey aynteyenh.
17 Artwa anyent atyeng irrpelthirreyang awelhem, ra atyenh rlterrk ilkwakertel arrenty ingkerrenh-they irrentem. Artwa anyent rarl atyeng mwerr-angkwarr awelhem, ra tyakarl angka ingwerek-ingwer angkem.
18 Artwa anyent rarl atyeng awelhem, irrpelthirreyang, ra rtnwem an-terrkwem tnhwey-angenh, arrangkw. Artwa anyent rarl atyeng awelhem, irrpelthirreyang, ra apmwa ilwenh-ilwenh antywem, nthakenh ra ilwey-angenh. Artwa anyent rarl atyeng awelhem, ra arntety-rnem mwerrilem ingkerrenh, itep ikwerenhel arnep-arnemel."

Jesus alker-warl alpeyel
(Luke 24:50-52; Acts 1:6-11)

19 Kel ilek-penh, Jesus ra alker-warl alpek, Ingkart Akngey-itwel aney-
alpek intem-antey.
20 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel ilerl-apenh apmer arrpanenhek.
Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel rernem arrenty ingkerrenh-they irrentek.
Rernem arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem arek,
angkemel, “Akngey-kenh akalty inngarl nhernemey!”]

Luke
Luke-an rarl Angka Mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ingkwernew

Luke-elan pip-warl ingkwernew angka mwerr-angker nhanyeman, thwenew-anem artwa alkenh-warl Theophilus-warl

1 Ya, Theophilus, angka nhanyem ngkweng.
Akngerrelan angka Jesus-akert ingkwernenh. Rap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarew, rarl anenhel ahern nhenh-itwew.
2 Ingwer-rnemelan renh arew, rarl iteth-tangkwel ahern nhenh-itwew anenh. Rernemap apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenh, angka ingwer-rnemew ilerl-apenh.
3 Rernem atyeng awank-antey ilew. Ayengan akaltyerrew mwanty, renh-rnem ayernemel. Ayengan ilkelhew arrpemarl artewentyel, angka nhenh Jesus-akert ngkweng ingkwerneyew.
4 Ntwa angka nhenh alyepel iterl-areyel. Nthakenh nga iterreyel? Arraty apek? Apmwel-ayeth apek nhenhey? Alakenh atha ngkweng ingkwerneyel, ntwa arraty-angkwarr iterl-areyew-awaty.

Antyerlelan Zechariah ileyel, "Anewelengkw Elizabeth-el awey akely alerikw atnyeneyenh"

5 Awank-akerr Herod-an apmer ilkwa Judea-ampeny-itwew atyetyart alkenh anenh. Apmer ikwer-itwew artwa anyent anenh, itnan Zechariah. Zechariah ran Abijah-wenh-antey anew, ranap artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-arenyarl. Akelty ikwerenh itnan Elizabeth, ranap Aaron-wenh-anteyarl anew.
6 Ratherrap Akngey-wenharl anenh, arraty-angkwarrarl. Aletharl ratherr angka Akngey-wenh rlterrkan arraty-angkwarr apentenh. Ratherrap Akngeyew awelhenh, rarl ikwer-atherr angkenhew.
7 Zechariah-then Elizabeth-then ampwatherr, ratherrap ampeweny-antey anenh, Elizabeth-el nthakenh ampa atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw.
8 Ingwer-ingweran Zechariah tyaty ilkwitwew Jerusalem-itwew warrker-renh. Aherrety nhel ayntew ikwer-rnem-wenh-anem, warrkerreyew warl ikwer-itwew. Abijah-wenh-rneman rernemap artwa rltwernemarl.
9 Rernemap artwa anyent rlwanenh, tyaty ilkwewarl aylpeyew. Rap arrtyenh arwerl irrtywel mwerr-angker intey-angker Ingkartew. Arlta ikwerel-antey rernemap Zechariah-anem rlwanew. Rap kwen aylpenhew, arwerl irrtywel arrtyeyew.
10 Ingwer-rneman akethelarl akarrerrenh, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew.
11 Zechariah-an kwenelarl rtnenh, Ingkart-wenh antyerl ikwer-itwel aremerrey-alhew-anem. Rap arrer-antey rtnenh apwert ilkwangkwarr, rwa rarl ampenh-angkwarr.
12 Zechariah rarl arew, antyerlarl rtney-alhew, rap ikwer-wety artewen-tyel innga atererrew.
13 Antyerlan ikwer angkew, "Zechariah, atererrey-angenh! Ntwa Akngey awey akelyew ayernenh, ran ngenh awenharl. Akelty ngkwenhel awey akely atnyeneyenh. Ntwap renh John itnewa.

14 Mpwelantharl renh atnyeneyenhel, rap mpwelenhanthenh
irrngerney-anthem. Akngerran ikwer irrngerney irreyenh arrpemarl.
15 Ranap Inweng Akngey-wenh-akertarl, renharl atnyeneyenhan. Rarl
ilkwerreyenhel, Ingkartel renh alkenh inngarlap ileyenhan, rap ngkwarl
wayn nthekwern antywey-angenh, arrangkw.
16-17 Ingkart Akngeyel arawerrng ikwerenh antheyenh, rarl artwa
angkakertew Elijah-ew awank-akerr anthew-apeny. Akngeyelap
renh Inweng ikwerenh-akert Jew-rnem-warl thweneyenh. Ingwer-
rnemelan aweyenh angkerl-anenty, rernemap Ingkart Akngey-warl
angkeperrenhey-alpeyenh. Rap akwerrng arratyeleyenh. Amperneman
aynaynewantherrenh-then awelherreyew. Ingwer-rneman Akngeyew
awelhey-angenh-rnem, rap akwerrng arratyeleyenh, rernem arraty-
anem aneyenhan. Alakenh-anyem alerengkw ngkwenh rap akngerr
arratyeleyenh. Rernem Ingkartew mpwelheyenh, rarl ahern nhenh-warl
apetyeyenh." Alakenh-anyem antyerl Zechariah-ew angkew.
18 Zechariah-el antyerl ayernew, "Inngang angka ngkwenh arraty? Ay-
lanthan ampwatherr-anem! Nthakenh aylanth awey akelyan atnyenem?"
19 Antyerlel renh tyernew, "Ayengan Gabriel. Ayeng Akngey-itwew
rtneyel irrwerl-itwew. Ra ayenh thwenew, angka mwerr-angker ngkweng
ileyew. Nganap atyeng awelhey-angenharl!
20 Ranap inngarl aynteyenh! Nhepenh-anyem nga angkey-angenh-
anem, ngap akerter-anem arlengew-alenty aneyenh, ngarl atyeng ir-
rpeltherrew. Alerengkwarl ngkwenh atnyeneyenhel, Akngeyelap ngenh
angkiparreleyenh arrpemarl." Alakenh-anyem antyerlan ikwer angkew.
21 Zechariah-an antyerlew tyaty ilkwitwew awelhenh, ingwer-rneman
akethel-antey rtnenherrenh. Rernem ikwer mpwelhenh, aketh-warl
tyerrelheyew. Rernemap iterrenh, "Nthakenh irrew, kwenan arleng-
alenty ywerrew?"
22 Rarl kwen-they tyerrelhenhey-alpew, ranap nthakenh iley-angenharl,
rarl antyerl arew. Rap akerter-theyant iltyerrenh, ikwer-rnem angkeyew-
arrpantey. Rerneman iterl-arew-anem, rarl altyerr mwerr-angker warl
kwen-itwew arew.
23 Zechariah rap tyaty ilkwitwew arlta 7-ew-atety anenh. Rarl warrk
irrenh-penh, rap apmer-warl-anem alpew.
24 Ikwer-penhan akelty ikwerenh Elizabeth alerl-antey mpwelhenh. Rap
warl kwen-itwew alkent 5-ew-atety anenh, rarl nyerrerrenh, ingwer-
rnemel renh arewerr.
25 Rap angkenh ament-antey, "Ayengan ampeweny anenh. Akngerrel
ayenh kwanthenh, rernemap ayenh nyerrel anthenh. Aleyan Akngeyel
ampa atyeng anthew-anem. Kel-anem, ayeng aketh-warl tyerrelhem.
Ayenharl akngerrel areyenh, rernem atyeng inkwerelheyenh, Akngeyelan
ayenh arntarnt-arayntemarl!"

Antyerl Gabriel-an Mary-ew angkeyel, "Ntwa awey akely atnyeneyenh"

26 Elizabeth warl ikwerenh-they tyerrelheweng-arey, Akngeyel antyerl
Gabriel thwenew tawen anyent-warl, itnan Nazareth, apmer Galilee-
ampeny-itwew.
27 Rap antyerl thwenew, kwey aleyak Mary-ew angkeyew. Mary-anap
Joseph-ewant mpwelhenh, ranap artwitwewan ayntey-angenh, arrangkw-
antey. Joseph ran atyetyart David-wenh-antey anew.
28 Antyerlan Mary-warl apetyew, rap ikwer angkew, "Ya, Mary! Ingkart
ngkwengel-arleng aneyel, ngkweng inkwerelhemel!"

29 Mary-an apatew. “Ilek-athek wenh ra alakenh atyeng angkew?”
30 Antyerlan ikwer angkew, “Mary, Akngeyan ngkwengarl inkwerelheyel.
Atererrey-angenh.
31 Ngap mpwelheyenh, awey akely atnyeneyew, ntwap renh Jesus-arl
itneweyenhan.
32 Rarl ilkwerreyenhelan, atyetyartarlap ingkerrew ra aneyenhan. In-
gkerrelanap renh Alerikw Akngey-wenh ileyenh. Ilkwarlap ra aneyenh,
Akngey ilkwa irrwerl-areny-wenh Alerikw. Akngeyel renh rlwanew,
atyetyart alkenh aneyew, David anenh-apeny, David-wenh-rnem-they.
Awank-akerr ra atyetyart alkenh Israel-wenh-rnem-wenh anenh.
33 Ampengkw ngkwenhan atyetyart alkenh Israel-wenh-rnem-wenh
intem-antey aneyenh.”
34 Mary-el antyerl ayernew, “Aleyak ayeng, akwerrp-antey. Nthakenh
atha ampa akely atnyeneman?”
35 Antyerlan ikwer angkew, “Inweng Mwerr-angker irrwerl-arenyan
ngkweng-warl apetyeyenh, rap ngenh kwenpayel-apeny arteyenh. Awey
akely renh atnyenentyel, akngerrelanap renh Alerikw Akngey-wenh
ileyenh.
36 Ntwa arelhampw Elizabeth iterl-areyel. Ingwer-rnem alakenh angk-
errenh, ‘Elizabeth-el nthakenh ampa akely atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw!’
Ranap mpwelheyel-anemarl. Alkent irrpety-penhel ra awey akely at-
nyeneyenh.
37 Inngarlap ra! Akngeyel ilek-ilek anthey-angker!” Alakenh-anyem
antyerl angkew Mary-ew.
38 Mary-an antyerlew angkew, “Inngarlap alakenhan, ngarl atyeng
angkeyel. Ayengan Akngeyewant-anem aneyenh. Ayengan ikwer mpwel-
heyew, Ingkartel ampa akely atyeng antheyew-atety.” Antyerlan alpew-
anem, Mary-an iwerlelpew-anem.

Mary alheyel Elizabeth arerl-alpeyew

39 Ikwer-penhan ingwer-ingwer Mary-el apmer ikwerenh iwerl-alhew,
Elizabeth arerl-alpeyew. Rap anamerl-antey apmer akely ikwer-warl
alhew apwert ilkwangketyarr-warl, Judea-ampeny-itwew.
40 Rap Zechariah-wenh apmer-warl alhew, Elizabeth-ew arlkew-anem.
Rap kwen aylpenhew, Elizabeth-anem atnyeney-alheyew.
41-44 Elizabeth-el Mary arlkewarl awew, rap artewentyel inkwerelhew.
Elizabeth-an Inweng Mwerr-angker-akertel Mary-ew angkew, “Ngan in-
ngan inkwerelhem arelh ingwer-rnem-angkwarr artewentyel. Ampengkw
ngkwenh ilkwa aneyenh ampa ingwer-rnem-angkwarr. Ayengan arelham-
pwarl. Ilekew nga apetyew, ayenh areyew? Atha ngenh awew, ngarl
atyeng arlkew, ayeng awelhemel artewentyel inkwerelhew. Akngeyel
ngkweng ampa mwerr-angker inngarl antheyenh. Ran ngkweng artewen-
tyel innga inkwerelheyel, ampa akelyewan inkwerelheyel arrpemarl.
Ampengkw ngkwenhan atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh, ingwer-rnem-weny-
apeny aney-angenharl.
45 Angka wethan, Ingkart-wenh antyerlelarl ngenh ilew, rarl innga wenh
aynteyenh. Akngeyan ngkweng inkwerelheyel, ngarl ikwer awelhew, rarl
innga ngkweng angkew.” Alakenh Elizabeth-an Mary-ew angkew.

Mary-an Akngey-warl-athek aylelheyel

46-49 Mary rap alakenh Ingkartew aylelhenh-anem:

"Yew! Akngeyan atyeng iterreyel, ilek-ilek atyeng mpwareyew. Ayengan kwey aleyakarl, Akngeyewant anem, akely-anteyarl ayeng.
Atha renh nakem. Ayengan Akngey-warl-athek inkwerelheyel, rarl ayenh arntarnt-areyel.
Nhepenh-anyem akngerran angkayntem, 'Mary-ay! Akngeyel ilek-ilek ngkweng mpwarenh!' Akngey mwerr-angker innga.
50 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh-warl awelheyel-rnem arntarnt-arem; arrwekel-penh-rnem-then, rlengkeny-rnem-then, ingkern-penh-rnem-then.
51 Ran rlterrk ikwerenh lwewarrernew. Ingwer-rneman mwerr-arrpantey ilelhenh-rnemarl, Akngeyelan renh-rnem arlperrtyelew, rap renh-rnem ikwer-wety intem-antey thwenew.
52 Ingwer-rneman atyetyart ilkwernem anenharl, renh-rnem arrangkwarl arrerneynew.
Arrangkwarl anenh-rnem rerneman atyetyart ilkwernem ikwer-rnem-angkwarr aneyenh.
53 Ingwer-rneman angayakw amern-wenyarl anenh. Akngeyelan ikwer-rnem anthew, mwerr-angker arlkweyew.
Ingwer-rneman akngerr-akertarl. Akngeyel ilek-ilek akngew, rap renh-rnem arrangkw-anemarl anthew.
54-55 Awank-akerr Akngey arrwekeleny-rnemew angkew, rarl ikwer-rnemel-arleng anayntem, ampernemel-arleng-then.
Abraham-ew ra angkew, ran ikwer ilkelheyel ampernemew-then, rap aleth-antey arntarnt-arem.
Inngarlap ran arntarnt-arenh iylpelerrey-angenharl. Iylpelerrey-angenh Israel-wenh-rnemew.
Intem-antey ra arntarnt-arayntenh, renh-rnem atnyenerl-anemel."
Alakenh-anyem Mary-an Akngey-warl-athek aylelhenh.
56 Ikwer-penh Mary Elizabeth-wenh apmer-itwew alkent irrpetyew anew, rap angkep-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl Nazareth-warl alpew.

John Baptise-emeley-angker renh irrngarl atnyeneyel

57 Mary-elan Elizabeth iwerlelpew, angkep-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl alpew. Elizabeth-elan awey akely-anem atnyenew.
58 Ingwer-rnem angkew Elizabeth-wenh-rnemew apmer ikwer-areny-rnemew-then alakenh, "Ingkart Elizabeth-ew iterrenh!" Rernemap ingk-errenh inkwerelhew.
59 Kel awey akely renh atnyenew, arlta 7-penh ingwer-rnem Zechariah-wenh apmer-warlarl alhew. Rerneman renh artweleyew Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Rernemap iterrenh, renh itneweyew Zechariah-apeny.
60 Elizabeth ranap ikwer-rnem arrngert angkew, "Mpwelhenh-arey! Zechariah itnewey-angenh. John-arl renh itneweyewan!"
61 Rernem ikwer angkew, "Ilekewarl ntwa John-an itnewem? Mpwelewanthenh-rneman itnan alakenh ayntey-angenh!"
62 Rernemap akerterant-anem iltyerrenh, angkeyew-arrpantey Zechariah-ew, awey-wenh aynikwew. Rernemap ayernew, "Ilek itna ntwa awey akelyewan arrernem?"
63 Zechariah itep iltyerrew, renh-rnem ayerneyew ampwal alyelkew ingkwerneyew-arelhew. Rap alakenh ingkwernew, "Itnan John." Rernem ywarn iterrew.
64 Arntwapeny Zechariah-el itna ingkwernew, Akngeyelan renh angkiparrelew, Zechariah rap renhan nakew.

65 Ingwer-rnemarl rtnenherrenh-rnem atererrew, rernemarl Zechariah
awew. Ywarn rernem iterrew, apatew-anem. Rernem alherlewew, angka
ingwer-rnemew ilerl-apenh, apwert-angketyarr-itwewarl anenh-rnemew,
Judea-ampeny-itwew.
66 Akngerrel angka ampa akely John-akert awew. Rernem iterl-arew, ra
Ingkart-wenh Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert. Rernemap ayernerrew, "Ampa
akely yanh ilkwerreyenhelan, nthakenharlap ra irreyenhan?"

Zechariah-an Akngey-warl-athek aylelheyel

67 John-wenh aynikw Zechariah rarl alakenh-anyem Inweng Mwerr-
angker-akert aylelhenh:
68 "Anantherran Israel-wenh-rnem, anantherr Ingkart nakem, Akngey
anewantherrenh.
Rap anewantherr-warl apey-alpew anaynteyew, anenhantherrenh
arntarnt-araynteyew. Rap apmwa anewantherr-wety irrarlkeyew,
anenhantherrenh angkep ikwer-warl-athek pweytelemel.
69 Ran atyetyart David-apeny thwenew, awank-akerrarl anenh-apeny,
David-wenh-antey. Ran anenhantherrenh iteth atnyen-ayntem
Akngeyew.
70-72 Alakenh-anyem angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ilenh awank-akerran.
Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh ingwer-rnem ilkelhey-angenh-wety iteth
atnyen-ayntem, atwerreyelarl-wety-then.
Ra anenhantherrenh ilew, rarl arntarnt-araynteyenh, iwerl-alhey-angenh,
arrangkw.
Ra anewantherr iterr-ayntem, rarl Abraham awank-akerr ilew-angkwarr.
73-75 Akngeyel Abraham ilew,
'Atha arrenhantherrenh ingwer-rnem ilkelhey-angenh-wety iteth atnyen-
ayntem, atwerreyelarl-wety-then.'
Ran anenhantherrenh iteth atnyen-ayntem, anantherran renh
apent-aynteyew atererrey-angenhel, ikwer intem-antey arraty
anaynteyew.
Angka Akngey-wenh innganemarl ayntem! Anantherr inkwerelhem
Akngey-warl-athek."
Alakenh-anyem Zechariah Akngey-warl-athek aylelhenh.
76-77 Rap awey akelyew John-ew-anem alakenh aylelhew:
"Alereyay! Ngarl ilkwerreyenhan, ingwer-rnemel ngenh angkakert
Akngey-wenh ilayntem.
Akngeyan inngarl wenh irrwerl aneyel.
Nga alheyenh, ingwer-rnem alakenh ileyew, 'Ingkartan apey-alpeyenh
rlengk-penh-antey!'
Nga alheyenh, ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr aneyel-rnem alakenh ileyew,
'Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh irrarlkey-angker!'
Rap renh-rnem iteth atnyen-ayntem ikwer.
78-79 Akngeyan mwerr-angker aneyel, ingwer-rnemew ingkerrenhew
athamerremel.
Rlengkan anewantherr apmwarl aynteyel, atemwengkel-apeny aneyel.
Anantherr apmwangkwarr aneyel, iterl-arey-angenh, arraty alheyewan.
Anantherran ilwewerr atererreyel. Itwernel anewantherr iwerr lwewar-
rernem.
Alakenh-anyem Akngeyan apmer mwerr-angker-they apetyeyenh.
Rap anewantherr iwerr lwewarrernem, arraty anantherr anaynteyew.
Ran alakenh-anyem anenhantherrenh alpemelem, rarl anewantherr
artewentyel ilkelheyelarl."

Alakenh-anyem Zechariah-an alerewikwan aylelhenh.
80 John rap ilkwanemerrew, Inweng Akngey-wenhel renh rlterrkelew-anem. Ra ament-anem arlpaw-itwew anenh-tangkwel, angka Akngey-wenh ingwer-rnemew-anem ilerl-apenh.

2

Mary-el awey akely Jesus atnyeneyel

1-2 John Baptise-emeley-angker atnyeneweng-arey, atyetyart anenh itnan Quirinius, ranap atyetyart apmer Syria-itwew. Artwa ilkwa ingweran apmer Rome-itwew anenh, itnan Atyetyart Augustus, ranap atyetyart ilk-warl apmer arrpanenhew. Ra ikwerenh-rnem ilanthew, apmer renh-rnem atnyenew-warl alherleweyew, itna pip-warl ingkwernelheyew. Aleyant alakenh ikwerenh-rnem itna pip-warl ingkwernelh-ayntew.
3 Akngerr ingwerentyan apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl alpew, renh-rnemarl atnyenew-ampeny-warl, itna pip-warl ingkwernelheyew.
4 Joseph tawen Nazareth-itwew anenheng-arey, Galilee-ampeny. Ran tawen Bethlehem-areny, Judea-ampeny. Apmer irrkaty-itwew atyetyart David-arl awank-akerr anenh-itwew, Joseph-anap David-wenh-anteyarl anew. Joseph-an Nazareth-they Bethlehem-warl alpew, itna pip-warl ingkwernelheyew.
5 Mary-an ikwerel-arleng alpew arrpemarl. Akely-penh Mary Joseph-ew anthew, ratherrap arrangkw-antey aynteyang-penh-weny-antey. Mary-anap Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert mpwelhenh-anem.
6-7 Ratherrarl Bethlehem-warl arrernelhew, ratherrap apmerew-arrpantey nthwenh, wak pwelek-wenhel-anem aylpemel aynteyew. Wak ikwer-itwew Mary-el awey akely atnyenew, rap renh ataperrelew pantyel. Rap athenew ampwal atherrkew-arelh-warl, pwelek-rnemarl wanteyelew-arelh-warl.

Antyerlel yep-yepew-artey-rnem ileyel, Jesus-arl atnyenew

8 Ankwarengel artwa yep-yepew-artey-rnem Bethlehem arrerenty anenh. Rerneman apmelerrel-ayeth yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arenh.
9 Antyerl Ingkart-wenhan aremerrey-alhew, rtney-alhew ikwer-rnem-itwew. Ranap rlterrk Ingkart-wenh-akert, rap ingkenyel-apeny arrty-ernew. Yep-yepew-artey-rneman atererrew ikwer-wety.
10 Antyerl ikwer-rnem angkew, “Atererrey-angenh! Ayengan apetyew, angka mwerr-angker ileyew. Angka nhenhel arrenhantherrenh ingker-renh irrngerney-antheyenh.
11 Tawen Bethlehem-itwew, atyetyart David-arl anenh-itwew, ampa akely ngwamp atnyenew. Ran apmwa irrarlkey-angker, itnan Christ. Renharl Akngeyel ilew, rarl ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew, ranap atyetyart ingkerrenhew aneyenh. Nhanyem ran, Akngeyarl angkew, ra ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew.
12 Atharl arrewantherr lwewarrernem, ampa akely renh areyew. Ar-rantherr alhenty Bethlehem-warl, ampa akely renh wak pwelek-wenh-itwew arey-alhenh-arey. Ra ataperrel aynteyel pantyel ampwal atherrkew-arelh-itwew, pwelek-rnemarl wanteyelew-arelh-itwew.” Alakenh-anyem antyerlan yep-yepew-artey-rnemew angkew.
13 Antyerlarl angkew-penh, antyerl akngerr-anem aremerrew irrwerl-they apmer ikwer-itwew, rernemap Akngey alakenh nakew:

14 “Arrantherr ingkerrenhel Akngey irrwerl-areny mwerr-angker ilenh-
arey! Akngeyan inkwerelhem arrewantherr. Mwerr-angkwarr
aneyel-rnem rernem arlka mwerr-anem aneyenh!”
15 Ikwer-penhan antyerl-rnem ywerrerl-alhew-anem, rernemap irrwerl-
warl alpew-anem. Yep-yepew-artey-rnem angkerrew, “Mpa, alhey
Bethlehem-warl, ampa nheng areyew, antyerlelarl anewantherr ilew.”
16 Rernem anperlarr-alhew anamerl-antey, wak pwelek-wenh ikwer nth-
weyew. Wak ikwer-itwew rernem aylpey-alhew, Mary-then Joseph-then
arey-alhew ampa irrngarl akely-akert. Ran ayntenh ampwal atherrkew-
arelh-itwew.
17 Rernem renh arew, rernemap aynikw-then amikw-then angka ilew,
antyerlelarl ikwer-rnem iley-alhew.
18-20 Yep-yepew-artey-rnemel angka ikwer-atherr ilew-penh, Mary
intem-antey angka ikwer iterreynenh. Rernemap alpew-anem wak
pwelek-wenh ikwer-they yep-yep-rnem-warl. Rernemarl alperlewen-
hel, rernem inkwerelhemel aylelheynenh Akngeyew alakenh, “Inngarl
nhenhan! Anantherr ampa akely arey-alhew, antyerlelarl anewantherr
ilew-angkwarr!” Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem awew, inkwerelhemelarl
aylelheynenh Akngeyew, rernemap apatew.

Joseph-el-then Mary-el-then ampa akely tyaty ilkwewarl akngeyneyel, renh itneweyew Jesus

21 Ampa akelyarl atnyenew-penh, arlta 7-penh, Joseph-then Mary-
then Jerusalem-warl ikwer-akert alhew. Ratherr renh tyaty ilkwa Jew-
rnem-wenh-warl akngeynew. Ratherrap renh Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr
artweleyew, renh itnewemel Jesus, antyerlelarl Mary arrwekel-antey ilew.
22 Alkent anyent-penh Joseph-then Mary-then Jesus-akert angkep alpew
Jerusalem-warl, tyaty ilkwa ikwer-warl arrpemarl, Moses-elarl akalty-
anthenh-angkwarr. Ratherr Jesus tyaty ilkwewarl akngeynew, Akngey-
warl renh antheyew Moses-wenh-angkwarr.
23 Moses-wenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel: “Awey arrwekeleny at-
nyenem, aynelikw-then amelikw-then renh Akngey-warl-tangkwel an-
them.”
24 Angka rlterrk ikwer-angkwarr arrpemarl, “Ampa atnyenem, amelik-
wan pwelker atherr Akngeyew anthem.” Alakenh-warl Joseph-then Mary-
then tyaty ilkwewarl alhew, pwelker atherr antheyew, artwa rltwernemel
katy arrtyeyew Akngey-warl-athek.
25 Ikwereng-arey artwamp anyent Jerusalem-itwew anenh itnan Simeon.
Ran mwerr-angker, ran angka rlterrk Akngey-wenh mwanty apen-
tenh. Ran Akngeyew arternp mpwelhenh. Ra areyew, ikwerenh-rnem
Israel-wenh-rnem renh-rnem tyarlewenty, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrarl
anenh-wety.
26 Inweng Mwerr-angker ikwer awank angkew, “Ngarl itetharl aneyel-
awaty, ntwap inngarl artwa renhan areyenh, Akngeyelarl thwenew.”
27 Arlta ikwerel-antey Joseph-then Mary-then Jesus-akert tyaty ilkwewarl
alhew, Inweng Mwerr-angkerel artwamp Simeon ilew, tyaty ilkwewarl
arrpemarl alheyew.
28 Simeon-el ampa akely Jesus arey-alhew, rap renh iney-alhew. Rap renh
antwerrkew-anem, angkemel irrwerl-warl Akngey-warl-athek alakenh:
29 “Ingkart ngan ilkwarl! Angka awankarl ntwa atyeng ilew, rap inngarl
aleyan ayntem!
Aleman ayeng mwerr-anem, ayengan mpwelheyel-anem ilweyew-athath.

30-31 Atha awey akely arew-anem, ntwarl anewantherr-warl thwenew.
Rarl ilkwerreyenhelan, ra apmwa akngerr-wety irrarlkeyenh. Alakenh
ngarl arrwekel-antey iterrew, renh thweneyew ingkerrew.
32 Ra lyenenty-apeny, rarl alethangew-rnem iwerr lwewarrerneyenh
ngkweng-warl-athek.
Ingkerrelan ngkwenh-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem mwerr antweyenh."
Alakenh-anyem Simeon angkenh Akngey-warl-athek.
33 Aynikw-then amikw-then Jesus-wenh apateyelpew, ratherrarl awew,
Simeon alakenh angkenh.
34 Artwamp ra angka mwerr-angkwarr angkew ikwer-atherr, rap Mary-
ew-anem angkew, "Akngeyelan ampengkw ngkwenh thwenew, raw
Israel-wenh-rnem ingkerrew angkeyew. Ingwer-rnem awelheyelarl-rnem
Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyenh. Awelhey-angenh ingwer-rneman, ingwer-
angkwarr rwelarl aney-alpeyenh. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem angka
Akngey-wenh ilerl-aneyenh. Awelhey-angenh-rneman arlkarerreyenh,
rernemap apmwel-ayeth angkerl-aneyenh intem.
35 Rernem irrtyertel apmwel-ayeth angkeyenh-rnem, iterrerl-anemel
apmwel-ayeth rernem, kel ingwer-rnemelan iterl-areyenharl. Mary,
ngethen arlkan apmwerrerl-alheyenh, ntwarl areyenh, ampengkw ngk-
wenh ilwenty." Artwamp Simeon-elan alakenh-anyem Mary ilew.
36 Jerusalem-itwew arelhampw innga anenh, itnan Anna. Ranap
angkakert, angka Akngey-wenh iley-angker. Ranap alerikw Phanuel-
wenh, Asher-wenh-antey anew. Aleyakank ra itengerrew, rap anenh
mpwernikw-akert aherrety 7-ew-atety, rap inpert-anem irrew ingwer-
ingwer.
37 Rap inpert anenh, amperrel anenh aherrety 84-ew-atety. Arlta
arrpanenh ra tyaty ilkwewarl alhenh, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew.
Itwernew-then ingwel-then ra angkaynteyew ikwer, rap amern arlkwey-
angenh anenh, ra Akngeyew angkaynteyew-athath.
38 Simeon Mary-ew angkenheng-arey, Anna-an aylpenhew arrpemarl
tyaty ilkwewarl. Ingwer-rneman anenh arrpemarl. Rernem artwa
ikwer mpwelhenh, Akngeyelarl thweneyenh. Raw Jerusalem-areny-rnem
tyarleweyenh, ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrarl anenh-wety. Anna-el ampa
akely arew, ra inkwerelhemel Akngey nakew, rap ingkerrew-anem ilew
angka Jesus-akert.
39 Joseph-el-then Mary-el-then pwelker atherr Akngey-warl anthew-
penh, ratherrap angkep alpew ampa akely-akert Nazareth-warl, Galilee-
ampeny-warl.
40 Awey Jesus rap ilkwerreynenh-anem, Akngeyew akaltyerremel.
Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhew.

Jesus apmerrk-anem tyaty ilkwitwew aneyel

41-42 Aherrety arrpanenhel Jew-rnem akarrerrem, kwenty arlkweyew.
Rernemarl akarrerrem, amern ilperr-ilperr arlwarelheley-angenh
arlkwew-arlkwem, aker yep-yep-then. Rernemap iylpangkem, antyerl
Akngey-wenhelarl awey alkenh-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-wenh atweynenh
awank-akerr. Rap mentyarl arew awey alkenh-rnem Israel-wenh-rnem-
wenh, renh-rnem ipmew atwey-angenh. Aynikw-then amikw-then Jesus-
wenh apmelerr Jerusalem-warl alhenh. Jesus-an apmerrk-anem, 12-anem,
ranap aleyant ikwer-atherrel-arleng alhew.

43 Arlta irrpetyap-penh rerneman ingkerrenh ipmelhew, Nazareth-
areny-rnem alperlewew-anem. Jesus-an Jerusalem-itwew artenyarl anenh,
aynelikw-then amelikw-then iterl-arey-angenh, apalel ratherr alpenh.
44 Ratherran iterrew, ra ikwerenh-rnemel-arleng alperl-anenty-
arrpantey. Alpenh ratherr ingwel-anem irrew, ratherrap nthwenh-anem,
ingwer-rnem ikwer ayernemel.
45 Arrangkw. Ratherrap ikwer ywarew, ingwepenh-antey ingwer-
ingweran angkep arrpemarl Jerusalem-warl alpew, ikwer nthweyew.
46 Arlta atherr-penhelan ratherr renh arey-alhew-anem tyaty ilkwa
Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew. Rarl artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-
angker-rnemel-arleng ampepel anenh. Jesus rap ikwer-rnem awelhenh,
renh-rnem ayernemel-anem.
47 Rernemap apatew, rarl renh-rnem ametyew-arrernenh.
48 Aynelikw-then amelikw-then Jesus-wenhel arey-alhew, ratherrap ap-
atew arrpemarl ikweran. Amikw ikwerenh ikwer angkew, "Ampay!
Ilekewarl nga alakenh-anyeman iterrew? Aylernanthap ngkweng ywarn
iterrew, apmer arrpanenhel ngkweng nthwenhan!"
49 Jesus-elan ayernew, "Ilekewarl mpwelanth atyeng nthwenh? Mpwe-
lanthap iterl-aremer, Akngey atyenh-wenh apmerel ayeng anerl-aneyew!"
50 Ratherran iterl-arey-angenh-antey, rarl ikwer-atherr angkewan.
51 Jesus-an ilkwatherrel-arleng Nazareth-warl alpew-anem, rap intem-
anem ikwer-atherr awelhenh. Amikwan angka ikwerenh-rnemew intem-
antey iterreynenh.
52 Rap ilkwerrew, arraty-angkwarr-anem akalty-anem ra anenh.
Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhew, ingwer-rnem-then ikwer ilkelhew.

3

John Baptise-emeley-angkerel akngerr akalty-antheyel
(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:3-8; John 1:19-28)

1 Atyetyart akngerr apmer arrpanenhel anenh. Artwa alkenh anyent
Rome-areny anenh, itnan Atyetyart Tiberius, apmer arrpanenhew-artey.
Ran aherrety 15-ew-atety atyetyart alkenh apmelerr anenh. Artwa Rome-
areny ingweran anenh, itnan Pontius Pilate, ranap atyetyartarl anenh
Judea-ampeny-itwew. Artwa ingweran itna Herod, atyetyartan anenh
Galilee-ampeny-itwew. Awayikw ikwerenhan itna Philip, atyetyartan
anenh apmer atherrew-antey, Iturea-ampeny-itwew-then Traconitus-
ampeny-itwew-then. Artwa ingweran itna Lysanius, atyetyartan anenh
Abilene-ampeny-itwew.
2 Artwa Jew atherr anenh, Jerusalem-areny ratherran, itnan Annas-then
Caiaphas-then. Ratherrap artwa rltwa anenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-
itwew.
Artwa nhenh-rnem atyetyartarl anenheng-arey, John-an apmer arlpaw-
ampenyel anenh. Zechariah-wenh alerikwarlap ran. Akngeyel angka
ikwerenh ikwer ilew-anem.
3 Kel John-el angka Akngey-wenh awew, rap ilpay Jordan-el-antey alhenh,
rap angka ilerl-apenh akngerr ingwer-rnemew alakenh:
"Arrantherran amperrngerrenh-arey, apmwethey angkeperrenhey-
alpenh-arey! Arrantherr iterrenh-arey, arraty-angkwarr
Akngey-warl-athek anaynteyew! Akngey rap apmwa ingkerr

arrewantherrenh irrarlkem. Atharl arrenhantherrenh baptise-emelem kwaty-warl, ingwer-rnemel areyew, arrantherr apmwewety angkeperrenty!”

Alakenh-anyem John-el ingkerrenh ilenh.

4 Nhenhan angka irrkaty-antey John-akert, Isaiah-el pip-warl ingkwernew awank-akerr. Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh, rap alakenh ingkwernew:

“Artwa anyent apmer arlpawel ament-areny arlkeyel-anem alakenh, ‘Arrantherr iwerr arratyelenh-arey, Ingkart anewantherrenh rarl apetyeyenhew!

5 Alakenh-apeny wenh! Atwaty-atwaty ingkerrenh ahernel artem! Apwert arrpanenh akalthemel ilperr-ilperrelemel!

Iwerr amper-amper-rnem-then arratyelemel! Iwerr ikert-ikert-rnem-then alyelkelemel!

6 Ingkerrelan aley ingwer-ingwer areyenh-anem, rap apmwa akngerr-wety irrarlkeyenh.’ ”

Alakenh-anyemarl Isaiah-elan pip-warl ingkwernew John-akert.

7 Akngerr akarrerrenh John-warl apmer arrpanenh-they, ra renh-rnem kwaty-warl baptise-emel-aynteyew. John rap ikwer-rnem angkew, “Arrantherr irrtywerl-amperney-angker-rnem! Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth apmwel-ayeth apek alakenh iterreyel:

‘Anantherran Akngey-wenh-angkwarr alheyel. Anantherran kwaty-warl baptise-emelenty, Akngeyelanap anenhantherrenh apmwa antwey-angenh.’

Arrangkwaw! Apmwel-ayetharl aneyel-rnem, Akngeyel renh-rnem ikwer-wety arleng irrentem. Arrantherran apmwel-ayeth anenty, Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh-anem arleng irrentem intem-antey.

8 Apmwel-ayetharl alheyel-penh, arraty-angkwarr-anem alhaynteyew. Apmwewety angkeperrenhey-alpenh-arey, Akngeyel areyew, arrantherrarl aneyel arraty-angkwarr. Arrantherr alakenh angkeyel:

‘Anantherran Abraham-wenh-antey awank-akerr-penh. Akngeyel Abraham arntarnt-arenh, rap anenhantherrenh arleng ikwer-wety thweney-angenh, arrangkw.’

Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth iterreyel! Akngey ilkelhenty, ran Abraham-wenh-rnem apwert nhenh-rnem-they arnwarnewerr arrewantherr-wety. Rap arrenhantherrenh intem-antey irrentem. Nhan inngarl!

9 Rlengkan Akngey mpwelheyel, apmwernem rwewarl iweyew. Rernem arwerl amern apmwakert-apeny. Arwerl nhelkwer anantherr arternemarl, rwewarl iwemel. Alakenh arrewantherr irrewerr, arraty-angkwarr Akngeyew alhemer!” Alakenh-anyem John ikwer-rnemew angkew.

10 Rernemarl awewel, ayernew-anem, “Nthakenh irrem anantherr, arraty Akngeyew anaynteyew?”

11 John-el tyernew, “Arrantherr arnkwa atherr atnyeneyel, anyentan ingwerentyakew arnkwewenyew anthenh-arey. Arrantherr amernarl atnyeneyel, ingwerentyakew amern-wenyew antherreynemel.”

12 Artwernem apwert akarreley-angker-rnem apetyew John-warl. Rernemap apwert kapmentew akarrelenh. Rernem apetyew ikwer-warl, ra renh-rnem kwaty-warl baptise-emeleyew. Rernemap ayernew, “Nthakenh irrem anantherr, arraty Akngeyew anaynteyew?”

13 Ra tyernew, “Apwert akngerr akngey-angenh ingwer-rnem-wety. Apwert akngenherr-arey, kapmentelarl ilanthew-angkwarr.”

14 Artwa ahawarr-rnem-anem apetyew John-warl, rernemap ayernew,
"Nthakenh irrem anantherr, arraty Akngeyew anaynteyew?"
John-el tyernew, "Pwerep-anthey-angenh ingwer-rnem, rernem apwert
antheyew. Ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, ikwer-rnemew nga irrtyertel angkem
apek, rerneman apwert antheyneyew. Apwert akngerr angwarey-angenh.
Arrantherr apwert-akert inkwerelhemel anerl-anemer, arrewantherrew-
arteyelarl warrk-penh anthew-akert."
15 Ingkerrel awew, John-arl angkenh, rernemap inkwerelhemel iterrenh-
anem, "Artwa nhenh apek Akngeyelarl thwenew ahern nhenh-warl."
16 John-an ingkerrew angkew, "Arrangkw. Ayengan artwa ingwer-
arl. Atha arwa baptise-emeley-angker kwaty-warlant. Rlengk-penh-
antey ranem apetyeyel, ayeng-apeny-wenyarlap ran. Ayengan warrkenh
akelyarl, ranem atyetyart ilkwarl. Atharl kwaty-warl arrenhantherrenh
baptise-emeley-angker. Ranap arrenhantherrenh irrarlkey-angker Inweng
Mwerr-angkerelarl, rwelarl apmwamwam irrarlkemel ampem-apeny.
17 Angka atha arrewantherr ileyew. Anantherran ingkerrenh ntang-
apeny. Arrantherran iterl-areyel, arelhelarl ntang aympernem-apeny.
Ra ntang mwerr-angker tyampet-warl arrerneynem, ingwer-ingwer ar-
lkwaynteyew, irrnya ntang-penh rwewarlarl iweynemel. Alakenh-
anyem artwa ran apetyeyenh, ranap mwerr-rnem-then apmwernem-then
amentew-amenteleyenh. Ran mwerr-rnem aleth-antey atnyeneyenh, rap
apmwerneman rwewarl iweyenh, aletharl ampeyel-warl."
18 Alakenh-anyem John-elan ingkerrenh ilenh. Rap aleth-antey
angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilenh, rernem Akngey-warl-athek
angkeperrenhey-alpeyew.
19 John-elarl akalty-anthenheng-arey, artwa atyetyart Herod-an apmwel-
ayeth anenh. Rap anentyikw ayteyikw-wenh rakew, itna Herodias. Ra
ikwer amentew atnyeneyew. Ayteyikw ikwerenh itnan Philip. John-
elan alakenh Herod iltew, "Ntwan apmwel-ayeth ayteyewengkw Philip-ew
arnwarnew! Ilekewarl ntwa arelh ayteyengkw-wenhan rakew?" John-elan
Herod iltenh, rarl aleth-antey apmwelhelenh.
20 Herod apmwelhelew arrpemarl. Rap artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem
ilanthew, John tyayl-warl akwerneyew. Rernemap renh akwernew, Herod-
elarl ilew-angkwarr.

John-el Jesus baptise-emeleyel kwaty-warl (Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

21 John tyayl-warl akwerney-angenh-antey, rap akngerr intem kwaty-
warl baptise-emelenh, Jesus-thenap ra baptise-emelew arrpemarl. Je-
sus kwaty-they tyerrelhey-ayntew, rap Aynewikw ikwerenhew angkenh.
Anamerl-antey altywererrew alkeran,
22 Inweng Mwerr-angker-anem apetyew irrwerl-they thip-apeny.
Pwelker-apenyarlap ran, rap Jesus-warl arrernelhew. Akngeyan angkew
irrwerl-they, "Ngan anyentarl alerey atyenh. Ayeng ngkweng artewentyel
ilkelheyel. Ntwa ayenh irrngerney ilem."

Jesus-wenh-rnem anenh awank-akerr

23 John-elarl renh kwaty-warl baptise-emelew-penh, Jesus rap alhenh,
ingwer-rnem akalty-antherl-apenh. Ran 30-anemarl irrew. Akngerran
iterrenh, ra Joseph-wenh alerikw-arrpantey.
24 Joseph-an alerikw Heli-wenh. Heli-an alerikw Matthat-wenh. Matthat-
an alerikw Levi-wenh. Levi-an alerikw Melki-wenh. Melki-an alerikw
Jannai-wenh. Jannai-an alerikw Joseph-wenh.

25 Joseph-an alerikw Mattathias-wenh. Mattathias-an alerikw Amos-
wenh. Amos-an alerikw Nahum-wenh. Nahum-an alerikw Esli-wenh.
Esli-an alerikw Naggai-wenh.
26 Naggai-an alerikw Maath-wenh. Maath-an alerikw Mattathias-wenh.
Mattathias-an alerikw Semein-wenh. Semein-an alerikw Josech-wenh.
Josech-an alerikw Joda-wenh.
27 Joda-an alerikw Joanan-wenh. Joanan-an alerikw Rhesa-wenh. Rhesa-
an alerikw Zerubbabel-wenh. Zerubbabel-an alerikw Shealtiel-wenh.
Shealtiel-an alerikw Neri-wenh.
28 Neri-an alerikw Melki-wenh. Melki-an alerikw Addi-wenh. Addi-an
alerikw Cosam-wenh. Cosam-an alerikw Elmadam-wenh. Elmadam-
an alerikw Er-wenh.
29 Er-an alerikw Joshua-wenh. Joshua-an alerikw Eliezer-wenh. Eliezer-
an alerikw Jorim-wenh. Jorim-an alerikw Matthat-wenh. Matthat-an
alerikw Levi-wenh.
30 Levi-an alerikw Simeon-wenh. Simeon-an alerikw Judah-wenh. Judah-
an alerikw Joseph-wenh. Joseph-an alerikw Jonam-wenh. Jonam-an
alerikw Eliakim-wenh.
31 Eliakim-an alerikw Melea-wenh. Melea-an alerikw Menna-wenh.
Menna-an alerikw Mattatha-wenh. Mattatha-an alerikw Nathan-wenh.
Nathan-an alerikw David-wenh.
32 David-an alerikw Jesse-wenh. Jesse-an alerikw Obed-wenh. Obed-
an alerikw Boaz-wenh. Boaz-an alerikw Salmon-wenh. Salmon-an
alerikw Nahshon-wenh.
33 Nahshon-an alerikw Amminadab-wenh. Amminadab-an alerikw
Admin-wenh. Admin-an alerikw Arni-wenh. Arni-an alerikw Ram-
wenh. Ram-an alerikw Hezron-wenh. Hezron-an alerikw Perez-wenh.
Perez-an alerikw Judah-wenh.
34 Judah-an alerikw Jacob-wenh. Jacob-an alerikw Isaac-wenh. Isaac-an
alerikw Abraham-wenh. Abraham-an alerikw Terah-wenh. Terah-an
alerikw Nahor-wenh.
35 Nahor-an alerikw Serug-wenh. Serug-an alerikw Reu-wenh. Reu-an
alerikw Peleg-wenh. Peleg-an alerikw Eber-wenh. Eber-an alerikw
Shelar-wenh.
36 Shelar-an alerikw Cainan-wenh. Cainan-an alerikw Arphaxad-wenh.
Arphaxad-an alerikw Shem-wenh. Shem-an alerikw Noah-wenh.
Noah-an alerikw Lamech-wenh.
37 Lamech-an alerikw Methuselah-wenh. Methuselah-an alerikw Enoch-
wenh. Enoch-an alerikw Jared-wenh. Jared-an alerikw Mahalalel-
wenh. Mahalalel-an alerikw Kenan-wenh.
38 Kenan-an alerikw Enosh-wenh. Enosh-an alerikw Seth-wenh. Seth-
an alerikw Adam-wenh. Adam-an artwa arrwekeleny, Akngeyelarl
arnwarnew.

4

Arrenty ilkwelan Jesus arrkerneyel
(Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)

1 Jesus Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert anperl-alhew ilpay Jordan-they.
Inweng Mwerr-angkerel renh atnwenheynew apmer arlpaw-warl.
2 Apmer ikwer-itwew arrenty ilkwel renh arrkernenh inwek 40-ew-atety,
renh Akngey-wety intwemeleleyew-arrpantey. Arlta arrpanenh amern-
weny ra anenh, angayakw innganem irrew.
3 Arrenty ilkwa ra Jesus-warl alhew, rap ayernew, “Inngang ngan Alerikw
Akngey-wenh? Ila apwert nhenh, amern irreyew, ntwa arlkweyew!”

4 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw wenh! Nthekwern atha arnwarney-angenh! Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel:
‘Nthekwern arrantherr iteth intem-antey aneyang, amernant arlk-wemel.’ ”
5 Ikwer-penh arrenty ilkwel Jesus atnwenhew apwert irrwerl inngewarl, apmer arrpanenhap lwewarrernenh. Rap angkew ikwer,
6 “Akngeyel atyeng apmer arrpanenh-then ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-then anthew. Ayeng ilkelhenty, athap anthem ingkerrenh-antey ingwer-entyakew.
7 Nga atyeng kwenerrenty, athap ngkweng ingkerrenh-antey anthem arrpemarl.”
8 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw wenh! Nthekwern ayeng ngkweng awelhey-angenh! Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel:
‘Arrantherr kwenerr-aynteyew Akngeyewant. Anyentew ikwerew awelh-aynteyew.’ ”
9 Arrenty ilkwel Jesus atnwenhew tawen Jerusalem-warl-anem. Rap renh irrwerl rnkernew tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, irrwerl innga. Rap ayernew, “Inngang ngan Alerikw Akngey-wenh? Atnarnpa warl irrwerl nhenh-they ahern-warl!
10 Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel:
‘Antyerl-rnem ileyenh Akngeyelan, ngenh mwanty arntarnt-araynteyew.
11 Rernemap itep-they ngenh antwerrkenheyew, aytnewerran. Nthekwern ngenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw.’ ”
12 Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrangkw wenh! Nthekwern ayeng ngkweng awelhey-angenh! Alakenh aynteyel pip Akngey-wenhel arrpemarl:
‘Akngey arrkerney-angenh, ra apmwelheleyew-arrpantey.’ ”
13 Arrenty ilkwel rarl Jesus arrkernenh-penh, rap ywerrerl-alhew-anem. Rap ikwer mpwelhenh ingwer-ingwerewant-anem.
14-15 Jesus-an Inweng Mwerr-angker arawerrng-akert rap angkep alpew Galilee-warl. Rap tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh arrpanenh-warl alhenh, renh-rnem akalty-antherl-apaynteyew Akngeyew. Galilee-areny-rnem angk-errenh alakenh ikwer, “Ran mwerr-angkwarr anenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel.”

Nazareth-areny-rnem Jesus-wety arlkarerreyel (Matthew 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6)

16 Jesus alhew tawen Nazareth-warl, rarl ilkwerrew-warl. Saturday-el, arlta ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr ikwerel, ra tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh ikwer-itwew aney-alhew. Ran apmelerr alhenh. Rap rtnerl-alhew, angka Akngey-wenh ingwer-rnemew reytemeleyew.
17 Artwa rltwa warlew-arteyel pip arlpenty anthew ikwer, ranap angkakert Isaiah-el awank-akerr ingkwernewarl. Ranap pip panty-apeny ataperreleyelarl. Jesus-el pip arlpimpelew, rap angka nhanyem arew-anem, rap ingwer-rnemew alakenh reytemelew-anem:
18 “Ayengan Inweng Mwerr-angker-akert-anem. Akngeyel ayenh rlwanew, angka mwerr-angker ikwer-akert irrepern-rnem-warl ilaynteyew, akwerrp-rnem-warl-then iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-warl.
Ingwer-rnemew apmwelarl, renh-rnem rwepel-apeny arertnew. Akngeyel ayenh thwenew, renh-rnem ileyew, ra apmwa ikwer-rnem-wety irrarlkemarl.
Ra ayenh thwenew aparrng-rnem-warl, rernem areyew-awaty.

Ra ayenh thwenew, ingwer-rnem-then ileyew, Akngeyel renh-rnem arntarnt-aremarl, ingwer-rnemelarl apmwel-ayeth ikwer-rnem arnwarnem-wetyan.
19 Ra ayenh thwenew, ingkerrenh ileyew, ‘Akngeyan arrewantherr iterreyel, ra arrenhantherrenh akngey-alpeyew angkep ikwer-warl.’ ”
20 Jesus-el angka reytemelew-penh, rap pip ataperrelew, angkep antheynew artwa rltwa warlew-arteyew. Rap arrernelheynew-anem, ingwer-rnem akalty-antheyew. Rernemap renh atwew-arenh.
21 Rap angkew ikwer-rnemew, “Angka yanhan atyeng-akert, Isaiah-elarl ingkwernew. Angka atharl ngwamp reytemelenh, inngarlap ran rlengk ayntem.”
22 Rernemarl awewel, Jesus-arl alakenh angkew, rernemap apateyelpew. Nakew-anem renh ayernerremel rernem, “Nthekwern ra angkeyel alakenh? Ran alerikw Joseph-wenh, apmer nhenh-areny!”
23 Ra angkew ikwer-rnem, “Atha arrenhantherrenh iterl-areyel. Arrantherr ayenh ilem, ‘Jesus-ay! Ntwa mwerr-angker mwanty mpwara arawerrng-akertel apmer nhenh-itwew, ngarl ilkwerrew-itwew!’ Arrantherr awew, ingwer-rnemarl angkerrenh, atharl arntety-rnem mwerrelenh tawen Capernaum-itwew. Arrantherr ayenh ayernem apek, athan alakenh mpwarey-angker. Arrantherr apek ayenh alakenh kwanthem, ‘Ngangkeray! Ntwa ingwer-ampeny-areny-rnem mwerrelenh! Nhenh-areny-rnem-alew?’
24 Kel awelhenh-arey atyeng! Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem angkakert Akngey-wenh awelhem, apmer ikwerenh-areny-rneman arrangkwarl.
25 Awelheyel arrantherr atyeng? Arrantherr angka Elijah-akert iterl-areyel. Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh Israel-areny awank-akerr anenh. Akngeyelan kwaty thweneyangarl aherrety irrpetyelan. Amern-weny ayntenh, ingkerrenh-anem angayakwan apmer ikwer-itwew. Kel akelty inpert Jew-rneman akngerrarl anenh Israel-itwew.
26 Akngeyelanap Elijah thweneyangarl akelty inpert Jew ikwer-rnem-warlan, renh-rnem alpemeleyew, arrangkwarl. Ra renh thwenew akelty inpert Sidon-areny-warl, tawen Zarephath-areny-warl.
27 Arrantherr angka Elisha-akert iterl-areyel. Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh Israel-itwew awank-akerr anenh arrpemarl. Apmer ikwer-itwew arntety Jew-rnem akngerr anenh tywen-angketyarr. Elisha-elan ikwerenh-rnem mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Ranap artwa alethang Naaman mwerrelew, apmer ingwer-areny Syria-areny.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el akalty-anthenh.
28 Kel ingkerrenharl warl ikwerel anew-anenh awelherremel, rerneman Jew-rnemarl. Jesus rernem awew, rarl alakenh angkenh, rernemap ahelerrew ikwer.
29 Rernemap rtnerlarr-alhew, renh antwerrkemel, atnwenheynemel aketh-warl arleng. Tawen Nazareth ranap apwert-itwew irrwerl. Rernemap renh akngeynew apwert impalth-warl, renh twetiweyew irrwerl-they, ra aytneyew kwenel-athek ilweyel.
30 Rernem nthekwern renh antwerrkey-angenh, arrangkw. Ran alanty-alperl-alhew ikwer-rnem-wety.

Jesus-el arrenty irrenteyel artwa anyent-they

31 Ikwer-penh Jesus tawen Capernaum-warl alhew, Galilee-ampeny-warl. Ran apmer ikwer-itwew aney-alhew Saturday-ew-atety. Arlta ikwerel-antey, arlta ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr ikwerel,

rap aylpew tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh ikwer-warl. Rap angka Akngey-wenh akalty-anthenh.
32 Angka ikwerenhant rap ilenh, angka ingwer-rnem-wenh iley-angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap apatewarl ikwer.
33 Artwa arrenty-akert anenh warl ikwer-itwew. Rarl akalty-anthenheng-arey, arrenty alakenh arlkew,
34 "Ay! Ngan Jesus Nazareth-areny! Nthakenh ileyenh ntwan anen-hantherrenh? Ngang irrwerl-they apetyew, anenhantherrenh irrenteyew? Atha ngenh iterl-areyel. Ngan artwa mwerrarl, Akngeyelarl thwenew. Ngan inngarl ikwerenh!"
35 Jesus-el arrenty iltew, "Nga akeleyt anaynta! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!" Arrentyelan artwa renh ilatwew athenemel, rap ikwer-they tyerrelhew-anem. Artwa renhanap akep-akalthey-angenh-antey, mwerr-antey.
36 Ingkerrelap arew, rernemap apatew angkerremel-anem, "Angka ilek-apeny ran angkeyel? Artwa nhenhel angka rlterrk ingwer-lkwer ileyel. Ran arrenty-rnem ileyel, rernemap iylparethelarl awem! Rernem tyerrelherl-alhem, alpem-anem!"
37 Apmer yanh-areny-rnemel angka ikwer-akert ileynenh ingwer-rnemew Galilee-areny-rnemew.

Jesus-el akngerr ingwer-rnem mwerreleyel (Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)

38 Ikwer-penh Jesus warl ikwer-they anperl-alhew, apmer Simon-wenh-warl-anem alhew. Simon-ew apelty-rnemel renh ayernew, "Mwerikw Simon-wenh arntety aynteyel warl nhak-itwew, akapwert rwenp innga. Ntwa apek renh alpemelem?"
39 Ra rtney-alhew akelty arntety ikwer-itwel, rap angkew, "Ipmelha! Tyerrelha ikwer-they!" Arwapeny tyerrelherl-alhew arntety ran, rap ywerrerl-alhew-anem. Akelty rap akwentenhey-alpew, amern-anem ikwer-rnem anthew.
40 Arlta ikwerel-antey, itwernan aylperl-alhenhel, apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel arntety-rnem arrenty-akert-rnem-then akngetyenh Jesus-warl, ra mwerreleyew. Ra itep-anem arrernenh ikwer-rnem-warl, mwerrelemel.
41 Arrenty-rnem tyerrelhenh ingwer-rnem-they, arrenty rernemap ikwer arlkenh, "Ngan Alerikw Akngey-wenh!" Rernem iterl-arew, Akngeyelarl renh thwenew ahern nhenh-warl. Arrenty-rnem ilkelhew, angka ikwer-akert ingkerrenhew ileyew. Rap arrenty renh-rnem akeleytelew apatel-helemel, ilewerr ingwer-rnem-warl.
42 Ingwepenh ingwerelan itwernarl aherlkewel-anem. Rap akwenterl-alhew, apmer ingwer-warl-anem anperl-alhew, apmer akeleyt-ampeny-warl-anem. Ra ament-anem anaynteyew, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew-anem. Arntety-penh-rneman ikwer nthwenh arrpemarl ingkernan. Rernem renh arey-alhew, ikwer angkemel, "Nga anemer anewantherrel-arleng."
43 Ra tyernew, "Arrantherr iterreyel arrewantherrenharrp-angkwarr. Akngeyel ayenh thwenew, angka mwerr-angker Jew-rnem ingkerrew ileyew. Atha renh-rnem ileyew, Akngeyan Ingkart ingkerrew ap-mer arrpanenh-arenyew aneyel. Nthekwern ayeng anayntey-angenh arrewantherr-itwel apmer nhel. Ayeng alheyew apmer ingwer-rnem-warl-then. Kel ayeng alpeyel-anem."

44 Ikwer-penh Jesus-an alhenh ingweram-angkwarr apmer Jew-rnem-
wenh-itwew. Rap angka mwerr-angker Akngey-akert ilerl-apenh tyaty Jew-
rnem-wenh arrpanenh-itwew.

5

Jesus-elan kwertengerl-rnem irrpety rlwaneyel
(Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-19; John 1:35-42)

1 Ingwer-ingweran Jesus kwaty alay impalthel rtnenh Galilee-itwew.
Akngerr akarrerrenh, angka Akngey-wenh awaynteyew. Arrerant-arey
rernem ikwer-itwew rtnenherrew, arrer-they awaynteyew.
2 Rap rtnwa atherr arew, kwaty impalth-itwewarl rtnenh. Rtnwew-
artey-rnem aylperr antwerrkey-angker-rnem, rernemarl netting rwep-
penh aylperrew-arelh irrarlkenh.
3 Ra rtnwa anyent-warl nganerl-alhew, ranap Simon-wenharl. Rap
Simon ilew, ra rtnwa renh arleng-awatyeleyew impalth-they. Rap rtnwa
arleng-awatyelew. Jesus rap arrernelhew-anem, rap rtnwel anerl-anemel
akngerr innga akalty-anthenh.
4 Rarl akalty-anthenh-penh, rap Simon-ew angkew, "Rtnwa nhenhel
alherlewey kwaty intwer-warl-awaty. Ntwa ngkweng apelty-rnemel-then
netting kwaty-warl atwarrelhelenh-arey, aylperr-rnem antwerrkeyew."
5 Simon-an angkew, "Anantherr ankwakel ywarn-antey arrkernenh,
aylperr-rnem antwerrkeyew-arrpantey. Arrangkw! Kel athap netting
atwarrelhelem, aylperr-rnem antwerrkeyew, ntwarl ilanthew."
6 Rernemap kwaty intwer-warl-awaty alherlewew, netting atwarrel-
helew, aylperr akngerr innga antwerrkew-anem. Netting akelheyew-
anew-anem aylperr akngerr-akert.
7 Ra akelhewerr, rernem rtnwa ingwer-akert-rnemew iltyerrew-anem,
renh-rnem alpemeleyew. Ingwer-rnem apetyew, rernemaw ingkerrenh
netting rtnwa atherr-warl ayteng-ineyew. Rtnwa atherran aylperl-
alheyew-anew, aylperr akngerrelarl awerrelew.
8-10 Aylperr antwerrkey-angker-rnemel aylperr akngerr arew, rernemap
apateyelpew-anem. Simon Peter-then ikwer apelty atherr-then, James-
then John-then, rerneman apateyelpew arrpemarl. James-then John-then
ratherr alerikw-atherr Zebedee-wenh.
Simon Peter rap Jesus-ew kwenerrew-anem angkemel, "Atyetyart, alha
arleng atyeng-wety! Ayengan artwa apmwa!"
Jesus-an Simon Peter-ew angkew, "Atererrey-angenh. Ntwa aylperr
akngerr inenh-apeny awank-they, nhepenh-anyem ntwa artwa akngerr-
anem Akngey-warl akngey-alpeyenh."
11 Ikwer-penhan rernem rtnwa atherrel impalth-warl alpew, arlwereng-
warl iytarr-akngew, rnkernenhemel. Simon Peter-then James-then John-
then rernem ingkerrenhel-antey iwerlelpew, Jesus-anem apentenhew.

Jesus-el artwa tywen-angketyarr mwerreleyel
(Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-44)

12 Ikwer-penh Jesus anenh apmer ingwerel. Apmer ikwer-itwew artwa
anyent tywen-angketyarr anenh. Rarl renh arew, ra kwenerrew-anem
ikwer ahern-warl angkemel, "Ingkartay! Atha iterl-areyel, ntwa arntety
mwerreley-angker. Nga ilkelhenty, tywen-rnem mwerrela atyeng-itwew.
Yenp alyelkela."

13 Rarl amperrngerrew-anem ikwer, rap itep-anem ikwer-warl arrernew
angkemel, “Ya wenh! Atha ngenh mwerreleyew!” Arwapeny tywen-rnem
arrangkwerrenhew.
14 Rap renh ilew-anem, “Ingwer-rnem-warl ilelhey-angenh, tywen-
rnemarl mwerrerrew! Alhetangkwel tyaty Jew-rnem-warl. Artwa rltwa
tyatyew-artey ikwer ilelha. Arternp rtna, ra arlka ngenh areyew. Ra ngenh
areyew, nga mwerr-anem tywen-weny-anem. Aker-anem ikwer antha,
ra ngkweng katy arrtyeyew, Moses-elarl ilew-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem
akngerrel iterl-areyew, ngarl mwerr-anem irrew.”
15 Artwa ranap ingwer-rnemew ilelherl-apenh. Angka Jesus-akert
arlpimperrew apmer arrpanenh-warl. Akngerr-anem akngerr-anem
akarrerrenh ikwer-warl, angka ikwerenh aweyew, arntety-penh mwer-
rerreyew.
16 Akngerr-wetyan ra anperl-alhenh ament-antey apmer alkey-warl,
Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew.

Jesus-el artwa lerrp mwerreleyel Capernaum-itwew (Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)

17 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus anenh warl anyent-itwew kwen, akngerr akalty-
anthenh. Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-
anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem anenh. Ingwer-rnem Jerusalem-areny,
ingwer-rnemarl apmer arrpanenh-areny, Galilee-ampeny-areny, Judea-
ampeny-areny. Akngeyel renh rlterrkelenh, arntety akngerr mwerrel-
aynteyew.
18 Artwa ingwer-rnem apetyew, artwa lerrp panty-akertel akngetyemel.
Rernem kwen akngeyew, Jesus-ew arrerenty arrerneyew.
19 Ingwer-rneman rtnenherrenh arriwel-antey, nthakenh kwen aylpey-
angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap iterrew, artwa lerrp ikwer-akert nga-
nenheyew ladder-angkwarr warl irrwerl-warl. Warl renh irrwerl
altywerelew-penh, rernemap artwa arntety renh pantyinp rwepel atwar-
relhelew ampep-warl, Jesus-arl anenh-warl.
20 Jesus-el artwa lerrp arew ikwer apelty-rnem-then, rap iterrew, “Artwa
nhenh-rnemel iterl-areyel, atha renh mwerreley-angker.” Rap angkew
artwa lerrpew, “Athan apmwa ngkweng-wety irrarlkem. Atha ngenh
atwey-angenh, ngarl apmwel-ayeth anenh-penhan.”
21 Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-
angker-rnem-then rernem awew, Jesus-arl ikwer angkew. Rernemap
iterrenh, “Nthekwern ra alakenh angkey-angenh! Ran Akngey-arrpantey
iterreyel! Akngeyelant apmwa irrarlkey-angkeran, angkep pweyteleye-
wan!”
22 Kanper-antey Jesus-el iterl-arew, rernemarl iterrenh. Rap ayernew,
“Ilekewarl arrantherr alakenh atyeng iterreyel?
23 Nthakenh ayeng irrem artwa lerrp nhenhew? Atha apek apmwa
ikwer-wety irrarlkem. Atha apek ilanthem, ra rtnerl-alheyew.
24 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, atha lwewarrerneyew,
Akngeyelarl arawerrng atyeng anthew, apmwa ingkerrenh irrarlkeyew.”
Jesus-an angkew artwa lerrpew, “Awelha atyeng. Rtnerl-alha, panty
ngkwenh inerl-alha, apmer-warl-anem alpemel!”
25 Anamerl-antey artwa lerrp-penh rtnerl-alhew, panty ikwerenh inerl-
alhew, apmer-warl-anem alpew. Rap aylelheynenh inkwerelhemel
Akngeyew, apmer-warl alpenhel.
26 Ingkerrel renh intwarenh, rarl apmer-warl alpenh panty-akert.
Rernemap apateyelpew, inkwerelhemel-anem angkerrenh, “Inngang

wenh! Akngey rlterrk inngarl! Aleyant anantherr ngwampant alakenh arew!”

Jesus-el artwa Levi rlwaneyel, renh apent-aynteyew
(Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)

27 Jesus-el artwa lerrp mwerrelew-penh, rap warl ikwer-they alpew-anem. Ra warl apwert akarreleyew-arelh arey-alhew. Artwa anyent warrkerrenh warl ikwer-itwew itnan Levi. Itna ingweran Matthew, rap apwert-anem akarrelenh kapmentew. Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem akngerr irrtyert-awarr-rnem. Rernem apwert akngerr iney-angker atnyenemel, akelyant anthem kapmentewan. Jesus-el Levi arey-alhew, rap angkew, “Atyeng-angkwarr-anem apetya, ayenh apentemel!”
28 Levi rtnerl-alhew, warrk ikwerenh iwerlelpew, Jesus-anem apentenh.
29 Ikwer-penh Levi-el Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-then atnwen-heynew warl ikwerenh-warl, kwenty arlkweyew. Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem arlkwemel anenh. Ingwerentyak-rnem-then anenh, angka Moses-wenharl apentey-angenh-rnem.
30 Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem anenh arrpemarl. Rernemap kwertengerl-rnemew angkew, “Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem-itwel arrantherr ar-lkwemel aneyel, angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh-rnem-then-itwelan! Ilekew arrantherr alakenhan?”
31 Jesus-el awew, rernemarl angkew, rap angkew, “Ngangker-rnemel nthekwern mwerr-rnem mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Arntetyant mwerreley-angker.
32 Nthakenh atha alakenh mwerr-rnem iley-angenh, anaynteyew arraty-angkwarr. Ayeng apetyew, atha apmwernemant ilaynteyew, Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpeyew, ikwerewant anaynteyew.”

Angka arrwekelenyew awelhey-angenh. Angka Jesus-wenhew awelh-aynteyew
(Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)

33 Ingwer-rnemel Jesus ayernew, “Akngerr-inger kwertengerl John-wenh-rnem kwertengerl artwa Pharisee-rnem-wenh-then rernem amern arlkwey-angenh-anem arlengew-alenty anem, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew. Alep arrantherr-alew? Ilekew ntwan kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem-thenel intem amern arlkwem?”
34 Jesus-el angka ilew renh-rnem alakenh: “Arrantherr iterl-areyel, artwethen arelh-then arlwentherrem anewantherrenh-angkwarr. Artwa arlwentherreyew-athath, ikwer apelty-rnem apetyem apmer ikwerenh-warl, rernemap tyenkerr-anem arlkwem ingkerrenhel. Rernemap arlk-weyel aleth-antey, rarl aneyel-awaty ikwer-rnemel-arleng.
35 Ikwer-penh artwa renh akngew-penh, rernemap amern arlkweyang irrem. Artwa rapeny ayeng ywerrerl-alheyenh kwertengerl-rnem-wety. Rernem amern arlkwey-angenh anem, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew-anem.”
36 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, “Atha angka nhanyem ileyew arnkwa awankeny-akert, altherrk-akert. Nthakenh ntwa arnkwa ngwampeny-they akalthey-angenh, awankeny-warl wap arrerneyew, arrangkw. Arnkwa ngwampeny rap apmwamwam irrewerr. Nthekwern ntwa arnkwa ngwampeny awankeny-warl atanthey-angenh, ingwer-lkwerarlap aynte-man.”
37 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilew ampwal ngkwarl waynew-arelh-akert, ampwal yenp nanikwet-penh arranty-apeny-akert. Rap angkew,

"Nthekwern anantherr ngkwarl wayn rlengkeny rlkwerrp-akert theley-angenh ampwal awankeny-warl, rap wangkemarl antyerlperremel. Artwa akwerrp alakenh irrem. Ngkwarl wayn thelelhem ampwal-they ahern-warl, ampwal ranap apmwerremarl.

38 Artwa akaltyel thelem ngkwarl wayn rlengkenyan ampwal rlengkeny-warl, arraty-angkwarr."

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Arnkwa awankeny yenp awankeny-then angka Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-apeny, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Jesus-wenh angkangkwarr aynteyel arnkwa rlengkeny yenp rlengkeny-then-apeny.

39 "Ngkwarl wayn antywenh-antywenh-rnem rernem ngkwarl awankeny arrkernem, arleng-alentyarl rtnenh-penh, rernemap angkem, 'Ngkwarl nhanyem mwerrarl, ngkwarl rlengkeny-apeny-wenyarl!' Rernemap ngkwarl rlengkenyan iylpelant irremel iwerlelpem."

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Ngkwarl wayn awankeny angka Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-apeny. Jesus-wenh angkangkwarr aynteyel ngkwarl wayn rlengkeny-apeny. Akngerran awelhem angka Moses-wenhew, mwerr antwemel. Angka Jesus-wenhew rernem awelhem, rernemap mwerr-angker inngarl antwem.

6

Jesus-el arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwer akalty-antheyel, rernem iterl-areyew (Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)

1 Saturday anyentel, arlta ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr ikwerel, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer arlpaw-ampeny-angkwarr alhenh. Rernemap amern weyt-angketyarrel alhenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel amern weyt akeynenh irrnyewerl-apenh, arlkwemel arlkwemel.

2 Artwa Pharisee-rnemel arew renh-rnem, rernemap angkerrew, "Moses-wenh-angkwarr aynteyel, nthakenh anantherr warrkerrey-angenh arlta ltyerrey-angker nhenhelan. Anantherr ingkerrenh ltyerremer. Kwertengerl yanh-rnem apmwelheleyel, rernemap warrkerreyel, amern inaynteyew."

3 Jesus angkew artwa Pharisee-rnemew, "Alhewerarl anantherr amernan inayntem, arlta anyent nhenhel ltyerreyew-arelhelan. Arrantherr angka Atyetyart David-akert iterl-areyel, rarl amern inerl-alpew kalikw Akngey-wenh-they. David ikwerenh-rnem-akert amern-weny angayakw anenh,

4 rap aylpew kalikw ikwer-warl, amern tyenkerr renh inerl-alpeyew. Moses-wenh-angkwarr aynteyel, artwa rltwa kalikw-areny-rnemelant amern tyenkerr arlkwemer. David-el arlkwew, artwa ikwerenh-rnemew anthemel alhewer-antey arrpemarl amernan. Rernem amern tyenkerr arlkwewan, Akngeyanap ahelerrey-angenharl ikwer-rnem.

5 Ayengarl nhayman angkeyel! Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, atyetyart ilkwarl David-angkwarran. Alhewerarl amern akarreleyew arlta ltyerrey-angker nhenhelan, atyengan mwerrarl alakenh!"

6 Arlta ingwerel ltyerrey-angkerel, Jesus aylpenhew tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl. Rap aney-alhew, ingwer-rnem-anem akalty-anthenh. Artwa anyent akwa apmwa arlwerrelhewarl anenh.

7 Artwa Pharisee-rnemel artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel-then rernem artewentyel Jesus arenh. Rernem renh arenh, ra apek artwa akwa apmwa mwerrelentyew. Rernem alakenh iterrenh, “Jesus-el artwa mwerrelenty arlta ltyerrey-angker nhenhel, rap apmwelhelemarl. Ingwerenty mwerrelenty, rap warrkerremarl!” Rernem mpwelhenh arntarnt-arelhemel, ra apmwelhelentyew.
8 Ra iterl-arenh, rernemarl iterrenh. Rap angkew artwa akwa arlwerr-arlwerrew, “Rtnerl-alha, ingwer-rnemel ngenh areyew.” Artwa rap rtnerl-alhew-anem.
9 Jesus-el rtnenherrenharl-rnem ayernew, “Nthakenh arrantherr iter-reyel? Nthakenh angka Moses-wenhelan ileyel? Nthakenh irrem arntetye-wan arlta ltyerrey-angkerelan? Renh arntarnt-arem apek, mwerrelemel? Menty apek renh ipmem? Renh apek alpemelem? Atwem apek renh?”
10 Jesus-el renh-rnem arew-penh, rap angkew artwa ikweran, “Akwa arratyela!” Akwa rap arratyerreyelpew, mwerr-anem.
11 Rernem arew, Jesus-elarl artwa arntety mwerrelew, rernemap pwetherrew. Rernemap akarrerrew, alakenh angkerreyew, “Nthakenh anantherr arrngert angkem, Jesus-el ra alakenh arrpemarl mpwarewerr?”

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem 12 rlwaneyel
(Matthew 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-18)

12 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus apwert ilkwewarl nganeynenh, Akngeyew angkaynteyew, rap ankwakel ikwer angkenh.
13 Ingwepenhan ra arlkew renharl apenteyel-rnemew, rernemap ikwer-warl alhew apwert irrwerl-warl. Rap artwernem 12 rlwanew kwertengerl-rnem ikwer, rap angkew-anem, “Arrantherr angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntenh-arey.”
14 Artwa nhenh-rnem rlwanew Jesus-el:
Simon, renh Peter itnewew; ayteyikw Peter-wenh Andrew; awayenheng-atherr James-then John-then; Philip; Bartholomew;
15 Matthew; Thomas; alerikw Alphaeus-wenh itnan James; Simon, kapment-wety apmelerr rarl arlkarerrenh;
16 alerikw James-wenh Judas; Judas Iscariot-akerr.
Ingwer-ingweran Judas Iscariot-el Jesus artwa Jew alkenh-rnem-warl ahayiwemarl, rernem atwemel antwerrkeyew.

Jesus-el akngerr mwerreleyel
(Matthew 4:23-25)

17 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert atwarrenhey-alpew apwert irrwerl-they kwenel-athek ahern aterterr-warl. Apmer ikwer-arenyan akngerr akarrerrew arrpemarl. Ingwer-rneman Judea-ampeny-areny Jerusalem-areny-then anew-anenh. Ingwer-rneman kwaty alay impalth-areny, Tyre-areny Sidon-areny. Ingkerrenh-antey ikwer mpwelhenh.
18 Rernemap apetyew, ikwer awelheyew. Arntety-rnem-then apetyew, ra mwerreleyew. Ingwer-rneman arrenty-akert apetyew, rap arrenty-rnem irrentew.
19 Arawerrng rlterrk Akngey-wenh-akertel ra arntety-rnem mwerrelenh. Rernem arrerant-arey rtnenherrenh ikwer-itwew, ra renh-rnem arnep-arneyew.

Akngey ntwap apententy, ngap inkwerelhemarl
(Matthew 5:1-12)

20 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem arenh, rap angkew-anem ikwer-rnem,
"Kel-anem arrantherran aleyan irrpetyapant apek atnyen-ayntem, Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Akngey-wenh-anem arrantherran. Ran Atyetyart arrewantherrenh, rap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyenh.
21 Kel-anem arrantherran aleyan angayakw-anem apek, Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Rap amern-anem anthem, arrantherrap atnerteng-anem irreyenh.
Kel-anem arrantherran aleyan alpwelyerremel-anem apek artnem, Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Ingwer-ingweran rap arrenhantherrenh irrngerney-antheyenh, arrantherrap atherreyenh-anem.
22 Ayeng Artwa Innga Akngey-wenh, arrantherr ayenh apenteyew. Ingwer-rneman arrewantherr ilkelhey-angenh irremarl, arrenhantherrenhap kwanthemarl, irrtywerremel ilem, irrentemel. Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl.
23 Awank-akerr akngerran arlkarerrenh angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-wety. Rlengkan arrantherr angkakert weth-rnem-apeny. Ingwer-ingwer arrantherr aney-alpem Akngey-itwel, rap arrewantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker antheyenhan. Arrantherrap ikwer iterr-ayntenh-arey inkwerelhemel."
Alakenh Jesus-an angkenh ikwer-rnem.
24 Ikwer-penh Jesus ingwer-rnemew-anem angkenh, rernemarl rtnen-herrenhew awelherremel.
"Kel-anem arrantherr aleyan ilek-ilek-anem apek atnyen-ayntem. Ingwer-ingweran ampwal-rnem arrewantherrenh apmwanem aynteyenh.
25 Kel-anem arrantherr aleyan amern akngerr-anem apek atnyen-ayntem. Ingwer-ingweran arrantherr angayakw-anem amern-weny-anem irreyenh.
Kel-anem arrantherran atherreyel-anem apek. Ingwer-ingweran arrantherr alpwelyerremel-anem artneyenh.
26 Kel-anem ingwer-rneman mwerr-anem apek angkem arrewantherr. Awank-akerr arreng aynewantherrenhel alakenh ilenh angkakert-arrpantey-rnem-wety, irrtywerremel iley-angker-rnem-wety."

Ingwer-rnemew ilkelh-aynta, angkep atweyney-angenh

27 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Angka nhenh awenh-arey! Ingwer-rnem arrewantherrety arlkarerrenty, arrantherran mwerr-angkwarrel ikwer-rnem anaynteyew.
28 Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh apmwel-ayeth iltenty, apmwethen mpwarenty, arrantherrap Akngeyarl ayernenh-arey ikwer-rnem.
29 Ingwerel ngenh itepel atwenty arreyl ingwer-angkwarr, menty anthelha. Angkep atwey-angenh. Menty anthelha, arreyl ingwer-angkwarr-then ra ngenh atwey. Arnkwa ingwerel rakenty, menty ikwer antha. Arnkwa ingwer-then ikwer antha.
30 Ingwerel ayernenty, ntwap antharl. Ra apek inenty ayerney-angenhel, kel renh ayerney-angenh, angkep anthenhey-alpeyew.
31 Arrantherran inkwerelheyew, ingwerentyel mwerr arrewantherr arnwarnentyan. Kel alakenh arrantherran ingwer-rnemew arnwarneyew.
32-33 Arrantherr ingkerrew ilkelherl-anemer. Nthakenh arrantherr rlwaney-angenhan, arrewantherr ilkelhentyant ingwerenty, arrangkw.

Apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rneman alakenh-anyem. Rernem ingwer-rnemewant ilkelh-ayntem, rernemarl ikwer-rnem ilkelheyel-apeny. Ingwerentyakew rernem ilkelhey-angenh. Arrantherr apek rernem-apeny, apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem-apeny. Akngeyelan nthakenh arrenhantherrenh mwerr-angker anthey-angenhan, arrantherr alakenh arnwarnenty-penh.

34 Arrantherr apwert arlentherl-anemer alhewer ingwer-rnemew-then. Nthakenh arrantherr rlwanentyant apwert anthey-angenh, ingwerentyew arrewantherr angkep anthentyewant, arrangkw. Apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem alakenh-anyem. Rernem apwert arlenthem irrpetyapewant, apwert angkep anthey-angkerew-rnemant. Ingwerentyakan apwertew intywekeley-angker-rnemarl. Rernem iltyant-anem apek, apwert-weny, nthakenh angkep anthey-angenh. Arrantherran apek apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem-apeny, apwert angkep anthey-angkerew-rnemant arlenthemarl. Akngeyel nthakenh arrenhantherrenh mwerr-angker anthey-angenhan, arrantherr alakenh arnwarnenty-penh.

35 Arrantherran athamerrerl-anemer ingwer-rnemew, arrewantherr ilkelheyangew-rneman, ikwer-rnem mwerr arnwarn-ayntemel. Akngeywenh-angkwarr-apeny, rarl ingkerrenhew athamerreyel-apeny, mwerr-rnemew-then apmwernemew-then. Rap ingkerrenhew ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthem. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr antherl-anemer ingwer-rnemew. Arralty-aney-angenh, rernem nthekwern angkep antheyney-angenharl. Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Arrantherr alakenh anenty, Akngey irrwerl-arenyelap arrenhantherrenh alerikw-rnem antwem.

36 Inngarlap! Ingwer-rnemew atham-atham anaynteyew, Akngey-apeny." Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el akngerr akalty-antheynenh.

Ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkey-angenh (Matthew 7:1-6)

37 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Ingwer-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh, Akngeyelap arrenhantherrenhan apmwa antwewerr arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh, Akngeyelap arrenhantherrenh ayntarrp-ilewerr arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnem arrewantherr apmwelhelem, menty-anem ipmenh-arey iylpelerremelant.

38 Arrantherr akelyant anthem ingwer-rnemew, Akngey ran akelyant anthem arrewantherrarl. Arrantherr akngerr anthem ingwer-rnemew, Akngey ran akngerr anthem arrewantherrarl.

Arrantherr iterl-areyel, ntangarl anantherr akarrelem-apeny. Tyampetwarl arrerneynem-apeny arriwew-atety. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel antheynem, lherrparnpeyew-atety. Arrantherr ingwer-rnemew athamerrerl-anenty, Akngeyan arrewantherrarl athamerrem arrpemarl, ilek-ilek-then antheynemel."

39 Jesus-el angka akely irrpety-anem ilenh: "Artwa aparrngel nthekwern atnwenhey-angenh artwa aparrng ingwer itep-they, arrangkw. Ratherr atherr-anteyarl aytnewerr irrkewarl."

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker rerneman artwa aparrng-apeny. Aparrngelan arrkay arem. Alakenh-anyem rernem mwanty awelhey-angenh angka Akngey-wenhew anaynt, arrangkw. Rernemap apmwangkwarrarl anenh. Nthakenh rernem alakenh angkey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, "Ngan apmwelhelew. Ngan anemer arraty ayeng-apeny."

40 “Apmerrkel nthekwern iterl-arey-angenh, akwerrp-antey, artwapeny-
wenyarl ra. Rarl ilkwerreyenhel, rap artwant artewentyelan akaltyer-
reyenh.”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Rerneman anemer, angka artwa Pharisee-rnem-wenhew awelhey-angenh, rernemarl akwerrp apmerrk-rnem-apeny. Rerneman angka Jesus-wenh ikwerant awelhemer, akaltyerremel.
41 “Ngarl iterreyel, nga mwerr-arrpantey, ngantey irrtywerreyelarl.
Nthekwern ntwa ingwerentyak arratyeley-angenh, ntwarl angka Akngey-
wenhew apmwel-ayeth akalty-anthem. Artwa aparrng-apenyarlap ngan,
anngel arey-angenh.
42 Nthakenh ingwerew alakenh angkey-angenh, ‘Atyeng apeltyay, atha
ahern akely irrarlkeyew annga ngkweng-itwew’. Arrangkw! Ntwan apek
arrkay areyel, arwerl arlpentyelarl ilpeyel annga ngkwenhan! Ngarl
alakenh angkeyel, ngap irrtywerreyelarl. Ntwap arwerl ina annga
ngkwenh-they-tangkwel, ntwap mwerr-anem arem. Ntwap ahern akely
irrarlka annga ingwerentyak ikwer-itwew-anem.”
Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Nthakenh rernem ingwer-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh. Artwa ar-raty aney-angenh ra arwerl arlpentyel annga ilperl-anenty-apeny. Nthakenh anaynt arey-angenh, ingwer-rnem-then arratyeley-angenh.

Angka arwerl amern mwerr-akert
(Matthew 7:15-20)

43 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. “Arwerl mwerran
amern mwerr-akertarl, arwerl ingweran paytey-angketyarrarl amern
apmwakertarl.
44 Anantherr amern iterl-aremarl arwerl arrpanenh-itwew. Amern tyw-
errk nthekwern arlketyerr-angketyarrel aney-angenh, arrangkw. Amern
arnwekety nthekwern alatyeytel aney-angenh, arrangkw.
45 Alakenh nga iterrerl-aynteyew akwerrngan. Kel alakenhaym nga
angkeman. Nga mwerr-angkwarr aneyel, ngap mwerr iterreyel akwer-
rngan, ngap angka mwerrarl angkem arrakertan intem. Nga apek apmwa,
ngap apmwel-ayeth iterreyel akwerrngan, ngap apmwel-ayetharl angkeyel
arrakertan intem.”

Angka artwa warl arnwarney-angker atherr-akert
(Matthew 7:24-29)

46 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilekewarl arrantherr ayenh antweyel
‘Ingkart’? Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr aney-angenh,
ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr, arrangkw.
47 Ilek-apeny artwa ran, rarl atyeng awelhem? Ran arraty anem
Akngeyew, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Rap ikwer-itwel aney-alpem
intem.
48 Ran artwa anyent-apeny, rarl warl arnwarneyew-apeny. Ran apmer
ahern rlterrk alalewew. Warlarl arnwarnew-penh, rlterrk innga rtnewan.
Kwaty apangw ilkwa rntwey-alhew, atnyerr-anem apetyew warl ikwer-
warl, ranap nthekwern atakelhey-angenharl.
49 Atha ileyew angka ingwer-anem, artwa ingwer-akert-anem. Ran
warl arnwarneyew arrpemarl. Ran apmer ahern rlterrk alaleweyangenh, arrangkw. Ran warl arlwereng-warl arnwarnew, ilpay impalth-
warl. Kwaty apangw ilkwa rntwey-alhew, atnyerr-anem apetyew warl

ikwer-warl, warlap atakenhew-anem. Arrantherr angka atyenh awenty, arrewantherrenharrp-angkwarr alhem, arrantherranap artwa nhenh-apenyarl. Arrantherr nthekwern Akngey-itwel aney-alpey-angenh intem, arrangkw."

7

Jesus-el artwa warrkenh ahawarr alkenh-wenh mwerreleyel (Matthew 8:5-13; John 4:43-54)

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus akngerrew angkenh-penh, rap angkep alpew tawen Capernaum-warl.

2 Artwa ahawarr alkenh apmer ikwer-itwew anenh. Ran atyetyart ahawarr-rnem 100-ew, ranap atyetyart alkenh Rome-arenyew warrker-renh. Ran artwa warrkenh anyent atnyenew, rarl ikwer ilkelhenh. Warrkenh ranap arntetyarl, kelepenh ilweyew-anenh.

3 Artwa ahawarr alkenhel awew, Jesus-elarl akngerr mwerrelenh. Rap artwa Jew alkenh-rnem thwenew Jesus-warl, renh ayerneyew, artwa warrkenh renh mwerreleyew.

4-5 Artwa rernem Jesus-warl alhew, rernemap angkew ikwer, "Atyet-yartay! Apetya anewantherrel-arleng, artwa arntety nhak mwerreleyew. Artwa ahawarr alkenh-wenh warrkenharlap ran. Artwa ahawarr ran mwerr-angker. Ranap atham-atham anewantherr Jew-rnemew, rarl apwert anthew anewantherr, warl akarrerreyew-arelh arteyew. Alakenh-anyem nga apetyemer, artwa warrkenh ikwerenh mwerreleyew."

6 Jesus angkew, "Kel ayeng alhem." Ra anperl-alhew ikwer-rnemel-arleng. Artwa anyent anterrew, artwa ahawarr alkenh ileyew, Jesus-arl apetyenh.

Artwa ahawarr alkenhel awew, Jesus-arl arrer-anem apetyenh, rap nyerrerrew. Rap ikwer apelty-rnem ikwer-warl thwenew, renh ileyew apetyey-angenh. Rernemap renh ampep-itwew arey-alhew, angkanem ilew ikwer, artwa ahawarr alkenharl angkew-angkwarr: "Ngan alkenharl atyeng-angkwarr. Ayengan artwa mwerr-wenyarl. Ayeng nyerrerreyel, ngenh nthakenh atha rlwatey-angenh, arrangkw. Warl atyenh-warl apetyey-angenh.

7-8 Atha ngenh nthakenh iley-angenh, nhenh-warl apetyeyew. Atha iterl-areyel, nga Akngeyew warrkerreyel. Ntwa awemarl, rarl ilantheman. Alakenh-anyem ayeng warrkerrem atyetyart alkenh Rome-arenyew. Ayeng atyetyart ahawarr-rnem 100-ew. Atha anyent ilanthem alakenh, 'Yanh-angkwarr!', rap alhem. Atha anyent ingwer ayernem, 'Apetya!', rap apetyemarl. Atha anyent ingwer ilanthem, 'Warrkerra!', rap warrkerre-marl. Ngan ayeng-apenyarl. Ngarl angkem-apeny, rap anamerl irrem. Arwa angka, warrkenh atyenh rap anamerl-antey mwerrerremarl."

9 Jesus-el awew, rap apateyelpew. Ra angkew ingwer-rnemew rtnenherrenharl-rnemew, "Aleyant atha awew alakenhan! Atha inngarl arrenhantherr ileyel. Artwa ahawarr weth ranap alethangarl, rap atyeng rlterrk iterreyel. Atha artwa Jew renh arey-angenh-antey, rarl atyeng aley rlterrk iterrenharl."

10 Artwa ahawarrew apelty-rnem rernemap warl-warl alperlewew-anem angkep. Rernemap aremerrey-alpew warl-itwew, warrkenh mwerr-anem arey-alpew, arntety-weny-anem.

Jesus-el akelty inpert-wenh ampikw itetheleyel ipmepenh

11 Ikwer-penh Jesus anperl-alhew Capernaum-they tawen akely-warl
Nain-warl. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akngerr ingwer-rnem-then alher-
lewenh ikwerel-arleng.
12 Rerneman apmer ikwer-warl arrer-anem alherlewenh, akngerr-
anem rernem arey-alhew. Ikwer-areny-rnem apmer ikwer-they artnemel
alherlewenh, artwa ipma ampwal ilperr-ilperrel-ayeth akngeynenh. Artwa
akelyarlap ran, rarl ilwewan. Amewikw-wenh ranap anyentarl. Akelty
irrepern ran inpert, artnemel alhenh.
13 Jesus-el renh arew, amperrngerrew-anem ikwer, rap angkew, "Artney-
angenh."
14 Ra alhew, ampwal ilperr-ilperr-anem arnew. Artwernem ampwalarl
akngeynenh-rnem rtneyelpew. Rap angkew artwa ipmew, "Awelha atyeng!
Akwenta!"
15 Anamerl-antey artwa ipmepenh akwentenhey-alpew, rap angkenh-
anem. Artwa rap rtnenh-anem. Jesus-el renh atnwenhew amikw
ikwerenh-warl.
16 Ingkerrel arew, artwa ipmepenh rtnerl-alhewarl, rernemap atererrew
apateyelpemel. Rernem inkwerelhemel angkew alakenh Akngeyew, "Jesus
ran angkakert Akngey-wenh! Akngey rlengkan apetyew, anenhantherrenh
arntarnt-areyew!"
17 Angka Jesus-akert rap arlpimperrew apmer arrpanenh-warl Judea-
ampeny-warl, apmer ingwer-rnem-warl-then.

Angka Jesus-then John Baptise-emeley-angker-akert (Matthew 11:1-19)

18-21 Jesus angka Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh-antey. Arntety-rnem akngerr
ikwer-warl apetyenh, rap renh-rnem mwerrelerl-apenh. Rap aparrng-
rnem-then mwerrelenh, rernem areyew. Ingwer-rnem arrenty-akert
apetyenh ikwer-warl, rap arrenty-rnem irrentenh ikwer-rnem-they.

Ikwerel-antey ra alakenh warrkerrerl-apenh, John Baptise-emeley-
angker tyaylel-antey anenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel John-wenhel John
arerlenty-akngenh tyayl-itwew, rernemap angka Jesus-akert iley-alhenh.
John-el ayernew, "Nhenhang ran, Akngeyelarl ilew, rarl ahern nhenh-warl
thweneyenh? Atha iterl-areyew." Rap kwertengerl atherr thwenew Jesus-
warl, renh ayerneyew. Ratherr ikwer-warl alhew ayernew-anem, "Ngang
ran, Akngeyelarl rlwanew, ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew? Arrangkw
apek. Ingwerentyakew-antey apek mpwelh-ayntem alerl-antey? Rwengk."
22 Ra renh-atherr tyernew, "Alpenh-atherr mpwelanth John-warl, ayenh
iley-alpenh-atherr. Ilenh-atherr ilek-ilek, mpwelanth arew. Ilenh-
atherr ilek-ilek, mpwelanth awew. Aparrng-penh-rnemel areyel, lerrp-
penh-rnem alheyel-anemarl. Tywen-angketyarr-penh-rnem alyelk-anem,
arwengk-penh-rnemel aweyel-anemarl. Ipmepenh-rneman iteth-anem,
apwert-weny-rnemel angka mwerr-angkerant-anemarl aweyel.
23 Mpwelanth atherr-angkwarr iterrey-angenh atyeng, Akngeyanap mp-
welewanth inkwerelhemarl."
24 Kwertengerl John-wenh atherr angkep alpew, ikwer ileyew. Jesus
ingwer-rnemew angkew rtnenherrenharl-rnemew, "Arrantherr atyeng
awelhenh-arey! Arrantherr John iterl-areyel. Renh tyayl-warl
akwerneyew-athath, ra anenh apmer arlpaw-ampenyel-tangkwel. Ilekewarl
arrantherr John-ew nthwenh? Arrantherr apek iterrenh ikwer,
ra irrwerlap-aynterl-anenty-arrpantey? Arrangkw! John-an alakenh-
wenyarl.

25 Artwa ilek-apenyew arrantherr nthwenh? Artwa arnkwa rlengkeny-
akertew arrantherr nthwenh? Arrangkw! Arnkwa rlengkenyarl aylpeyel-
rnem rerneman atyetyart-rnem, warl ilkwernemelarl aneyel-rnem. John-
an alakenh-wenyarl.
26 Kel ilenh-arey ayenh. Artwa ilek-apenyew arrantherr nthwenh?
Arrantherr apek angkakert Akngey-wenhew nthwenh? Ya wenh! John
renh thwenew Akngeyel angka ikwerenh-akert. Ran angkakert ingwer-
rnem-apeny-weny.
27 Awank-akerr Akngeyel angkakert ikwerenh Malachi ilew, rarl John
ahern nhenh-warl-tangkwel thweneyew, Jesus renh thweneyew-athath.
Akngey alakenh Jesus-ew angkew,
'Atha artwa thweneyenh ikwer-rnem-warl, akwerrng renh-rnem ar-
ratyeleyew, rernem ngkweng awelheyew-awaty. Alakenh ra iwerr
arratyeleyenh.'
28 Awelhenh-arey atyeng! John angkakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr
ilkwarl, rernemarl anenh apmer nhenh-itwew awank-akerr. Aleyan
Akngey-wenh-rnemarl John-angkwarr ilkwa. Ingkern-penh-rnem-then
John-angkwarr ilkwa arrpemarl, rernemarl arrer-they ayenh iterl-areyel."
29 Akngerrelan John awenh. Apwert akarreley-angker-rnem kapmentew
rernem awenh arrpemarl. Ra ingkerrenh kwaty-warl baptise-emelenh,
rernemap iylparethel awelhenh, rernemap angkenh, "Akngey-wenh-
angkwarr mwerrarl!"
30 Akngey ilkelhenh, artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew
akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem arraty ikwer anaynteyew.
Rernem John-ew awelhey-angenh, arrangkw. John-el nthekwern renh-
rnem kwaty-warl baptise-emeley-angenh. Rerneman ilkelhey-angenh
irrenh angka Akngey-wenh-wety, Akngey rarl John ilew.
31 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, "Alep arrantherr-alew? Arrantherr nthek-
wern inkwerelhey-angenh!
32 Arrantherr ampernem-apeny, amentant atherrelerremel arrkenter-
rem. Ingwer-rnemel arlkem alakenh ingwer-rnemew,
'Arrantherr rntwey-angenh, anantherrarl aylelherrenhew inkwerelhemel!
Arrantherr artney-angenh, anantherrarl aylelherrenhew alpwelyerremel!'
Ampernem-apenyarlap arrantherran!
33 Ingwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl John. Ran amern arlkwey-angenh,
ngkwarl wayn antywey-angenh, arrangkw. Irrkalty antemarn-thenant
arlkwenh. Arrantherr renh arew-penh, arrantherrap apmwel-ayeth
angkew, 'Ra arrenty-akert!'
34 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Athan apmelerrel arlkweyel,
antyweyel ingwer-rnemel-apeny. Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth ileyel, 'Jesus
amern akngerr arlkweyel, ngkwarl-then antyweyel! Ikwer apelty-rnem
apwert akarreley-angker-rnem angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh-rnem-
then!' Arrantherr atyeng alakenh tyel-angkeyel.
35 Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Arrantherran John-wenh-angkwarr ilkelhey-
angenh anenh. Atyenh-angkwarran ilkelhey-angenh arrpemarl arran-
therr! Akngeyelan arraty-angkwarr mpwarew, rarl aylanthenh thwenew.
Rernem aylanthenharl apenteyel-rnem, rernemap arraty-angkwarr anem.
Alakenh-anyem ingkerrel arem, Akngeyelarl arraty-angkwarr aylanthenh
thwenew."

Angka Jesus-akert arelh apmwethen-akert
(Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9; John 12:1-8)

36 Artwa Pharisee anyent anenh itnan Simon, rap angkew Jesus-ew, “Nga apetyem apek warl atyenh-warl, amern arlkweyew.” Jesus alhew warl ikwerenh-warl, ratherrap amern arlkwenh ilperr-ayntemel.
37 Tawen ikwer-itwew arelh apmwa anenh. Ra awew, Jesus-el amern arlkwenh warl Simon-wenh-itwew. Ra apwert akngerr anthew, pweterl akely anter-akert ineyew, mwerr-angkerarl intenh-akert.
38 Ra kwen-anem aylpenhew warl ikwer-warl anter-akert, Jesus ingkety-angkwarr ingkern-they rtney-alhew artnemel. Rap altyweneyelpew arrng-welty thelelhemel ingkety ikwer-itwew. Ingkety ra iparenh alta arlpentyel arrwantyemel, anter thelemel.
39 Simon-el arelh arew, rarl mpwarenh, ra iterrew, “Inngarl artwa nhenh angkakert Akngey-wenh? Renh iterl-aremer ra! Arelh apmwel renh arnep-arneyel!”
40 Jesus-el iterl-arew, rarl iterrenh, rap angkew, “Simon, atha ngkweng angka ileyew.”
Rap tyernew, “Ya, ila atyeng.”
41 Jesus ikwer angkew, “Artwa atyetyartel apwert arlenthew artwa atherrew. Rap 10,000 tala anthew ingwerewan 1,000 tala ingwerewan.
42 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer arrangkw-anem anem ratherr apwert-weny-anem. Ratherr ywarn-anem iterrew, apwert angkep antheyneyew atyetyart-warl. Artwa atyetyart rap ahelerrey-angenh ikwer-atherr, ar-rangkw. Rap angkem, ‘Mwerr, menty’, rap renh-atherr tyarlewew.”
Angka Jesus-el ilew-penh, rap ayernew, “Simon, nthakenh nga iterreyel? Artwa nthenh-apeny inngan artwa atyetyart ikwer ilkelhem?”
43 Simon-el tyernew, “Artwa weth apek, ikwerarl atyetyartel 10,000 tala anthew, rarl apwert akngerr alhewer-antey anthew.”
Jesus angkew, “Mwerr, arraty nga angkew!”
44 Jesus-el artepang areynew, arelh-anem arew, rap Simon-ew angkew, “Arelh nhenh ntwa areyel, rtneyelarl? Ayeng apetyew warl ngkwenh-warl, ntwa atyeng kwaty anthey-angenharl anewantherrenh-angkwarran, ingkety iparelheyew. Arelh nhenhelarlap ingkety arrngwelty ikwerenhel-anem irrarlkenh, alta arlpentyel-then iparenhan.
45 Ayeng apetyew warl ngkwenh-warl, ntwa ayenh arreyl arrwantyey-angenharl anewantherrenh-angkwarran. Arelh nhenhelarlap ingketyan arrwantyey-alhenhan.
46 Ayeng apetyew warl ngkwenh-warl, ntwa atyeng anter mwerr-angker anthey-angenharl anewantherrenh-angkwarran, inngerr apernelheyew altethen. Arelh nhenhelarlap anter mwerr-angker intey-angkerel ingkety aperney-alhenhan.
47 Ingwer-rnem ament iterreyel, rernem apmwelhelem alyepelant. Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkem ikwer-rnem-wety, rernem Akngeyew alyepant ilkelhenty. Ingwer-rneman arelh nhenh-apenyarl. Rernem iterl-arelhem apmwa innga. Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkem ikwer-rnem-wety, renh-rnem angkep ikwer-warl-athek pweytelenhey-alpemel. Rernem Akngeyew artewentyel ilkelheman, intem iterrerl-anemel ikwerewant. Arraty atha ileyel! Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkew arelh nhenh-wety, renh angkep ikwer-warl-athek pweytelenhey-alpew-anem alhewer-antey. Alakenh-anyem arelh ra atyeng inngan ilkelheyel.”
48 Jesus angkew arelh ikwer, “Irrepern, nga apmwel-ayeth anenh. Atha apmwa ingkerr irrarlkew ngkweng-wety, ngenh Akngey ikwer-warl-athek pweytelenhey-alpew-anem alhewer-antey.”

49 Ingwer-rnemel awew, rernem angkerrew, “Ra nthekwern alakenh
angkey-angenh! Akngeyant alakenh angkey-angker!”
50 Jesus angkew arelh ikwer, “Ngarl atyeng iterrew, Akngeyelap apmwa
ngkweng-wety irrarlkew. Arlka mwerr-anem aney-alpa.”

8

Angka arelh-rnem-akert, Jesus-arl alpemelenh

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhenh, angka
mwerr-angker ilerl-apenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Ra akngerr ingwer-
rnem ilerl-apenh, Akngeyan atyetyartarl aneyenh ingwer-rnemew, rerne-
marl ikwer iterreyel-rnemewan.
2 Arelh-rnem irrpetyap alherlewenh ikwerel-arleng. Ingwer-rnem
arntety-tangkwel anenh, rap awank renh-rnem mwerrelew. Ingwer-
rneman arrenty-akertarl anenh, rap awank arrenty-rnem ikwer-rnem-they
irrentew. Arelh ingweran itnan Mary Magdala-areny. Jesus-el awank
arrenty-rnem 7 irrentew ikwer-they.
3 Arelh ingweran itnan Joanna. Mpwernikwan ikwerenh itnan Cuza,
artwa ilkwa anenh atyetyart Herod-wenh apmerel. Arelh ingweran
itnan Susanna, arelh ingwer-rnem-akerr. Arelh nhenh-rnem Jesus
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-thenel-arleng alherlewenh, rernemap renh-
rnem arntarnt-arerl-apenh, amern-then apwert-then antherl-apenh.

Angka artwa ntang-akert
(Matthew 13:1-23; Mark 4:1-9)

4 Ingwer-ingwer akngerr innga akarrerrew Jesus-warl apmer arrpanenh-
they, ranap angka nhanyem ikwer-rnem ilenh.
5 “Artwa amern lyapelheley-angkeran anenh, rap amern weyt lyapel-
helenh. Rap alhew yakweth ntang-akertinp, ntang arlperrty iwaynteyew.
Rarl alhenhel, ntang-rneman ra iwerl-apenh. Ntang ingwer-rneman ra
iwew iwerr arlertek-warlarl. Akngerrelan ntang-rnem lthwerl-apenh.
Thip-rnem arrernelhenh, ntang-anem arlkweynenh.
6 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern apwert-angketyarr-warlarl,
rernemap alyepelant lyaperrew. Artekerran nthakenh lyapey-angenh
ahern apwert-angketyarrelan, arrangkw. Atherrk-rneman itwern-penh
rtwewenyel arlenyerrew-anem.
7 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-warlarl.
Arlkerl-rnemelap atherrk akely-rnem ilperteleynew, rernem nthakenh
lyapey-angenh, apmwerrew-anem.
8 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern itwelh-itwelh-warlarl. Atherrk-
rnem rernemap mwerrarl lyapew ntang-penh. Atherrk-rnemarl ampeng-
anem irrew, amern akngerr inngap ayntewan, rernem arlkwaynteyewan.
Ntang anyent-they ntang akngerr lyapew, 100 innga.”
Jesus-elarl angka ilew-penh, rap atayel ingkerrew angkew, “Iylpel
mwanty-antey awenh-arey!”

Jesus-el angka artwa ntang-akert renh anaynteleyel
(Matthew 13:10-23; Mark 4:10-20)

9 Ikwer-penhan kwertengerl-rnem Jesus-wenh apetyew ikwer-warl ayer-
neyew, “Anantherran angka ntang-akert iterl-arey-angenh. Anenhantherr
akalty-antha, anantherr iterl-araynteyew.”

10 Jesus-el angka renh anayntelew ikwer-rnem. “Akngey rarl Atyetyart
aneyel ikwerenh-rnemew. Atha arrenhantherrenhant alakenh akalty-
anthem. Ingwer yanh-rneman atha nthakenh akalty-anthey-angenharl,
athap angka nhelkwer-rnem ikwer-rnem ilemarl. Ayengarl ikwer-rnem
angkem,
‘Rernem ayenh anngelant arem, rernemap ayenh iterl-arey-angenharl,
arrangkw. Rerneman ayenh iylpelant awem, awelhey-angenh,
akwerrp-antey.’ ”
11 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Alakenhaymarlap angka nhenhey
aynteyel. Angka Akngey-wenh ranap ntang-apeny. Angka rap ingweram-
angkwarr arlperrtyerrem.
12 Ntang ingwer-rneman artwa wethel ra iwew iwerr arlertek-warlarl.
Akngerr iwerr nhenh-apenyarl. Rernem angka Akngey-wenhew awelhem-
tangkwel, rernemap Akngey arrkernem. Arrenty ilkwan apetyem, rap
angka mwerr-angker ilpertelem, thipelarl ntang arlkwem-apeny. Rerne-
man ipmelhem-anem, Akngey apentey-angenh, Akngeyelarl nthakenh
renh-rnem intem-antey antwerrkey-angenh, arrangkw.
13 Ntang ingwer-rneman ra iwew ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl.
Artekerr-rneman nthakenh aylpey-angenh ahern apwert-angketyarr-warl,
arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem akngerrelan angka Akngey-wenh awem,
inkwerelhem-anem Akngey-angkwarr, arwa angath-antey. Apmwa aynten-
tyelan, rernem ipmelhem, angka Akngey-wenh apentey-angenh, arrangkw.
Rernem iylpelerrem, angka Akngey-wenh iwerlelpem.
14 Ingwer-rneman ahern arlkerl-angketyarr-apeny. Rernem angka
Akngey-wenh awem-tangkwel, apwertel-then ampwal-rnemel-then renh-
rnem ilpertelem-anem. Rerneman ament-antey arralty-anem, ilek-ilek
mwerr-angkerew iterrem, arrkentel-arlengant anaynteyew. Alakenh-
anyem ilek-ilek ingwer-rnemel akwerrng ilpertelem-anem, arlkerl-
rnemelarl atherrk-rnem lyapey-angenhelem-apeny. Angka ranap nthak-
enh renh-rnem rlterrkeley-angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap arraty aney-
angenh Akngeyewan.
15 Ingwer-rneman ahern itwelh-itwelh-apenyarl. Rernem angka Akngey-
wenh intem-antey antwerrkem. Arraty-angkwarr-anem rernem anem.
Apmwarl ayntemeng-arey, rernem angka Akngey-wenh apentem intem-
antey. Alakenh-anyemap rernem mwerr-angker warrkerrem Akngeye-
wan, ntang akngerrarl ahern itwelh-itwelhelan lyapeynem-apeny.”

Angka lyenenty-akert

16 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Kwenyel anantherr lyenenty
arrtyem. Anantherr nthakenh arlengarrel artey-angenh, nthakenh pantyel
artey-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherr irrwerl tywenem, ingwerentyel
anaynt arenhey-alhem warl-itwew, rernemap aylpenhey-alhemarl.
17 Kel angka Akngey-wenh alakenh-anyem. Atha akngerr akalty-anthem
angka nhelkwerel, rerneman arraty iterl-arey-angenharl. Ingwer-ingwer
Akngeyelan angka ikwerenh anaynt ileyenh. Angkan ikwerenh irrtyertel
ayntey-angenh, akngerrelan iterl-areyenh-anem.”
***Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew.
Rarl ahern nhenh-itwew anenh-antey, irrpetyapelant angka ik-
werenh awenh. Ingwer-ingweran akngerrel-anem angka anaynt
ikwerenh aweyenh apmer arrpanenh-they.***
18 “Kel arrantherran atyeng mwanty awelh-ayntenh-arey! Akngey ar-
rantherr awem iylparethel, rap arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthem, ilek-ilek

iterl-areyew. Arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenh, rap arrenhantherrenh akwerrngarl ilpertelem. Arrantherrap angkan ikwerenh iylpelerlewem-anem." Alakenh Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem.

Jesus-wenh amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then
(Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)

19 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus anenh warl anyent-itwew, akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthenh. Amikw ikwerenh ayteyikw ikwerenh-rnem-then apetyew, renh areyew. Rernemap arleng-antey rtney-alhew, akngerrel arrngelew-wety.
20 Ingwerentyel renh ilew, "Amengkw ngkwenh ayteyengkw ngkwenh-rnem-then mpwelheyel ngkweng akethel, ngenh areyew."
21 Ran alakenh tyernew, "Angka Akngey-wenharl awelheyel-rnem rernemarl amey atyenh ayteyaty-rnem-thenan. Rernemarl atyenh-rnem inngan."

Jesus-el kwaty rwarr-akert arternpeleyel
(Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41)

22 Ingwer-ingweran Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, "Mpa! Alhey anantherr kwaty alay anthenayn-ampeny-warl." Rernemap nganerlarr-alhew rtnwewarl, anperlarr-alhew-anem.
23 Rerneman kwaty alay-angkwarr artarnpeynenh, ran ankwanem ir-renhew. Kwaty rwarr-akert-anem rntwey-alhew rlterrk innga, renh-rnem akngenherl-akngenhelhelew. Kwatyan lherrparnpew-anem rtnwewarl, aylperl-alheyew-anew-anem, aterelerrey inngap ayntewarl.
24 Jesus-anem rernem atyekelew, "Ingkart akwentay! Kwatyel anenhan-therrenh ilwerl-athenewerr!"
Rap akwentenhey-alpew, atayel innga angkew rwarrew-then kwatyew-then. Ingkerrap arternperreyelpew.
25 Ran angkew ikwer-rnem, "Ater-anemarl arrantherr irreyel? Ilekew atyeng awelhey-angenh? Arrantherr ayenh iterl-aremer! Nthakenharl athan arrenhantherrenh iwerl-alhey-angenh!"
Rernem apatemel atererrew, rernemap angkerrew, "Pwertay! Artwa ilek-apenyarlap nhenhan? Rwarrel-then kwatyel-then renh awem!"

Artwa arrenty akngerr-akert
(Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)

26 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhew rtnwa ikw-erel kwaty alay anthenayn-ampeny-warl. Rernemap kwaty alay-angkwarr artarnpenhew apmer Galilee-they, aremerrey-alhew tawen Gerasa ikwer-itwew-anem.
27 Rernem rtnwethey atwarrew, kwaty impalthel-anem rtnenh. Artwa arwengkan apmer ikwer-areny Jesus-warl arnekerrey-ayntew. Ranap arrenty-akert, arnkwewenyarl intem alhenh, apmer ikwerenh-rnem-itwel aney-angenh, arrangkw. Rap intey-angketyarrel anenh, ipmernemarl akwernenh-itwew.
28-29 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel renh arertnenh tyeynel itep-atherr ingkety-atherr-then. Arrentyarl angkep ikwer-warl aylpeyam-alpenh rl-terrkelenh, rap tyeyn-rnem akalthenh, arleng-anem anterremel. Arrentyel rwew-alhenh, ra arleng ament alhaynteyew.
Jesus-elan renh arew, rap arrenty-anem iltew, "Arrenty apmway! Tyer-relha ikwer-they!" Artwa ra arlkenty iwew atayel, rap kwenerrey-alhew, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew. "Jesus-ay! Nga Alerikw Akngey-wenh! Nthakenh

ileyew ntwa ayenh? Ayengan irrepern apmwa. Ayenh irrwampenh-anthey-angenh!”

30 Jesus-el ayernew, “Itnan ilek nga?”

Arrenty akngerran ikwer-itwew anenh. Ra tyernew, “Itna ayeng ‘Akngerr’.”

31 Arrenty-rnemel renh ayernenh akngerr-inger, “Irrentey-angenh anenhantherr arrenty apmwernem antwerrkeyel-warl, aleth-antey tyarlewey-angenh-warl!”

32 Pikepik akngerran arlkwew-arlkwenh arrer-antey apwertel. Arrenty rernem ayernew, “Irrenta anenhantherr pikepik yanh-rnem-warl!” Ra renh-rnem irrentew, rernemarl ayernew-angkwarr-antey.

33 Rernem artwethey tyerrelhew, anamerl-antey aylpew pikepik-rnem-warl. Pikepik-rnemap arwengkerrew, anterrew arlperrty-anem. Rernem anterrew kwenel-athek, kwaty alay-warl aylpew, ilwenherrew-anem.

34 Pikepikew-artey-rnemel arew, rernemap tawen Gerasa-warl anterrew, apmer akely-rnem-warl-then. Rernem ingkerrenh ilew, “Pikepik-rnem arwengk-arwengk kwaty-warl aylpewaw!” Rernemap apmer akely-areny-rnem-then ilew.

35 Akngerrel angka awew, rernem anterrerrew areyew, nthakenh irrenhan. Rernemap Jesus arey-alhew, artwa arwengk-penh ikwer-itwew mwerr-anem arnkwakert anenh. Akwerrng arraty-anem anenh, arrenty-weny-anem. Rernemap Jesus-wetyan atererrew.

36 Ingwer-rnemel rernemarl arewel, rernemap ingkerrew ilew, artwarl arrenty-akert-penh mwerrerrew.

37 Tawen Gerasa-areny-rnem artewentyel atererrew, rernemap Jesus ilew, “Nga alpemer apmer nhenh-they apmer ingwer-warl.”

Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert nganerl-alhew rtnwewarl, rernemap anperl-alheyew-alenty alerl-antey rtnenherrenh.

38 Artwa arwengk-penh ra angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Mwerrang ayeng alpem ngkweng-angkwarr?” Ra tyernew,

39 “Nthekwern ntwa ayenh apentey-angenh. Ngkwenh-rnem-warl alpa. Iley-alpa, Akngeyarl ngkweng amperrngerrew, rarl ngenh mwerrelew.” Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert anperl-alhew, artwa ran alpew apmer ikwerenh-warl. Rap akngerr ilerl-apenh alakenh, “Jesus-el arwengk-penh ayenh mwerrelew!”

Jairus-wenh kwey alerikw arelh arntety-then-akert (Matthew 9:18-25; Mark 5:21-43)

40 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apey-alpew kwaty alay Galilee anthenayn-ampeny-they. Akngerrel renh arnarenh, rernemap ikwer arnekerrey-ayntew kwaty alay impalth-itwew.

41-42 Artwa anyent itnan Jairus anenh, artwa rltwarlap ran tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew. Anyentant ikwerenh kwey alerikwan, ranap 12-arl. Arntety inngap ra ayntenh, ilweyew-anemel. Jairus rap apetyew, ampwethel arrernelhew, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew. Rap ayernew artnemel, “Mwerrang apetyem apmer atyenh-warl?” Jesus rap alhew Jairus-el-arleng. Ingwer-rnemel renh-atherr apenteynenh, tyet inngitwew ingkerrenh-antey alperlewenh.

43 Arelh anyent ingwerarl alpenh ikwer-rnemel-arleng, ranap arelh-rnem-wenh arntety-akertarl aherrety 12-ew-atety. Ngangker-rnemew ra

apwert akngerr antheynenh, apwertanap ywerrew-anem. Ngangker-
rnemel nthekwern renh mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Rap arntety intem-
antey anenh.
44 Rap Jesus-warl apetyew ingkern-angkwarr, arnkwa Jesus-wenh arner-
lewew. Anamerl-antey arntety ywerrenhew.
45 Jesus-el renh-rnem ayernew, "Angwenhel ayenh arnerlewew?"
Rernem ingkerrenh angkew, "Rwengk!" Peter ikwer angkew, "Ingkartay,
akngerr nhenhan tyetel alperleweyel!"
46 Jesus angkew, "Innga wenh! Ingwerentyel ayenh arnew! Atha iterl-
areyel, arawerrngarl tyerrelherl-alhew atyeng-they!"
47 Arelh rarl arnewan alakenh iterrenh, "Pwertay! Ayeng iterrew
anyelkel arneyew-arrpantey. Jesus-el ran ayenh iterl-areyelarl. Ayeng
nthakenh irrtyert aylpey-angenh." Rap atererrew, kwenerrey-alhew
arrewemel, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew. Ingwer-rnemel renh arenh, rap
angkew ikwer-rnem, "Ayeng wenh! Ayeng arntety aherrety 12-ew-atety
anenh. Atharl arnkwa Jesus-wenh arnerlewew, anamerl-antey-anem
ayeng mwerrerrenhew."
48 Jesus ikwer athamerrew artewentyel, rap angkew, "Arelhampway!
Nga mwerrerrew, ngarl atyeng rlterrk iterrew. Apmer-warl alpanem,
nyerrerrey-angenh alhewer-anem."
49 Jesus angkenh-antey arelh ikwerel-arleng, artwanem apetyew angkak-
ert Jairus-wenh apmer-they. Jairus ran rtnenh-antey Jesus-el-arleng.
Artwa ra angkew Jairus-ew, "Arrangkw wenh! Alerengkw ngkwenh
atnengkanerrew. Arrangkwel-anem Ingkart akngetyey-angenh, menty-
anem."
50 Jesus-el awew, rap angkew Jairus-ew, "Artewenty iterrey-angenh. Nga
atyeng awelhenty, alerengkw ngkwenh mwerrerrem."
51 Rernemarl ingkerrenh arternp-antey alperlewenh, rernemap
aremerrey-alhew Jairus-wenh apmerel-anem. Jesus arrngert angkew
ingwer-rnemewan, kwen aylpenhewerran. Rap ilew, irrpetyapant
aylpenheyew ikwerel-arleng; Peter, awayenheng-atherr James-then John-
then, kwey-wenh aynikw-then amikw-then-akerr.
52 Ingwer-rnem kwen arrwekel-antey aylpew, rernemap artnalhelerrenh
kwey ipma ikwer. Ra ikwer-rnem angkew, "Artnalhelerrey-angenhaw!
Kwey nhenhan ilwey-angenh, ankwarl aynteyel!"
53 Ingkerrel awew, rarl angkew, rernemap irrpeltherremel atherrew
ikwer, rernemarl iterl-arew, kwey rarl ipma ayntenh.
54 Ra kwey itep-they antwerrkew, angkew-anem, "Kwey akwenta!"
55-56 Anamerl-antey rwarr ikwer-warl apey-alpew, kwey rap iteth-
anem akwentenhey-alpew. Aynelikw-then amelikw-then arew, ratherrap
apateyelpew. Jesus ikwer-atherr angkew, "Amern anthenh-atherr ikwer.
Ingwerentyak iley-angenh, atharl kwey renh itethelew ipmepenh."

9

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem 12 thweneyel apmer arrpanenh-warl
(Matthew 10:1-16; Mark 6:7-13)

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem 12 akarrelew ikwer-
warl. Renh-rnem ra rlterrkeleyew, rernem arrenty-rnem irrent-aynteyew,
arntety-rnem-then mwerrel-aynteyew.

2 Rap renh-rnem ilew, “Arrantherr apmer arrpanenh-warl alhayntenh-
arey. Ingwer-rnem ilerl-apayntenh-arey, Akngeyan atyetyart ilkwa in-
gkerrenhew apmer arrpanenh-arenyew. Arntety-rnem-then mwerrelerl-
apayntenh-arey.
3 Ilengem akngeyney-angenh; irrertety-weny, yakweth-weny, amern-
weny, apwert-weny, arnkwa ingwer-weny, arrangkw. Arwa alhenh-arey.
4 Arrantherr apmer ingwerel aremerrey-alhem, ingwerentyel apek ilem
warl ikwerenhel aneyew. Kel mwerr, anenh-arey ikwerel-arleng, akalty-
anthenty-penhant alperl-alhemel.
5 Arrantherrarl apmer ingwerel aremerrey-alhem, ingwerentyel iley-
angenh apek, warl ikwerenhel aneyew. Irrentewerr apek apmer yanh-
areny-rnemel, awelhey-angenh apek arrewantherr. Menty aney, alpeme-
lant ikwer-rnem-wety. Pwet atherr lhelenh-arey, ahern apmer yanh-wety
irrarlkemel anewantherrenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem rernem iterl-
areyew, Akngeyan ahelerreyel ikwer-rnem.” Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem
ilanthew.
6 Kel kwertengerl-rnem anperlarr-alhew, rernemap apmer arrpanenh-
warl alhenh, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh, arntety-
rnem-then mwerrelerl-apenh.

Atyetyart Herod-el Jesus iterl-arey-angenh
(Matthew 14:1-11; Mark 6:14-29)

7-9 Angka Jesus-akert ingweram-angkwarr arlpimperrew. Ingwer-rnem
angkerrenh, ran John Baptise-emeley-angker apek, itetherrenty-arrpantey
ipmepenh. Renharlap Herod-el awank ipmew atwew. Ingwer-rneman
angkerrenh, ran Elijah apek, angkakert Akngey-wenh awank anenharl-
arrpantey. Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, ran angkakert Akngey-wenh
ingwer arrwekeleny apek, itetherrenty-arrpantey ipmepenh. Herod-el
angka Jesus-akert awew, rap ilpertelelhemel iterrew, “Atha artwa atyenh-
rnem ilanthew, John akapwert akeyew. Artwa angwenh ran nhenhey,
alakenh arnwarnerl-apeyel? Atha renh rlwateyew.”

Jesus-el artwernem 5,000 wanteyel
(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-16)

10 Angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh-penh, kwertengerl
Jesus-wenh-rnem apey-alpew ikwer-warl. Rernem ilelhey-alpew ikwer,
rernemarl mpwarerl-apenh. Ra renh-rnem atnwenheynew akngerr-wety
tawen ingwer-warl Bethsaida-warl.
11 Akngerrel awew, rarl alpew apmer ikwer-warl, rernemap renh
apenteynew. Ra renh-rnem arnarew apetyenharl, rap arnekerrey-ayntew
ikwer-rnem. Ra ikwer-rnem angka ilew, Akngey atyetyart ingkerrew
anem. Arntety-rnem-then ra mwerrelenh arrpemarl.
12 Jesus warrkerrenh-antey ingkeny aylpeyew-atety. Kwertengerl-rnem
12 angkew ikwer, “Anantherr apmer arlpaw-itwew aneyel amern-weny.
Ntwa renh-rnem apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl thwenemer, rernem
amern ineyew, ankwethen aynteyew.”
13-14 Ra tyernew, “Arrantherran anthenh-arey amern ikwer-rnem!”
Artwernem 5,000 anew-anenh, arelh-rnem-then ampernem-akert;
akngerr inngey. Kwertengerl-rnem angkew Jesus-ew, “Anantherr amern
akelyant atnyeneyel, amern rtamp-rnem 5, aker aylperr atherr-then.
Anantherr nthakenh alhey-angenh, amern akngerrew ineyew.”

Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew angkew, “Ilenh-arey renh-rnem, rernem arlwarey-arlwarey arrernelheyew, ingwer-rnem 50, ingwer-rnem 50 arrpemarl.”
15 Kwertengerl-rnemel renh-rnem ilew, rernem arrernelheyneyew alakenh.
16 Ra inew amern rtamp-rnem aker aylperr atherr-then, irrwerl-warl-athek aremel, “Akngeyay, anantherr inkwerelhem, ntwarl amern-then aker-then anthew anewantherr.” Rap rlweth-akeynew amern-then aker-then akelyarl-akely, antheynemel kwertengerl-rnemew-anem. Rernem antheynenheng-arey, amern-then aker-then akngerrerrew. Rernem antherl-apenh, akngerrel arlkweyew.
17 Ingkerrel atnerteng irreyew-atety arlkwew. Rernemarl arlkwew-penh, kwertengerl-rnemel amern ampeny-ampeny akwetyerl-apenh, rtnwernem 12-warl arrernerl-apenh arriwew-atety.

Peter-el ileyel arraty-angkwarr angka Jesus-akert (Matthew 16:13-20; Mark 8:27-30)

18 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus ament alhew, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwerel-arleng aneyarr-alhew. Rap renh-rnem ayernew, “Ilek ingwer-rnemelan ayenh ilem?”

19 Rernem tyernew, “Ingwerentyelan ngenh ileyel John Baptise-emeley-angker-arrpantey. Ingwerentyel ngenh ileyel Elijah-arrpantey. Ingwerentyelan ngenh ileyel angkakert Akngey-wenh-arrpantey, awank-akerrarl anenh, ipmepenh itetherrenty-arrpantey.”

20 Jesus angkew, “Arrantherr-alew? Ilekarl arrantherr ayenh ileyel?”

Peter-el tyernew, “Ngan artwa renh, Akngeyarl awank-akerr angkew, ra ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew.”

21 Jesus arrngert angkew ikwer-rnem alakenh, “Innga wenh! Arrantherrap ingwerentyak iley-angenh, Akngeyelarl ayenh thwenew ahern nhenh-warl.”

Jesus ilelheyel (Matthew 16:21-28; Mark 8:31—9:1)

22 “Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ingwer-ingwer apmwel-ayethanem atyeng aynteyenh. Arlka ayeng irrwampeyenh, ayengap apmwa awelheyenh. Akngerr atyeng-wety arlkarerreyenh; atyetyart-rnem Jew-rnem-wenh, artwa rltwernem tyaty ilkwareny-rnem-then, artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty anthey-angker-rnem-akerr. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh atweyenh ipmewarl. Ingwa atherr-penhan ayeng angkeparl itetherreyenh ipmepenh.” Alakenh-anyem ra ilelhew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

23 Jesus angkew akngerrew, ikwerel-arlengarl anenh-rnemew, “Ingwerenty ayenharl apenteyew, ra nthakenh ikwerenharrp-angkwarr alheyangenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-rnemel renh irrwampenh-anthem, ayenh apententy. Ran ipmelhey-angenh, ayenh apent-aynteyew intem-anteyarl.
24 Ra iterreyel apek ament, mwanty iteth-antey arntarnt-arelh-aynteyew. Alakenhan apmwel-ayetharl iterreyel. Rap atnengkanerrem arrpemarl, nthakenh Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw. Alakenh apek ingweran iterreyel, ‘Ayeng apek ilwenty, atharl Jesus apenteyel, kel mwerrarl.’ Rap Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpem.

25 Ingwerentyel apek ilek-ilek mwerr-angker inaynteyew ikwer. Apwert-
then ra inaynteyew, amern-then inaynteyew, arnkwethen akngerr in-
aynteyew. Ampwal yanh-rnem-akert ra nthekwern Akngey-itwel aney-
alpey-angenh, arrangkw! Ra ayenh apentey-angenh, rap ilwemarl,
nthekwern Akngey-itwel aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw.
26 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ingwer-ingweran ayeng apey-
alpeyenh irrwerl-they antyerl akngerr-akert. Anantherrap arrtyernenhey-
alpeyenh itwernel-apeny, rlterrk Akngey-wenh-akertel.
Arrantherr apek nyerrerrem, ayenh apentewerr angka atyenh-wety-
then, ayengap arrantherr-wety nyerrerrem arrpemarl.
27 Ayengan arraty angkeyel arrewantherr. Ingwerenty apmer nhelarl
rlengk anew-aneyel-rnem, rernem Akngey anngel areyenh. Rernem
ilweyew-alenty, rernem areyenh, Akngeyarl atyetyart ilkwa aneyenh
ingkerrew."

Jesus amparrkeyel apwert irrwerl-itwew
(Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:2-13)

28 Wik anyent-penh Jesus alhew apwert irrwerl-warl, Akngey-warl-athek
angkaynteyew-anem. Rap kwertengerl-rnem irrpety atnwenhew, Peter
awayenheng-atherr James-then John-then.
29 Jesus-arl angkenh Akngeyew, inngerran ingwer-lkwererrew, arnkwa
arlter innga irrew, amparrkew-anem.
30 Arwapeny artwa atherr-anem ikwerel-arleng rtneyelpew, angkey-
alhew ikwer, ratherranap Moses-then Elijah-then.
31 Rernemap ingkerrenh amparrkenh. Artwa ratherr angkew Jesus-ew,
"Rlengk-anteyap nga ilwey-alhem Jerusalem-itwew, Akngeyelarl awank
ilew-angkwarr."
32 Jesus-arl angkenh artwa ingwer-atherrew, Peter artwa ikwer apelty
atherr-then ankwa apelp ayntenh. Rernem ankwethey akwentenhey-
alpew, rernemap arew, Jesus artwa ingwer-atherr-then ingkerrenh rernem
amparrkenh.
33 Artwa ingwer-atherr alpeyew-alenty rtnenh, Peter angkew, "Ingkar-
tay! Mwerr anantherr mpwelhenh-antey! Anantherr lywenty-rnem
irrpety mpwareyew; ngkwengarl anyentan, ingweran Moses-ewarl, ingw-
eran Elijah-ewarl!" Ran iterl-arey-angenh, ranap apmwel-ayeth angkenh.
Ra iterrenh, artwa atherrang anenty-arrpantey ahern nhenh-itwew alerl.
34 Peter angkenh-antey, kwenpayel-anem renh-rnem ingkerrenh artew,
kwertengerl-rneman atererrew.
35 Rernemap awew, Akngey rarl angkew kwenpay-they alakenh-anyem,
"Nhanyem Alerey atyenh-antey, atharl awank ilew, renh thweneyew
ahern-warl. Awelhenh-arey ikwer, rarl angkeyelewan arrewantherr!"
36 Akngey angkenh-penh, rap ywerrerl-alhew, kwertengerl-rnemel arew,
Jesus-arl ament-anem rtnenh. Rernemap iterl-arew, mwerr-angker rernem
arew. Rernem ingwer-rnemew iley-angenh-antey. Ingwer-ingwerantap
rernem ilerl-arrernew ingwer-rnemewan.

Jesus-el arrenty irrenteyel awey anyent-they
(Matthew 17:14-23; Mark 9:14-29)

37 Ingwepenh ingwerel Jesus kwertengerl-rnem irrpety-akert atwarrey-
nenh apwert irrwerl-they. Ingwer-rnemel arew, rernemarl atwarrenhey-
alpenh, akngerr innga ikwer-rnem arnekerrew.
38 Artwa anyentan arlkew, "Atyetyartay! Amperrngerra alerey atyenh
anyentew! Akngemang atha renh ngkweng-warl, raw mwerrerreyew?

39 Arrentyan aylpem ikwer-warl angkepelarreng, awey rap arlkenty
iwem. Arrewelheleyam-alpem renh angkepelarreng, iwem renh ahern-
warl-then. Iylkerretyan thelelhem arrakert-they. Arrenty ran antelhem
ikwer-itwel intem-antey. Rap angkep apeyam-aylpem ikwer-warl, renh
irrwampenh-anthem intem-antey, awey rap ilweyew irrem.
40 Atha kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem ayernew, arrenty irrenteyew ikwer-
they. Rernemap arrangkwarl, irrentey-angenharl."
41 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnemew ingkerrew, "Arrantherran atyeng
awelhey-angenh arrangkw-antey! Arrantherran apmwel-ayetharl iter-
reyel. Ayengan arlkarewelheyel, arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel angke-
pelarreng! Ayeng nthakenh arrewantherrel-arleng aney-angenh arleng-
alenty!" Rap artwa ikwer angkew, "Akngetya alerengkw ngkwenh atyeng-
warl."
42 Aynelikw awey renh akngetyenh, arrentyel renh ilatwew ahern-
warl arrewelhelemel. Jesus-el arrenty irrentew awey ikwer-they, renhap
atnwenhew-anem aynikw-warl.
43 Ingwer-rnemarl rtnenherrenh, rernemap apatew. Rernem angkew,
"Inngangay! Akngeyel arnwarnem arawerrng-akertel!"

Jesus ilelheyel, ingwer-ingwerarl ra ilweyenh (Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)

Ingkerrenh angkerrenh-antey, Jesus nakenh. Rap angkew kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnemew,
44 "Awelhenh-arey arternp atyeng! Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-
wenh. Ingwerentyel ayenh ahayiweyenh artwa apmwernem-warl, rernem
ayenh atweyew ipmew-antey."
45 Kwertengerl-rnemel nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh, rarl ilelhenh ikwer-
rnem. Akngey ikwer-rnem arrngert angkew, rernem iterl-arewerr.
Rernem apatenh, renh ayerneyew, angka ikwer-rnem anaynteleyew.

Angwenh artwa ilkwan anem? (Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-37)

46 Ikwer-penh kwertengerl-rnem angkerrenh, rernemap ilterrenh alak-
enh, "Angwenharlap ilkwa inngan anewantherr-they?"
47 Jesus-el nthakenh renh-rnem awey-angenh. Kel ra renh-rnem iterl-
arenhan, rernemarl alakenh iterrenhan. Ra ilew, ampa akely apetyeyew,
rtneyew ikwerel-arleng.
48 Ra angkew kwertengerl-rnemew, "Nga ampew mwerr anem, ngap
atyeng mwerr anem arrpemarl. Ngan atyeng mwerr anem, ngap
Akngeyewarl mwerr anem arrpemarl. Akngey ranap ayenharl thwenew.
Ngarl akely antwelhem, ngap ilkwarl Akngey-angkwarr." Alakenh Jesus
angkenh ikwer-rnem.

Artwa ingwerelan arrenty-rnem irrenteyel (Mark 9:38-41)

49 John-an angkew, "Ingkartay! Anwernantherr arew, artwa anyentel
arrenty-rnem irrentenharl, itna ngkwenhel itnewemel. Anwernantherr
renh iltew, anewantherr-areny-wenyarlap ran."
50 Jesus angkew, "Arrngert angkey-angenh. Ran anewantherr tyel-
angkey-angenh, ranap anewantherr-apeny."

Samaria-areny-rnem arlkarerreyel Jesus-wety

51 Kel Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rarl Jerusalem-itwew ilweyenh, irrwerl-anem alpeyenh angkep. Ra iterrew, Jerusalem-warl alheyew-antey, rap anperl-alhew-anem.
52 Galilee-they ra alheyew akwerterrp-antey Samaria-ampeny-angkwarr Judea-warl. Rap angkakert-rnem thwenew arrwekel Samaria-warl, apmer ikwer-rnem alaleweyew.
53 Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel awew, Jesus-arl alpenh Jerusalem-warl, rernemap angkew, "Arrangkw! Nthakenh ra nhel ayntey-angenh! Jew-rneman arrantherran apmer arrewantherrenhel ayntemer!"
54 Angkakert-rnem angkep alpew, Jesus ileyew, Samaria-areny-rnemarl angkew. James-then John-thenel awew, ratherrap ahelerrew angkew-anem, "Ingkartay! Ayla ayernem Akngey, rwa thweneyew irrwerl-they, renh-rnem ilwerl-atheneyew?"
55 Ra arrngert angkew.
56 Rernem anper-antey apmer ikwer-angkwarr alhew, apmer ingwerel-anem ayntey-alhew.

Jesus apenteyewan rlterrkarl
(Matthew 8:18-22)

57 Rernem iwerrel-antey alperlewenh Jerusalem-warl, artwa anyent rernem arey-alhew. Artwa rap angkew Jesus-ew, "Atha ngenh apenteyew, ingweram-angkwarr nga alhenty."
58 Jesus-el tyernew, "Arengk artnwer inteyel ayntem ntywetyarl. Thip akerrkan atharlkwel ayntem ntywetyarl. Artwa Innga Akngey-wenh athan apmer atnyeney-angenhan."
59 Jesus angkew artwa ingwerew, "Apenta ayenh!"
Artwel tyernew, "Ingkartay! Akngey atyenh ilweyew-aneyel. Ayeng angkep alpeyew, renh arntarnt-arey-alpeyew. Renh akwernenty-penh, atha ngenh apenteyenh-anem."
60 Jesus angkew ikwer, "Inweng Akngey-wenh atnyeney-angenh-rnem menty rernem akwernerl-ayntey. Nga alhemer, ingwer-rnemarl ilerl-apaynteyew, Akngeyan ikwer-rnem atyetyart anaynteyew, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew."
61 Artwa ingweran angkew arrpemarl, "Ingkartay! Atha ngenh apenteyew. Ayeng-tangkwel apmer-warl alpeyew arrwekel, atyenh-rnem atha iley-alpeyew, ayengan alpeyel ngkwengel-arleng."
62 Jesus-el tyernew, "Arrangkw. Ntwa ayenh apententy, nthekwern nga angkeperrey-angenh. Ngan iterreyel angkeperreyew, nthekwern ntwa angka Akngey-wenh iley-angenh, rarl atyetyart ingkerrew aneyel, arrangkw."

10

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem 72 thweneyel apmer arrpanenh-warl

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el rlwanew 72 ingwer-rnem-anem. Ra renh-rnem atherrarl-atherrarl thweneyew, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Apmer ingkerr-warl alhayntenh-arey, ingwer-rnem ilerl-apayntenh-arey, ayengan ingkern-theyarl alheyenh.
2 Akngerr ingwer-rnem aneyel apmer arrpanenhel. Rernem mpwelheyel, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh awaynteyew. Athanap warrkenh-rnem irrpetyapant atnyeneyel, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthaynteyewan. Arrantherr ayernemer alakenh, 'Akngeyay, ntwa

warrkenh ingwer-rnem rlwana, akngerr ingwer-rnem awelheyew ngkweng.'
3 Kel-anem alhenh-arey. Mwanty-antey alhenh-arey, rlterrk inngarl arrewantherr aynteyenh-wety! Arrantherran anik, yep-yep-apenyarl. Ingwer-rneman ahelengkw, artnwer-apenyarl.
4 Ampwal-rnem akngeyney-angenh; yakweth-weny, apwert-weny, pwet anyentant. Arrantherr ingwer iwerr-itwew rlwatenty, aleth angkey-angenh, kel anperl-alhemel arrpemarl.

5 Arrantherr apmer anyent-itwew aremerrey-alhem, warl anyent-warl-tangkwel alhenh-arey. Arrantherr aylpenheyew-alenty warl ikwer-warl, angkenh-arey artwa warlew-artey ikwer alakenh, 'Akngeyel ngenh arnep-arnem ngkwenh-rnem-then, mwanty arntarnt-arem intem-antey.'
6 Artwa yanh apekan ahelengkw, Akngeyelap renh arnep-arney-angenh. Artwa ahelengkw-weny apek ra, Akngeyelap renh arnep-arnem ikwerenh-rnem-then.
7 Arrantherr warl ikwer-itwewant anenh-arey, warl ingwerel ayntey-angenh. Amern-then aker-then arlkwenh-arey, warl ikwer-areny-rnemelarl antheman. Kwaty-then antywenh-arey, rernemarl antheman. Rernem arntarnt-arem arrenhantherrenh, pay-apeny anthemel, arrantherrarl atyeng warrkerreyelan.

8 Arrantherr apek anperl-alhenty apmer ingwer-warl. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem inkwerelhemel arnekerrem apek arrewantherr. Warl ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl apek arrenhantherrenh atnwenheynem, anthemel amern ilek-ilek. Kel arrantherrap inkwerelhemel arlkwenh-arey ikwer-rnem-itwew.
9 Mwerrelenh-arey arntety-rnem apmer ikwer-areny. Renh-rnem ilenh-arey, arltarl arrer-anem irreyel-wety, Akngeyarl ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyenh, arntarnt-areyenh renh-rnem.
10 Arrantherr alhenty apmer ingwer-warl apek. Apmer yanh-areny-rnem arlkarerrem arrewantherr-wety, rernemap awelhey-angenh arrewantherr. Kel ampererremel alhenh-arey apmer ikwer-angkwarr, alakenh angkemel,
11 'Arenh-arey nhanyeman! Anantherr arrewantherrety pwet-they ahern nhenh-areny lertnem. Awelhenh-arey! Arltan arrer-anemerreyel, Akngeyarl ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyenh, renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh. Arrantherranap Akngey-wetyan arlkarerreyelarl!' Alakenh-anyem arrantherr ilerl-apemer apmer ikwer-itwew.
12 Arlta anyentel, ingkerrenh-antey ywerreyelpeyenhel, Akngeyelan akarrelenhey-alpeyenh apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem ikwer-warl. Ra renh-rnem ayerneyew, nthakenh rernem anenharl. Rap apmwerneman irrwampenh-antheyenh, mwerr-rnemantarl ra arntarnt-areyenhan.

Arrantherr apek iterl-areyel angka tawen Sodom-akert? Awank-akerr Akngeyel irrwampenh-anthew ingkerrenh apmer ikwer-itwew, rernemarl apmwel-ayeth anenh. Ran ikwer-rnemew ahelerrew. Kel arlta anyentel, ingkerrenharl ywerreyelpeyenhel, ra irrwampenh-antheyenh alyepel Sodom-areny-rnem. Ingwer-rnem arrewantherr awelhey-angenh-rnem, Akngey rap artewentyel renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh." Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkew artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem.

Jesus-el ilteyel ikwer awelhey-angenh-rnem
(Matthew 11:20-24)

13 Jesus angkew ingkerrew, “Tawen Korazin-areny-rnem Akngeyel renh-
rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel innga. Rernem atyeng awel-
heyangan. Alakenh irrkaty arrpemarl aynteyenh ingwer-rnemewan tawen
Bethsaida-arenyewan. Rernem ayenh arew, atharl akngerr mwerre-
lenh, rernemap atyeng-wety arlkarerrewarl. Ayeng tawen Tyre-warl
tawen Sidon-warl-then alheyew-anew, mwerrelerl-aneyew-anew renh-
rnem, rernem atyeng awelhemerarl. Rernemap nyerrerrem, apmwa
ikwer-rnem-wenh-wety angkeperrem. Rernemap arnkwa apmwamwamel
rernem aylpem anewantherrenh-angkwarr, inmenthel-then apernelhemel.
Alakenh-anyem ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem areyew, rernemarl apmwewety
angkeperrew.
14 Arlta anyentel, ingkerrenh ywerreyelpeyenhel, Akngeyel tawen Tyre-
areny-rnem-then tawen Sidon-areny-rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh
alyepelant. Rap tawen Korazin-areny-rnem-then tawen Bethsaida-areny-
rnem-then irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel innga.
15 Tawen Capernaum-areny-rnem-alew? Rerneman apmwel-ayeth iter-
reyel alakenh, ‘Akngeyel anwernantherrenh irrwerl akngeyneyenh, ikwer-
itwel aney-alpeyew. Jesus anenh apmer anwernewantherrenh-itwew,
rap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarenh.’ Alakenhap rernem iterreyelan.
Rernem atyeng awelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Akngey rap renh-rnem arleng
ikwer-wety iweyenhan.”
16 Jesus angkew artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem, “Ingwerenty arrewantherr
awelhem, rap atyengan awelhem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty arrewantherrety
arlkarerrem, atyeng-wety ra arlkarerrem arrpemarl. Ingwerenty atyeng-
wetyan arlkarerrem, rap Akngey-wetyan arlkarerrem arrpemarl. Akngey
rarlap ayenh thwenew ahern nhenh-warl.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-an
angkew artwa 72 ikwer-rnemewan. Rernemap anperl-alhew apmer
arrpanenh-warl-anem.

Kwertengerl-rnem 72 angkep alpeyel Jesus-warl

17 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer artwa 72 weth-rnem, Jesus-elarl thwenew-
rnem, rernem inkwerelhemel apey-alpew Jesus-warl. Rernemap ilelhew,
“Ingkartay! Innga wenh! Anwernantherr arrenty-rnem ilterl-apenh, itna
ngkwenh itnewemel, rernemap awelhew anwernewantherr! Anwernan-
therr irrentew arntety-rnem-they, rernemap ywerrerl-alhew!”
18 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, “Atha arew, arrenty alkenh Satan-wenh
arawerrng akelyarl-akelyarl irrenhey-alpenh. Ran rlterrk-weny-anem.
19 Arrantherr atyeng awelhenh-arey! Atha arrewantherr rlterrk an-
them, athap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arayntem. Arrantherr rtnwem
ahelengkw-rnem lthwerl-apayntem arnperrk-rnem-then, arrantherrap
alethel alhayntem arntety-weny. Arrantherrap Satan-angkwarr-anem rl-
terrkarl. Nthekwern ra irrwampenh-anthey-angenh, arntety-then anthey-
angenh, arrangkw.
20 Arrantherrap inkwerelhemel angkeyel, ‘Innga wenh! Arrenty-rnem
anwernenhantherr iylparethel aweyel!’ Mwerr-angkwarr arrantherr
inkwerelhemel angkem, ‘Akngeyel anenhantherr iterl-areyel, rarl anen-
hantherr itna ingkwernew pip ikwerenh-warl.’ ”
21 Jesus-arl angkenh artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem, Inweng Mwerr-
angkerel renh irrngerney-anthew. Ra angkew alakenh Aynikw ikweren-
hew, “Akngeyay, ngan atyetyart alkenh ingkerrew ahern nhenhew-then
alkerew-then. Atha ngenh nakem. Ntwa angka ngkwenh ilew akwerrp-
rnem-warl. Ntwa angka ngkwenh iley-angenharl akalty-rnem-warl. Ya,

Akngey, ntwa alakenh arnwarnew, ngarl ilkelhew-angkwarr." Alakenh Jesus angkew Aynikw ikwerenhew.

22 Jesus artwernem 72 ikwer-rnem angkew arrpemarl, "Akngeyel ilek-ilek ikwerenh atyeng anthew. Ayengan Alerikw ikwerenh. Rant anyentel ayenh iterl-arem innga. Athant anyentel renh iterl-arem innga arrpemarl. Atha rlwanew-rnemel rernemarl Akngeyan iterl-arem arrpemarl, atharl renh lwewarrernem ikwer-rnem."

23 Jesus-el artepang arenhey-alpew, ra angkew kwertengerl-rnem 12 ikwer-rnemant, "Arrantherr inkwerelheyel-anem, aleyan arrantherrarl anngel areyel ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-rnem. Aleyant Akngeyel lwewar-rernew alakenh.

24 Angkakert Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-rnemel Atyetyart ilkwernemel-then rernem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker areyew, aley arrantherrarl areyel-apeny. Rernem aweyew, aley arrantherrarl aweyel-apeny. Arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherrenh ilem inkwerelhenty."

Artwa atham-atham Samaria-areny (Matthew 22:34-40; Mark 12:28-34)

25 Artwa akalty anyent anenh, ranap angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angkerarl. Rap Jesus arrkerneyew rtnerl-alhew. "Atyetyartay! Nthakenh irrem ayeng, Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpeyewan?"

26 Jesus-el tyernew, "Ntwa kel angka Moses-wenh iterl-areyel. Ilek angka nhenhelan aynteyel?"

27 Artwa akalty angkew, "Alakenh angka Moses-wenhel aynteyel: 'Artewentyel ilkelh-aynta Akngeyewan, ikwer anthelhemel, ikwerant iterremel, ikwer warrkerremel.' Alakenh-then ra aynteyel: 'Ngarl arntarnt-arelhem-apeny mwanty, ntwap ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynta arrpemarl.' "

28 Jesus-an angkew ikwer, "Arraty nga angkeyel. Nga alakenh irrenty, ngap alpem Akngey-itwel, aney-alpeyew intem-antey."

29 Artwa akalty ra ilkelhew, Jesus-el renh nakeyew, rap ayernew, "Angwenharlap atha arntarnt-areman?"

30 Jesus-el angkanem ilew artwa ikwer. "Artwa Jew anyent anenh Jerusalem-itwew. Rap iterrew, alheyew tawen ingwer-warl Jericho-warl, rap anperl-alhew-anem. Artwa irrtyert-awarr-rnem irrtyert-aylpew arrwekel iwerrel, rernemap renh apetyenharl arnarew. Rernemap renh antwerrkemel apwert rakew. Renhap arnkwa lhelemel atwew, iwerlelpemel ahern-itwew ayntaynteyew, rap kelepenh ilweyew-anew.

31 Ikwer-penh artwa rltwa tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-areny alhew iwerr irrkaty ikwerel. Ra arenhew, artwarl ayntenh, rap anper-antey alhew ikwer-angkwarr.

32 Artwa warrkenh tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-areny iwerr ikwerel arrpemarl alhenh, ranap Levi-wenh-antey. Arrer innga arntety ikwer-angkwarr alhew, rap iterrew, 'Ayeng arlarl.' Arenhemel anper-antey ra alhewan.

33 Artwa ingwer-anem tangkey-akert alhenh iwerr ikwerel arrpemarl, ranap Samaria-arenyarl. Ra arey-alhew, artwa arntetyarl ayntenh, rap amperrngerrew ikwer.

34 Rap alhew ikwer-warl, ngkwarl wayn thelew artwa tywen-rnem-warl, anterel apernemel arertnew-anem. Rap artwa renh tangkey-warl tywenerl-alhew, akngeynew warl anyent-warl-anem. Rap renh athenew panty-warl, ankwakel-anem renh arntarnt-arenh.

35 Ingwepenhan artwa Samaria-areny ra apwert-anem anthew artwa
apmerew-arteyew. Rap angkew, ‘Ayengarl alpeyel-wety-anem, atha ngk-
weng apwert nhanyem anthem. Ntwa artwa arntety nhanyem arntarnt-
araynta. Ingwer-ingwer ayeng apey-alpentyan, athap ngenh apwert
anthem, artwa ran arternp mwerrerr-aynteyew.’ ”
36 Jesus-elarl angka ilenh-penh, ra artwa akalty-anem ayernew, “Nthak-
enh ngan iterreyel angka nhenhew? Artwa nthenh-apenyel arntarnt-arenh
artwa arntety mwantyel?”
37 Artwa akaltyan angkew, “Artwa wethaw Samaria-areny, renharl
alpemelew!”
Jesus-an angkew ikwer, “Ya, arraty. Anantherr iterl-areyel, Jew-rnem
ilkelhey-angenh Samaria-areny-rnemewan. Artwa Samaria-areny ranap
arntarnt-arenh artwa Jew ikwer. Alakenh-anyem nga alhemer, ingwer-
rnemew mpwareyew mwerr-angker. Ngkwenh-rnemewant iterrey-
angenh. Jew-rnemewant iterrey-angenh. Ntwa mwerr mpwaraynta
ilkelhey-angenh-rnemew-then.”

Angkwerenheng-atherr Martha-then Mary-then

38 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert iwerrel-antey alhenh
Jerusalem-warl, rernemap aremerrey-alhew apmer ingwerel. Arelh itna
Martha anenh apmer ikwer-itwel, rap renh-rnem ilew, amern arlkweyew
apmer ikwerenh-itwew.
39 Rernem kwen aylpenhew warl ikwer-warl, aney-alhew-anem. Martha-
wenh ayteyikw Mary anenh Jesus-itwel. Jesus-el renh akalty-anthenh.
Mary ran awelhenh ikwer.
40 Martha warrkerrenh artewenty innga, amern akngerr ampernemel.
Rap alhengkerrerrew, rap alhew, Jesus ayerneyew, “Ingkartay, ayek ntwan
areyel? Mary-el ayenh iwerl-alhew. Ayengant ament warrkerreyel. Ntwa
renh ilemer, ayenh alpemeleyew!”
41 Rap renh tyernew athamerremel, “Martha-ay! Ilekew nga aheler-
reyel Mary-ewan? Ilekew nga arralty-aneyel, amern akngerr ampern-
aynteyewan?
42 Mwerr-angkwarr iterra, Mary-arl iterreyel-angkwarr. Nthakenh ayeng
ikwer arrngert angkey-angenh.”

11

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akalty-antheyel, Akngeyew angkaynteyew
(Matthew 6:5-15)

1 Arlta ingwer-ingwerelan Jesus anenh, Aynikw ikwerenhew-anem
angkemel. Rarl angkenh-penh, kwertengerl anyent apetyew ikwer-warl,
angkey-alhew ikwer, “Ingkartay! Akalty-antha anenhantherr, arraty
angkaynteyew Akngeyew, John-elarl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akalty-
anthenh-apeny. Ntwa apek akalty-anthem anenhantherr alakenh?”
2 Jesus-an angkew ikwer-rnem, “Alakenh angkayntenh-arey:
‘Akngeyay, ingkerrelarl ngenh iterl-aremer, nakemel angkerl-anemer.
Ngan Atyetyart ingkerrew. Anantherr ingkerrenh ngkweng awelhem.
3 Intem anthaynta amern-then aker-then anewantherr arlta arrpanenhel.
4 Ingwer-rnemel apmwel-ayeth anewantherr mpwarenty, menty-anem
anantherr renh-rnem ipmemel tyarlewem iylpelerremel.

Anantherr apmwelhelenty, anantherr ngenh ayerneyew, apmwa ir-
rarlkeyew anewantherr-wety. Anenhantherr awakelhey-angenh,
angkep atweyewan.
Intem arntarnt-araynta anenhantherr, arrkernewerr anenhantherr ingw-
erentyel, apmwel-ayeth anaynteyew.'
Alakenh angkeman arrantherr Akngeyewan."

5 Jesus-an angkew ikwer-rnem, "Nhanyem atha arrewantherr angka ilem. Nga apek alhem ampepenyel warl ngkwenh-rnem-wenh-warl, amernew aparelheyew. Ntwa apek ayernem alakenh, 'Apmarleyay! Amern atyeng antha,
6 atyenharl apetyewew arleng-they. Ayengan apateyel, nthakenh atha ilem. Ayengan arrangkw, ilekel atha wantey-angenh.'
7 Warl ikwer-arenyan kwen-they-antey apek angkem, 'Atyekeley-angenh! Ipma anenhantherr! Ayengan atyenh-rnem-akert aynteyel, arriwan atha akentew-anem. Nthakenh akwentey-angenh, amern ngenh antheyew, arrangkw.'
8 Ra apek alakenh ngkweng angkem aynterl-anemel, arrangkw nthakenh ngenh anthey-angenh. Nga apek iterrem ngkwenh-wenyarl. Ntwa renh ayernem alhewer-antey, rap akwentenhey-alpemarl. Rap amern-anem nyerrerremel ngkweng anthem, ingwer-rnemel renh awewerr, rarl iylpelant aweyel.
9 Arternp awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ntwa ayerna Akngey, ranap ngkweng anthemarl. Nga nthwa, ranap ngkweng lwewarrernemarl. Ntwa arriw rltar-atwa, ranap ngkweng altywerelemarl.
10 Inngarlap ran! Ntwa Akngey ayernenty, ranap nthakenh iylpelant awey-angenharl. Nga nthwenty, ranap nthakenh irrtyert-aylpey-angenharl. Ntwa arriw rltar-atwenty, Akngey ranap ngkweng altywerele-marl, ngap aylpenhem-anem.
11 Alerengkwel ngenh aker aylperrew apek ayernem. Ntwa rtnwem ahelengkw ikwer anthey-angenharl, arrangkw! Ntwa aylperrant anthem arlkweyewan.
12 Ampengkwel ngenh aker kwartew apek ayernem. Ntwa atneth-akert ikwer anthey-angenh, arrangkw!
13 Arrantherran apmwangkwarr aneyel, arrantherrap iterl-areyelarl, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthaynteyewan ampa arrewantherrenhewan. Akngey irrwerl-arenyan arrantherr-apeny-wenyarl. Ra mwerr-angker inngarl anthem. Ra arrantherr-apeny-wenyarl. Ra anthem Inweng Mwerr-angkerarl arrewantherr, arrantherr renh ayernentyan."

Angka arrenty ilkwakert
(Matthew 12:22-32; Mark 3:20-30)

14 Arlta ingwerelan Jesus-el artwa arrenty-akert arey-alhew. Arrentyel artwa renh angkey-angenhelenh. Jesus-el arrenty irrentew ikwer-they, artwa rap angkenh-anem. Akngerrelan apatemel arew.
15 Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, "Atyetyart arrenty-rnem-wenhel Jesus yanhan rlterrkelew, ra arrenty-rnem irrent-aynteyew."
16 Ingwer-rneman iterrew, Jesus arrkerneyew, rernemap ayernew, "Mwerr-angker mwanty mpwaraynta arawerrng-akertel! Alakenh anan-therr areyew, Akngeyelanang inngarl ngenh thwenew."
17 Jesus-elan kanper-antey iterl-arew, rernemarl iterrenh, rap angkanem ikwer-rnem ilew. "Artwa ilkwa apek atyetyart anem apmer anyentew.

Akngerr apmer ikwer-areny-rnem apek amentew-amenterrem, intem-antey rernem atwerrerl-anenty. Nthakenh rerneman anyent-antey aney-angenh, rernemap ingkerrenh arlperrty alhem. Apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew irrpetyapant-anem aneyelpem. Artwa ilkwa ran atyetyart irrpetyapew-anem anem.

Akngerr-rneman altyernem-then atwerrem apek intem. Nthakenh rerneman anyent-antey aney-angenh, rernemap ingkerrenh arlperrty alhem. Apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew irrpetyapant-anem aneyelpem.

18 Arrantherran iterreyel, atyetyart arrenty-rnem-wenhel ayenh rlterrkelerl-anenty-arrpantey. Arrangkwarl yanhey! Ran atyetyart atyeng aney-angenharl. Ran atyetyart arrenty-rnemewantarl aneyel. Nthekwern ra arrenty-rnem irrentey-angenh, ra atyetyart arrenty-rnem irrpetyapew aneyelpewerr. Nthekwern atyetyart arrenty-rnem-wenhel ikwerenh-rnem irrentey-angenh, arrangkw.

19 Arrantherr iterreyel, rarl ayenh rlterrkelerl-anenty-arrpantey, arrenty-rnem irrent-aynteyew. Iterrenh-arey arrpemarl arrantherr! Arrewantherrenh-rnem-alew, rernemarl arrenty-rnem irrentey-angker arrpemarl? Arrenty Satan-elang renh-rnem rlterrkeley-angenh, arrangkw! Nga alakenh angkenty, rernemap ngkweng ahelerrem, rernemarl ilem, ‘Rlterrk Akngey-wenhelant arrenty irrentey-angker.’

20 Akngey atyetyart ilkwanem ingkerrew anem. Arawerrng ikwerenh-akertel athan arrenty-rnem irrentey-angker inngarl. Anngel arrantherr aley areyel.”

21 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh, arawerrng Akngey-wenhan rlterrk Satan-wenh-angkwarr. “Artwa rlterrk ilkwel warl ikwerenh arntarnt-arem. Rarl alakenh arntarnt-arem, ilek-ilek ikwerenh mwanty ayntem warl kwenel. Ingwerentyakel nthakenh irrtyert-iney-angenh.

22 Artwa ingwer rlterrk innga ikwer-angkwarr apetyenty, renhap athenemel atwem. Rap inem ilek-ilek warlelarl aynteyel-rnem, rap arlperrtyelemel anthem ikwerenh-rnemew-anem.”

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Arrenty alkenh artwa arrwekeleny-apeny. Jesus-an artwa rlterrk ingwer-apenyarl, ranap rlterrk inngarl. Ranap arrenty-rnem arrpwernemel irrenteyel Akngey-wenh arawerrng ilkwakertel.

23 Jesus angkew, “Ingwerenty atyeng ilkelhey-angenh, atyenh-wenyarl ra. Ran ingwer-rnem atyeng-warl akngetyey-angenh, ranap renh-rnem atyeng-wety thweneyelarl arleng.”

Arrenty anyent angkep-antey apeyam-alpeyel (Matthew 12:43-45)

24 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrenty-wenh-angkwarrarl alakenh-anyeman. Ra artwa anyentel-arleng-tangkwel anem, ingwerentyelap renh irrentem-anem ikwer-they. Ra artwa renh iwerl-alhem-anem, rap alhem-anem, arlpaw-ampeny-warl-anem ywarn-antey nthwem, artwa ingwerew arternperreyew. Ran ament angkem, ‘Ayengan angkep artwa ikwer-warl alpem, ayengarl awank anenh-warl.’

25 Rap angkep alpem, artwa renh mwerr-anem arey-alpem. Ranap arrenty atnyeney-angenh-anem. Inweng Akngey-wenh rap atnyeney-angenh arrpemarl, rarl warl aternng-weny arey-alpem-apeny, iylpwanem.

26 Arrenty rarl arem-penh, ra alpem, apmwa innga 7 ingwer-rneman
ingwerl-alpeyew, rernemap ingkerrenh artwa ikwer-warl aylpey-alpem-
anem. Artwa irrepern ra arrenty anyent-tangkwel atnyenenh. Aleyan ra
anem apmwa innganem, arrenty akngerr-akert. Angka atyenhew awelhe-
mer apenterl-anemel, alakenh ikwer apmwa ayntewerr arrpemarl."
27 Jesus-arl angkenh-antey, arelh anyent arlkew, "Amengkw rarl ngenh
alkenhelew ra inkwerelheyel!"
28 Jesus-el tyernew, "Arrangkwarl. Ingwer-rnem angka Akngey-
wenhewarl awelheyel-rnem, rernemarl inkwerelheyel inngan."

*Ingwer-rnemel areyew, Jesus-elarl mwerr-angker rlterrk-akertel mp-
wareyel*
(Mark 8:11-12; Matthew 12:29-32)
29 Akngerr-anem akngerr-anem akarrerrenh Jesus-warl, rap angkew
ikwer-rnem. "Arrantherran apmwarl! Arrantherran intemarl ayerneyel,
'Mwerr-angker mwanty mpwara Akngey-wenh arawerrng-akertel!' Nthak-
enh atha alakenh-anyem mpwarey-angenh arrewantherr. Athan angka
Jonah-akertant ilem. Ranap angkakert Akngey-wenh awank-akerrarl
anenh.
30 Arrantherr angka weth iterl-areyel. Aylperr ilkwel renh kwertnew,
ingwa atherrel ra ayntenh aylperr-itwel kwen. Akngeyel aylperr iylarnew,
Jonah renh iteth-antey rlkwethel iwenhey-alpeyew aketh-warl kwaty
impalth-warl. Ikwer-penhan rap tawen ilkwewarl Nineveh-warl alhew-
anem, ra apmer ikwer-areny-rnem ileyew, apmwewety angkeperreyew
Akngey-warl-athek. Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, ayengap
arrewantherr katy ilweyenh, awenngel ingwa atherrel aynteyenh, Jonah-
arl aylperr-itwel ingwa atherrew ayntew-apeny. Ayengap angkep itether-
reyenhan ipmepenh, arrantherraw Akngey-warl-athek angkeperreyew.
31-32 Nineveh-areny-rnem Jonah-ew awelhew, rarl angka Akngey-wenh
ilenhew. Rernemap nyerrerrew-anem, apmwewetyan angkeperrew.
Akngeyel apmwa irrarlkew ikwer-rnem-wety, rap ikwer-rnem awakelhey-
angenharl, angkep renh-rnem atweyewan, arrangkwarl. Kel ayengan
ilkwa inngarl Jonah-angkwarr. Arlta anyentel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh-
antey rnkerneyenh, renh-rnem ayernemel, iylpareth rernem awel-
henty. Arlta ikwerel-antey, Nineveh-areny-rnemel arrenhantherrenh
apmwa antweyenh, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenharl, apmwewety
angkeperrey-angenh.
Arrantherr angka iterl-areyel arelh atyetyart Sheba-areny-akert. Ra
awew, atyetyart Solomon akalty innga. Rap alhew antekerr-they ar-
leng innga, Solomon renh aweyew, akalty innga angkenh. Ayengan
akalty inngarl Solomon-angkwarr. Arlta anyentel, Akngeyel ingkerrenh-
antey rnkerneyenh, renh-rnem ayernemel, iylpareth rernem awelhenty.
Arlta ikwerel-antey, arelh atyetyart Sheba-arenyel arrenhantherrenh
apmwa antweyenh, arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenharl, apmwewety
angkeperrey-angenh."

Lyenentyel anaynteyew
33 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. "Kwenyel anantherr lyenenty
arrtyem. Anantherr nthakenh arlengarrel artey-angenh, nthakenh pantyel
artey-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherr irrwerl tywenem, ingwerentyel
anaynt arenhey-alhem warl-itwew, rernemap aylpenhey-alhemarl.
34 Alakenh-anyem anngelan iwerr anewantherr lwewarrernem, anan-
therrap anaynt-anem arem. Anngel mwerr arem, mwerran anantherr

anem lyenentyel-apeny. Annga apmwa, anantherr anem atemwengkel-apeny.
35 Mwanty anaynta, lyenenty ngkwenh ilwewerr, aparrngerrewerr nga!
36 Nga intem anem lyenenty Akngey-wenhel, renh apentemel, ntwa renh iterl-arem inngarl. Nthakenh ngenh atemwengkel artey-angenh. Nthakenh ngan apal aney-angenh, iylpelant renh awey-angenh."

Jesus-el artwa Pharisee-rnem ilteyel (Matthew 23:1-39; Mark 12:38-40)

37 Ikwer-penh Jesus-elarl akalty-anthenh-penh, artwa Pharisee anyentel renh ilew, amern arlkweyew warl ikwerenh-itwew. Jesus alhew ikwerel-arleng, amern arlkweyew.
38 Artwa Pharisee-el renh arew, rap apatew. Rap iterrew, "Ay! Artwa nhenh iltya atherr irrarlkelhey-angenh Moses-wenh-angkwarr, amern arlkweyew-alentyan."
39 Jesus ikwer angkew, "Arrantherr Pharisee-rnem tyampet aketh-ampeny aleth irrarlkeyel. Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth iterreyel. Aketh-ampeny arrantherr mwerr-arrpantey, kwenan apmwarl. Arrantherr apmwernemarl rnter-then.
40 Arrantherr arraty iterrey-angenharl. Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh arnwarnew, iterl-areyel arrenhantherrenh kanper.
41 Arrantherr arraty anemer. Amern-rnem akngerr arrantherr at-nyeneyel. Kel ingwer-rnem anthenherr-arey arrangkwarl aneyel-rnem. Alakenh Akngeyan inkwerelheyenharl arrewantherr, rap inngarl arren-hantherrenh apmwewety irrarlkeyenhan.
42 Arrantherr artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhanther-renh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherrarl lyapelheleyel-apeny amern atherrk akely-rnem akep-akalthemel, akelyarl-akely an-them Akngeyewan, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Mwerr-angker. Ingwer-rnem-alew? Arrantherr mwerr ingwer-rnemew arnwarney-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr Akngeyew artewentyel ilkelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr artewentyel ilkelhemer Akngeyew ingwer-rnemew-then. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr Moses-angkwarr apentemer.
43 Arrantherr artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Arrantherr alhenty tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, arrwekel intem aney-alhem, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh araynteyew-awaty. Arrantherr inkwerelhem, ingwer-rnemarl arrewan-therr kwenerrey-alhem, atyetyart ilkwa antwem.
44 Arrantherr artwa Pharisee-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh! Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh arem, rernemap iterrem, arrantherran mwerr-arrpantey. Arrantherran anenty apmwel-ayeth, ingwer-rnemel apentem, rernemap apmwel-ayeth arrpemarl irrem. Akngeyan arrewantherr awakelheyenh, rap atweyenh arrpemarl!" Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkew artwa Pharisee-rnemew.

Jesus-el artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem ilteyel (Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)

45 Artwa akalty anyent awelhenh, ranap artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angkerarl. Rap angkew Jesus-ew, "Atyetyartay! Ntwarl artwa Pharisee-rnem alakenh iltem, ntwap anwernantherrenhan iltem arrpemarl!"

46 Jesus-el tyernew, “Yew-yew! Arrantherr angka Moses-wenhew
akalty-anthey-angker-rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh artewen-
tyel irrwampenh-antheyenh arrpemarl! Arrantherr akalty-anthem
arrewantherrenh-angkwarr. Arrantherr akngerr pwerep-anthem, angka
ingkerr Moses-wenhew awelheyew. Alakenh ingwerentyel artwa pwerep-
anthem, ilengem awerr akngaynteyew-apeny. Pwerep-antheyel arrantherr
alakenh wenh, arrantherranap renh-rnem alpemeley-angenh, arrangkw.
47 Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh inngarl artewentyel irrwampenh-
antheyenh! Angkakert Akngey-wenh arrwekeleny-rnem awenng-rnem-
itwew aynteyneyel. Arrantherr awenng-rnem inngelhelemel intem
aperneyel. Arreng arrewantherrenh-rnemel angkakert-rnem atwenharl
awank-akerr. Rernemap awelhey-angenh angka Akngey-wenhew, ar-
rangkw.
48 Arrantherranap awenng-rnem inngelhelemel intem aperneyel! Ar-
rantherran alakenh mpwarem, arrantherrap apmwel-ayeth ileyel, arreng
arrewantherrenh-rnem arraty anenty-arrpantey, rernemarl angkakert-
rnem atwenh awank-akerr.
49 Arrwekel-antey Akngeyel iterl-arenh alakenh. Rap angkew, ‘Atha
angkakert-rnem ingwer-rnem-then Jew-rnem-warl thweneyew. Rerne-
marl ingwer-rnem atwem ipmew, ingwer-rneman alhengkerr anthemen-
tarl.’
50-51 Cain-el ayteyikw Abel-tangkwel atwew. Ingwer-rnemel-anem
atwenh angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem. Artwa anyent Zechariah rernem
atwew arrpemarl, rarl rtnenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenhel kwen, am-
pwal rwew-arelh arrerenty. Yew-yew, atha arrenhantherrenh arraty
ileyel. Akngeyan ahelerreyel arrewantherr. Ra arrenhantherrenh
ayntarrp-ileyenh, arreng arrewantherrenh-rnemelarl angkakert Akngey-
wenh-rnem atwenh awank-they.
52 Yew-yew! Arrantherr angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-
rnemay! Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh inngarl artewentyel irrwampenh-
antheyenh! Arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh arraty akalty-anthemer,
akngerr ingwer-rnem akaltyerreyew, ikwerenh-angkwarr anaynteyew.
Arrangkwaw! Rerneman angka ikwerenh iterl-arey-angenh, arrantherr-
apeny!”
53 Ikwer-penh Jesus anperl-alhew apmer ikwer-they. Artwa Pharisee-
rnem-then artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then
rernem renh apenteynenh intem. Rernem ahel ikwer angkerrenh, renhap
intem ayerneynenh.
54 Rernemap ikwer arrkernelhenh, ra apek apmwel-ayeth angkentyew,
rernem ayntarrp-ileyew renharl.

12

Mwanty angkaynteyew, Akngeyelarl aweyel-wety

1 Akngerr-anem akngerr-anem akarrerrenh Jesus-warl, interrenty rt-
nenherrenh ankertewerrenhanap. Rap kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew-
tangkwel angkenh. “Mwanty anayntenh-arey, artwa Pharisee-rnem-apeny
irrewerr. Rernem aney-angenh, rernemarl angkem-angkwarr.
2 Rernem nthakenh irrtyertel apmwel-ayeth mpwarey-angenh, Akngeye-
larl arem-wety. Ra arem, rap apmwan anayntelenhey-alpem angkeparl,
akngerrel iterl-areyewan. Arrantherran nthakenh irrtyertel apmwel-ayeth
mpwarey-angenh arrpemarl.

3 Kel mwanty angkayntenh-arey. Arrantherr apek ingwerew irrtyertel
ingwel angkem. Ingwerentyakel awemarl, rap ingwepenh akngerrew ileyayntem. Arrantherr apek warl kwen-itwew arreytemel angkem. Ingwerentyakel awemarl, rap atayel angka arrewantherrenh ilem, akngerrel
aweyew."

Ingwer-rnem-wety atererrey-angenh, Akngey-wetyant atererreyew (Matthew 10:26-31)

4 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, "Arrantherr atyeng
apelty-rnem, athan arrenhantherrenh arraty ileyel. Atererrey-angenh
artwa ahelengkw-rnem-wety. Rerneman arrenhantherrenh ipmew atweyangker. Ipmew atwenty-penhan rernem nthakenh arrenhantherrenh
irrwampenh-anthey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anemarl.
5 Arrantherr Akngey anyent-wetyant atererremer. Ilkelhentyelan rap
arrenhantherrenh-tangkwel atwewerr, rap iwewerr rwa ilkwewarl-anem,
aletharl ampeyel-warl. Ikwer-wety arrantherr atererremeran.
6 Nyengk yanh-rnemew iterrenh-arey. Anantherran iterrem,
nyengkew-rnem apmwewathen. Akngeyanap ikwer-rnem athamerrem,
iylpelerlewey-angenh renh-rnem.
7 Arrewantherr Akngeyan athamerrem inngarl. Arrantherr akngerr
innga alperr-apeny. Ranap kanper ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl
iterl-arem. Rarl thip-rnem arntarnt-arem-apeny, rap arrenhantherrenh
mwanty inngarl arntarnt-arem."

Angka Jesus-akert ilaynteyew alhewer (Matthew 10:32-33)

8 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew angkew, "Ayengan Artwa Inngarl
Akngey-wenh. Ayengan arraty arrewantherr angkeyel. Arrantherr
ingwer-rnem ilenty, alhewer angkemel, 'Athan Jesus apenteyel', ayeng
arrewantherr inkwerelhemarl. Athap ilem antyerl Akngey-wenh-rnem,
'Inngarl rernem ayenh apenteyel!'
9 Arrantherr apek ingwer-rnem ilem, 'Athan Jesus-arl iterl-arey-angenh',
ayengap arrewantherr-wety intwemelerremarl. Athap ilem antyerl
Akngey-wenh-rnem, 'Renh-rnem atha iterl-arey-angenhaw!'
10 Arrantherr apek atyeng apmwel-ayeth angkem, Artwa Akngey-wenh
Innga ikwer. Arrantherrap Akngey-warl alakenh angkem, 'Akngeyay!
Apmwa atyeng-wety irrarlka.' Rap apmwa renh irrarlkem arrewantherrwety. Rap arrewantherr awakelhey-angenharl, arrenhantherrenh angkep
atweyewan, arrangkwarl. Arrantherr apek apmwel-ayeth angkem Inweng
Mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ikwer. Akngeyelanap nthakenh apmwa
renh irrarlkey-angenharl arrewantherr-wety, arrangkwarl. Arrantherrap
apmwa ikwer-akert-antey anayntem intem-antey.
11 Arrantherr ayenh apententy, mwanty ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh antwerrkewerran, tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl akngewerr-anem.
Rernem arrenhantherrenh court-warl apek akngewerr-anem. Artwa
rltwernemel-then atyetyart ingwer-rnemel-then rernemap arrenhantherrenh arrkernem, ayern-ayntem-anem intem. Atererrey-angenh, rernemarl
ayernem-wetyan.
12 Inweng Mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ra akalty-anthem, angkeyew
arraty, rernem ayernentyan."

Angka artwakert ampwal akngerr akarreley-angker

13 Akngerr ingwer-rnem anenh-antey, Jesus-ew awelherrenh. Artwa anyentan angkew ikwer, “Atyetyartay! Awayaty atyenhel-then ayla akngey aylewenh iylpelerlewew. Awayaty atyenhel akngew akngey-wenh ilek-ilek ingkerrenh. Ntwa renh ilemer, ampwal-rnem arlperrtyeleyew atyengarl ingwerentyan.”
14 Jesus-el tyernew, “Ayengan arla, mpwel-wenharl yanhan! Nthakenh atha iley-angenh. Mpwelarrp arlperrtyelenh-atherr!”
15 Rap ingkerrew-anem angkew, “Arternp anemel awelhenherr-arey. Anketyerrerl-aney-angenh! Nthakenh arrantherr ampwal akngerrew inkwerelhey-angenh. Nthakenh ilek-ilekel arrenhantherrenh akngey-angenh Akngey-warl, arrangkw.”
16 Jesus-el angkanem ilenh ikwer-rnem. “Artwa anyent anenh ampwal akngerr-akert. Ra apmer akngerrew-artey anem, rap amern akngerr lyapelhelenhan.
17 Warlan amern akwerneyew-arelh ingkerrenh arrngelew. Rap nthakenh amern lyerteny-rneman akwerney-angenh, ingwer-ingwer arlk-waynteyewan. Rap ywarn-anem iterrew.
18 Rarl ament iterrenh-penh, ra angkew, ‘Alakenh atha mpwarey. Atha warl akely-rnem atakey, ilkwernem-anem arteyneyew. Alakenhan mwerrarl, atha amern ingkerrenh akwerneyew ampwal-rnem-then.
19 Kel ilek-ilek atha atnyeneyel-anem, ayeng ltyerreyew-anem, warrkerrey-angenh-anem. Atha inkwerelhemel amern-then arlkwaynteyew, ngkwarl-then antywaynteyew.’
20 Akngeyel ranap renh arew, angkew-anem ikwer, ‘Ngan apmwel-ayeth iterreyel! Rlengkan ingwel nga ilwem! Amern yanh-rnem-alew, ngkwengarl ntwa amentew akarrelenh? Rernemap ingwer-rnemewant-anem aynteman.’ ”
21 Jesus-el angka ilenh-penh, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Alakenh-anyem irrem artwa anketyewan, ampwal mwerr-angker-rnemarl akarreleyel amentew, ingwer-rnem anthey-angenh. Ran Akngeyew iterrey-angenh. Ra iterreyel, rant ilek-ilek atnyenerl-anenty-arrpantey, Akngey-angkwarran arrangkwarl.”

Arralty-aney-angenh
(Matthew 6:25-34)

22 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, “Nthakenh arrantherr intem artewenty iterrey-angenh amernew-then arnkwew-then. Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-aremarl.
23 Mwerrarlap amern-then arnkwethen atnyeneyew. Iteth aneyew mwerr inngarl.
24 Angerl yanh-rnem arenh-arey. Rernem-alew? Rernem irrngwa ilkanthey-angenharl, amern atherrkeny lyapeyewan, arrangkw. Amern ampengerrenty, rernemap akalthemel iney-angenh, arrangkw. Rernem amern warl-warl-anem akwerney-angenh, ingwer-ingwer-anem arlk-waynteyew. Arrangkwarl! Akngey rant renh-rnem wantem, rarl ikwer-rnem athamerreman. Arrewantherranap ran athamerrem inngarl, nthak-enh iwerl-alhey-angenh!
25-26 Arrantherr ilkelheyel, arleng-alenty anaynteyew, ampwerreyew-atety. Nthakenh arrantherr iterrey-angenh, arleng-alenty anaynteyew, arrangkw. Arleng-alenty apek arrantherr anem, arrangkw apek. Alak-enh artewenty iterrey-angenh, amern akngerr ineyew, arrantherr arlk-waynteyew.

27 Arnkwewan artewenty iterrey-angenh arrpemarl. Alpeyt yanh-rnem
arenh-arey. Rernem-alew? Rernem warrkerrey-angenh. Arnkwethen
atanthey-angenh, rernem aylpeyew, arrangkw. Mwerr-angkerarl rernem
rtnew-rtnem. Atyetyart Solomon, awank-akerrarl anenh, arnkwa mwerr-
angker arlkeny-arlkenyelarl ra aylpenh. Arnkwa Solomon-wenh mwerr-
angker, alpeyt-rnemanap mwerr-angker inngarl!
28 Akngeyel arnwarnew ilek-ilek alpeyt-rnem atherrk-rnem-then. Aher-
retyel rernem arlenyerrem, anantherrap arrtyem-anem. Ra ingkerr
arntarnt-arem, arrewantherr Akngey artewenty athamerrem, nthakenh
iwerl-alhey-angenh! Artewenty iterrey-angenh, arnkwa akngerrel ayl-
paynteyew. Arrantherran Akngeyewan awelh-aynteyew. Irrtywerremel
renh apentey-angenh!
29 Kel iterrey-angenh alakenh, 'Amern-then aker-then-alew? Kwaty-then
teylip-then-alew?' Alakenh artewenty iterrey-angenh!
30 Ingwer-rnem Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnemel rernem alakenh in-
tem iterrem. Akngey irrwerl-arenyel arrenhantherrenh iterl-aremarl,
nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ra iterl-arem, arrantherrarl amern-weny
arnkweweny-thenan aneyelan, rarlap antheman arrewantherr.
31 Akngeyan atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrew, rap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-
areyel. Ikwerew ament arrantherr iterrenty, rap anthem amern-then
arnkwethen ampwal ingwer-rnem-thenan arrewantherr."

Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker Akngey-itwel irrwerl (Matthew 6:19-21)

32 Jesus angkew kwertengerl 12 ikwer-rnem, "Arrantherran irrpetyap.
Atererrey-angenh. Arrantherr yep-yep-rnem-apeny, Akngeyan yep-yepew-
artey-apenyarl. Rap arrenhantherrenh ayerrpelew, ikwer-itwel aney-
alpeyew.
33 Ampwal-rnem arrantherrarl akarrelenh-rnem ahern nhenh-itwew,
arrangkwarlap ikwer-angkwarran. Ampwal-rnem akngerr apwert-then
akarrelenty, ingwerentyel irrtyert-inewerr apek, interrkel arlkwewerr
apek. Ampwal-rnem tharlemelenh-arey, apwert-anem ingwer-rnemew
anthemel arrangkwarl aneyel-rnemew. Arrantherrap alakenh-anyem
Akngey-warl anthem. Rap arrernem arrewantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
irrwerl-itwew. Mwerr-angker ayntayntem intem-antey irrwerl-itwew,
nthakenh ywerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwerentyel irrtyert-iney-angenh,
interrkel arlkwey-angenh, arrangkw.
34 Arrantherr iterl-arenty, Akngeyel ilek-ilek mwerr-angker arrewan-
therr irrwerl-itwew atnyeneyel, arrantherrap intem iterrem Akngeyew.
Arrantherr ilek-ilekant atnyenem ahern nhenh-itwew, arrantherranap
iterrem ampwal ikwer-rnemewant."

Mwanty arntarnt-arelh-aynteyew, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenh-wety (Matthew 24:45-51)

35-37 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Mwanty arntarnt-arelh-ayntenh-arey
atyeng, ayengarl angkep apey-alheyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Angka nhew
awelhenh-arey.
Artwa ilkwa anyent anenh warrkenh akngerrew-artey. Atwerrpan ra
angkew ikwerenh-rnemew, 'Ayengarl alhem-wety atyeng apelty areyew,
arrantherran warl atyenh arntarnt-arayntenh-arey. Mpwelherl-anemel,
ayengant apey-alpeyew-atety, arntarnt-arelhemel atyeng.' Rap anperl-
alhew ikwer apelty-wenh apmer-warl-anem. Akngerr apmer ikwerel
akarrerrenh, amern akngerr inkwerelhemel kwenty arlkwerrenh.

Ingwa ikwerel-antey artwa ilkwa ra alpew warl ikwerenh-warl. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem atyek-antey anenh, arntarnt-arelhenh ikwer lyenenty-akert. Rarl arlkey-alpew, rerneman arriw ikwer altywerelew. Artwa ilkwan inkwerelhew, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemarl atyek-antey ikwer mpwelhemew, rarl ilanthew-angkwarr. Ra renh-rnem ilew arrernel-heyew, rap amentel-antey amern-anem ampernew, rernem arlkweyew.

38 Mwerrang awelheyelay? Artwa ilkwa ingwer apek apey-alpew ampepenyel ingwel, aherrk-aherrkel apek. Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem atyek-antey mpwelhenh ikwer, rernemap inkwerelhey-ayntem, artwa ilkwa ran inkwerelhew arrpemarl ikwer-rnem."

39 Jesus-elan angka ingwer-anem ikwer-rnem ilenh. "Irrtyert-awarr alhew anyelkel-antey warl anyent-warl. Rap warlew-artey iley-angenh-antey, warlew-artey ra ikwer atyek-anteyarl arntarnt-arelherl-anewerr, alwernemel renh irrentewerrarl. Rap kwen aylpenhew, ilek-ilek-anem inew.

40 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Arrantherr atyeng arntarnt-arelheyewan, arrantherrarl iterl-arey-angenh, ayengarl angkep apey-alheyenhan. Arrantherr apal anerl-anewerr, ayengan arwapeny apey-alheyenh, aremerrey-alheyenh." Alakenh-anyem Jesus ilelhenh kw-ertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

41 Peter-el Jesus ayernew, "Ingkartay, 12 anwernantherrant iterrem angka nhenhew? Ingkerrenh-antey apek iterrem angka ikwer?"

42 Jesus-elan tyernew alakenh: "Atha angka arrenhantherrenh artwa akalty-akert ileyew, rarl arraty intem Akngeyew anem. Artwa ilkwel artwa nhelkwer-anyem arew. Rap renh arrernew, atyetyart ampepel aneyew, rarl warrkenh ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew, amern antherl-aynteyew.

43 Artwa ilkwa alhew-tangkwel. Rarl apey-alpewel, warrkenh renh arey-alpew, mwerrarl warrkerrenh artewentyel.

44 Ra inkwerelhew, rap angkew warrkenhew, 'Nga mwerr-angker innga warrkerrew. Nhepenh-anyem nga warlewant atyetyart aney-angenh. Ngan atyetyart aneyenh ilek-ilekew; warlew, pwelek-rnemew, atherrkew, ilek-ilek ingkerrenh atyenhew.'

45 Warrkenh ingweran arraty warrkerrey-angenh apek. Ra iterrew, 'Atyengew-artey apey-alpey-angenh-antey, intem apek alhew.' Ran iltemel atwenh warrkenh ingwer-rnem, artwernem-then arelh-rnem-akerr. Ran aynterlant-anenh, amernant akngerrarl arlkwemel, ngkwarl-then anty-wenh, terangkerreyew-atety.

46 Rap apal ayntem, ikwerew-arteyarl apey-alpewel. Artwa ikwerew-arteyel renh artewentyel atwew, irrentemel ingwer-rnemarl anenh-warl, Akngey apentey-angenh-rnem-warl-anem." Alakenh-anyem Jesus ikwer-rnem angkenh.

47 Jesus-el angka warrkenh-akert anayntelew. "Mwerr arrantherr aweyel angka nhenhan? Warrkenhel iterl-areyel arraty-angkwarr, ikwerew-arteyelarl renh ilanthew-angkwarr, rap alakenh irremer. Ra apmwelhelenty, ikwerew-arteyel renh artewentyel irrwampenh-anthem.

48 Ikwerew-arteyel renh mwanty iley-angenh apek, alakenh ileyew. Warrkenh ra apmwelhelenty, ikwerew-arteyel renh alyepelant irrwampenh-anthem. Kel alakenhaym Akngeyelan anthem warrk akely ingwerenty anyentew. Akngey ilkelhem, ikwer arraty warrkerreyew. Rap renh ayerney-angenh warrk ingwerewan. Akngeyel apek warrk ilkwarl ing-werentyak anyentew anthem-anem. Akngey ilkelhem, ra ikwer arraty

warrkerreyew arrpemarl. Nthekwern ra alakenh angkey-angenh, ‘Warrk nhayman ilkwarl, nthekwern atha arnwarney-angenh.’ ”

Altyernem amentew-amenterreyenh Jesus-they (Matthew 10:34-39)

49 Jesus-elan kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akalty-anthenh-antey, rap ikwer-rnem angkew, “Ayeng apetyew ahern nhenh-warl, angka Akngey-wenh ilaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemelan iylparethel awey-angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem rwewarl iweyenh, aletharl ampeyel-warl. Ayengan iterreyel, ‘Akngey alakenh anamerl irremer!’
50 Ingwer-rnemel-tangkwel ayenh atweyenh, artewentyel irrwampenh-anthemel. Akngeyel ilew awank-akerr, alakenharl irreyenh. Ayengan artewenty iterreyel-anem mpwelheyel, ayenh rernem ywerrelhelemel ipmew atweyew-atety.
51 Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth iterreyel alakenh, ‘Jesus-ang apetyew ahern nhenh-warl, ingwer-rnem ileyew, akeleyt anaynteyew?’ Arrangkwarl! Akngerr ilterrerl-aneyenh arnerant-arey atyeng-they.
52 Ingwer-rnem altyernem anerl-aneyenh warl anyentel. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh apenteyenh, ingwer-rnemelan arrangkw apek.
53 Rernemap ingkerrenh ilterrerl-aneyenh, akeleyt aney-angenh, ar-rangkw. Aynenheng-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh. Amenheng-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl. Anherrenheng-rnem ilterrerl-aneyenh arrpemarl. Alakenhaym akngerran ilterrerl-aneyenh atyeng-they.”

Mwanty iterremel arraty anaynteyew (Matthew 16:1-3; Mark 8:11-13)

54 Jesus angkew akngerrarl rtnenherrenhew, “Arrantherrarl akwerrkel-akwerrkel arem, alker-itwewarl artenhey-alpem, arrantherrap alakenh angkem, ‘Ya, rlengkan kwatyarl rntwem.’ Raw inngarl rntweman.
55 Arepal pwenty, arrantherr alakenh angkem, ‘Ya, aherrety-anem irrenhey-alpeyenh alerl-antey.’ Rap inngarl aherrety irreman.
56 Arrantherran arraty iterrey-angenh! Arrantherr arem akwerrkel-akwerrkel-then arepal-then, arrantherrap arem, nthakenh irreyenh. Ar-ratyip! Arrantherr iterl-aremer, ran aynteyenh, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Rlengkan arrantherr anngel ilek-ilek areyel. Arrantherrap iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenh irreyenh arrwekel.
57 Arrantherr iterl-aremer, arraty aneyew. Kel arrantherr arraty anayntenh-arey!
58 Athan angka ilem, arraty-angkwarr aneyew-arelh. Mwanty innga iterrenh-arey! Ntwa apek ingwerenty iltenh. Ra apek artewenty ahelerrew ngkweng, ngenh court-emeleyew apek. Nga angkemer ikwer-warl, arternp ikwer awelhemel. Ra apek ngkweng angkem, ‘Menty-anem iylpeler-rey’. Alakenhaym mwerrant-atherr-anem mpwelanth pweyterremarl. Ngetangkwel apek ikwer-warl ilelhey-angenh, ra ngenh inngarl court-emelewerr. Artwa court-ew-arteyel ngenh ilem, apwert akngerr ikwer antheyew. Ra ngenh ahayiwem-anem iltyemwerney-warl, akwernem-anem iltyemwerneyel ngenh.
59 Ngenhap arlengew-alenty tyayl-itwew atnyenem, ntwa apwert antheyew-atety, artwa court-ew-arteyelarl ilanthew-angkwarr.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el akngerr akalty-anthenh.

13

Angkeperrenhey-alpa apmwethey, ilwewerr-anem nga

1 Jesus-el akngerran akalty-anthenh-antey, ingwer-rneman apetyew
ikwer-warl angka apmwakert. Rernemap ikwer-warl angkey-alhew,
"Anantherran ngwampant apetyew Jerusalem-they. Nhakan akngerr
Galilee-areny-rnem aylpew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl,
Akngeyew kwenerr-aynteyew. Atnwenth-rnem-then rernem Akngeyew
atwew arrtyemel. Rernemarl alakenh irrenhewarl, Atyetyart Pilate-
wenh ahawarr-rnem rernem alhew, aylpenhew-anem tyaty ilkwewarl.
Rernemap Galilee-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atwey-alhew ipmew-antey!"
2 Jesus-el awew, rap ayernew, "Nthakenharl arrantherran iterreyel?
Ilek-wety akngerr Galilee-areny-rnem ilwew? Rerneman irrwernelhew,
apmwel-ayetharl apek anenh? Akngeyelap apek renh-rnem irrwampenh-
antheyew? Ingwer-rnem Galilee-arenyan mwerr-angkwarr apek anenh?
3 Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr! Arrantherr nyerrerremel
apmwewety angkeperremer Akngey-warl, arrantherran ilwewerr
arrpemarl.
4 Arrantherr apek angka awew, artwa 18 weth-rnem tawen Siloam-
areny-akert? Warl arlpenty ilkwa atakelhew, aytnemel ikwer-rnem-warl,
lthwew-anem renh-rnem ipmew-antey. Rernem-alew? Arrantherr apek
iterreyel, Siloam-areny-rneman apmwel-ayetharl anenh? Akngeyan ikwer-
rnem iterrey-angenh apek, renh-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh, ingkerrenh-
anemarl ilwew? Arrangkw, alakenh-weny. Rerneman apmwelhelew,
arrantherr-apeny.
5 Arrantherr apmwewety angkeperremer Akngey-warl, arrantherrap
ilwewerr arrpemarl."

Angka arwerl amern-weny-akert

6 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-antheyew, Akngeyan akngerrew mp-
welheyel, rernem angkeperrenhey-alpeyew apmwethey, ra renh-rnem
irrwampenh-anthewerr. Rap ilenh-anem angka ikwer-rnem. "Artwa
ilkwelan katen atnyenenh, rap arwerl tywerrk-apeny lyapelhelenh katen
ikwer-itwew. Rap arerlenty-akngenh amern anentyew arwerl ikwer-itwew
ywarn-antey.
7 Rap angkew warrkenh ikwerenhew, 'Aherrety irrpetyew-anem atha
arenh arwerl nhenh amern anentyew. Arrangkwarl! Arwerl nhenhelan
ahern arrngelem arrangkwew. Arterney-anem, arwerl ingwerant-anem
lyapelheley-alkenh.'
8 Artwa warrkenh angkew, 'Artwa ilkway, aherrety anyentew-anem alerl
mpwelhey. Alerl atha angerney ahern itwelhelemel, atna pwelek-wenh-
anem arrernemel.
9 Aherrety anyent-penhel mwerr-anem apek lyapem. Kel mwerr. Amern
aney-angenhan, athap arternemarl.' "
Alakenh-anyem Jesus-elan ilenh ikwer-rnem.

Jesus-elan arelh arntety mwerreleyel arlta ikwerel ltyerrey-angker Jew-rnem-wenhel

10 Ikwer-penh, Saturday-el, arlta ikwerel ltyerrey-angkerel, Jesus aylpen-
hew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl. Rap akngerr innga akalty-
anthenh.
11 Arelh arntety anyent anenh. Ran artep apmwa alhenh, nthekwern
arratyerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrenty anyentel renh arntetyelew awank-
akerr, aherrety 18-el.

12 Jesus-el renh arew, rap arlkew-anem, ra apetyeyew. Rap angkew,
"Irrepern ngan arelhampw! Atha arrenty ngkweng-wety irrentem."
13 Rap arelh arnew itepel, rap anamerl-antey arratyerrenhey-alpew-
anem. Arelh rap artewentyel inkwerelhew, Akngey nakemel.
14 Artwa rltwa tyatyew-arteyel arew, ra ahelerrew Jesus-ew. Rap
ingkerrenh iltew alakenh, "Arlta 6-ant warrkerreyew-arelh. Rlengkan
Saturday-el, arlta ltyerrey-angker. Saturday-el anantherr Akngey-warl-
athek angkem. Arlta ingwer-rnemel arrantherr apetyemer mwerrel-
aynteyewan."
15 Jesus-el alakenh tyernew, "Arrantherr artwa rltwernem apmwel-ayeth
iterreyel, Akngey apenterl-anenty-arrpantey arraty! Arlta arrpanenhel
arrantherr atnwenth-rnem tyarlewem, kwaty antywaynteyew, atherrk-
then arlkwaynteyew. Nthakenh arrantherr angkethakw iwerl-alhey-
angenh, rtnaynteyew parrikel kwen. Saturday-el arrantherran alakenh-
anyem iwerl-alhey-angenh arrpemarl.
16 Arrantherranap atnwenthew ilek-ilekew amperrngerrem. Alakenh
ayengan amperrngerrew arrpemarl arelhampw nhenhew, atha Saturday-
el mwerrelemel."
17 Artwa rltwernemel awew, rernemap apatew, Jesus-elarl nyerrel-
anthew. Ingwer-rneman inkwerelhewarl, Jesus-elarl ilek-ilek mwerr-
angker mpwarenhew arawerrng rlterrk-akertel.

Alakenh Akngey-wenh-rnem akngerrerrem
(Matthew 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

18 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus-elan akngerr akalty-anthenh angka Akngey-
akertew, rarl atyetyart aneyenh ingkerrenhew. Rap ayernew, "Nthaken-
harlap Akngey-wenh-rneman akngerrerrem? Ilek-apenyarlap rerneman?
19 Rernemanap arwerl akely-apenyarl. Thip anyent arrernelhem,
atharlkw arwerl ikwer-itwew mpwareyew. Arwerlarl ilkwerrem-warl thip
akngerr-anem akarrerrem, atharlkw arwerl ikwer-itwew mpwareyew.
Alakenh-anyem akngerr-anem akarrerrem Akngey-warl."
(Matthew 12:33)
20 Jesus-elap renh-rnem ayernew arrpemarl, "Nthakenharlap Akngey-
wenh-rnem akngerrerrem? Ilek-apenyarlap rerneman?
21 Arelhel apek amern rtamp akely atherr-tangkwel ampernem. Rap
amperneyneyel akngerrerreyew-atety, ingkerrenhel arlkweyew. Alakenh-
anyem Akngey-wenh-rneman irrpetyap-tangkwel, ikwer-they akngerr-
anem akngerr-anem irrem."

Angka arriw tyet-akert

22 Jesus alhenh-antey Jerusalem-warl. Rap apmer arrpanenh-warl
alhenh, akalty-antherl-apenh akngerr.
23 Ingwerelan renh ayernew, "Atyetyartay! Akngeyel irrpetyap apekant
akngeyneyenh, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew, akngerr-weny apek arrangkw?"
Jesus-el angkanem ikwer-rnem ilenh.
24 "Arrantherran arraty anemer. Mwanty atyeng iterrenh-arey, irrwerl
Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew. Ranap arriw tyet-angkwarr aylperl-anenty-
apeny. Akngerran akethelarl rtnerl-aneyenh warl-itwew. Rernemap
twetiwerrerl-aneyenh, kwen aylpeyew-anem.
25 Warlew-arteyelarl arriw akenteyenh, ingwerenty nthakenh kwen
aylpenhey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr Akngey-warl-athek arraty

aney-angenh-rnem, arrantherrap akethel rtnayntem. Arrantherrap arriwan rltar-atwerl-aneyenh ywarn-antey, ayernerl-aneyenh alakenh-anyem, ‘Atyetyartay! Arriw anewantherr altywerela!’

Warlew-arteyelan tyerneyenh, ‘Arrangkwaw! Athan arrenhantherrenh iterl-arey-angenh! Nthek-arenyarl arrantherran?’

26 Arrantherrap angkeyenh, ‘Iterl-areyelanap ntwa anenhantherr! Anantherrarlap anenh, amern arlkwenh ingkerrel-antey! Ntwa apmer anewantherrenh-itwew akalty-anthenh!’

27 Ranap tyerneyenh arrpemarl, ‘Rwengk, athan arrenhantherrenh iterl-arey-angenh, ayenh apentey-angenharl! Atha apmer arrewantherrenh iterl-arey-angenh! Arrantherr irrtywerremel ayenh apentenh, apmwel-ayeth anemel! Alpenh-arey atyeng-wety!’

28 Ikwer-penhan arrantherr areyenh Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-akert. Rernem ingkerr anerl-aneyenh Akngey-itwel. Nthakenh arrantherran ikwer-rnemel-arleng aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr ahelerremel artnerl-aneyenh, Akngeyarl arrewantherr-wety intwemelerreyenh.

29 Akngey-wenh-rneman anew-anerl-aneyenh, inkwerelhemel amern kwenty arlkwerl-anemel. Jew-rnem alethang-rnem-then pweyterreyenh anerl-anemel arrpemarl. Rerneman akngerrakw-areny, altwerl-areny, ayerrer-areny, antekerr-areny-akerr. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arerl-aneyenh.

30 Akngeyan ilkelhew, Jew-rnem-tangkwel ikwer iterreyew rlterrk. Rernemap ampep-they ipmelhew. Aleyan ingwer-rnemant-anem iterrem ikwer rlterrk. Rernem-tangkwel Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyenh.”

31 Jesus-arl angkenhewarl, artwa Pharisee-rnem apetyew ikwer-warl angkey-alhew, “Artwa atyetyart apmer Galilee nhenh-areny, artwa Herod, ra ilanthew, ngenh ipmew-antey atweyew! Ngan alpeyew apmer nhenh-wety!”

32 Ra tyernew, “Herod ra atyetyart apmwa. Ayengan atererrey-angenh ikwer-wety. Arrantherr iley-alpenh-arey renh, athan arrenty-rnem irrent-ayntem alerl-antey, arntety-rnem-then mwerrel-ayntem. Ayengan warrkerr-ayntem, warrk atyenh atha ywerrelheleyew-atety.

33 Ayengap anperl-alheyenh Jerusalem-warl-anem. Arlta irrpetyel ayeng alpayntem iwerr ikwerel-antey apmer ikwer-warl. Akngeyelan ayenh ilew, apmer ikwer-warl alpeyew. Herod-el nthakenh ayenh ipmew atwey-angenh apmer nhenh-itwew Galilee-itwew, arrangkw. Jerusalem-itwewant ayenh ipmew atweyenhan, angkakert-rnem atwew-apeny ikwer-itwew. Rernemap ingkerr ilwew Jerusalem-itwew.”

Jesus amperrngerreyel tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnemew

34 Jesus-an amperrngerreyelpew Jerusalem-areny-rnemew. “Ayengan ikwer-rnem amperrngerreyel Jerusalem-areny-rnemew! Rernem atwew Akngey-wenh angkakert-rnem, Akngeyelarl ikwer-rnem thwenew. Rernem apwertel wemel, ipmew-antey atwew renh-rnem. Ayenganap ilkelhew, renh-rnem ingkerrenh-antey arntarnt-araynteyew. Ayengan ilkelhew, renh-rnem ingkerrenh akarreleyew, tywek-tywekelarl akely-rnem akarrelem-apeny, aympelhel artemel. Alakenh-anyem. Arrangkwarl! Rernemanap ayenh ingkerrenhel artepelant arew!

35 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyelan apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh Jerusalem arntarnt-arey-angenh. Apmer yanhan alkey-anem aynteyenh. Tyaty ilkwa renhanap atep-atakeyenh, ahernel-anem ayntey-alheyenh. Rernem

nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh arleng-alenty apmer yanh-itwew. Ingwer-ingwer ayeng angkep apetyeyenh. Rernemap ayenh areyenh-anem, alakenh-anem angkemel, ‘Artwa nhanyem mwerr-angker! Akngeyelan renh thwenew arawerrng rlterrk-akertel!’ ” Angka nhanyeman Jesus-elan ilenh Jerusalem-areny-rnem-akert.

14

Jesus-el arntety ingwer-anem mwerreleyel arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwerel

1 Saturday anyentel, arlta ltyerrey-angker ikwerel Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarrel, Jesus alhew artwa Pharisee alkenh-wenh apmer-warl, amern arlkweyew. Artwa Pharisee ingwer-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem akarrerrew arrpemarl apmer ikwer-warl, amern arlkweyew. Rernemap mwanty-antey Jesus arntarnt-arenh. Rernem alakenh iterrenh, “Angka Moses-wenh ra apentey-angenh apek, arntety ingwerenty mwerrelem Saturday-el.”

2 Artwa anyent anenharl arntety ilkwakert. Akwatherr-then arlaw-atherr-then ingkerrenh wangkew. Rap rtnerl-alhemel Jesus-warl alhew.

3 Jesus-elan artwa ilkwernem-anem ayernew, “Nthakenh arrantherr iterreyel? Ilek Moses-wenh-angkwarran aynteyel? Mwerrarlang artwa arntety mwerreleyewan arlta ltyerrey-angkerel? Arrangkw-part?”

4 Artwa ilkwerneman akeleyterrew, arrangkw tyerney-angenh. Jesus-elan artwa arntety arnew, renh mwerrelew. Rap artwa arntety-penh thwenew, mwerr-anem alpeyew apmer ikwerenh-warl.

5 Artwa ran alpew-wety, Jesus-el ayernerl-arrernew artwa ilkwernem, “Angka nhenhew iterrenh-arey arrantherr. Alerengkw ngkwenh apek aytnenty-alhem irrka intwer-warl Saturday-el. Ngap ikwer amperrnger-rem, renhap tyerrem-anem. Pwelek ngkwenh apek aytnem. Ngap ikwer amperrngerrem, renhap tyerrem arrpemarl. Kel alakenh ayeng arntetyew amperrngerrew, athap mwerrelem Saturday-elan.”

6 Artwa ilkwa rerneman akeleyterrew, arrangkw tyerney-angenh, ap-atemel anew-anenh.

Ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhey-angenh

7 Kel akngerr anew-anenh artwa Pharisee alkenh-wenh apmerel. Jesus-el arew, rernemarl ilkelhew ingkerrenh, arrwekel aneyew artwa alkenh-itwel, amern arlkweyew. Jesus-elan renh-rnem arew, rap angkanem ikwer-rnem ilew, rernem iterl-areyew.

8 “Arrantherr iterl-areyel, artwethen arelh-then itengerrem anewantherrenh-angkwarr. Akngerran akarrerrem apmer anyent-warl, inkwerelhemel amern kwenty arlkwemel ikwer-atherr-itwel. Apmer ikwerew-arteyel apek ngenh ilem, ntwa amern arlkweyew arrpemarl. Pwertay mwanty! Arrwekel aney-angenh artwa ilkwel-arleng. Arrwekel-antey apek ra artwa ingwer-tangkwelarl ilew, ilkwa ngkweng-angkwarrarl.

9 Artwa apmerew-arteyel ngenh ilem, arnangerreyew artwa ilkwa ingwer-wety. Ngap aney-alpem ingkern-ampenyelarl. Akngerrelap ngenh arem. Kel ngap artewenty inngey nyerrerrem-anem, ngay?

10 Ngarl apmer ikwerel aney-alhem, mwanty-tangkwel iterra. Ingkern-ampenyel-tangkwel aney-alhemer. Apmerew-arteyel ngenh arem, rap ngenh ilem, arrwekel-ampenyel aneyew ikwer-itwel. Akngerrelap ngenh arem, rernemap ngenh iterl-arem ilkwarl.

11 Kel alakenh-anyem aynteyel: nga ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhem, ingwer-rnemelap ngenh akelyarl ilem. Nga apek akely-antey inkwerelhemel anem, ingwer-rnemelap ngenh ilkwarl ilem."

12 Artwa alkenh Pharisee ikwer Jesus angkew-anem. "Ingwer-ingwer apek nga iterrem alakenh, 'Atha apek ingwer-rnem ilem, apmer atyenh-warl apetyeyew, amern-then aker-then arlkweyew.' Ngkwenh-rnemant ntwa iley-angenh. Ngkweng apelty-rnemant ntwa iley-angenh. Ingwer-rnem apwert akngerr-akert ntwa iley-angenh. Arrangkw! Ingwer-ingwer rernem ngenh ilewerr, amern arlkweyew ikwer-rnem-itwew-anem.

13 Ntwa amern akngerr ampernenty, ngap alakenh irremer. Apwert-weny-rnem-then lerrp-rnem-then aparrng-rnem-then ntwa ilemer, amern ngkweng-itwew arlkweyew.

14 Yanh-lkwer-rnemel nthakenh antheyney-angenh angkep. Akngeye-lanap ngenh arntarnt-arem, irrngerney-anthemel ngenh. Ingwer-ingweran ra antheynem angkep ngkweng. Arlta ikwerel, rarl itethelem arraty-angkwarr aneyel-rnem, rap inngarl antheynem ngkweng angkep."

Akngey ilkelheyel akngerrew ikwer-itwel arlkwemel aneyarr-alpeyew (Matthew 22:1-14)

15 Akngerr ingwer-rnem anew-anenh-antey artwa Pharisee alkenh-wenh apmer-itwew, amern arlkwemel Jesus-ew awelhenh. Rerneman apmwel-ayeth iterrenh alakenh, "Arrangkwarl aneyel-rnem rernem nthakenh aney-alpey-angenh Akngey-itwel, arrangkw." Artwa anyentan ikwer angkew, "Anantherr inkwerelhem, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew amern arlkwemel. Rap arntarnt-arayntem anenhantherrenh."

16 Jesus-an angkew, "Atha angka ileyew artwa ilkwakert. Artwa rap amern akngerr inew aker-then, rap iterrew, 'Athap akngerr ilem, apetyeyew apmer atyenh-warl, amern inkwerelhemel arlkweyew.' Rap ikwer-rnem yangkelhew, amern arlkweyew ikwer-itwew. Rernem apetyeyew, warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemel amern-then aker-then ampernen-tyewarlant.

17 Ikwerenh-rnemel ampernew-penh, rap warrkenh anyentan ikwerenh thwenew, ingwer-rnem ingwerl-alpeyew. 'Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Artwa ilkwa atyengew-arteyarl mpwelheyel amern kwenty-akert!'

18 Rernemanap anyentarl-anyentarl arlkarerrew, apetyewerr amern arlkweyew. Artwa anyentan angkew, 'Ngwampan atha katen payemelew, athap rlengk areyew. Angkep alpa, ilerl-alpeyew artwa ngkwengew-artey, nthakenh atha ikwer-itwew arlkwey-angenharl.'

19 Artwa ingwer-anem angkew, 'Ngwampan atha pwelek-rnem 10 payemelew. Atha renh-rnem arrkernemel warrkemeleyew. Angkep alpa, iley-alpeyew artwa ngkwengew-artey, nthakenh atha ikwer-itwew arlkwey-angenharl.'

20 Artwa ingwer-anemarl angkew, 'Ngwampan ayeng itengerrew. Ayen-gan aneyew apmer-itwew akelty atyenh-akert.'

21 Artwa warrkenh alpem, artwa ikwerew-artey iley-alpeyew, rernemarl arlkarerrew. Artwa ilkwa ra nyerr-anem irrew, rap ahelerremel angkew, 'Anamerl alha tawen-warl! Alha irrepern ileng-rnemew, iwerrel aneyelew-rnem nthweyew. Apwert-wenyew-rnem-then nthwa. Lerrpew-rnem-then aparrngew-rnem-then nthwa. Renh-rnem akngey-alpa apmer atyenh-warl, amern arlkweyew!'

22 Warrkenh rap alhew, ikwer-rnem nthweyew. Rap renh-rnem arey-
alhew, atnwenhew-anem artwa ilkwewenh apmer-warl. Rap angkey-
alpew, 'Nhanteyaw! Atha akngey-alpew, ntwarl ilanthew-penh. Warl
nhenhanap arrngeley-angenh-antey. Akngerr inngarl akarrerreyenh-
wety.'
23 Artwa ilkwelan warrkenh ikwerenh thwenew arrpemarl. 'Anamerl
alha tawen aketh-ampeny-warl, ingwer-rnem irrkerel anew-aneyelew-
rnem nthweyew. Rerneman apetyeyew arrpemarl apmer atyenh-warl.
Warl atyenh akngerrel arrngelenheyew!'
24 Rap angkew-anem akngerrew warl ikwer-itwew, 'Awelhenh-arey
atyeng! Ingwer-rneman atha ilew arrwekel-antey ywarn. Rernem ayenh
nyerrel anthew. Rernemap nthakenh amern atyenh arlkwey-angenharl,
arrangkw!' "

Jesus-elan angka nhenh ilenh, artwa ilkwel-rnemarl angka Akngey-wenh
inwerlewenh. Nthakenh rernem ikwer-itwel aney-alpey-angenh.

Jesus anantherr apentemer mwanty iterremel

25 Jesus-an alhenh-antey tawen Jerusalem-warl. Akngerrelan renh
apenteynenh. Rap artepang arew, angkew-anem ikwer-rnem,
26 "Ingwerenty athamerrem ikwerenh-rnemewant. Aynewikw-then
amewikw-then ra ilkelhem. Ra ilkelhem akeltyew-then alerikwew-rnem-
then, awayikwew-then angkwerikwew-then. Rant mwantyelelhem arrpe-
marl. Kel ra kwertengerl atyenh aneyew apek, rap atyeng athamerremer
artewentyel. Ra atyeng artewentyel ilkelheyew, ikwerenh-rnemewan
alyepel. Ran ayenh apenteyew, ikwer amenterrpewant iterrey-angenh.
27 Ra apek kwertengerl atyenh aneyew, rap ayenh intem apent-aynteyew,
ipmelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemel apek renh irrwampenh-anthewerr, rarl
ayenhan apenteyel. Intem aneyew ra, ipmelhey-angenh.
28 Angka nhenhew awelhenh-arey arrantherr. Artwa anyent ilkelhew,
warl arteyew. Rap iterrew-tangkwel, 'Apwert akngerr antheyew, warl
arteyewan. Ya, apwert akngerr atha atnyeneyel.' Rap warl mwerr-angker-
anem artew.
29 Artwa ingwer-anemarl ilkelhew, warl arteyew. Ranap mwanty-
tangkwel iterrey-angenh, arrangkw. Rap warl ilkwarrpantey arteyew,
apwert ikwerenh angath-antey ywerrew. Akngerrelan renh arew, warl ik-
werenh ywerrelheley-angenh-antey, rernemap artwa renh atherrelhelenh,
30 'Ran mwanty-tangkwel iterrey-angenh! Aleyan ra apwert-weny warl-
weny-then-anem!'
31 Angka ingwerew-anem awelhenh-arey arrantherr. Artwa ilkwa atherr
apmer ilkwew-artey atherr anenh. Anyentel artwa ahawarr-rnem 10,000
atnyenew, ingwerelan 20,000-arl atnyenew. Ingwer-ingweran ratherr
ilterrenhan. Artwa ilkwa arrwekeleny iterrew mwanty, 'Ran artwa
ahawarr akngerrarl atnyeneyel atyenh-rnem-angkwarr. Nthakenh atha
atyenh-rnem ilanthey-angenh, ingwer-rnem atweyew, arrangkw. Rernem
atyenh-rneman atwewerrarl!
32 Angkakert-rnem-tangkwel atha thwenemer arleng-they-antey,
akeleyt-antey artwa ilkwa ikwer angkerl-alpeyew. Anyenterremer
aylanth atwerrey-angenh.' Alakenh-anyem ra mwanty-tangkwel iterrew.
Angkakert-rnem alhew artwa ilkwa ingwer-warl, rernemap ikwer angkerl-
alpew akeleytelemel."
33 Jesus-an angkew-anem ingkerrew, "Artwa warl artey-angker ra
apwert-tangkwel arew, mwanty iterremel. Artwa ilkwa wethan iterrew

artwa ikwerenh-rnem ahawarr-rnemew-tangkwel mwanty. Ingwerenty ayenh apenteyew, rap alakenh-tangkwel iterreyew mwanty, ra angkeperrewerr atyeng-wety. Ra iterremer, 'Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrwernewerr.' Rap atyeng-tangkwel iterremer. Ikwerenh-rnemewan ra alyepel iterremer. Ampwal-rneman ra iwerlelpemer, ayenhant-anem apenterl-anemer."

Thalt mwerr-angker-apeny aneyew
(Matthew 5:13-16; Mark 9:49-50)

34-35 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilew thalt-akert. "Anantherr thalt rlkeranthem-apeny aker-warl, anantherrap angkem, 'Mwerr-angkerarl alakenhan.' Thalt ra apek menty aynterl-anem, rap apmwerrem-anem ikweweny-anem. Nthakenh anantherr mwerreley-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherrap iwem rapety-warl. Mwanty iterrenh-arey angka nhenhew, arraty-angkwarran anemel. Thalt-weny aker anantherr nthakenh arlkwey-angenh, ikweweny wethey. Irrkaty arrpemarl Inweng Mwerr-angkerweny nthakenh anantherr Akngey-angkwarr aney-angenh, arrangkw."

15

Yep-yep anyentarl aperrerterrew-akert
(Matthew 18:10-14)

1 Artwernem apwert kapmentew akarreley-angker-rnem angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh-rnem-then rernem akarrerrew, Jesus-ew awelh-aynteyew.
2 Artwa Pharisee-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem tyel-angkenh Jesus-ew alakenh, "Artwa nhenhan apmwarl! Inkwerelhemel artwa apmwernem-itwew anerl-apeyel, amern-then arlkwerl-apeyel!"
3 Jesus-el awew, rernemarl angkerrenh, rap angkanem ilenh.
4 "Artwa yep-yepew-artey anyent anenh, yep-yep-rnem 100 rarl atnyenenh. Yep-yep anyent ament alhew, rap aperrerterrew-anem. Artwa yep-yepew-arteyel 99 ingwer-rnem iwerl-alhew, atherrk arlkwaynteyew. Rap alhew, yep-yep anyent ikwer nthweyew. Rap nthwenh nthwenh arey-alheyew-atety.
5 Renharl arey-alhewel rap artewentyel inkwerelhewan, nthek-warl tywenerl-alhemel akngey-alpew-anem apmer-warl.
6 Rarl apmer-warl aremerrey-alpew, rap arlkey-alpew ikwer apelty-rnemew, 'Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Anantherr ingkerrenh inkwerelheyew. Yep-yep nhanyem atha inerl-alpew aperrertarl irrew-penh!'
7 Ingwerenty Akngey iterl-arey-angenh ra nyerrerremel ikwer-warl angkeperrenty, irrwerlel aneyel-rnem inkwerelhem, yep-yepew-artey inkwerelhew-apeny yep-yep ikwerenhew. Ingwer-rneman kel-anteyarl arraty ikwer aneyel."

Ngkwelty anyentarl ywerrew-akert

8 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. "Arelh anyent anenh ngkwelty-rnem 10-akert. Ngkwelty-rnem gold-penh, nthakenh anthey-angenh, nthakenh iwey-angenh, arrangkw. Rerneman impenarl ikwerenh, ra atnyenenh mwanty-antey. Ngkwelty anyentan aytnew, ywerrew-anem. Arelhel lyenenty-anem arrtyew, warl ikwerenh irrarlkemel arternp. Rap nthwenh nthwenh arey-alheyew-atety.
9 Renharl arey-alhewel rap artewentyel inkwerelhewan. Rap ikwer apelty-rnemew arlkew, 'Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Anantherr ingkerrenh

inkwerelheyew. Ngkwelty impen nhanyem atha arey-alhew ywerrewarl-
penh!'
10 Ingwerenty Akngey iterl-arey-angenh ra nyerrerremel ikwer-warl
angkeperrenty, irrwerlel aneyel-rnem inkwerelhem, arelh inkwerelhew-
apeny ngkwelty ikwerenhew."

Artwamp alerikw atherr-akert

11 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. "Artwamp anyent alerikw atherr-
akert.
12 Akelyelan aynikw ayernew, 'Akngeyay! Ingwer-ingweran
ntwa akalkelhelem ampwal-rnem apwert-rnem-then aylernew,
anewantherrenh-angkwarr. Rlengk-antey aylernew ntwa alakenh-anyem
akalkelem!' Artwampel rap akalkelhelew-anem alerikwew-atherr.
13 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer alerikw akelyel akarrelew ilek-ilek apwert-
rnem-then. Rap apmer ikwerenh iwerlelpew, apmer ingwer-warl-anem
alpew arleng intem. Apmer ikwer-itwew ra arrkentel-arlengant anenh,
apwert-akerr arimpemel apmwel-ayeth.
14 Apwertan ikwerenh ingkerr ywerrew. Apatemel-anem ra aneyelpew.
Apmer ikwer-itwew kwaty rntwey-angenh, arrangkw. Aynterrk ayn-
tenh, amern-weny-then ayntenh. Akngerran angayakw anenh. Artwa
akely ran angayakw arrpemarl anenh. Ywarn ra iterrenh, amern ineyew
arlkweyewan.
15 Rap artwa ilkwa apmer ikwer-areny warrkew-anem ayernew. Artwa
ilkwel renh thwenew, pikepik ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Rap
pikepik-rnem wantenh.
16 Angwenhel renh amern anthey-angenh, arrangkw. Rap angayakw-
antey anenh, amern apmwa pikepik-rnem-wenh angwarenh.
17 Ran iterrenh, 'Ayengan angayakw-anem inngey, ayengarl apmwel-
helew. Artwa warrkenh akngey atyenh-wenh-rnem rernemap amern
akngerr arlkwem atnertengerreyew-atety. Ayenganap angayakwarl il-
weyel!
18 Atha apmer nhenh iwerlelpemer, akngey atyenh-wenh apmer-
warl alpemel. Ayengap ikwer angkey-alpemer, "Akngeyay, ayeng-antey
apmwelhelew ngkweng. Iylpelant atha ngenh awenh, Akngey irrwerl-
areny-then.
19 Ayenh alerey antwey-angenh. Ayengan nyerrerreyel. Warrkenh-
anem ayenh arrerna ngkweng." Alakenh-anyem ayeng akngey atyenh-
warl angkeyew.' Rap akwenterl-alhew, anperl-alhew-anem aynikw-wenh
apmer-warl-anem.
20 Rap arrer-anem alpenh aynikw-wenh apmer-warl. Artwampan
intemey arntarnt-arelhenh ikwer, rap renh arnarew-anem arleng-itwew.
Rap alerikw ikwerenhew amperrngerrew. Ra anterrew, atnyenew-anem
arrwantyemel.
21 Alerikw ikwerenh angkew, 'Akngeyay, ayeng-antey apmwelhelew
ngkweng. Iylpelant atha ngenh awenh, Akngey irrwerl-areny-then. Ayenh
alerey antwey-angenh.'
22 Aynelikwanap renh akeleytelew, arlkemel artwa warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnemew, 'Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Anamerl alhenh-arey, arnkwa
mwerr ineyew, alerey atyenh aylpeyew! Iltyew-arelh-then pwet atherr-
then ikwer akngetyey, ra aylpeyew!
23 Aker kapey-kapey anterant ikwer atwey, anantherr amperneyew!
Rlengk anantherr kwenty arlkwem!

24 Ayengan iterrenh ilwentyew-athen ikwer. Ran iteth-antey! Ayeng
iterrenh, ra aperrerterrenty-arrpantey, raw mwerr aney-alpew!' Kel
warrkenh-rnemel aker kapey-kapey atwew, rernemap anamerl-antey
ampernew. Akngerran akarrerrew, inkwerelhemel arlkwew-arlkweyew.
25 Artwamp-wenh alerikw alkenhan warrkerrenh apal-antey katen-
itwew. Warrk-penh ra apey-alpew apmer-warl-anem. Ra arrer-anem
apmer-warl alpenh, rap aweynenh, akngerrarl inkwerelhemel aylelher-
renh. Rap akngerr-anem arew, rntwenharl warl kwenel.
26 Rap itep-anem iltyerrew warrkenh anyentew, 'Ilekay? Nthakenh
irreyelay?'
27 Warrkenhel tyernew, 'Ayteyengkw ngkwenh apey-alpew. Aynengkw
ngkwenh inkwerelhew innga, rarl mwerr-antey apey-alpew. Ra ilanthew,
aker kapey-kapey anterant ikwer atweyew, anantherr inkwerelhemel
arlkweyew ingkerrel.'
28 Alerikw alkenhanap ahelerrew, rarl awewel. Ran warl kwen aylpey-
angenh, arrangkw. Ra akethel-antey ahelerremel rtnenh. Aynikw
ikwerenh tyerrelhew warl kwen-they, rap ikwer angkew arternp-antey.
'Ilek-wetyarl ntwa arleng-they-antey arey-alpew? Apetyaw, arlkweyew
anewantherr-itwew.'
29 Alerikw alkenhan ikwerenh ahelerrenh-antey. 'Arrangkw wenh!
Arleng-alenty ayeng ngkweng warrkerrenh, iylpareth-then awelhenh ngk-
weng. Ntwanap atyeng aker kapey-kapey anthey-angenharl, atyenh-rnem-
akertel atha arlkweyewan! Nanikwet akely apek atyeng anthey-angenh,
arrangkw!
30 Alerengkw akely-alew ngkwenh? Ra apwertarl ngkwenh akngew,
rap arimpew arelh apmwernem-akertel, iltyant-anem apmer-warlan apey-
alpew! Ntwan iltey-angenh, arrangkw! Ntwan ilanthew artwa warrkenh-
rnem, aker kapey-kapey anterant atweyew, inkwerelhemel arlkweyew
akngerrel!'
31 Aynikwan alerikw alkenhew angkew, 'Alereyay, awelha atyeng.
Aylakan itengant-atherr anenharl. Ilek-ilek ingkerr aylewakenhan.
32 Mwerrarl alakenh-anyeman, ingkerrelarl inkwerelhemel arlkweman,
ayteyengkw ngkwenharl aney-alpew. Ayengan iterrenh ilwentyew-athen
ikwer. Ran iteth-antey aney-alpew. Ayengan iterrenh, ra aperrerterrenty-
arrpantey, raw mwerr-antey aney-alpew!' "

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew, Akngeyarl athamerrem ingkerrew. Akngey artwamp-apeny. Ingwerenty angkeperrem ikwer-warl, arraty aneyew, rap inkwerelhem. Artwamp-wenh alerikw alkenhan ahelerrew, artwa ilkwa weth-rnem-apenyarl, artwa Pharisee-rnem-then artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-apeny. Rerneman ahelerrew Akngeyew, apmwel-ayetharl aneyel-rnemew athamerrenh.

16

Artwa warrkenh tyak-akert

1 Jesus-el angka ilenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew. "Artwa ilkwa
anyent anenh, apwert-then ampwal-rnem-then mwerr-angker atnyenenh.
Ra warrkenh anyent arrernew, ilek-ilek ingkerrenh arntarnt-araynteyew.
Ingwer-ingwer ingwer-rnem artwa ilkwa ikwer angkew, 'Artwa warrkenh
ngkwenh yanh irrtyert-awarr! Rap apwertan ngkwenh apmwel-ayeth
arimpeyel.'

2 Rap arlkew artwa warrkenh ikwerenhew, apetyeyew ikwer-warl.
‘Ingwer-rnemelan ngenh ileyel irrtyert-awarr. Ntwan nheng apwert
atyenh apmwel-ayeth arimpeyel. Nthakenh ntwan ilew? Pip weth inerl-
alpa, ntwarl ingkwernew-akert ilek-ilek apwert-then ikwer-warl. Arlta
irrpetyap-penh atha ngenh thwenem nhenh-they.’
3 Warrkenhan iterrew, ‘Atyengew-arteyel ayenh thweneyenh. Warrk-
weny-anem ayeng angayakw anerl-aneyenh. Arlka apmwa ayengan
thapel, nthakenh atha angerney-angenh, amern atherrk rnkerneyew.
Nthakenh ayeng ingwer-rnemew aparelhey-angenh, nyerrel. Nthakenh-
anem ayengan irreyenh?
4 Ya, alakenh atha ilem. Ayengan anyenterrem ingwer-rnem-warl. Ayeng
warrk-they ipmelhem, rernem ayenh ilem, aney-alpeyew apmer ikwer-
rnem-wenh-itwew, ayenh arntarnt-araynteyew.’
5 Arrwekel-antey artwa ilkwelan arlenthew anter-then ntang-then
ingwer-rnemew. Artwa warrkenhel renh-rnem ilew, apetyeyew ikwer-
warl. Rap artwa anyent ayernew, ‘Ilek artwa atyengew-arteyel ngkweng
arlenthew?’
6 Artwa ran tyernew, ‘Teram-rnem 100 anter-akert-rnem.’ Artwa
warrkenh angkew, ‘Anamerl pip weth ineyew alha, artwa atyengew-
arteyelarl thwenew. 100-an ipara. 50-anem ingkwerna ikwer-warl.’
7 Rap artwa ingwer-anem ayernew, ‘Ilek artwa atyengew-arteyel ngk-
weng arlenthew?’ Artwa ran tyernew, ‘Yakweth-rnem 1,000 ntang-akert-
rnem.’ Artwa warrkenh angkew, ‘Anamerl pip weth ineyew alha, artwa
atyengew-arteyelarl thwenew. 1,000-an ipara. 800-anem ingkwerna
ikwer-warl.’
8 Kel artwa ilkwel awew, artwa warrkenh ikwerenhelarl anyelkel
arrernew. Rap renh nakew, ‘Ngan tyak inngarl. Nga iterrew mwanty-
tangkwel. Ingwer-rnemel ngenh ayernem, aney-alpeyew apmer ikwer-
rnem-wenh-itwew, ngenh arntarnt-araynteyew.’ ”

Jesus-elan angka nhenhan anayntelew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.
“Akngerran iterrem ilek-ilek ahern-arenyewant artwa warrkenh rapeny.
Rernemant ament arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew. Rerneman tyakarl Akngey-
wenh-rnem-angkwarr.
9 Arternp awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Arrantherr anyenterremer artwa
ingwer-rnem-warl artwa warrkenh rapeny. Ilek-ilek apwert-then anthenh-
arey ingwer-rnemew, rernem arrewantherr ilkelhem. Arrantherrarl ilek-
ilek apwert-then atnyeney-angenh anem, Akngeyelanap arrenhantherrenh
ayernem, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey.
10 Artwa anyentel apekan ampwal akely-akely ayntengeny katy arntarnt-
arem. Ra apek arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-arem, renhap arrernem atyetyart
ilek-ilek akngerrew-anem. Ampwal akely-akely ayntengeny ra apek
apmwel-ayeth arimpenty, ampwal akngerrewanap nthakenharl renh
atyetyartan arrerney-angenh, arrangkw.
11 Arrantherr apek ahern-areny arraty arntarnt-arey-angenh, nthakenh
Akngeyel irrwerl-theyan arrenhantherrenh anthey-angenharl. Arrantherr
nthakenh arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-arey-angenh.
12 Ilek-ilek ayntengeny arrantherr mwanty arntarnt-arey-angenh,
Akngeyel nthekwern ilek-ilek anthey-angenh, arrewantherran ament
atnyen-aynteyew, arrangkw.
13 Arrantherr iterrerl-anenty apwert akngerr inaynteyew, nthakenhanap
Akngey-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherr anemer

Akngeyewant, apwert akngerrew iterrey-angenh." Alakenh Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilenh.

Jesus-el artwa Pharisee-rnem akalty-antheyel

14 Artwa Pharisee-rnem Jesus-ew awelhenh. Rerneman ankety-rnem apwertew, rernemap irrpeltherrenharl atherrenh ikwer. Rerneman alakenh apmwel-ayeth iterrenh, "Jesus apmwel-ayeth angkeyel. Mwerrarl anewantherr apwert akngerr atnyeneyewan. Akngeyan anewantherr inkwerelheyel, rarl apwertan anthem anewantherr arratyarl aneyelew."
15 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Artwa Pharisee-rnem irrtywerremel arrantherran Akngey ikwer mwerr-arrpantey aneyel. Arrantherr inkwerelhem, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh araynteyew mwerr-arrpantey. Akngeyelanap arrenhantherrenh iterl-areyel, arrantherran akwerrng iterreyel apmwel-ayeth, apwertewant iterreyel. Ran arrenhantherrenh areyelarl, ranap arrewantherr inkwerelhey-angenh.
16 Awank-akerr Akngeyel anthew angka rlterrk ikwerenh Moses-warl. Angkakert-rnem Akngey-wenh-rnemel angka ikwerenh pip-warl ingkwernenh, akalty-anthenh ingwer-rneman akngerr. Rernem alakenh arlengalenty irrenh, John Baptise-emeley-angker aremerreyew-atety. John aylanthan angka mwerr-angker nharl ilenh, 'Akngeyan ilkelheyel, ikwerenhrnem ingkerrenh aneyew, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey.' Aleyan akngerr-anem ilkelheyel Akngeyew, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel.
17 Mwanty awelhenh-arey! Angka atyenhewan arrantherr awelhemer. Angka Moses-wenhew arrantherr awelhemer arrpemarl. Angka Moses-wenhan aley aynteyel-antey anewantherr. Nthakenh angka ikwerenh akely apek iparey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrwekelan alker-then ahern nhenh-then-tangkwel ywerreyelpeyenh, angka rlterrk Moses-wenh ywerreyew-alenty.
18 Angka Moses-wenh aynteyel arrpemarl alakenh-anyem. Artwel nthakenh arelh ikwerenh iwey-angenh, alhemel arelh ingwer-itwel, aney-alhem. Alakenhan apmwel-ayetharl. Artwa ingwerel nthakenh arelh irrkaty iney-angenh, ran iteng-areny-antey. Alakenhan apmwel-ayeth arrpemarl."

Artwa anyent apwert akngerr-akert artwa irrepern Lazarus-akert

19 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. "Artwa ilkwan anenh apwert akngerr-akert, warl mwerr-angker ilkwitwew anenh. Ra arnkwa mwerr-angkerel aylpenh, rantarl arlkwenh amern mwerr-angker.
20 Artwa irrepern innga anenh itnan Lazarus, tywen-angketyarrarlap ran. Arlta arrpanenh ikwerenh-rnemel irrwerlap-akngenh warl mwerr-angker-warl, arriw aketh-warl renh athenhey-alhenh, aparelh-aynteyew.
21 Rap arenh, artwa ilkwelarl amern mwerr-angker arlkwenh. Ra amern ampeny-ampenyarl arlkwenh, artwa ilkwelarl iwenh. Arengk akngerr apmer ikwer-itwew akarrerrenh, rernemap tywen-rnem arrwantyenh artwa irrepern ikwer-itwew.
22 Ingwer-ingweran Lazarus atnengkanerrew-anem. Antyerl-rnemel renh akngeynew irrwerl, aney-alpeyew Abraham-itwel-anem. Ikwer-itwew amern mwerr-angker akngerr ra arlkwenh.
Kel artwa apwert akngerr-akert ra atnengkanerrew arrpemarl. Ikwerenh-rnemel renh akwernew awenng-warl,
23 rap aney-alpew, rwa intemarl ampeyelel. Rap pwarrkerrenh artewentyel innga. Arleng-they ra arew, Abraham-then Lazarus-then anenh.

24 Rap iterrew, ‘Abraham-an akngey aylewakenh wethey anenh awank-
akerr’. Rap arlkew, ‘Abraham-ay! Amperrngerra atyeng! Lazarus ila,
iltya pwerlp-arrerneyew kwaty-warl. Renh thwena, aleny arneyew, ayenh
arlkarleleyew! Ayeng ampeyel rwa nhenhel, artewentyel pwarrkerremel!’
25 Abraham-el tyernew, ‘Ngan iylpelerrew arrer-antey? Alakenh-anyem
aynteyel. Ngarl iteth-antey anenh ahern-itwew, ntwap ilek-ilek mwerr-
angker atnyenenh akngerr. Lazarus-arl iteth-antey anenh ahern-itwew,
rap arrangkwarl atnyenenh, tywenant akngerr arlkitwew. Aleyan ran
inkwerelhemel-anem aneyel atyeng-itwel, ngan pwarrkerreyel artewen-
tyel inngarl.
26 Alakenh-anyem aynteyel arrpemarl. Ampepelan irrka ilkwa intwer
arrngert aynteyel. Anantherr nthakenh ngkweng-warl alhey-angenh
nhethey. Ngan nthakenh apetyey-angenharl anewantherr-warl yanh-they,
arrangkw.’
27 Rap arlkew rwethey, ‘Kelew. Ayteyaty-rnem 5 atyenh-rnem-alew?
28 Rerneman ingkerrenharl aneyel apmer akngey atyenh-wenhel.
Lazarus thwena, renh-rnem ileyew, rernem arraty anaynteyew. Ayengan
ikwer-rnem amperrngerreyel, nhenh-warl rernem apetyewerr intemarl
ampeyel-warl.’
29 Abraham-el tyernew, ‘Angkarlap ayteyelengkw-rnem iterl-areyel,
Akngeyelarl Moses-ew anthew. Angka ingwer-rneman rernem iterl-areyel,
angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemelarl ingkwernew. Rernemap awelhemer
ikwer-rnemew.’
30 Rap arlkew arrpemarl, ‘Abraham-ay! Alakenh-weny! Lazarus
alhemer angkep, angkanem ikwer-rnem ileyew. Rernemap inngarl
awemer, Lazarus-el ilentyan, rernemap nyerrerremel angkeperrenhey-
alpem Akngey-warl.’
31 Abraham-el tyernew arrpemarl, ‘Arrangkw, Lazarus atha thweney-
angenh. Ayteyengkw ngkwenh-rnemel awenh Moses-wenh angka, angkak-
ert Akngey-wenh-rnem-then. Rerneman awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem,
rernemap ingwerew awelhey-angenh arrpemarl.’ ”
Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el artwa Pharisee-rnem ilenh.

17

Ingwer-rnem arrkerney-angenh, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew

1 Jesus angkew ikwerenh-rnemew, “Ingwer-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh
arrkernem intem-antey, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew. Akngeyelan renh-
rnem artewentyel irrwampenh-antheyenh.
2 Artwa ingwerel arrkerney-angker renh antwerrkemer, ahenty-they
arertnemer rwepel apwert ilkwewarl, kwaty alay-warl iwemel. Ra alakenh
apek irrey-angenh, Akngeyan ahelerrem inngey arrkerney-angker ikwer.
3 Kel mwanty anayntenh-arey, arrantherr ingwer-rnem arrkernewerr,
apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew.
Ingwer ayenharl apenteyel apmwelhelenty ngkweng-angkwarr, ntwa
renh ilemer, ra ipmelheyew. Ra nyerrerremel ngkweng angkem, ‘Ya wenh,
ayeng apmwelhelew ngkweng-warl. Atha ngkweng apmwa mpwarey-
angenh arrpemarl.’ Kel ntwa renh ipmemel arrpemarl, rarl apmwelhelew-
penh. Nga anyenterreyew-anem ikwerel-arleng.
4 Kel arlta anyent ikwerel rap intem arrpemarl apmwa mpwarayntem
ngkweng. Rap angkepelarreng-anem nyerrerremel angkeyam-alpayntem
ngkweng. Kel ntwap mentyarl renh intem awayntem iylpelerremel

ipmemel. Nga angkemer ikwer alakenh, ‘Mwerr-anem ayeng ahelerrey-angenh ngkweng. Mwerrant-atherr-anem anaynteyew aylanth.’ ”
5 Kwertengerl Jesus-wenh-rnem angkew ikwer, “Rlterrk anewan-therr. Anenhantherrenh akalty-antha, ingwer-rnem apmwepenh ipmemel tyarlew-aynteyew.”
6 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrantherr angkem, ‘Rlterrk anewantherr.’ Kel arrantherran apek alyep iterrentyan irrpeltherrey-angenh, arrantherrap arwerl yanhew angkem alakenh, ‘Arwerlay! Tyerrelha ahern-they! Kwaty alayel-anem ampepel rtney-alha!’ Rap ngenh inngarl iylparethel awem.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus angkenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

Warrkenh mwerr-angker anaynteyew

7 Jesus-el angka ilenh ikwer-rnem artwa warrkenh-akert. “Artwa warrkenhel apek katenel angernem atyetyart ikwerew-arteyew. Yep-yep apek ra arntarnt-arem atyetyart-wenh. Ingkeny aylperl-alhem, rap apey-alpem atyetyart ikwerew-artey-wenh apmer-warl. Ikwerew-artey ikwer angkey-angenh alakenh, ‘Apetya, aneyew nhel, amern nhenh arlkweyew.’ Arrangkw, alakenh-weny.
8 Ikwerew-artey ikwer angkem alakenh, ‘Amperna amern-then aker-then atyeng. Akngetyanem atyeng-warl. Kwaty atyeng thela, atha antyweyew. Atharl ywerrelhelem, amperna amern ngkwengant-anem.’
9 Warrkenh rarl awelhem, atyetyart ikwerew-arteyelarl ilanthem, rap renh nakey-angenh, arrangkw. Ran warrkerrem iylparetharl.
10 Alakenh-anyem warrkenh rapeny arrantherran warrkerreyel Akngeyew. Arrantherran awelhew-penh Akngeyew, arrenhantherrenh ilanthew-angkwarr, nthakenh alakenh iterrey-angenh, ‘Akngeyel anenhantherrenh nakemer, anantherrarl ikwer mwerr-angkerarl warrkerrenh.’ Arrangkw. Arrantherran alakenh iterremer, ‘Anantherran arwa warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem. Akngey rarl ileyel-angkwarr, anantherr apmelerr-angkwarr warrkerreyel.’ ”

Jesus-el artwernem 10 tywen-angketyarr mwerreleyel

11 Jesus-an alhenh-antey iwerrel Jerusalem-warl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Jesus alhew akwerterrp-antey Jerusalem-warl apmer Galilee-they apmer Samaria-angkwarr antekerr-antey.
12 Rernemap arrer-anem apmer akely-warl alhenh, artwernem 10-anem arnareynenh, Jesus-warl apetyenharl. Rernem tywen-angketyarr, nthekwern arrer alhey-angenh, arntety anthelp-anthewerr.
13 Rernemap arleng-antey rtney-alhew, arlkemel artewentyel, “Jesus-ay! Atyetyartay! Amperrngerra anewantherr!”
14 Rarl renh-rnem arey-alhew-penh, rap angkew, “Arrantherr tyaty-warl alhenh-arey. Lwewarrernelhenh-arey artwa rltwa tyatyew-artey ikwer, ra arrenhantherrenh areyew mwerr-anem.” Rernemap anperl-alhew. Rernemarl alperlewenh-angkwarr-antey, arntetyan arlkethey ywerrenhew ikwer-rnem-they.
15-16 Artwa anyentan Samaria-areny ikwer-rnem-itwel alhenh, ingwer-rneman Jew-rnemarl. Artwa Samaria-areny arelhew, arlkarl alyelkerrenh, rap angkep alpew Jesus-warl, atayel nakemel Akngey. Rap kwenerrey-alpew, Jesus-arl rtnenh-itwew, “Jesus, ntwan ayenh mwerrelew! Mwerr-angker inngarl ngan Akngey!”
17 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, “Artwernem 10 mwer-rerrew, ngay? Artwernem 9 weth-rnem-alew?

18 Anyent nhanyemant angkep iterrewan, inkwerelhemel angkeyew
Akngeyew. Alethangarlap ran, apmer Samaria-areny!”
19 Rap artwa arntety-penhew angkew, “Rtnerl-alha alpemel-anem. Nt-
wan iterl-arew, athan ngenh mwerreley-angker arawerrng Akngey-wenh-
akertel, ngap mwerrerrew.”

Alakenh aynteyenh, Akngeyarl atyetyart ingkerrew aneyenh

20 Artwa Pharisee-rnem apetyew, Jesus ayerneyew, “Ilenger Akngeyan
atyetyart aneyenh ingkerrew?” Jesus-el tyernew, “Arrantherr Pharisee-
rnem ywarn arntarnt-arelheyenh areyew, Akngey atyetyart ingkerrew
aneyenh. Nthakenh ingwerentyak angkey-angenh, ‘Arenherr-arey arran-
therr! Akngeyan apetyew, atyetyart nhenh-areny-rnemew aneyew!’
21 Nthakenh ingwerentyak angkey-angenharl, ‘Arenherr-arey arran-
therr! Akngeyan apetyew, atyetyart yanh-areny-rnemew aneyew!’
Alakenh-wenyarlap ran. Akngeyan kel atyetyart aneyel ikwerenh-rnemew,
rernemarl rlterrk iterreyel ikwer. Arrantherr nthakenh renh arey-angenh
anngel, arrangkw.”
22 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew-anem ra angkew, “Ayengan Artwa
Inngarl Akngey-wenh, aneyelarl arrewantherr-itwel aley. Ingwer-ingwer
arrantherr alakenh angkerreyenh, ‘Aleyan anewantherr arlertek innga.
Jesus anamerl-antey apey-alpemer!’ Ywarn-antey arrantherr arntarnt-
arelherl-aneyenh, ayeng apey-alpentyew.
23 Ayeng apey-alpeyew-alenty, ingwer-rneman irrtywerremel angkeyenh
arrewantherr, ‘Jesus-an nhak! Alhey anantherr ikwer-warl!’ Ingwer-
rnemarl irrtywerremel angkeyenh arrewantherr, ‘Jesus-an nhenh!
Apetyenh-arey arrantherr!’ Iylpareth awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem.
24 Ayengarl apey-alpeyenh, ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh. Ayengan ar-
wapeny aremerreyelpeyenh, awely-awely rtneyel-apeny alkerel. Alakenh-
anyem apmer arrpanenh-they ingkerrel ayenh areyenh.
25 Kel aleyan ayeng aneyel-antey ahern nhenh-itwew. Ingwer-
rnemel ayenh atweyenh-tangkwel, pwarrk ilkwa anthemel ikwerew-
alenty. Akngerr-anem rlengk aneyel ahern nhenh-itwew rernem arlkar-
erreyenh atyeng-wety.
26 Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ayengarl apey-alpeyenheng-
areyan, apal akngerran arnernkey anerl-aneyenh, Akngey iterl-arey-
angenh. Rap alakenh aynteyenh awank-akerr-apeny, Noah-arl iteth
anenheng-arey. Kwaty ilkwa apetyeyew-alenty, apal akngerran arnernkey
anew-anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh.
27 Rernem ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr anenh; amernant arlkwerrenh,
kwaty antywerrenh, itengerrenh apmelerr-angkwarr, Akngey iterl-arey-
angenh. Rernem alakenh anenheng-arey-antey, Noah-el rtnwa ilkwa
mpwarenh. Akngeyel kwaty ilkwanem thwenew, Noah-an aylpenhew
ikwerenh-rnem-akert rtnwewarl kwen. Kwaty atnyerr ilkwa ra ingwer-
rnem ilwerl-athenew.
28 Rap alakenh aynteyenh awank-akerr-apeny. Ingweran Lot-arl iteth
anenheng-arey. Ra apmer Sodom-they anterrey-alpeyew-alenty, apal
akngerran arnernkey anew-anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem
ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr anenh; amernant arlkwerrenh, kwaty an-
tywerrenh, ilek-ilek payemelerrenh, ilek-ilek tharlemelerrenh, amern
lyapelhelerrenh, warl-rnem arterrenh apmelerr-angkwarr, Akngey iterl-
arey-angenh.

29 Lot rarl apmer Sodom-they anterrew ikwerenh-rnem-akert, Akngeyel
thwenew rwa ilkwa lherrm ikwakeng irrwerl-they. Ra Sodom-areny-rnem
ingkerrenh ilwerl-athenew.
30 Yew-yew, ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ayengarl ahern
nhenh-warl apey-alpeyenh, apal akngerr ingwer-rneman arnernkey anerl-
aneyenh awank-akerr-apeny, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh.
31 Arlta ikwerel-antey, artwa anyentan rtnerl-aneyenh akethel-antey
warl ikwerenh-itwew. Rap anamerl-antey anterremer atyeng-warl, ilek-
ilek mwerr-angker ikwerenhew iterrey-angenh, arrangkw. Arlta ikwerel-
antey, artwa ingwerel-anem katen angernerl-aneyenh, amern lyapel-
heleyew. Rap anamerl-antey anterremer atyeng-warl, ilek-ilek mwerr-
angker ikwerenhew iterrey-angenh, arrangkw.
32 Arrantherr iterl-areyel angka weth Lot-akert, wetharl anterrew tawen
Sodom-they. Akelty ikwerenhew iterrenh-arey. Akngeyelarl tawen renh
arrtyew, akelty rap artepang arew, ‘Ayengan angkep alpeyew, ilek-ilek
mwerr-angker inerleweyew.’ Rap anamerl-antey apwert-anem irrew.
33 Akngerran iterrey-angenh Akngeyew, apwertew ilek-ilekew-then iter-
rem. Alakenhan apmwel-ayetharl iterreyel. Rernemap ahaperrem arrpe-
marl, nthakenh Akngey-itwel intem-antey aney-alpey-angenh, arrangkw.
Ingwer-rneman iterreyel alakenh apek, ‘Ayeng arraty aneyew Jesus-ew.
Ampwal akngerr apek atha atnyenem, arrangkw apek. Mwerrarlap
alakenhan.’
34 Ingwel apek ayeng apey-alpeyenh. Atherr apek aynterl-aneyenh
pantyel warl kwen-itwew. Antyerl-rnemelan anyentant inerl-alheyenh,
ingweran iwerlelpeyenharl.
35 Atherr apek anerl-aneyenh, ntang atherl-anemel. Antyerl-rnemelan
anyentant inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerlelpeyenharl.
36 [Atherrel apek katen mpwarerl-aneyenh. Antyerl-rnemelan anyentant
inerl-alheyenh, ingweran iwerlelpeyenharl.”]
37 Kwertengerl-rnemel renh ayernew-anem, “Apmer nthenh-itwewarlap
ran alakenh aynteyenh?”
Jesus-el tyernew, “Arlta ikwerel ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh. Aker ipma
ayntem artnel wethey, irrety-rnem anamerl-antey akarrerrenhey-alhem
ikwer. Alakenh-anyem ingkerrenh atyeng-warl akarrerreyenh, ayengarl
apey-alpeyenh.”

18

Angka arelh inpert-akert

1 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, “Akngeyew
angkayntenh-arey arlta arrpanenh, ipmelhey-angenh. Angka nhenhew
awelhenh-arey.
2 Tawen anyent-itwew artwa anyent ahelengkw anenh court-ew-artey,
artwa irrngerney-wenyarlap ran. Ranap nyerr-wenyarl. Akngey-angkwarr
ra awelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rneman ra ilterl-arrernenh.
3 Tawen irrkaty ikwer-itwew arelh inpert anenh. Ra angkepelarreng
alpenh court ikwer-warl, arlkey-alhenh artwa court-ew-artey ikwer,
‘Artwa ilkway! Amperrngerra atyeng! Artwa ahelengkw yanhelan ayenh
court-emeleyel, arwa arrangkwew! Renh artwerela! Renharl inngan court-
emelemer!’
4 Ran renh iylpelant awenh arleng-alenty, arelh inpertelanap intemarl
renh ayerneynenh. Ingwer-ingwer ra iterrew ament, ‘Ingwer-rnemelan

ayenh ileyel ahelengkw. Ayenhan rernem ileyel nyerr-weny, ayengan
Akngeyew awelhey-angenh, atharl ingwer-rnem iltem. Inngarl alakenh-
anyem.
5 Arelh inpert ranap apetyeyel angkepelarreng, ayenh alhengkerr an-
thaynteyew. Artwa renhan atha ilanthem, ipmelheyew renh court-emeley-
angenh.' Alakenh-anyem artwa court-ew-artey ahelengkw iterrenh."
6 Jesus-an angkew, "Artwa court-ew-artey ikwer iterrenh-arey!
7 Arleng-alenty ra arelh inpert iylpelant awenh. Arleng-alenty ra
renh alpemeley-angenh, arrangkw. Akngeyanap alakenh-wenyarl! Ran
awemarl, ikwerenh-rnemarl ikwer angkem. Rernemap ipantey apek
ayern-ayntem, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew.
8 Ra awemarl, rap renh-rnem iylparetharl alpemelem. Nhenhew
iterrenh-arey! Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh, ingwer-ingweran
ayeng apey-alpeyenh. Arlta ikwerel-antey ayengarl apey-alpeyenhelan,
atha arey-alpeyenh, irrpetyapantarl atyeng iterrerl-aneyenh."

Artwa atherr Akngey-warl-athek angkeyel

9 Akngerr ingwer-rnem Jesus-ew awelhenh. Rerneman anyentarl-
anyentarl apmwel-ayeth iterrenh alakenh, "Ayengant arraty aneyel.
Ingwer-rneman apmwel-ayetharl." Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rernemarl iter-
renh, rap angkanem ikwer-rnem ilenh.
10 "Artwa atherr alhew tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, Akngey-warl-
athek angkaynteyew. Artwa ingweran Pharisee-arl, ingweran apwert
akarreley-angker kapmentewarl.
11 Artwa Pharisee-an ament-warl arleng-apenyarl rtnenh. Rap nakel-
hemel angkew, 'Akngeyay, ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Ayengan arrat-
yarl aneyel, ingwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl. Athan irrtyert-iney-angenhan.
Ayengan anyelk-awarr-weny. Arelh artwa ingwer-wenh atha irrtyertel
iney-angenh. Ayengan apmwewenyarl, apwert akarreley-angker yanh-
apeny-wenyarl.
12 Monday arrpanenh Thursday arrpanenh atha arlkwey-angenh amern-
then aker-then, angkayntey-alkenh ngkweng. Ampwal atyenh-rnem
apwert-then atha akalkel-ayntey-alkenh; alyepelarl ngkwengan, Moses-
elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr.' Alakenh-anyem artwa Pharisee angkew
Akngeyew.
13 Artwa apwert akarreley-angker ranap nyerrerremel arleng innga rt-
nenh. Ran ilkelhew, angkeperreyew Akngey-warl-athek. Rap kwenerremel
alakenh angkew, 'Akngeyay, amperrngerra atyeng! Ayengan apmwa
innga!' "
14 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, "Artwa apwert akarreley-angker arratyer-
reynew Akngey-angkwarran, rarl angkew, 'Ayengan apmwarl!' Akngeyel
renh irrarlkew, apmwangkwarrel alhenh-penh, rap ikwer inkwerelhew.
Artwa Pharisee-an arrangkwarl, arratyerrey-angenh Akngey-angkwarr,
ra nakelhewarl. Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Kel
nthakenh nga nakelhey-angenh, mwerr antwelhey-angenh, Akngeyelan
ngenh apmwa antwewerr. Nga angkem, 'Ayengan apmwa!', Akngeyelan
apmwa ngkweng-they irrarlkemarl, mwerr antwemel."

Ampernem-apeny anaynteyew
(Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)

15 Akngerr ilkelhew, ampernem akngetyeyew Jesus-warl, raw renh-
rnem itepel arnep-arneyew, Akngey ayernemel ikwer-rnem. Kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnemel arew, rernemap renh-rnem irrentew.

16 Jesus-anap athamerrew ampa ikwer-rnem, rap angkew, “Ampernem
menty apetyey atyeng-warl, arrngert angkey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Akngey-
wenh-rneman ampa nhernem-apenyarl.
17 Mwanty awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ampernemelarl ilkwernem
awem, rernemap iterrem alakenh, ‘Innga wenh! Irrtywerremel iley-
angenh.’ Alakenh-anyem arrantherr angka atyenh awemer. Apmwel-
ayeth iterrey-angenh, ayeng irrtywerrerl-anentyew-arrpantey. Arrantherr
atyeng awelhenty, arrantherrap intemarl Akngey-itwel aney-alpem.”

Artwa apwert akngerr-akert
(Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)

18 Artwa rltwa tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-areny ra angkew Jesus-ew, “Ngan
akalty-anthey-angker mwerrarl. Ila ayenh, nthakenharl ayengan irrem,
ayeng aney-alpeyew Akngey-itwel intem-antey?”
19 Jesus-el tyernew, “Ilekewarl ntwa ayenhan mwerr antweyel? Akngey
rant anyent mwerr aneyel.
20 Angka weth Moses-wenh ntwa iterl-areyel. Ran alakenh aynteyel:
‘Anew ingwerentyak-wenh-itwel ayntey-angenh, ipmew atwey-angenh
ingwerentyak, ayntengeny irrtyert-iney-angenh, court-itwew ilerl-aney-
angenh ingwerentyak irrtywerremel, awelh-aynta aynewengkw-then
amewengkw-then iylpareth.’ ”
21 Artwa rltwan angkew, “Akely-they athan angka nhenh-rnem ingker-
renh awew iylparethel. Aleyan atha iylparethel awelheyel-antey.”
22 Jesus-el renh awew, rap angkew-anem, “Kel mwerr. Angka
anyentant-anem ingweran aynteyel, nga awelheyew. Ilek-ilek ngkwenh
ntwa tharlemelemer. Ntwa apwert inem-penh, ntwa irrepern-rnem an-
gayakw amern-weny-rnemew antha. Ntwap ayenh apenta iltyantel-anem.
Akngeyelan ngenh mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-areman, ngarl alpemel aney-
alpeyew ikwer-itwel.”
23 Artwa rltwelarl awew alakenh, rap arlka apmwerreyelpew, ran apwert
akngerrarl atnyenew ilek-ilek-then.
24 Jesus-el arew, rarl apmwerreyelpew, rap ingkerrenhew-anem angkew,
“Ingwerenty apwert akngerrarl atnyeneyel ilek-ilek-then, rerneman ar-
raty iterrey-angenharl Akngeyew. Rernem alakenh iterrem, ‘Athan
atnyenem ilek-ilek-then apwert-then. Akngeyew ayeng iterrey-angenh.’
Irrpetyapelant renh inngan atyetyart antweyenh.
25 Tangkey ampwal-akert nthakenh aylpey-angenh arriw tyet-angkwarr,
arrangkw. Alakenh-anyem rlterrk apwert akngerr-akert-rnemew aynteyel,
Akngey-angkwarr alheyewan.”
26 Akngerrel awew, rarl alakenh angkew. Rernemap apmwel-ayeth
iterrenh alakenh: “Apwert akngerrarl ilek-ilek-then atnyeneyel-rnem,
Akngeyel ikwer-rnem anthem. Ra renh-rnem anthem alakenh, rarl
inkwerelhem ikwer-rnem. Innga ampwal akngerr-akert-rnem Akngey-
wenh-rneman.” Apmwel-ayeth alakenh iterremel rernem angkerrenh,
“Akngeyel ingwer-rnem ampwal akngerr-akert-rnem iwerlelpem, ilek-
apenyarlap ikwerenh-rneman?”
27 Jesus-el tyernew, “Ntwa amentel nthakenh mpwarey-angenh alakenh,
arrangkw. Akngeyelant ngenh iteth atnyenem, ikwer-itwel intem aney-
alpeyew.”
28 Peter angkew ikwer, “Anantherr-alew? Anantherran ngenh apenteyel.
Warrk-then warl-then altyernem-then iwerlelpew ingkerrenh.”

29 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Mwanty awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ingwerenty apek apmer ikwerenh iwerlelpem, ikwerenh-rnem anteng apmer-itwew, raw Akngeyew warrkerrey-alkenh.
30 Ingwer-ingwer Akngeyel renh anthem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker. Rap aney-alpem Akngey-itwel intem-antey.”

Jesus ilelheyel, ingwer-ingwerarl ra ilweyenh
(Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)

31 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem akarrelew, rap angkew, “Awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Awank-akerr angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel angka atyeng-akert ingkwernew, angka Artwa Innga Akngey-wenh ikwer-akert. Ingwer-ingwer aynteyenh, rernem ingkwernew-angkwarr. Arrantherr kel iterl-areyel, anantherrarl alheyel Jerusalem-warl.
32 Apmer yanh-itwew artwa Jew ilkwernemel ayenh antwerrkeyenh, ayenhap ahayiweyenh artwa ahelengkw-rnemew-anem, artwa Rome-areny ikwer-rnem. Rernemap ayenh kwantheyenh, apelh-then atyeng-warl iweyenh, ayenh atweyenh whip-el artewenty. Ayengap arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilweyenh-anem.
33 Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng angkep itetherrenhey-alpeyenh ipmepenh.”
34 Kwertengerl-rneman apatemel iterrenh-antey alakenh, “Jesus-an atyetyart anewantherrenh, nthakenh ilwey-angenh, arrangkw.”

Jesus-el artwa aparrng mwerreleyel
(Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)

35 Jesus alpenh ikwerenh-rnem-akert tawen Jericho-warl. Apmeran arrer-anem irrew. Iwerr-ampenyel artwa aparrng anenh, rap apwertew ayerneyam-ayntenh.
36 Rarl awenh, akngerrarl alpenh anper, rap arlkew-anem, “Ay! Nthakenh irreyel arrantherran?”
37 Rernem renh tyernew ilelhemel, “Anantherran alpeyel Jerusalem-warl Jesus Nazareth-areny-angkwarr.”
38 Rarl alakenh awew, artwa aparrng rap arlkew, “Jesus-ay! Ngan Atyetyart David-wenh-rnem-they! Amperrngerra atyeng!”
39 Arrwekelarl alpenh-rnemel renh iltew, “Akeleyterra!” Ran arlkenh-antey ikwer irrkaty-angkwarr, “Jesus-ay! Ngan Atyetyart David-wenh-rnem-they! Amperrngerra atyeng!”
40 Jesus rtneyelpew, rarl renh awewel. Rap ilanthew, “Akwethey atnwenheyew renh, akngetyeyew atyeng-warl.” Rernem renh akngetyew Jesus-warl. Ra renh ayernew,
41 “Ilekay? Nthakenh ilem atha ngenh?”
Ran tyernew, “Atyetyart, ayengan ilkelheyel, atha areyew.”
42 Jesus-an angkew ikwer, “Annga altywerela! Aranem ntwa! Ntwa iterl-arew, atha ngenh mwerreley-angker, ntwap mwerr-anem areyel aleyan.”
43 Inngarlap ran arew anngel aleyant anaynt. Rap Jesus apenteynenh, alpenh Akngey nakemel. Ingkerrenhel renh arew aparrng-weny-anem, rernemap inkwerelhemel Akngey nakeynenh.

19

Artwa apwert akarreley-angker Zacchaeus

1 Jesus ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhew Jerusalem-warl, tawen akely-angkwarr Jericho-angkwarr rwaylpenhew.

2 Tawen ikwer-itwew artwa apwert akarreley-angker anenh itnan
Zacchaeus. Ran atyetyart anenh artwa ingwer-rnem kapmentew apwertarl
akarrelenh-rnemew. Apwert akngerr-akertarlap ran.
3 Ranap artwa akarteng akelyarl, rap ywarn-antey arrkernelhenh, Jesus
areyew. Akngerr akarrerrenh arrer innga, Jesus arenh. Rerneman ilpenh
ikwer-wety.
4 Zacchaeus iterrew, ra anterreyew arrwekel iwerr irrkaty-angkwarr.
Rap nganew arwerl-warl, ra areyew-awaty Jesus arrwekel-they, ran anper-
alhenty.
5 Jesus arwerl-warl apetyew, rap itnywenew Zacchaeus, "Zacchaeus-ay!
Anamerl atwarrenhey-alha! Rlengkan ayeng alheyew apmer ngkwenh-
warl, aney-alheyenh ngkweng-itwel."
6 Rap anamerl-antey atwarrenhey-alpew, Jesus-anem ikwerenh-rnem-
akert atnwenhew apmer ikwerenh-warl.
7 Akngerrel intwarew, Jesus-arl alhew apmer Zacchaeus-wenh-warl.
Rernemap angkerrew, "Pwertay! Nhak Jesus alhew artwa apmwewenh
apmer-warl, aney-alheyew ikwer-itwel!"
8 Ikwer-penh, rernemarl anemel arlkwenheng-arey, rtnerl-alhew-
anem Zacchaeus angkemelan, "Ingkartay! Atha apwert ilek-ilek-then
akalkeleyew. Apwert ingweran antheyew irrepern-rnemew amern-weny-
rnemew, ingweran atyengarl ayntem. Ayengan apwert akarreley-angker
kapmentew. Atha inenh irrtyertel arrpemarl ingwer-rnem-they. Athan
apwert ilkwewant ayernenh, athap akert-they atyeng inenh. Atha
angkep antheynem ingwerentyan alakenh: 100 tala atha inenh ingwer-
they, athap antheynem 400 arrpemarl, mwerrant-atherr aneyew ikwer-
penhan. Alakenh atha ingkerr-warl angkep antheynem. Athap angkep
antheyneyew-anem akngerr-rnemew rlengkan."
9 Jesus angkew ikwer, "Akngeyelan apmwa ngkweng-wety irrarlkem,
ngkwenh-rnem-wety-then. Ngan Abraham-wenh-antey, alakenh-anyem
anantherr-apeny. Ngan iterreyel Akngeyew, Abraham-arl iterrenh-apeny.
10 Akngerr apmwel-ayeth aneyel, aperrerterremel. Ayengan Artwa
Inngarl Akngey-wenh, ayengap apetyew, nthweyew ikwer-rnem. Ayengap
apetyew, apmwernem irrarlkeyew."

Angka warrkenh-rnem 10-akert
(Matthew 25:14-30)

11 Tawen Jericho Jerusalem arrerenty. Akngerr-anem anenh ap-
mer ikwer-itwew, awelherrenh Jesus-ew. Rernem iterrenh apmwel-
ayeth alakenh-anyem, "Jesus alpenty tawen Jerusalem-warl, Akngeyan
aremerrem-anem. Rap Jesus atyetyart ilkwanem arrerneyenh ingkerrew."
12 Jesus-el iterl-arenh, rernem iterrenh alakenh, rap angkanem ilew
ikwer-rnem.
"Apmer anyent-itwew artwa ilkwa anenh. Ingwer-ingweran atyetyart
ilkwa apmer arleng-areny ra ikwer yangkelhew, alheyew ikwer-warl. Ra
ilkelhew, renh atyetyart arrerneyew apmer ikwerenhew.
13 Ra anperl-alheyew-athath, ra arlkew warrkenh-rnem 10 ikwerenh-
rnemew, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. Rap renh-rnem antheynew 1,000 tala
amentew-ament, rap angkew, 'Ayengarl alhem-wety apmer nhenh-they,
arrantherrap payemel-ayntenh-arey ilek-ilek 1,000 tala nhenh-rnemel.
Inayntenh-arey tharlemelemel ilek-ilek. Alakenh-angkwarr apwert atyenh
akngerrelem, ayeng apey-alpeyew-atety.' Rarl angkew-penh, rap anperl-
alhew arleng-anem.

14 Akngerr apmer ikwer-areny-rnem ikwer-wety arlkarerrenh.
Rernemap angka ingkern-they thwenew atyetyart ilkwewarl: 'Nthakenh
ntwa arrerney-angenh artwa ilkwa weth atyetyart anewantherr.
Anantherran arlkarerreyel ikwer-wety.'
15 Atyetyart ilkwa awelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Ran arrernew artwa
ilkwa weth renh, atyetyart ikwerenh-rnemew aneyew apmer ikwer-itwew.
Rap apey-alpew-anem apmer ikwerenh-warl.
Rarl apey-alpew, rap artwa warrkenh anyent thwenew, warrkenh weth-
rnem 10 ingweyew. Rap renh-rnem ayernew, 'Apwert atyenh arrantherr
akngerrelew?'
16 Warrkenh anyent angkew, 'Atyetyartay, ntwa 1,000 tala ayenh anthew.
Nhenh atha atnyeneyel-antey. Athap aleyan atnyeneyel 10,000-anem.'
17 Artwa ilkwa angkew, 'Ngan artewentyel warrkerrew, atha ngenh
ilanthew-angkwarr. Ntwa apwert akely-akely mwerrarl atyeng akngerrelew.
Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernem tawen 10 ikwer-rnem.'
18 Warrkenh ingwer-anem angkew, 'Atyetyartay, ntwa 1,000 tala ayenh
anthew. Nhenh atha atnyeneyel-antey. Athap aleyan atnyeneyel 5,000-
anem.'
19 Artwa ilkwa ra angkew, 'Mwerr-angkeray! Atha ngenh atyetyart
arrernem tawen 5 ikwer-rnem.'
20 Warrkenh ingwer-anem angkew, 'Atyetyartay, ntwa 1,000 tala ayenh
anthew. Atha rag-el ataperrelew, irrtyert-akwernew.
21 Artwa arlertekarl ngan! Ntwa pwerep-anthem ingwer-rnem,
warrkerr-aynteyew ngkweng, ngenh-then anthaynteyew. Ayengan
ngkweng-wety atererreyel. Apwert ngkwenh atha aytnelhelewerr,
ywerrewerr-anem. Ntwa ayenh ayernewerr, angkep anthenhey-alpeyew.'
22 Artwa ilkwa ikwer ahelerrew. 'Ngan artwa warrkenh apmwarl! Ar-
raty nga angkeyel: atha pwerep-anthem ingwer-rnem, warrkerr-aynteyew
atyeng, ayenh-then anthaynteyew.
23 Alakenh-wetyap ntwa anthemer apwertan atyenh artwa bank-
arenyew. Rarl apwert inenty, rap apwert akely ngkwenh-warl pweytelem,
angkep anthenhey-alpeyew-athath. Ntwanap apwert atyenh rag-el ataper-
relew!'
24 Rap angkew ingwer-rnemew, arrerarl rtnenherrenh-rnemew, 'Apwert
rakenh-arey artwa apmwa yanh-they, anthemel artwa warrkenh arrweke-
lenyew 10,000 talakertew.'
25 Rernem angkew, 'Atyetyartay, kelarl ran atnyeneyel 10,000! Ingwerew
anthemer!'
26 Ra tyernew, 'Ingwerentyan apek mwerr atyeng warrkerrem, athap
anthem ilek-ilek akngerr ikwer. Ingwerel apek warrk ipmerl-alhem. Kel
athap rakem ikwer-they, ingwer-anem anthemel. Ran arrangkw-anem
aneyelpeyenh.'
27 Rap angkew, 'Ingwer ileng-rnem-alew atyeng-wety arlkarerreyel-
rnem? Arrantherr renh-rnem iterl-areyelarl. Rernem artwa atyetyart
ilkwa ilew, ayenh arrernewerr atyetyart apmer nhenhew. Ingwer-rnem
atyeng-wety ilkelhey-angenh irreyel-rnem, atyetyart arrernewerr, renh-
rnem anamerl akngetyenh-arey nhewarl. Atha areyew, arrantherr renh-
rnem ipmew atwenty.' "

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka nhenh ilenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Ra Jerusalem-warl alhey-angenh, atyetyart aneyew, arrangkwarl. Ranem Aynikw ikwerenh-warl-tangkwel alpem, ra renh atyetyart irrwerl-itwew arrerneyew, angka nhenh-apeny

atyetyart-akert. Ingwer-ingwer Alerikw Akngey-wenh ra atyet-yart ilkwanemarl apetyeyenh angkep ahern nhenh-warl. Ran apetyeyenharl, ayerneyenh ikwerenh-rnem, nthakenh rernem warrkerrenh-anem ikwer. Angka nhenh-itwew aynteyel-apeny, atyetyartel ayernenh ikwerenh-rnem. Alakenh. Jesus-arl alpew Aynikw ikwerenh-warl, Jew-rnem alakenh iterrenh, "Jesus-an nthakenh atyetyart aney-angenh anewantherr." Rernem angka ikwerenhew awelhey-angenh. Ranap mwerrarl aneyenh ikwerenh-rnemew, ikwerarl mwerr-angker warrkerrenhew.

Jesus alheyel tawen Jerusalem-warl
(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19)

28 Ikwer-penh Jesus-arl alakenh angkenh-penh, ra tawen Jerusalem-
warl-anem anperl-alhew. Arrwekelarl ran alpenh, ingwer-rnemelan
apenteynenh.
29 Rap arrer-anem alpenh tawen atherr-warl, Bethphage-then Bethany-
then. Apmer ratherr apwert impalth-itwew, apwert itnan Alip-itwew. Ra
kwertengerl atherr ilew,
30 "Alhenh-atherr apmer angath-ampeny-warl. Mpwelanthap tangkey
akely-anem arey-alhem, rwepelarl arertnew. Akelyarlap ran. Ingwerenty
ikwer-warl nganey-angenh-antey, arrangkw. Rwep lhelemel akngey-
alpenh-atherr atyeng-warl.
31 Ingwerentyel ayernenty, 'Ilekewarl mpwelanth rwep lheleyel,
tangkey irrtyert-akngeyew?', alakenh ilenh-atherr, 'Ingkartel akngeyew-
tangkwel.' "
32 Ratherrap apmer ikwer-warl alhew, tangkey-anem arey-alhew, Jesus-
elarl ilew-angkwarr-antey.
33 Ratherr rwep lhelenh, tangkeyew-artey-rnemel ayernew, "Ilekewarl
mpwelanth rwep lheleyel, tangkey irrtyert-akngeyew?"
34 Ratherr tyernew, "Ingkartel akngeyew-tangkwel."
35 Ratherrap tangkey atnwenheynew Jesus-warl, arnkwanem arrernew
tangkey artep-warl. Jesus nganerl-alhew, alpenh-anem tangkey-akert.
36 Akngerrel renh arnarew, tangkey-akertel alpenh, rernemap arnkw-
ernem arrerneynenh iwerr-warl arrwekel, Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Rap
irrwerleng arnkwernemel-arleng alpenh tangkey-akert.
37 Apwert Alip-they Jesus-el arew, Jerusalem arrer-anem. Rarl at-
warreynenh kwenel-athek tangkey-akert, akngerrelan renh apenteynenh.
Rernem kel-antey arew, Jesus-elarl arntety-rnem akngerr mwerrelenh
apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Rernemap inkwerelhemel arlkalhelerrenh alak-
enh:
38 "Akngey nakey, rarl thwenew artwa nhenh anewantherr arawerrng
ikwerenh-akertel! Renh mwerr antwem, rarl anenhantherrenh
arntarnt-areyel! Irrwerl-areny-rnemel renh nakemer arrpemarl,
rernemarl aley mwerrant-arey-anem aneyel!"
39 Artwa Pharisee-rnem rtnenherrenh arrpemarl ikwer-rnemel-arleng,
rernemap angkew Jesus-ew, "Atyetyartay, ilta ngkwenh-rnem ake-
leytelemel! Nthakenh rernem ngenh alakenh nakey-angenh!"
40 Ra tyernew, "Rernemarl akeleyt anenty, apwert nhernem iwerrelarl
aynteyel-rnem arlkewerr arrpemarl. Rernemarl katy Akngey nakewerr!"

Jesus artneyel Jerusalem-areny-rnemew

41 Jesus arrer-anem alpenh tawen Jerusalem-warl. Rarl arew apmer
renh, rap artnenh-anem apmer ikwer-areny-rnemew.

42 Rap angkew, “Ayengan amperrngerreyel ikwer-rnem! Rernem
apal aneyel, angka Akngey-wenh iterl-arey-angenh. Ayengan ilkel-
hew, angkep rernem pweyterrenhey-alpeyew Akngey-warl-athek anyen-
terremel. Rernemanap ayenh iylpelantarl awenh.
43 Irrepern-rnem rerneman! Alethang ahelengkw-rnem akngerr akar-
rerreyenh apmer nhenh-warl Jerusalem-warl, renh-rnem atweyew ingk-
errenh. Rernemap ampereleyenh, iwerr-anem ikwer-rnem-wety arrn-
geleyenh.
44 Ipmew-antey renh-rnem atweyenh ampernem-then. Alethang-
rnemelap ingkerrenh-antey apmer nhenh-itwew ywerrelheleyenh, warl-
rnem atep-atakeyenh. Apmeran peleyn-apeny-anem aynteyenh. Akngeyel
ayenh thwenew, renh-rnem arntarnt-areyew. Rernemanap atyeng
awelhey-angenh, arrangkw.” Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el amperrngerremel
ilew Jerusalem-areny-rnem-akert.

Jesus aylpenheyel tyaty ilkwewarl Jerusalem-itwew (Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; John 2:13-22)

45 Ikwer-penh Jesus aylpenhew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl
Jerusalem-itwew. Warl ilkwa ikwer-itwew ra arew, akngerrelarl ilek-ilek
tharlemelenh apwertew. Rap renh-rnem ahelerremel irrentew aketh-warl.
46 Rap renh-rnem iltew alakenh: “Nthakenh arrantherr aker
tharlemeley-angenh nhenh-itwew. Ingwerentyam arrewantherr irrtyert-
awarr, warl ingwerenty-wenh-itwewarl irrtyert-inenh. Nthakenh irrtyert-
aylpey-angenh nhenh-itwew, iltyemwerneyelarl antwerrkey-angenh,
arrangkw. Warl nhenhan Akngey-wenh. Angka ikwerenh alakenh
aynteyel:
‘Warl ilkwa nhenhan atyenharl, ingwer-rnem arleng-they apety-aynteyew,
ayenh nakemel ikwer-warl aylpaynteyew.’ ”
47 Renh-rnem irrentew-penh, Jesus-an aylpenhenh tyaty ilkwewarl
arlta arrpanenh, rap akngerr-anem akalty-anthenh ikwer-itwew. Artwa
rltwernem Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, artwa angka Moses-
wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem, artwamp-rnem-then rernem renh
mwantyel-antey arntarnt-arenh. Rernem renh ipmew-antey atweyew.
48 Akngerr ingwer-rneman inkwerelhemel akarrerrenh ikwer-warl,
ikwer awelheyew. Artwa ilkwernemel renh menty-antey amek-arew
akngerr-itwew. Rernem arrkernelhenh, renh antwerrkeyew-arrpantey.

20

Artwa ilkwernemel Jesus ayerneyel ywarn-antey (Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

1 Arlta ingwerel Jesus aylpenhew tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-wenh-warl,
rap angka mwerr-angker ilenh akngerrew. Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-
wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-
angker-rnem, artwamp-rnem-then rernem renh ayernew,
2 “Angwenhel ngenh thwenew, tyaty ilkwitwew akalty-antheyew? Atyet-
yart nthenh-apenyel ngenh thwenew, ingwer-rnem tharlemeley-angker-
rnem tyaty ilkwethey irrent-aynteyew?”
3 Ra ikwer-rnem angkew, “Alerlay! Athetangkwel arrenhantherrenh
ayerneyew.
4 John Baptise-emeley-angkerel akngerr kwaty-warl baptise-emelenh.
Atyetyart nthenh-apenyel John thwenew? Akngeyel apek? Artwa ingwerel
apek? Ayenh ilenherr-arey!”

5 Rernem arreyterrenh alakenh: “Nthakenh anantherr angkem? Nthakenh anantherr iley-angenh, ‘Akngeyel wenh John thwenew.’ Ra anenhantherrenh ayernewerr, ‘Kel ilek-wety arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenh?’
6 Nthakenh anantherr iley-angenh, ‘Artwa ingwerel renh thwenew.’ Ingwer-rnemel awewerr apmer nhenh-areny-rnemel, atwewerr-anem anenhantherrenh apwertel ipmew-antey. Rernem iterreyel, John Akngeywenh angkakertarl anenh.”
7 Rernemap tyernew alakenh: “Anantherr iterl-arey-angenh, angwenhelarl John thwenew.”
8 Jesus ikwer-rnem angkew, “Arrantherr tyerney-angenh. Kel atha arrenhantherrenh iley-angenh, angwenhelarl ayenh thwenew, alakenh irreyew.”

Angka artwa katenew-artey-akert
(Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

9 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh. “Artwa ilkwel katen atnyenenh. Ra ilkelhew, amern grapes lyapelheleyew. Antywer-tangkwel ra akethelew, rap rnkerneynew arwerl grapes akely-akely-rnem-anem. Rap artwa ingwer-rnem arrernew, arwerl-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew, rarl aney-alpew-wety apmer ingwer-itwew intem-antey.
10 Arwerl-rnem ilkwerrew, amern ampeng-akert-anem. Artwa ilkwa rap warrkenh ikwerenh thwenew katen ikwer-warl. Rap ilanthew, ‘Katen ikwer-warl alha, grapes atyeng akngey-alpa.’ Artwa katen arntarnt-aremel-rnem renh arnarew. Rernemap antwerrkemel atwey-ayntew, renh irrentemel arrangkw-antey. Rap artwa ikwerew-artey iley-alpew.
11 Artwa ilkwel warrkenh ingwer-anem thwenew. Rernemap antwerrkemel atwey-ayntew, irrentemel renh arrangkw-antey arrpemarl. Warrkenh ra artwa ikwerew-artey iley-alpew.
12 Artwa ilkwa ra warrkenh ingwer-anem thwenew. Rernemap renh atwey-ayntew arrpemarl, parrik-angkwarr iwemel aketh-warl. Rap akwenterl-alhew, alpew-anem artwa ikwerew-artey iley-alpeyew.
13 Artwa ilkwa ra iterrew, ‘Nthakenh irrem ayeng? Alerey atyenh-anem atha thweney. Rernem mentyarl renh arey-ayntem, ran alerey atyenharl, ayengarl ikwer artewenty ilkelhem.’
14 Artwa katen arntarnt-aremel-rnem artwa alerikw renhan alhengk-aremel arnarew. ‘Nhak arenh-arey! Alerikw ikwerenh-anemarl apetyeyel! Aynikw ikwerenh ahaperrenty, rant-anem katenew-artey aneyenh. Atwey renh anantherr ipmew-antey, katen anewantherrenharl aynteyenh.’
15 Rernemap renh atwey-ayntew, ipmanem iwemel parrik-angkwarr.”

Jesus-an angkew akngerrew awelhenh-rnemew, “Nthakenh irrem artwa ilkwa raw?
16 Rap alakenh apek irrem. Ra alhem katen ikwer-warl, atwem-anem artwa renh-rnem ingkerr ipmew-antey. Rap artwa ingwer-rnem-anem arrernem, katen arntarnt-araynteyew.”

Anaynteleyel: Jesus-el angka ilenh akngerrew atyetyartew-rnem-then, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew. Akngeyan atyetyart katenew-artey-apeny. Jew-rnemew-arteyarl ran. Jew-rnemelan katen arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Akngeyelan angkakert-rnem thwenenh ikwer-rnem-warl. Rerneman awelhey-angenh, atwey-ayntenh renh-rnem. Rap Alerikw ikwerenh-anem thwenew ikwer-rnem-warl. Irrkaty rerneman Alerikw atwew ipmew.

Artwa ilkwernemelarl Jesus awew apateyelpemel. Rernemap angkew, “Alakenh angkey-angenh!” Angka rernem awew-penh, artwa ilkwernem-then ingwer-rnem-then angkew Jesus-ew, “Artwa katenew-artey nthakenh ingwer-rnem atwey-angenh. Ran amperrngerremer ikwer-rnem, atwey-angenh menty.”

17 Jesus-el renh-rnem aremel angkanem ilew, artwa ilkwernemel aweyew. “Alakenhan aynteyel. Awelhenh-arey arrantherr!

‘Artwernem iterrew, lywenty mpwareyew. Irrkernem-anem angernew, arwerl-rnem 4-anem rnkernew. Arwerl arlpenty rlterrk atherr-anem arrernew ltweper. Rernemap arew arrpemarl, arwerl ingwer angkeparl iweynew apmwarrpantey. Arwerl ranap impen inngarl, nthakenh iwey-angenh, lywenty rlterrk antwerrkey-angker.’ ”

18 Jesus angkew arrpemarl ikwer-rnem, “Ingwerentyel angka atyenh awey-angenh, Akngeyelan renh court-emeleyenh. Thwenem renh rwa ilkwewarl, aletharl ampeyel-warl.”

Angka apwertarl antheyel-akert atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny ikwer (Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)

19 Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem angka awew, Jesus-elarl ilenh. Rernemap ahelerremel iterrenh, “Angka weth artwa katen arntarnt-arenh-rnem-akert ran anenhantherrenh-apenyarl ileyel. Jesus-el apmwa antweyel anenhantherrenh artwa renh-rnem-apeny. Antwerrkey anantherr renh!” Akngerrarl anenh-wety, rernem ywarn iterrew, renh antwerrkeyew.

20 Rernemap mpwelhenh, renh arrkernemel antwerrkeyew. Rernem iterrenh alakenh, “Anantherr renh antwerrkem, renhap artwa kapment-areny ikwer-warl atnwenheyew, renh court-emeleyew. Rap artwa ahelengkw-rnem ilanthem, renh ipmew atweyew.”

Ikwer-penhan atyetyart ilkwernem Jew-rnem-wenh rernem warrkenh-rnem thwenew Jesus-warl. Rernemarl alpenhel, rernem alakenh iterrey-nenh, “Anantherr angka ikwerenh awem-penh, ilemel court-angkwarr, Jesus rernem ipmew atweyew.”

21 Jesus rernem alakenh irrtyertel ayernew, “Atyetyartay, nga arraty-angkwarr angkeyel ingkerrew. Ntwan akalty-antheyel Akngey-wenh-angkwarran arratyan. Alhewerarl irrkaty-angkwarr ntwa ileyel ingker-rew, artwa ilkwetyilkw-then ingwer-rnem-then.

22 Ila anenhantherrenh, nthakenh nga iterreyel? Jew-rnem anantherran apwert anthemang atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny ikwer, rarl anenhanther-renh ilantheyel-angkwarr? Arrangkw apek?”

23 Jesus-el iterl-arew, rernem irrtyertelarl ayernenh, rap iterrenh, “Yanh-rnemel ayenh ayerneyel irrtywerremel. Rernem ayenh aweyew, apmwel-ayeth angkentyew. Rernem iterreyel, angka atyenh apmwarl, pip kapment-wenh apentey-angenh. Rernem iterrem, ayengarl alakenh angkem, ‘Kapmentew apwert anthey-angenh. Arrantherr apwert Akngeye-want arrernem.’ ” Alakenharl iterrenh-penh, rap angkew ikwer-rnem,

24 “Apwert anyent atyeng akngetyenh-arey, atha areyew.” Rernemap akngetyew, anthew-anem. “Arrantherr ayenh ilenh-arey, inngerr angwenh-wenh? Itna ilek?”

25 Rernem tyernew, “Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny.”

"Kelap. Ingkerr ilek-ilek atyetyart Rome-areny-wenh arrantherr ikwerarl anthemer. Ingkerr ilek-ilek Akngey-wenhan arrantherr ikwer anthemer."

26 Angka awew-penh, warrkenh-rnem angkerrew, "Nhenhan arraty angkeyel. Ran anenhantherrenh ilemer, apwert kapmentew anthewerr. Ranap alakenh angkey-angenh. Nthakenharlap anantherr ileyenh court-angkwarr renh?" Rernemap akeleyt-anem rtnenherrenh, angkerrey-angenh.

Ipmepenh angkep itetherrey-angker-akert (Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)

27 Ikwer-penh artwa ilkwa ingwer-rnem apetyew Jesus-warl, renh ayerneyew, itnan Sadducee-rnem. Rernem apmwel-ayeth iterrenh alakenh: "Ingwerenty nthakenh ipmepenh itetherrey-angenh. Ipma intemarl ayntem."

28 Rernem angkew ikwer, "Atyetyartay, awank-akerr Moses-el angka rlterrk nhenh ingkwernenh anewantherr:

'Iteng anem ampeweny apek. Artwa ra ahaperrenty, ayteyikw ikwerenhel-anem amarl inpert inem, ampa aneyew. Ratherr iterremer alakenh, "Ampa nhenh awayikw-wenh-apeny." '

29 Awelha angka nhenhew. Awayenheng-rnem 7 anenh. Artwa arrwekeleny-tangkwel itengerrew, rap ahaperrenhew, ampa ikwer-atherr aney-angenh-antey. Arelh ikwerenh inpert-anemarl.

30 Ayteyikwel-anem arelh renh inew, rap ahaperrenhew, ampa ikwer-atherr aney-angenh-antey.

31 Ayteyikw ingwerel-anem arelh renh inew, rap ahaperrenhew arrpemarl, ampa ikwer-atherr aney-angenh-antey. Ikwerel-antey awayenheng-rnemel arelh anyent renh ineynenh. Anyentarl-anyentarlap rernem ahaperreynew ampeweny-antey.

32 Arelh inpert rant-anem iteth anenh intem. Ingwer-ingweran ranem ahaperrew.

33 Kel anantherr ngenh ayerneyew angka nhenhew. Akngerran iterrem, anantherr itetherrem ipmethey. Kel ingwer-ingwer ingkerrenh angkep itetherrenty ipmepenh, nthek-apenyarlap mpwernikw inngan ikwerenh aneyenh? Artwernem 7-ew ra inperterrew."

34 Jesus angkew artwa Sadducee ikwer-rnem, "Aleyan ahern nhenh-itwew apmelerrel-ayeth artwethen arelh-then itengerrem.

35-36 Ingwer-ingwer Akngey-wenh-rnem ahaperreyenh, ipmepenhanap rernem itetherrem angkep arrpemarl. Rernemap antyerl-apeny-anem aney-alpeyenh, nthakenh itengerrey-angenh, arrangkw-anem. Nthakenh ahaperrey-angenh arrpemarl. Akngey-wenh ampernem-anem rerneman aneyenh, ikwerel-arleng intem-antey aney-alpeyenh.

37 Inngarl aynteyel, akngerran angkep itetherreyenh ipmethey, alpeyenh aney-alpeyenh Akngey-itwel. Arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh iterl-areyel. Arrantherrap iterl-aremer angka weth Moses-akert, rarl arew, rwarl ampenh arwerl-itwew. Reytemarl ilem-penh arrantherr mwanty iterl-aremer. Akngeyan angkew Moses-ew alakenh, 'Ayengan Abraham-ew-artey aneyel, Isaac-ew-artey, Jacob-ew-artey.'

38 Rernemanap iteth-anteyarl aneyel! Akngey atyetyart aney-angenh ipmernemewan. Ran atyetyart aneyel iteth-rnemewant. Ikwerenh-angkwarran anantherr ingkerrenh iteth intemarl anem ipmepenh."

39 Artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem rernem
awelhenh-antey. Rernemap angkew, “Arraty-angkwarr nga angkeyel!”
40 Ikwer-penh-antey artwa ilkwernem ater-anemarl irrenh, renh ay-
ernewerr.

Artwa Christ ra atyetyart ingwer-lkwer David-angkwarran
(Matthew 22:41-45; Mark 12:35-37)

41 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, “Artwa Christ-alew? Akngeyel ilew, renharl
ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew. Akngerran apmwel-ayethan angkem
alakenh, ‘Artwa Christ ran atyetyart ahern nhareny-rnemewant, Atyetyart
David-apeny. Christ ranap David-wenh-antey.’ Ilekewarl rerneman
apmwel-ayeth alakenharl angkeyel? Rernem iterl-aremer, Christ ranap
Akngey-areny. Ran David-angkwarr ilkwarl.
42 Awank-akerr David-el aylelhenty nhenh ingkwernew pip Psalms-
ewan:
‘Akngey angkew atyetyart atyenh-warl Christ-warl:
“Ngan ana arrerenty atyengel-arleng arraty-angkwarrarl.
43 Ingwer-rnem ngkweng-wety artewenty arlkarerreyel-rnem atha
atweyenh, renh-rnem ngkweng-wety irrentemel.” ’
44 Atyetyart David-el artwa Christ itnewew ‘Atyetyart atyenh’. Christ
ranap ilkwarl Atyetyart David-angkwarr. Ranap Akngey-areny.”

Tangkey-angenh
(Matthew 23:1-7; Mark 12:38-40)

45 Akngerran anenh apmer ikwer-itwew, awelherrenh Jesus-ew. Rap
angkew kwertengerl 12 ikwerenh-rnemew,
46 “Mwanty anenherr-arey arrantherr! Artwa yanh-rnem iwarrerney-
angenh, rerneman angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker. Irrtywalth
rernem. Rernem aylpem arnkwa mwerr-angker arlpentyel, ingwer-
rnemel renh-rnem nakemel araynteyew-awaty. Rerneman inkwerelhem,
ingwer-rnemarl ikwer-rnem kwenerrey-alhem, atyetyart ilkwa antwemel.
Rernem aylpenty tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-warl, arrwekel-antey aney-alhem,
ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem araynteyew-awaty. Akngerrarl akarrerremeng-
arey, amern inkwerelhemel kwenty arlkweyew, rernem arrwekel-antey
aney-alhem, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem araynteyew-awaty.
47 Rernem arelh inpert-rnemew apmwel-ayeth mpwarem, ilek-ilek
rakemel warl ikwer-rnem-wenh-they. Rernem irrtywerremel angkeyel
Akngey-warl-athek arleng-alenty. Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh court-
emeleyenh, rap renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh, irrtywalth renh-rnem.
Ingwer-rneman ra alyepel irrwampenh-antheyenh.”

21

Akelty inpertelan apwert impen-antey arrerneyel

1 Jesus anenh-antey tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew, arrerenty amp-
wal apwertew-arelh ikwer-itwew. Ra arenh, apwert akngerr-akert-rnemel
apwert arrernenh Akngeyew ampwal ikwer-warl.
2 Akelty inpert apetyew, ngkwelty akely atherrant arrernew. Rarl
arrernew-penh, apwert-weny-anem ra aneyelpew.
3-4 Jesus-el arew, rap arlkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, apetyeyew
ikwer-warl. “Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Akngeyan inkwerelhem innga arelh
nhenhew, apwertarl impen-antey ikwerenh ingkerr arrernew. Akngey
ingwer-rnemew inkwerelhey-angenh. Apwert akngerr-antey rernem
atnyeneyel. Ya, Akngeyan inkwerelheyel innga arelh nhenhew.”

Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwan atep-atakeyenh
(Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

5 Ikwer-penh rernem tyerrelhew tyaty ilkwethey aketh-warl.
Kwertengerl-rnem angkew, "Tyaty ilkwa nhanyem mwanty-antey artew
apwert alyelk mwerr-angker-akert. Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-then kwen,
akngerrelarl Akngeyew arrernew."
6 Jesus-el awew, rap angkew, "Arrantherran areyel tyaty ilkwa
nhenh. Ingwer-ingweran apwert nhenh-rnem rtney-angenh-anem ir-
reyenh. Alethang-rnemelan apwert-rnem atep-atakeyenh, arlperrty
iwemel."

Ingwer-rnemel irrwerneyenh Akngey-wenh-rnem
(Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:9-13)

7 Rernem angkew, "Atyetyartay, ilengerarl tyatyan inngan atep-
atakeyenh? Nthakenh-tangkwel irreyenh, alakenh irreyew-alenty? Anan-
therr iterl-areyew."
8 Jesus angkew, "Mwanty anenherr-arey, ingwerentyakel arrenhanther-
renh irrtywerl-ampernewerr. Ingwerenty angkewerr, 'Ayeng nhanyem,
Akngeyarl angkew, ra thwenem ahern nhenh-warl!' Ingweran angkewerr,
'Arlta arrer-anemerreyel! Jesus apey-alpeyenh-anem!' Arrantherrarl
awem, rernemarl alakenh angkem, awelhey-angenh arrantherr ikwer-
rnem.
9 Arrantherr awem, angkarl arlpimperrem, apmer arrpanenh-itwew
atwerreyel, atererremel aney-angenh. Arrantherr alakenh iterremer,
'Ahern-then alker-then rlengk-antey ywerreyelpey-angenh. Ingwer-
ingwerant apek ywerreyelpeyenh.' "
10 Rap angkew arrpemarl ikwer-rnem, "Ya innga! Ahern-then alker-
then ywerreyelpeyew-alenty, akngerran atwerreyenh apmer arrpanenhel
arlperrty. Akngerr apmer ingwer-they alheyenh, atwerr-aynteyew apmer
ingwer-itwew.
11 Ahernan arrewemel iltewelheyenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Aknger-
ran aneyenh amern-weny angayakw, ywarn iterremel apatemel anerl-
aneyenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Ingwer-rneman arntety ilkwel atwerl-
aneyenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew. Akngerrel ilek-ilek arerl-aneyenh alker-
itwew, atererremelap anerl-aneyenh.
12 Alakenh aynteyew-alenty apmwa, Akngey apentey-angenh-rnemelan
arrenhantherrenh irrwernerl-aneyenh. Rerneman arrenhantherrenh
antwerrkeyenh, court-emel-aynteyew tyaty Jew-rnem-wenh-itwew.
Rernemap arrenhantherrenh tyayl-warl akwerneyenh, rnkernemel
arrwekel rtnaynteyew artwa ilkwernem-itwew. Apmer arrpanenh-itwew
rernem alakenh mpwarayntem, arrantherrarl ayenh apenteyel.
13 Rernem arrewantherr alakenh mpwarem, arrantherran angka atyeng-
akert ilemer alhewer, atererrey-angenhel.
14 Iterrey-angenh alakenh, 'Nthakenh ayeng angkem ikwer-rnem?'
15 Athan arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthem, arrantherr angkeyew arraty-
angkwarr Akngey apentey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Rernemap ywarn iterrem,
'Nthakenh anantherr renh-rnem ayntarrp-ilem?'
16-17 Tywekererreyenh arrewantherrety ingwer-rneman, ayenharl arran-
therr apenteyel-rnem-wety. Arrewantherrenh-rnem-then arrewantherr
ahelerreyenh, akwetyemel ayernerl-aneyenh court-emelemel. Ingwer-
entyaman arrewantherr ipmewarl atweyenh.
18 Akngeyelanap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arayntemarl intem-antey,
iteth atnyen-ayntemel.

19 Arrantherr ikwer rlterrk anentyan, angkeperrey-angenh, arrantherrap aney-alpem intemarl ikwer-itwel."

Tawen Jerusalem-arl atep-atakeyenh
(Matthew 24:15-25; Mark 13:14-23)

20 Jesus angkew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew, "Ingwer-ingweran arrantherr areyenh artwa ahawarr-rnem, alperrel-apeny ampereleyenh apmer nhenh Jerusalem. Arlta ikwerelap arrantherr iylpangkeyenh, 'Ya, apetyew-anem rernem nhanyem, anenhantherrenh ingkerr atweyew ipmew, warl-then atep-atakemel.'
21 Arrantherr Judea-areny-rnem irrtyert-anterremer, apwert irrwerlel aney-alheyew. Arrantherran tawen-areny-rnem irrtyert-anterremer arrpemarl. Arrantherr arlengarl anew-aneyel-rnem, angkep alpey-angenh Jerusalem-warl.
22 Awank-akerr angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ilew, Akngeyelarl irrwampenh-antheyenh Jerusalem-areny-rnem. Arlta ikwerel inngarl aynteyenh, rernemarl ingkwernew-angkwarr.
23 Rlterrkarlap aynteyenh arelh arntety-rnemewan, ampangketyarrrnemew-then. Nthakenh anterrey-angenh, irrepern-rnem! Ya, Akngeyelan irrwampenh-antheyenh ingkerrenhew Israel-wenh-rnem.
24 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel akngerr atweyenh Jerusalem-areny nayp arlpentyel. Ingwer-rnem rernem arertnentyan akngeyneyenh apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Arlengew-alenty alethang-rnem aneyenh atyetyart tawen Jerusalem-ew ikwer-itwew. Ingwer-ingwerantap Akngeyelan renhrnem irrenteyenh."

Jesus rarl angkep apetyeyenh
(Matthew 24:26-31; Mark 13:24-27)

25-26 Jesus-el akalty-anthenh-antey kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem. "Ikwerel-antey ingkeny, alkent, antyarr-then ingwer-lkwererreyenh, akngelherreyenh arrewemel. Akngerran iterreyenh, 'Nthakenh-anem irreyel ahern nhenhan?' Rernemap aytnerl-aneyenh aterel. Kwaty alayan akngelheyenh, arwerlk angkeyenh artewenty innga. Akngerrelap aweyenh, rernemap aterenyengel irreyenh, apatemel ywarn iterremel.
27 Ikwerel-antey ayenhap arnareyenh, Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Ayengap kwenpay-angkwarr aremerreyenh, amparrkeyenh arawerrng rlterrk-akertarl.
28 Kwertengerl atyenh-rnem arrantherr arem apmwa ayntenty, atererrey-angenh. Arrantherr inkwerelhemer, ayengap arwapeny apetyem-anem, arrenhantherrenh mwanty arntarnt-areyew, inerleweyew."

Angka aherrety-akert
(Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31)

29 Jesus-el angka ingwer-anem ilenh ikwer-rnem. "Arwerl ampwethampwethew iterrenh-arey.
30 Alpeytan lyapenhey-alpem, arrantherr iterrem, 'Ya, aherrety-anem irrenhey-alpeyenh.'
31 Alakenh-anyeman arrantherr iterreyenh, arrantherrarl arenty, ahernthen alker-then ingwer-lkwererrenty: 'Ya, apetyeyenh-anem Jesus. Ra atyetyart-anem aneyew ikwerenh-rnemew arntarnt-aremel.'

32 Atha arrenhantherrenh arraty ileyel. Rlengkarl iteth aneyel-rnem
apmer nhel rernem alakenh areyenh Jerusalem-itwew, rernemarl iteth
aneyelel-antey.
33 Ahern-then alker-thenarl ywerreyelpeyenh. Angka atyenhanap in-
temarl aynterl-aneyenh, ywerrey-angenh."

Mwanty anaynteyew, Jesus-arl arwapeny apetyeyenh-wety
(Matthew 24:36-51)

34 "Mwanty-antey anayntenh-arey arrantherr! Anngangelhey-angenh
amernel, ngkwarlel, apwertel-akerr ilpertelemel. Apmwangkwarr apek
arrantherr anerl-anewerr arlta ikwerel, ayengarl arwapeny apetyeyenh-
wety.
35 Ingkerrenh apmer arrpanenh-itwew apateyelpeyenh, ayengarl ar-
wapeny apetyeyenh.
36 Ya, arrantherrap intem atyeng arntarnt-arelh-ayntenh-arey mwanty.
Akngey-then ayern-ayntenh-arey, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkel-aynteyew,
apmwa ayntenty-angkwarr. Renh ayernemel, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkel-
aynteyew, arrantherr ilelh-aynteyew nyerr-weny. Akngey-wenh Artwa
Inngel atha court-emeleyenh ingkerrenh-antey anyentarl-anyentarl."
Alakenh-anyem Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthenh, rernemarl alakenh-
tangkwel ayernew, "Nthakenh-tangkwel irreyenh, nga apey-alpeyew-
alenty?"
37 Arlta arrpanenh Jesus-el akngerr akalty-anthenh Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty
ilkwitwew. Atwerrp-atwerrp ra akalty-anthenharl-penh, rap alpenh kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, ankwaynt-aynteyew Apwert Alip-itwew.
38 Aherlkamenhey-alhenh akngerran akarrerrenh ikwer-warl tyaty ilk-
witwew, angka ikwerenh awaynteyew.

22

Artwa ilkwernem iterreyel, Jesus atweyew ipmew
(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2)

1 Tawen Jerusalem-itwew akngerr mpwelhenh tyenkerr ikwer apmeler-
rew. Jew-rnemarl akarrerrem, amern ilperr-ilperr arlwarelheley-angenh
arlkwew-arlkwem, aker yep-yep-then. Rernemap iylpangkem, antyerl
Akngey-wenhelarl awey alkenh-rnem Egypt-areny-rnem-wenh ipmew-
antey atweynenh awank-akerr. Rap mentyarl arew awey alkenh-rnem
Israel-rnem-wenh, renh-rnem ipmew atwey-angenh.
2 Artwa rltwernem Jew-rnem-wenh tyaty ilkwareny-rnem artwa angka
Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem angkerrenh alak-
enh: "Nthakenh Jesus-an anantherr irrtyertel antwerrkem, renh
atweyew?" Akngerr-wety rernem ywarn iterrenh apatemel, ingwer-rnem
ikwer-rnem ahelerrewerr.
3 Arrenty alkenhelan Satan-el Judas Iscariot arrkernew-anem. Kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-anteyarlap ran, Jesus-elarl ayerrpelew arrwekel-antey.
4 Rap irrtyertel-antey alhew artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem-warl,
iltyemwerney tyaty ilkwareny-warl-then. Rap angkew, "Ayengan iterreyel,
Jesus arrewantherr ahayiweyew. Nthakenharlap atha ileman?"
5 Rernemap inkwerelhemel awew, angkew-anem ikwer, "Anantherran
apwert akngerr ngkweng anthem."
6 Judas-an angkew, "Yew-yew." Ran intem alakenh iterrerl-apenh,
"Ilengerarl atha renh-rnem ilanthem, Jesus antwerrkeyew? Irrpetyapan-
tarl ikwer-itwel aneyeleng-arey apek?"

Kwertengerl atherrel amern tyenkerr apmelerr-angkwarr amperneyel Jesus-ew
(Matthew 26:17-19; Mark 14:12-16; John 13:21-30)

7 Arlta ingwerelan rernem amern ilperr-ilperr arlkew-arlkwenh Jew-
rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Ingkerrel yep-yep akely ahenty akemel atwew.
Rernemap ampernew, arlkweyew-anem.
8 Jesus angkew Peter-ew-then John-ew-then, "Alhenh-atherr, amern
tyenkerr-rnem ineyew. Amern-rnem ampernenh-atherr arrernemel,
anantherr kwenty arlkwew-arlkweyew."
9 Ratherrap ayernew, "Nthek-ampeny-warl aylernanth amern-rnem
ampernem?"
10 Ra tyernew, "Alhenh-atherr Jerusalem-warl. Mpwelanthap renh aren-
heyenh, artwa anyentarl apetyeyenh ampwal kwatyew-arelh-akert. Ren-
hap apentenh-atherr warl anyent-angkwarr, aylpenhemel ikwer-angkwarr.
11 Angkey-alhenh-atherr alakenh warlew-artey ikwer, 'Ingkartel thwe-
new. Nthenh-itwewarlap anantherr tyenkerran arlkweyenh?'
12 Artwa rap atnwenhem irrwerl, room taypel ilkwangketyarr-warl.
Ikwer-itwew amern tyenkerr-rnem ampernenh-atherr arrernemel, anan-
therr arlkwew-arlkweyew."
13 Ratherrap anperl-alhew, inngarl arewan, Jesus rarl ilew-angkwarr
arrwekel-antey. Amern tyenkerr-rnem arrernew-penh, ratherrap alpew
Jesus-warl angkep-antey.

Jesus-el tyenkerr arlkweyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel
(Matthew 26:17-30; Mark 14:17-26; John 13:21-30)

14 Ingkenyarl aylpenhewel, Jesus alhew kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert apmer ikwer-warl. Rernemap arrernelhew, tyenkerr-anem arlkwew-
arlkweyew.
15 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Ayengan ilkelhew-antey, tyenkerr nhenh
arlkweyew arrewantherr-akert. Anantherrarl arlkwem-penh, ingwer-
rnemelan ayenh irrwampenh-antheyenh artewenty, ipmew-antey ayenh
atweyenh.
16 Ingkerr atyeng awelhenh-arey! Tyenkerr nhelkwer atha arlkwey-
angenh arrpemarl alakenh. Ingwer-ingwerant, ayengarl ilwenty-penh,
Akngeyan ikwerenh-rnemew atyetyart aneyenh, athap arlkweyenh arrpe-
marl alakenh."
17 Rap inew irrkwa ngkwarl wayn-akert, inkwerelhemel Akngey-anem
nakew ngkwarl ikwer-akertel. Rap angkew-anem ikwer-rnem, "Ya,
ngkwarl nhenhan inenh-arey. Antherreynemel antywenh-arey akelyarl-
akely.
18 Ngkwarl wayn nhenh atha antywey-angenh arrpemarl ahern nhenh-
itwew alakenh. Ingwer-ingwerant, Akngeyan ikwerenh-rnemew atyetyart
aneyenh, athap antywem arrpemarl alakenh."
19 Amern-anem ra inew, rap inkwerelhemel Akngey-anem nakew amern
ikwer-akertel. Akaltheynemel akelyarl-akely ikwer-rnem antheynew
angkemel, "Arlka atyenh nhenhan. Ingwer-rnemelarl arlka atyenh-
anem artewenty arleny-arrerneyenh whip-el. Ayengan katy ilweyenh
arrewantherr. Alakenhaym arrantherr amern arlkwerl-anem, atyeng
iylpangkemel."
20 Rernem tyenkerr arlkwew-penh, Jesus-el inew arrpemarl irrkwa
ngkwarl wayn-akert, antheynemel angkemel-antey, "Arrnga thelemel
katy ilweyenh ayeng arrewantherr, apmwa irrarlkenheyew. Akngeyel

arretengelew, rarl anyent-anem arrenhantherrenh pweytelem ikwer-warl.
Atharl arrnga thelem alakenh, Akngey arrewantherr angkem ingwer-
rnemew-then, rarl apmwa irrarlkem arrewantherr ingkerrenh-they."
21 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, "Anyentan arrewantherr-they alherlenty-
akngeyenh artwa ilkwernem-warl irrtyertel-antey. Amernarl arlkwem-
penh, rap ingwer-rnem-anem ileyenh, ayenh antwerrkeyew.
22 Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh ayengan ilwem, Akngey-wenh pipel
aynteyel-angkwarr. Artwa irrtyert-awarr renhanap Akngeyel artewentyel
irrwampenh-antheyenh."
23 Kwertengerl-rnemel awew alakenh, rernemap angkerrew, "Artwa
nthek-apenyarlap ran?"

Kwertengerl-rnem ilelheyel atyetyart ilkwa

24 Rernemarl anew-anenh-antey, kwertengerl-rnem alakenh angkerrenh
anyentarl-anyentarl, "Ayengan atyetyart Jesus-they, arrantherr ingwer-
rneman arrangkwarl!"
25 Jesus angkew ikwer-rnem, "Atyetyart ahern nhenh-areny-rnem ahe-
lengkwarl. Rernem akngerr pwerep-anthem, awelheyew ikwer-rnem.
Rernem angkem, 'Mwerr-angkerant-arey anantherr anem apmer nhenh-
itwew, ayengarl atyetyart ilkwarl.'
26 Atyetyart ahelengkw yanh-rnem-apeny aney-angenh. Anyentarl
arrewantherr-they atyetyartan aneyew. Warrkenh-apeny nga anemer
anyentant, 11 yanh-rnemew warrkerreyew. Ntwan arntarnt-aremer 11
yanh-rnem.
27 Atyetyart ilkwa artwa ilek-apenyarlap ran? Weth ran taypelel anem,
amernarl arlkwem, artwa warrkenhelarl ikwer akngetyem. Ayengarlap
atyetyart ahelengkw weth-rnem-apeny-weny. Athap arrenhantherrenh
arntarnt-arem.
28 Arrantherran ayenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, rlterrkarl atyeng ayntewen-
garl, ingwer-rneman atyeng-wety intwemelerrewarl.
29 Akngey atyenhel ayenh atyetyart arrernew ingkerr ikwerenh-rnemew.
Alakenh-anyem ingwer-ingwer atharl arrenhantherrenh arrerneyenh
atyetyart-rnem.
30 Ayengan aney-alpem atyetyart irrwerl-itwew, kwertengerl-rnem ar-
rantherr atyeng-itwel aney-alpem. Anantherrap inkwerelhemel kwenty
arlkwerrem. Arrantherr chair amparrkentyel anem, Jew-rnem arntarnt-
aremel ingkerrenh."

Jesus-el Peter ileyel, "Ngan ilelheyenh, ntwan ayenh iterl-arey-angenh" (Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38)

31 Jesus angkew Simon Peter ikwer, "Simon, awelha atyeng. Arrenty
alkenhel Satan-el Akngey alakenh ayernew, 'Mwerrang atha kwertengerl-
rnem arrkernem artewentyel?' Akngeyan angkew, 'Kel mwerr.' Ingwer-
entyaman arrantherr iylpareth-antey ikwer awelhem, apmwangkwarrarl
angkeyelewan.
32 Athan ngkweng Akngey ayernew, Simon-ay, ngenh rlterrkeleyew.
Atha iterl-areyel, ngarl atyeng-wety amenterrenheyenh. Ngarl atyeng-warl
angkeperrenhey-alpeyenh, ntwap ingwer-rneman rlterrkel-aynta."
33 Ra tyernew, "Arrangkwarl! Ngenh akwernem tyayl-warl, ayeng
ngkweng-angkwarr alhem arrpemarl. Ngenh ipmew atwem, ayenhanap
rernem atweyew arrpemarl."

34 Jesus angkew, “Ileyel atha ngenh arraty. Tywek-tywek arlkeyew-
alenty rlengk atemwengkel-antey, irrpety-inger nga ilelheyenh, ntwan
ayenh iterl-arey-angenh.”
35 Kwertengerl 12 ikwer-rnem-anem ra angkew, “Arrantherr iterl-
areyel, atharl weth thwenew arrenhantherrenh, angka mwerr-angker
ilerl-apaynteyew. Iltyantarlap arrantherr alhew; apwert-weny, yakweth-
weny, pwet anyentant. Ayek ingwer-rnemelan arntarnt-arew arrenhan-
therrenh?”
Rernem tyernew, “Ya, ingwer-rnemel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arew
inngarl.”
36 Rap angkew, “Aleyan ingwer-lkwer-anem. Ingwer-rnemelan arren-
hantherrenh arntarnt-arey-angenh. Aleyan arrewantherr mwerr-anemarl
apwert-then yakweth-then akngeyew. Ingwerentyel nayp arlpenty
atnyeney-angenh apek. Ra kwet ikwerenh anthemer apwertew. Apwert
ikwerel ra nayp arlpenty-anem inemer.
37 Akngey-wenh pipelan alakenhan aynteyel: ‘Rernem angkeyenh, atharl
angka Moses-wenh apentey-angenh.’ Ya, angka yanhan atyeng-akert.
Rlengkan rernem atyeng-akert alakenh-anyem ilem, Akngey-wenh pipelarl
aynteyel-angkwarr.”
38 Kwertengerl-rnem angkew, “Ingkartay, nhenh araw! Kelarl ananther-
ran nayp arlpenty atherr atnyeneyel.”
Ra angkew, “Kel-antey. Alakenh angkey-angenh, menty. Arwa angkeyel.”

Jesus-an aynewikw ikwerenh angkeyel Apwert Alip-itwew (Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42; John 12:27)

39 Ikwer-penhan Jesus warl ikwer-they anperl-alhew kwertengerl
ikwerenh-rnem-akert, angkep alpew apmelerrel-ayeth Apwert Alip-warl.
40 Rernemarl apwertel aney-alhew, rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Akngey-
anem arrantherr ayernenh-arey rlterrkeleyew. Arrentyel arrenhanther-
renh arrkernewerr, angkeperreyew atyeng-wety.”
41 Kwertengerl-rnem arrernelhew ingkerrenh-antey, Jesus-an arleng-
awatyelew. Rap kwenerremel-anem angkenh alakenh-anyem,
42 “Akngey atyenh, ayeng ilkelheyel, ntwa artwereleyew ahelengkw
yanh-rnem. Ayenh irrwampenh-anthewerr, ipmew-antey atwemel! Ngarl
ilkelhenty, rernem ayenh atwem, kel mwerrarl. Ayeng ngkweng awelhe-
marl. Ngkwenh-angkwarr mwerr.”
43 Antyerl-anem irrwerl-they anamerl-antey aremerrenhey-alhew, rlter-
rkeleyew renh.
44 Jesus-an arlka apmwerrenhew. Rap Akngey angkepelarreng ayernenh
rlterrkel-antey irrkaty-angkwarr. Rlterrkel ayernenh-angkwarr, intyey-
anem ikwer-they taltyaytnenh kwaty-apeny.
45 Akngey-warl angkenh-penh, ra rtnerl-alhew, alpemel-anem ikwer-
rnem-warl. Rap renh-rnem arey-alpew, ankwarl ayntenh-anem. Rerne-
marl amperrngerremel anew-anenh, ankwel-anem renh-rnem atwew.
46 Rap atyekelemel ayernew, “Ay! Ilekewarl arrantherran ankwan
aynteyel? Akwentenh-arey! Akngey ayern-ayntenh-arey artewenty,
arrentyel arrenhantherrenh ilpertelewerr.”

Artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus antwerrkeyel (Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:3-12)

47 Jesus-an angkenh-angkwarr, kwertengerl Judas-anem aremerrey-
alhew akngerr ingwer-rnem-akert. Rap alhew, Jesus-ew arrwantyeyew-
arrpantey.

48 Jesus-el ayernew, “Inngang ntwan ayenh arrwantyeyel? Arrangkw.
Alakenhan ntwa ayenh artwa ahawarr-rnem-warl lwewarrerneyew,
antwerrkeyew.”
49 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnemel arew, artwa ahawarr-rnem
arrererrenhey-alhew, antwerrkeyew-anem. Rernem ayernew, “Ingkartay,
mwerrang anantherr renh-rnem atanthem nayp arlpenty atherrel?”
50 Kwertengerl anyentelan nayp-anem tyerrenhew, rap artwa anyent-
wenh iylpa akenhew arraty-angkwarr. Artwa warrkenharlap ran tyaty
ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenh-areny artwa rltwewenh.
51 Jesus-el renh-rnem artwerelew, “Ipmelhenh-arey arrantherr!” Rap
iylpa inew, arnemel mwerrelew-anem.
52 Artwa rltwernem tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, iltyemwerney tyaty ikwer-
areny-rnem, artwamp-rnem-then rernem ingkerrenh rtnenherrenh.
Rernem mpwelherrenh, renh antwerrkeyew. Rap angkew ikwer-rnem,
“Ilekew arrantherr apetyew nayp arlpenty-rnem-akert arwerl-then-akert?
Athan ingwerenty ipmew atwey-angenh!
53 Arlta arrpanenhel atha akngerr akalty-anthenh tyaty ilkwitwew.
Arrantherran ayenh antwerrkemer ikwer-itwew. Nthakenh arrantherran
ayenh antwerrkey-angenh ikwer-itwew, ayengarl apmwel-ayeth aney-
angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherrap ayenh mentyarl arew. Kel-anem aleyan
arrantherr ayenh antwerrkem. Arrentyel arrenhantherrenh ilanthew,
ayenh antwerrkeyew, awank-akerr Akngeyan angkew-angkwarr.”

Peter-an angkeyel, “Jesus atha iterl-arey-angenh”
(Matthew 26:57-68; Mark 14:53-72; John 18:13-14, 19-24)

54 Rernemap Jesus antwerrkew, warl Caiaphas-wenh-warl-anem at-
nwenhew. Artwa Caiaphas ranap tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-wenhew-artey.
Rernemarl renh akngeynenh, Peter-elan irrker-they apenteynenh.
55 Warl ikwer-itwew aketh-itwew, artwa ahawarr-rnemel rwa arrtyew
atheperrel. Peter-an alhew, aney-alhew ikwer-rnem-itwel, rwel-anem
arlterrngerrey-alhew.
56 Kwey warrkenh anyentel alhengk-aremel angkew ingwer-rnemew,
“Artwa nhenhan Jesus-ew apelty arrpemarl.”
57 Ra irrtywerremel angkew, “Rwengk, atha renh iterl-arey-angenh.”
58 Ikwer-penh-antey ingwerel-anem alhengk-arew, “Ngan kwertengerl
Jesus-wenh arrpemarl.”
Peter-el tyernew, “Rwengk, ayeng-weny!”
59 Ingwer-ingweran ingwerel-anem renh alhengk-arew. “Ya, artwa
nhanyem inngarl alhenh ikwerel-arleng. Ran angkeyel apmer Galilee-
areny-rnem-apeny. Ranap ikwer-areny arrpemarl, Jesus-apeny.”
60 Ran tyernew, “Arrangkw! Atha iterl-arey-angenh, ngarl angkeyel-
angkwarr!” Rarl angkenh-angkwarr, tywek-tywekan arlkew-anem.
61 Kwen-they Jesus-elan renh artepang arew. Peter-el iterl-arew, rarl
arrwekel-antey ilew, “Tywek-tywek arlkeyew-alenty rlengk atemwengkel-
antey, irrpety-inger nga ilelheyenh, ntwan ayenh iterl-arey-angenh.”
62 Rap akwenterl-alhew, tyerrelhenhey-alhew aketh-warl-anem keyt-
angkwarr. Ra artewentyel artnenh-anem, rarl arrwekel-antey angkew-
penh, ra renh iterl-arey-angenh.

Jesus-arl kwanthemel atweyel

63 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus antwerrkenh, rernemap arrkentel-
helemel renh atwenh.

64 Rag-el annga atherran renh artew ayernemel, “Ntwarl arraty-antey
iterl-areyel. Ilelha anewantherr. Angwenhel ngenh atwewan?”
65 Rernem alakenhan ayernemel-antey kwanthenh renh akwetyemel.

Jesus renh court-warl atwenheyneyel, artwa ilkwernemel renh ayerneyew
(Matthew 27:1-2; Mark 15:1)

66 Itwern tyerrelhewel, artwa ilkwerneman akarrerrew angkerreyew.
Atyetyart Jew-rnem-wenh-rnem, artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, artwa
angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem ingkerr
akarrerrew. Artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus renh rnkernew arrwekel-
angkwarr.
67 Artwa ilkwernemel renh ilew, “Arraty ilelheyew! Nganang artwa
Christ, Akngeyelarl ilew, rarl ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew?”
Ra tyernew, “Ayengan angkenty alakenh, arrantherrap irrpeltharl irrem.
68 Atha arrenhantherrenh ilenty, angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ilenh,
arrantherran awelhey-angenharl. Ya, ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-
wenh.
69 Rlengk-antey ayeng alpeyenh, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew. Akngey
ran arawerrng ilkwakertarl. Ayengan aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel, aylakap-
atherr-anem aneyenh atyetyart alkenh-atherr.”
70 Rernem awew, ayernew-anem, “Kelew, innga wenh nga Alerikw
Akngey-wenh, ngay?”
Ra tyernew, “Inngarlap arrantherr alakenh angkeyel.”
71 “Kel anantherr awew! Ilekewarl anantherr nthwem ingwer-warl,
apmwa renh antweyew? Rantey ament ilelheyel, ran Akngey-wenh
Alerikwarl!”

23

Jesus renh atnwenheyel atyetyart Pilate-warl
(Matthew 27:11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:33-38)

1 Artwa ilkwernem rtnerl-alhew-anem, Jesus rernem atnwenhew artwa
ilkwa Rome-areny-warl Pilate-warl.
2 Rernemap renh rnkernew arrwekel Pilate-itwew, ayntarrp-ilew-
anem alakenh, “Artwa nhel-anyemel Jew-rnem anenhantherrenh
akalty-anthenh apmwel-ayeth! Ran arrkernelhew, anenhantherrenh
artwereleyew-arrpantey, apwert anthewerr artwa ilkwa Rome-areny
ikwer! Ran ilelheyel Alerikw Akngey-wenh. Ranap Moses-wenh-angkwarr
apentey-angenharl, rarl alakenh angkeyel. Ran Akngey-wenh-wenyarl,
artwa anantherr-apeny. Ranap ilelheyel artwa Christ, Akngeyelarl ilew,
rarl ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew, atyetyart Jew-rnemew-artey aneyew!”
3 Pilate-elan ayernew, “Inngang ngan atyetyart Jew-rnemew-artey?”
Jesus-el tyernew, “Arratyan nga angkeyel.”
4 Pilate angkew artwa ilkwernemew ingwer-rnemew-then, “Ywarn-antey
atha renh ayerneyel. Ranap apmwelheley-angenh! Nthakenh atha renh
atwey-angenh arrangkwewan. Atha renh tyarlewemer.”
5 Rernemanap ahelerremel arlkew, “Arrangkw wenh! Ran alhenh apmer
arrpanenh-warl, Jew-rnem akalty-antherl-apenh, kapmentew awelhey-
angenh anaynteyew. Apmer Galilee-angkwarr-tangkwel ra alhenh. Aleyan
ra apetyew apmer nhenh-warl Jerusalem-warl-anem, irrwerneyew.”
6 Pilate-el awew, rap ayernew, “Artwa nhenhan Galilee-areny, ngay?”
7 Rernemap angkew, “Ya, Galilee-arenyarlap ran!”

Pilate rap iterrew, renh thweneyew atyetyart Galilee-areny-warl Herod-warl. Ikwerel-antey, rernemarl Jesus ayernenh-angkwarr, Herod-an anenh tawen ikwer-itwew, rarl arwa apetyew. Pilate-then ilkelhey-angenhant-atherr anenh.

Atyetyart Herod-el Jesus ayerneyel

8 Rernemap Jesus atnwenhew artwa Herod-warl, atyetyart Galilee-areny-warl. Herod-an inkwerelhew, renh areyew, rarl angka awew, Jesus-elan ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker. Anngetherr-anem ra renh areyew, mpwarenty rlterrk ilkwakertel.
9 Akngerr-inger ra Jesus-an ayernenh. Ranap akeleytarl rtnenh, tyerney-angenh.
10 Artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem artwa angka Moses-wenhew akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then rernem awelhenh arrpemarl arrer-they, ahelerremelarl renh ayntarrp-ilerrenh.
11 Herod-el artwa ahawarr ikwerenh-rnem-akertel renh arrkentelhe-lenh. Rernemap arnkwa atyetyart-wenh mwerr-angkerel renh akwernew, angkep thwenemel artwa ilkwa ingwer weth-warl Pilate-warl-anem.
12 Arlta ikwerel-antey Pilate-then Herod-then mwerrant-atherr-anem aneyelpew.

Atyetyart Pilate-el ilantheyel, Jesus atweyew ipmew
(Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-16; John 18:39-40; 19:6-16)

13 Kel Jesus angkep thweneynew atyetyart Pilate-warl-anem. Akngerr-anem Pilate-el ilew, akarrerreyew ikwer-warl. Artwa rltwa tyaty ilkwareny-rnem, atyetyart Jew-rnem-wenh-then ingkerrenh-antey akar-rerrew.
14-15 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrantherran artwa nhenh atyeng-warl akngetyew. Arrantherrap renh ayntarrp-ilenh, irrwernelhewarl. Athan renh ywarn-antey ayernenh, anngetherr arrewantherr-itwew. Renh thwenew Herod-warl-anem. Ran ayernenh arrpemarl ywarn-antey, rap renh thwenew angkep arrpemarl. Herod-atherr aylanthan iterreyel, ran apmwewenyarl. Atha nthakenh atyenh-rnem iley-angenh, renh ipmew atweyew, arrangkw.”
16 Pilate-an iterrenh, “Atyetyart Jew yanh-rnem inkwerelhem apek, ayen-garl alakenh angkentyew, ‘Atha artwa ahawarr-rnem ilanthem, renh whip-el atweyewant, tyarlewemel-anem.’ ” Rap alakenh angkew, “Atha atyenh-rnem ilanthem, rernem atweyew artepant whip-el, renh tyarlewemel-anem.”
17-19 Ikwerel-antey rernem Jesus court-emelenh, artwa anyent anenh tyayl-itwew itnan Barabbas. Awank-akerr artwernem atwerrenh Jerusalem-itwew. Ra nheng artwa anyent ipmew atwew, renhap tyayl-warl-anem akwernew. Ingkerrenh arlkalhelerrenh, “Jesus yanh atwey! Barabbas-an tyarlewa anewantherr!” [Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemelarl tyenkerr weth arlkwenh, Pilate-el tyerrenh artwa anyent tyayl-they. Ra apmelerrel-ayeth alakenh irrenh.]
20 Pilate-an ilkelhew, Jesus tyarleweyew. Ywarn-antey ra ayernenh arrpemarl.
21 Rerneman arlkalhelerrenh, “Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha! Ar-werl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha!”
22 Pilate angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrangkw wenh! Ranap apmwelheley-angenh! Atha nthakenh atyenh-rnem iley-angenh, renh arrangkwew ipmew atweyew. Atha renh-rnem ilanthem, rernem atweyew artepant whip-el, renh tyarlewemel-anem.”

23 Arlkalhelerrenh-antey atayel, “Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha!”
Pilate rap awelhew iylpareth-antey.
24 Ra renh-rnem akeleyteleyew-arrpantey, rap angkew, “Kelew!”
25 Rap artwa renh Barabbas tyarlewew-anem tyayl-they, rernemarl
arlkalhelerrenh-angkwarr. Rap Jesus ahayiwew artwa ahawarr-rnemew,
arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantheyew.

Jesus-arl atantheyel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl (Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:16-32; John 19:2-3)

26 Ikwer-penh artwa ahawarr-rnemel Jesus atnwenhew atyetyart Pilate-
wenh warl-they. Rernemap artwa anyent-anem rlwatew, Jerusalem-
warlarl apetyenh apmer ingwer-they. Simon-arlap ran, apmer Cyrene-
areny. Rernemap renh antwerrkew, ilanthemel arwerl katy akngeyew
Jesus-ew. Jesus arrwekelarl alhenh, Simon-el ingkern-theyarl apenteynenh
arwerl-akertel.
27 Akngerr ingwer-rnemel Jesus apentenh. Arelh-rnem artnalhelerrenh
artewentyel ikwer.
28 Rap artepang aremel angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arelh Jerusalem-areny-
rnemay! Atyeng artney-angenh arrantherr! Amenheng nhenh-areny-
rnemew artnenh-arey!
29-31 Ya, pwarrk antheyenh rernem ayenh artewenty innga. Ingwer-
ingwer arrewantherr Jerusalem-areny-rnemew apmwernemel pwarrk
ilkwa innga antheyenh. Arrantherrap angkeyenh, ‘Arelh ampeweny-
rneman inkwerelheyel. Arelh ampernem-akertan amperrngerreyel-anem,
apmwernemelarl ampa ikwer-rnem-wenh atwew.’
Arlta ikwerel arrantherr apwert ilkwernem-warl anterreyenh. Arran-
therrap rtneyenh apwert impalth-itwew, angkemel Akngeyew, ‘Artwa
ahawarr-rnemelan ipmew atwewerr, apwert nhenh-rneman ntwa ar-
rewelhela, anewantherr-warl aytneyew, anenhantherrenh ipmew lth-
weyew!’ ”
32 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel atnwenheynenh artwa ingwer atherr-then,
artwa ratherran irrwernelhewarl. Rerneman ilkelhew, artwa irrpety renh-
rnem atweyew.
33 Renh-rnem rernem atnwenheynew apwert anyent-warl itnan
Akarnng. Apwert ikwer-itwew Jesus-itwew rernem arnkwan lhelp-
lhelew. Atanthew-anem arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl, rnkernemel Jesus-
enp-antey. Artwa apmwa atherr-then rnkernew akwerrant-atherr, renh
ampepewelemel.
34 Jesus itnywenemel angkew, “Akngeyay, akwerrparl rernem. Rernem
iterl-arey-angenh, apmwel-ayeth mpwareyel. Apmwa irrarlka ikwer-
rnem-wety.” Artwa ahawarr-rnemap ntwelhelerrenh, ampwal iwemel
namp-akert, Jesus-wenh arnkwa antengeleyew.
35 Akngerr rtnenherrenh-antey, Jesus arntarnt-arenh, aynterarrerren-
harl arwerl-itwew. Artwa Jew alkenh-rnemelan renh arrkentelhelenh
irrpeltherremel alakenh, “Ra ingwer-rneman itethelew ipmepenh. Rap
ament itethelhelemer ipmewety. Inngang ran artwa Christ, Akngeyelarl ar-
retengelew anewantherr, ra ahern nhewarl thweneyew? Rap atwarremer
arwerl yanh-they!”
36 Artwa ahawarr-rnemel renh arrkentelhelenh arrpemarl alakenh,
“Ngkwarl tyekert antywa anewantherr-itwel!
37 Inngang ngan atyetyart Jew-rnemew-artey? Anantherr iterl-areyew!
Atwarra arwerl yanh-they!”

38 Arwerl tyeylp arrernew arwerl iylpeyl-atherr ikwer-warl. Tyeylp
ikwer-warl alakenh-anyem ingkwernew, “Artwa nhanyem atyetyart Jew-
rnem-wenh.”
39 Artwa apmwa anyentelan Jesus ra arrkentelhelenh arrpemarl. “Nheng
nga artwa Christ. Atwarra arwerl-they, atwarrelhelemel aylernenhanth-
then!”
40 Artwa apmwa ingwerelan renh iltew. “Ipmelha, atherrelerl-aney-
angenh! Nga atererremer Akngey-wety! Anantherr ilweyew-anem arwerl
nhenh-rnemel!
41 Kelarl aylewanthan mwerrarl ilweyew alakenh, apmwel-ayetharl
mpwarew-penh. Artwa nhenhan apmwelheley-angenh, arrangkw.”
42 Jesus aremel ra angkew, “Iterra atyeng, ngarl rlengk-antey alpem
irrwerl, atyetyart alkenh aney-alpeyew.”
43 Ra tyernew, “Atha ngenh arraty ileyel. Rlengk-antey aylanth alpem,
aney-alpeyew apmer mwerr-angker-itwew irrwerl.”

Jesus-arl ilweyel
(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30)

44 Arlta ikwerel-antey arlta ampepel atemwengkerreyelpew. Nthakenh
ingkeny arey-angenh. Apmer arrpanenh-itwew atemwengkerrew arlta
ampep-they atwerrpew-atety.
45 Ingkeny arrtyerneyelpew-anem angkeparl. Rag ilkwa aynterarrerrenh
tyaty ilkwitwew. Atemwengkerrewel, rap ilterrelhew ament-antey ampep-
angkwarr irrwerl-they kwenel-athek.
46 Jesus arlkew, “Akngey atyenhay! Ayeng ilweyel-anem! Inweng atyenh
arntarnt-ara!” Ra alakenh angkew-penh, rap ilwew-anem.
47 Atyetyart artwa ahawarr-rnem-wenhel arenh arrer-they. Rap
Akngey nakew alakenh angkemel, “Inngarl artwa nhenhan mwerr. Ran
apmwelheley-angenh, arrangkw.”
48 Akngerr akarrerrew. Rernem aytareyew, artwernem irrpety arwerl-
warl aynterarrewew, artwa apmwa atherr Jesus-anem. Rernemap amper-
rngerrew, alpew-anem apmer-warl, artewentyel artnemel.
49 Jesus-ew apelty-rnem ikwerenh-rnem-then rerneman arleng-they
arenh. Arelh Galilee-areny-rnemel arenh arleng-they arrpemarl, rerne-
marl apetyew Jesus-el-arleng apmer ikwer-they.

Jesus renh akwerneyel intey-warl
(Matthew 27:57-66; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42)

50-51 Kel artwa Joseph-an rtnenh arwerl-itwew arrerenty, ranap apmer
Arimathea-areny Judea-ampeny-areny. Ran arratyarl anenh, Akngeyew
mpwelhemel, rarl atyetyart ingkerrenhew aneyenh. Artwa Jew ilkwarlap
ran. Arrwekel-antey artwa ilkwernem angkerrenh, Jesus renh atweyew.
Joseph-elan ywarn-antey arrkernelhenh, artwereleyew-arrpantey.
52 Jesus-arl ilwew-penh, rap atyetyart Pilate ayerney-alhew, “Menty atha
renh akngeyney, akwerneyew?” Pilate-el tyernew, “Ya, akngeyna.”
53 Rap ikwerenh-rnem-akertel arwerl-they atwarrelhelew, arnkwa
arlterel-anem ataperrelew, akwernemel awenng-warl. Awennganap intey-
penh, ingwerentyelarl akalthew apwert impalth-they. Intey ra arrangk-
warl ayntenh, ingwerenty akwerney-angenh-antey.
54 Friday atwerrp-atwerrp-anem. Joseph-wenh-rnemel renh anamerl-
antey akwernew, ingkeny aylpenhewerr. Friday atwerrpan alakenh war-
rkenh Jew-rneman iterrem, “Warrk anantherr ipmelhem-anem. Nthakenh
anantherr Saturday-el warrkerrey-angenh arlta ltyerrey-angker-wety.”

55 Friday ikwerel arelh weth-rnem, Jesus-el-arlengarl apetyew Galilee-they, Joseph-anem rernem apentew. Rernemap intey-warl alhew, Jesus-arl akwernew-warl, areyew.
56 Rernem arew-penh, apmer-warl-anem alperlewew, anter mpwareyew mwerr-angker intenh-akert. Anter ipma aperneyew-arelh Jew-rnem-wenh-angkwarr. Saturday-el rernem ltyerrew apmer ikwer-rnem-wenh-itwew, Moses-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr.

24

Jesus-arl angkep itetherreyel ipmepenh
(Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-11; John 20:1-10)

1 Ingwepenh-antey Sunday-el, arelh-rnem angkep alpew intey-warl anter mwerr-angker intenh-akert, rernemarl arrwekel-antey mpwarewenp. Mary Magdala-areny, Joanna, Mary ingwer-anem (James-wenh amikw), arelh ingwer-rneman, rernemarl alhenh ingkerrenh.
2 Intey-itwew rernem arey-alhew, apwertarl arnangelew arriw-they.
3 Rernem kwen aylpenhew areyew, Jesus ipma ayntentyew. Rernemap ywarew ikwer, arrangkwarl.
4 Rernemarl apatemel ayernerrenh, artwa atherr arwapeny aremerreyelpew, rtnenh-anem ikwer-rnem-itwel. Arnkwa ikwer-atherrenh amparrkenh.
5 Rernem atererremel kwenerrew-anem. Ratherr angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilekew arrantherr artwa itethewan nthweyel ipmewenh-itwew-anem?
6 Ran nhenhel aney-angenh, arrangkw! Ran itetherrenhey-alpew, alhew-anem. Arrantherrarlap iterl-areyel, wetharl arrwekel arrewantherrel-arleng anenh apmer Galilee-itwew. Angka nhenh ra ilenh arrewantherr:
7 ‘Ayengan Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh. Artwa apmwernemew ayenh ahayiweyenh. Rernem ayenh atweyenh ipmew-antey, tywenemel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl. Ingwa atherr-penh ayeng itetherreyenh arrpemarl ipmepenh.’ ”
8 Arelh-rnemel angka renh iterl-arew-anem.
9-10 Rernemap intey-they alpew-anem, angka iley-alpew kwertengerl-rnem 11-ew ingwer-rnemew-then.
11 Kwertengerl-rnemanap awelhey-angenh. Rerneman iterrew, irrtyw-erremel ilerl-anenty-arrpantey.
12 Peter-anap rtnerl-alhew-anem, anterremel intey-warl. Rantey angetherr amentel areyew. Rarl intey-itwew aremerrey-alhew, rap ayterney-alhew kwen. Arrangkw. Arnkwa arlterant ra arew, ipma ataperreleyew-arelh. Apatemel-anem ra apmer-warl alpew.

Artwa atherr alheyel tawen Emmaus-warl
(Mark 16:12-13)

13 Arlta ikwerel artwa atherr alhenh tawen akely-warl Emmaus-warl, Jerusalem-they arrerenty. Ratherrap Jesus apentenh.
14 Alpenharl ratherr angkerreynenh Jesus-ew, ipma anaynt ayntey-angenh intey-itwew.
15 Ratherrarl angkeynenh-antey, Jesus rantey-anem anteng-they alpenh ikwer-atherr-warl, rap alpenh-anem ikwer-atherrel-arleng.
16 Ratherran renh alhengk-arey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwerew-athen arenh.
17 Rap renh-atherr ayernenh, “Nthakenh mpwelanth angkerrenh?”
Ratherr rtneyelpew, amperrngerremel ayternenh.

18 Artwa anyent itnan Cleopas ra angkew, “Ingkerrelan iterl-areyel,
Jerusalem-itwewarl apmwa ayntew. Ntwan anyentelant iterl-arey-
angenh?”
19 Rap ayernew, “Apmwa ilek-apenyarlap ran?”
Ratherrap tyernew, “Artwa weth Jesus Nazareth-areny, ranap angkakert
Akngey-wenharl. Arawerrng rlterrkel ra arntety-rnem mwerrelenh,
angkethen akalty-anthenh Akngey-wenh arraty-angkwarr. Akngerran
ikwer inkwerelhenh. Akngeyan ikwer inkwerelhenh arrpemarl.
20 Artwa rltwa tyaty-areny-rnem ikwer-wety arlkarerrenh atyetyart
ingwer-rnem-then. Rernemap renh artwa ahawarr-rnem-warl ahayiwew
atweyew, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl-anem atantheyew.
21 Anantherranap renh apalelarl apentenh. Anantherr iterl-aremer,
Akngeyelarl anewantherr thwenew Israel-wenh-rnemew. Anantherr
iterrenh, rarl anewantherr atyetyart ilkwa anem-arrpantey, Rome-areny-
rnem irrentemel. Alakenh ayntey-angenh, arrangkwarl. Ingwa atherrel-
anem ra ipma ayntenh.
22-23 Ngwampan anantherr apateyelpew. Ingkeny aremerrey-angenh-
antey, arelh-rnem alhew intey ikwer-warl, apey-alpemel angkakert-
anem. Rernemarl kwen aylperl-alpew-penh intey-itwew, rernemap
angka iley-alpew, ‘Ywarn-antey anantherr nthwenh Jesus ikwer. Antyerl
atherr aremerrey-ayntew, angkew-anem, “Jesus-an angkep itetherrew
ipmepenh!” ’
24 Artwernem-anem alhew intey-warl. Rernemap arey-alhew, arelh-
rnemelarl ilenh-angkwarr-antey. Renhanap rernem arey-angenh, ar-
rangkw.”
25 Jesus angkew ikwer-atherr, “Mpwelanthan arwengk apek, arraty
iterrey-angenh? Mpwelanthan irrpeltherreyel angka artwa Christ-akert,
awankarl angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel ingkwernenh!
26 Mwerrarl artwa renh irrwampenh-antheyewan, ingkerrew katy il-
weyew. Ingwa atherrel rarl ayntem-penh, rap angkeparl itetherreyenh
ipmepenh, Akngey-itwel-anem aney-alpemel arawerrng ilkwakertel.”
27 Rap renh-atherr akalty-anthenh arraty-angkwarr, anaynt-then ilenh
angka irrkaty ikwer-akert. Angka renh Moses-el angkakert Akngey-wenh-
rnemel-then ingkwernew Akngey-wenh pip-warl.
28 Rernemap aremerrey-alhew tawen ikwer-itwew Emmaus-itwew.
Jesus-an alhenh-antey. Ingwer-atherran ilkelhew, aynteyew apmer ikwer-
itwew.
29 Ratherrap angkew, “Ingkeny aylpeyneyel-anem, atemwengk-anem.
Apetya aylewanthel-arleng.” Rap aylpew warl anyent-warl, ikwer-
atherrel-arleng anaynteyew.
30 Rernem arrernelhew, amern-anem arlkweyew. Amern inemel ra
Akngey nakew. Akalthemel ra tyeylp atherr anthew ikwer-atherr.
31 Anamerl-antey ratherr renh alhengk-arew, “Nhenh Jesus-an!” Ranap
arwapenyarl ywerrerl-alhew.
32 Ratherrap angkew, “Mwerr-angker innga, rarl aylewanthel-arleng
alhenh iwerrel, angka Akngey-wenh ilenh anayntelemel. Arlkan aylanth
mwerrerreylpew.”
33 Ratherrap akwenterl-alhew, anamerl-antey angkep alpew Jerusalem-
warl. Arey-alpew-anem kwertengerl-rnem 11 ingwer-rnem-then, apmer
ikwerel-antey anew-anenh.
34 Rerneman ikwer-atherr iley-ayntew, “Innga! Jesus inngarl iteth! Ran
aremerrew Simon-ew!”

35 Ratherr-anem ilelhew, “Aylantharl iwerrel alhenh Emmaus-warl,
Jesus-an pweyterrenh aylewanth-itwew. Angka Akngey-wenh ra akalty-
anthenh, aylanthap renh alhengk-arey-angenh, arrangkw. Anantherrarl
irrpety arrernelhew, rap amern-anem akew. Rarl amern akew-angkwarr,
aylanth renh alhengk-arew, rap ywerrerl-alhew-anem.”

Jesus-arl aremerreyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew
(Matthew 28:8-10; John 20:19-23)

36 Ratherrarl angkenh-antey, Jesus rantey aremerrew, rtnenh-anem
ikwer-rnem-itwew. Ra angkew, “Atererrey-angenh arrantherr.”
37 Rerneman apatemel atererrew, iterremel inweng ikwerenh-wety-
arrpantey.
38 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Ilek-wety arrantherr atyeng-wety ater-
erreyel irrpeltherremel?
39 Nhenh ayengarl innga! Itep-then ingkety-then arenh-arey. Ayenh
arnenh-arey, arrantherr iterl-araynteyew. Arlkan nhanyem atyenh irrkaty-
antey!”
40 Rap lwewarrernelhew-anem itep-atherr ingkety-atherr.
41 Rernemap inkwerelhew apatemel, ywarn iterremel. Rap ayernew-
anem, “Amern-then aker-then atnyeneyel apek?”
42 Rernemap renh anthew aker aylperr, arrwekel-anteyarl ampernew.
43 Rap aylperr inew, arlkwemel anngetherr ikwer-rnem-itwew.
44 Rap angkew ikwer-rnem, “Arrantherrap ayenh anngel-anem arem,
ayengarl itetherrew angkep ipmepenh. Aleyan inngarl ayntem, atharl
ilenh arrwekel-antey, anantherrarl ingkerr anenheng-arey. Moses-el-then
angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemel-then rernem angkethen aylelhenty-then
atyeng-akert ingkwernew awank-akerr. Rernem ilenh, ayengarl angkep
itetherreyenh ipmethey. Aleyanap innganem.”
45 Rap angka Akngey-wenh ilenh, anayntelemel ikwer-rnem, rernemaw
mwanty awelheyew.
46 “Alakenh aynteyelan pip Akngey-wenhel. Akngeyel arretengelew,
ayenh Jesus Christ thweneyew. Ra angkew, rernemarl ayenh ipmew
atweyenh, pwarrk anthemel artewenty. Rap angkew, ingwa atherr-
penharl ayeng itetherreyenh arrpemarl ipmepenh.
47 Ra angkew arrpemarl, rarl ikwerenh-rnem thweneyenh apmer
arrpanenh-warl, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apaynteyew. Alakenh aynteye-
lan arrpemarl: Jerusalem-warl-tangkwel rernem alheyenh. Akngerr-anem
ilaynteyenh, apmwewety ipmelheyew, nyerrerremel angkeperrenhey-
alpeyew Akngey-warl-athek. Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-wety irrar-
lkemel, ikwer-rnem awakelhey-angenh.
48 Ya, arrantherr ayenh arew anngel, arrantherrap angka atyeng-akert
ilerl-apayntem, ayengarl ilwew, itetherrenhey-alpew-anem angkep.
49 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arretengelew, ra antheyenh Inweng Mwerr-
angker ikwerenh-rnemew. Athap thweney-alpeyenh arrewantherr. Ap-
mer nhenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Mpwelhenh-arey, Inweng Mwerr-angker
Akngeyel arrewantherr antheyew, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew.”
Alakenh-anyem Jesus ilelhenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemew.

Jesus irrwerl alpeyel Aynikw ikwerenh-warl
(Mark 16:19-20; Acts 1:6-11)

50 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem atnwenhew
Jerusalem-they apmer akely Bethany-ew-atety. Ikwer-itwew ra itep-atherr
irrwerlerrew, Akngey-anem ayernemel, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew.

51 Rarl alakenh ayernenh-penh, rap renh-rnem iwerlelpew-anem.
Akngeyel renh irrwerl akngeynew, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew.
52 Jesus-anem rernem kwenerremel nakew. Akwenterl-alhemel rernem
inkwerelhemel-anem alpew Jerusalem-warl.
53 Arlta arrpanenhel rernem aylpenh-anem tyaty ilkwewarl Jew-rnem-
wenh-warl, Akngey nakaynteyew.

John
Angka mwerr-angker John-elarl ingkwernek Jesus-penh

John-el angka ingkwernek, arrwekeleny-kenh angka ayntenharl, rarl awek-penh, ingkerrenhel Jesus renh iterl-aretyek, Akngey-kenh inngarl, rernem ingkerrenh itethirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr. Jesus ran Akngey-kenh angkarl.

Angka mwerr itethiley-angker-penhan

1 Awank-akerr Akngeyant arrwekel anenh ahern-wenyankel. Akngey-
kenh angkanem nhenh arrwekel ayntenh arrpemarl.
2 Angka nhenh Akngey-kenh arrwekelenyarl ayntenh. Irrkaty rey-antey
ayntenhan, angka rarl Akngey anenh.
3 Ra arrwekel-antey anenh, ahern ingkerrenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey.
Ingkerrenh ilek-ilek ra arrpmernek, angka ikwerenh-angkwarr.
4 Angka ikwerenh-angkwarr ra iterrek, ilek-ilek arrpmernetyek. Anwan-
therr itethirretyek ikwer-angkwarrant. Angka ikwerenh-angkwarr ahern-
areny ingkerrenhel renh iterl-aretyek.
5 Lyenenty impen ra aleth arrtyerneyel, ra anwekantherr lwewar-
rerneyel. Jesus-el arrtyerneyel iwerr, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingwerel-rnem Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl, rernem
atwemengkel-apenyarl alheyelan. Lyenenty nthakenh ilwerney-angenh-
then, intem-antey alherneyel. Lyenenty ywerreyangarl, intem-antey
arrtyerneyel. Ingkerrenhek anyent ra lyenenty-akert anwekantherr
ingkerrenhek anem.
6-7 Akngeyel artwa anyent thwenek angkakert, itnan ikwerenh John, ilerl-
apayntetyek Akngey-kenh angka. Artwa ingkern-they apetyem lyenenty-
apeny, rernem renh arraty tnakayntetyek.
8-9 John ra apetyek angkakert arrwekel, ingkerrenh akaltyiletyek,
lyenenty-akertarl apetyeyenh ingkern-they. Lyenentyel iwerr arraty
arrtyernem-apeny, artwa John ranem apetyeyenh, iwerr anwekantherr
arratyiletyek. Ra ahern nhenh-itwek aremirrek, ingkerrenhel Ingkart iterl-
aretyek tnakayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.
10 Akngeyel ahern nhenh arrwekel arrpmernek angka ikwerenh-
angkwarr. Angka ikwerenh ra kel apetyek ahern nhenh-warl-anem.
Ahern-areny-rnem apalarl anenh, iterl-arey-angenh.
11 Ra apetyek, ikwerenh-rnem-itwek anetyek. Rernem renh tnakey-
angenharl.
12 Ingwerel-rnemantarl renh tnakek, ikwer inkwerelhek. Ra iwerr
mpwarek ikwer-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh-rnem anayntetyek.
13 Akngey-kenh aler innga rernem aneyel, rernem ikwerenh-
angkwarrant anetyek, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny.
14 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh thwenek, artwa ahern nhel arrernek ingk-
errenhek, mwerr-angkwarr aneyek, arraty-angkwarr. Ra anwekantherr-
itwel anenh. Anwenhantherr kel renh arek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk ilkwak-
ert, Akngey-kenh Alerikw Impen.
15 John ra angka anwekantherr ilek, rarl Jesus arlka anngetherr arek.
“Weth atha arrwekelarl arrekantherr ilek-angkwarr, rarl ingkern-they

apetyeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert. Ra anyent-tangkwel arrwekel anenh, atyeng-wenyankel. Aleyan ra anyent-anem rlterrk ilkwakert. Ayengan arrangkwarl, arwa angkakertarl."

16 Akngey anwekantherr inkwerelheyel aleth-antey anwenhantherr ra arntarnt-areyel.

17 Awank-akerr Ingkartel anwekantherr angka rlterrk awerr Moses-angkwarr. Ra Jesus-angkwarr lwewarrernelhek, rarl anwekantherr inkwerelheyel athamirremel.

18 Ingwerentyel Akngey arey-angenh. Alerikw anyentelant renh arek. Ra ikwer-itwek aneyel, Akngey rapeny arrpemarl, iwerr anyent-antey. Ra angka Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek.

John-el akngerr baptise-emileyel kwaty lher Jordan-itwek
(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Luke 3:15-17)

19 John ra lher Jordan-itwel anenh. Atyetyart-rnem Jew-rnem-kenharl Jerusalem-itwek rernem tyaty-areny-then warrkenh-rnem-then John-warl thwenek, lher Jordan-warl, renh ayernetyek, angwenharl ran.

20 Ranem ilelhek, "Ayengan Christ inngeweny, renharl Akngeyel awank-akerr ilek, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl."

21 Rernem renh ayernek arrpemarl, "Ngan ilekarl? Nganang angkakert Elijah-arl apey-alpek? Angkakert wethang ngan apey-alpek, Moses-elarl awank-akerr ilek?"

Ra tyernek, "Arrangkw."

22 Rernem ayernek arrpemarl, "Ngan ilekarl? Ingwer-rnemel anwenhantherr thwenekarl, ngenh ayernetyek, ngan ilekarl."

23 John ra tyernek, "Angkakert Isaiah-el alakenh awank-akerr ingkwernek, ayengarl apmer arlpaw-itwek arlkeyenh, 'Iwerr arratyiletyek Ingkartek.' "

24-28 Artwa Pharisee-rnem apetyek arrpemarl lher Jordan-warl, apmer Bethany-warl. Rernem renh ilek, "Ngan arrangkwarl, Christ-wenyarl, angkakert Elijah-wenyarl, angkakert ingwer-wenyarl. Angwenhel ngenh thwenek ingwer-rnem baptise-emiletyek?"

John-el renh-rnem ilek, "Athan kwatyelant renh-rnem baptise-emiletyek. Aleyan arrekantherr-itwek ingwer aneyel, arrantherr renh iterl-arey-angenh. Ayengan arrwekel ikwer-they apetyek. Ayeng arrangkwarl, ra atyeng-angkwarr ilkwarl."

Jesus ra Akngey-kenh yep-yep akely-apeny

29 Arlta ingwerel John-el Jesus renh arnarek, rarl apetyenh. Ranem ingkerrenh ilek, "Arenherr-arey! Artwa nhenh Akngey-kenh yep-yep akely ra! Ingkerrenh-they apmwa iwey-angker."

Anayntileyel: Yep-yep akelyarlap ran. Ingkerrenh-they apmwa iwey-angker. Yep-yep inngarl rernem atwenh arrwekeleny-rnemel. Yep-yep akely arrpemarl. Irrwerl-areny-kenh. Arlkan menty anthelhek arrpemarl. Alakenh John-el renh antwenh.

30 "Weth atha arrwekel arrekantherr ilek, 'Artwa ra atyeng-they ingkern apetyem, ra atyeng-they rlterrk inngarl. Ra arrwekel anenh apmelerr, atyeng-wenyankel.'

31 Arrwekel atha renh iterl-arey-angenh-antey. Aleyan atha renh iterl-areyel-anem. Ayengan kwatyelant baptise-emiley-angkerarl, atha Jesus-kenh angkanem iletyek Israel-kenh ingkerrenhek."

32-33 John-el renh-rnem ilek, "Akngey ra ayenh arrernek, ingwer-rnem baptise-emiletyek kwatyel. Ra ayenh ilek arrpemarl, 'Ntwa artwa anyent

areyenh Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-itwek arrernelheyenh, antelhemel. Itnweng ranem ikwer-warl antelhetyek aylpeyenh, ntwap renh iterl-areyenh Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen anyent Itnweng arrerney-angker. Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl-anem antelhetyek arrpemarl.
34 Athanem renh anngetherr arek, ayeng ikwer akaltyan, artwa Akngey-kenh alerikw rarl!' "

Jesus-el Peter-atherr rlwaneyel, ratherr kwertengerl anetyek

35 Arlta ingwerelan John Bethany-itwek anenh-antey, kwaty lher itnan Jordan akngerrakw-ampenyel. Kwertengerl atherr ikwerenh anenh arrpemarl.
36 John-el Jesus intwarek, anper-anteyarl alhek. Ra angkek, "Arenherr-atherray, artwa Akngey-kenh yep-yep akely!"
37 Kwertengerl ratherr John awek-penh, ratherr Jesus ingkern-they apentenhek.
38 Jesus-el renh-atherr artepang arek, ratherrarl renh apentenh. Rap angkek, "Ya, ilekek?"
Ratherr ayernek, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, apmer nthenh-itwek ngan ayntem?"
39 Ra renh-atherr ilek, "Aretyek apetyenherr-atherr." Ratherr-anem apmer ikwer-itwek aney-alhek atwerrpek-atwety.
40 Kwertengerl anyent Andrew, Simon Peter-kenh ayteyikw.
41 Andrew Simon Peter ikwer nthwenh. Renh arey-alhemel ra renh ilek, "Aray! Christ-arl aylern arek."
42 Ranem Simon renh Jesus-warl atnwenhek. Simon arnterr aremel, Jesus-el renh ilek, "Itnan ngkwenh Simon-arl. Ngan John-kenh alerikwarl. Athanem ngenh Peter itneweyel."

Jesus-el Philip-atherr Nathanael-atherr rlwaneyel

43 Arlta ingwerelan Jesus Galilee-ampeny-warl alhek. Ra Philip arey-alhek. Jesus-el renh ilek, "Nga atyeng-angkwarr apetyay."
44 Philip ra Bethsaida-areny anenh, Andrew-atherr Peter-atherr ratherr tawen ikwer-areny arrpemarl.
45 Philip-el Nathanael renh arey-alhek, ra renh ayernek-anem, "Artwa nhenh apetyey-alenty Moses-el angka arrwekel ingkwernek, angkakert ingwerel-rnem arrwekel ingkwernek arrpemarl, ikwer-wenyankel. Jesus apmer Nazareth-areny, Joseph-kenh alerikw."
46 Nathanael-el renh ayernek, "Artwa mwerrang Nazareth-areny ran apetyek? Arrangkw apek."
Philip-el renh ilek, "Kel aretyek apetyay!"
47 Jesus-el Nathanael arnarenh rarl apetyenh ikwer-warl-athek, ra ingwer-rnemek angkek, "Artwa yanh Israel-areny iylpareth, apmwewenyarl!"
48 Nathanael-el renh ayernek, "Nthakenh ntwa ayenhan iterl-areyel?"
Jesus-el renh ilek, "Atha ngenh arrwekel-antey arek awank-antey, Akngey-kenh arawerrng-akertel. Nga arwerl tywerrk lywenty-itwek anenh. Philip-el ngenh ikngwey-angenh-antey."
49 Nathanael-el ilek, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, nga Akngey-kenh alerikw, Israel-kenh atyetyart nga aneyel."
50 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Atha ngenh arek tywerrk lywel anerl-anenty arrwekel. Ntwa ayenh tnakeyel ayeng Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert? Kel mwerr. Ingwer-inger ntwa ayenh areyenh rlterrk ilkwakert-anemarl.

51 Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Ingwer-
inger arrantherr alkeran areyenh, alker altywerirrenty. Ikwer-they
ntwa ayenh areyenh irrwerl-areny-rnem artarn-akemel angkepelarreng
atwarrenhey-alhemel nganeynemel arrpemarl lat-angkwarr atyeng-warl."

2

Jesus-el kwaty-penh wayn mpwareyel

1-2 Arlta atherr-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek
tawen Cana-warl, Galilee-ampeny-warl, artwethen arelh-then itengerrenty
aytaretyek. Jesus-kenh amikw alhek arrpemarl. Akngerr akarrirrek
amern kwenty arlkwetyek. Rernem ingkerrenhek yangkelek arrwekel-
antey, amern akngerr arlkwetyek.
3 Kel wayn ywerrek, arrangkw-anem. Amikw Jesus-kenh ikwer-warl
angkek. "Arrangkw. Wayn ingweran ntwa iney-angenh-anteyarl."
4 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Menty. Alerl-antey. Ingwer-ingerant arlta
atyenhel, atha ilek-ilek mpwaretyek, rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek-anem."
5 Amikwel warrkenh-rnem ilek, "Awelhenherr-arey ampa atyenhek, rarl
arrenhantherrenh ilem."
6 Ampwal apwert-penh kwatyek-arelh ilkwernem rtnenh 6 warl kwenel,
ingkerrenh-antey iltya lhewelhetyek, amern arlkwey-alenty, angka Jew-
rnem-kenharl arrwekel ayntenh-angkwarr. Kwatyek-arelh ilkwa 100 litres-
ek-arelh.
7 Jesus angkek warrkenh-rnemek, "Kwaty inpenherr-arey ampwal-rnem-
warl arriwek-atwety." Warrkenh-rnemel kwaty inpek, ampwal-rnem-warl.
8 Jesus-el warrkenh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Kwaty akely tyampit-warl
thelenherr-arey, atyetyart ikwer-warl akngemel." Rernem Jesus ikwer
awelhek.
9 Kwaty ra wayn-anem irrek, Jesus-angkwarr. Warrkenh-rnem rernem
tyampit akely-warl thelek-penh, rernem waynek akaltyarl. Atyetyart
ra kwaty akely-penh wayn-anemarl antywek, akwerrpel. Ikwer-penh
atyetyart arlkek artwa anyent ikwer itengirrey-alenty ikwer.
10 Atyetyart apal angkek, "Wayn nhenhan mwerr-angkerarl. Wayn
mwerr-angker nga awakelhek ingkernant ingkerrenhel antywetyekarl!
Wayn apmwamwam antywey-angenh arrangkw. Wayn irrkweny antywey-
angenh. Ingwer-rnemel wayn mwerr-tangkwel anthetyek, wayn akngerr
rernem antywetyek. Rernem wayn mwerr ywerrelhilenty, anwantherr
wayn apmwa renh anthetyek."
11 Jesus-el kwaty-penh wayn mpwarek tawen Cana-itwek apmer Galilee-
ek, rlterrk ilkwakertel, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh aretyek.
Rernem Jesus renh tnakek-anem rlterrk ilkwakert.
12 Arlta ikwer-penh Jesus tawen ilkwa Capernaum-warl alhek kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Amikw-then ayteyikw-rnem-then alhek
ikwer-angkwarr. Rernem tawen Capernaum-itwek aney-alhek arlta ir-
rpetyel.

Jesus alheyel Jew-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl
(Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

13 Arlta impen arrer-anem tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek "Passover" rernem
arlkwetyek, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhek Jerusalem-warl.

14 Rap Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl aketh-ampeny-warl alhek Ra arey-
alhek rernemarl pwelek-rnem yep-yep-rnem-then thip rwelyarr-rnem-
then tharlemilenh. Ra arek artwernem man-angketyarr taypel-itwek anerl-
anenty, man change akngerr-akert.
15 Jesus ra arek-penh, ra ikwer-rnem ahelirrek, rernemarl apmwel-areth
Akngey-kenh warl-itwek tharlemilenh aker ilek-ilek. Whip ra mpwarek
rwep-penh. Artwernem tyaty-they ra irrentek yep-yep-rnem-then pwelek-
rnem-then, taypel-rnem akngartewemel, man-angketyarr. Man arlperrty
iwek.
16 Artwa thip-akert-rnemek ra arlkek, "Thip-rnem arleng
akngeynenherr-arey! Nhenhan Akngey atyenh-kenh warlarl. Arrantherr
store-anem arrernek apmer nhenh-itwek apmer impen Akngey-kenh!"
17 Kwertengerl-rnemel awek-penh, rernem iterl-arek angka Akngey-kenh
arrwekelenyarl ayntenh, "Ayeng arraty iterreyel warl ngkwenhek, warl
menty artelh-aynteyek. Ayeng ahelirrek apmwel-aretharl-anem anew-
anenh, angka Akngey-kenh iley-angker."
18 Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus arek, rarl ingkerrenh irrentek
tyaty ilkwethey, rernem apetyek renh ayernemel, "Akngeyelang ngenh
ilanthek, ntwa ingkerrenh tyaty ilkwethey irrentetyek? Arrangkw apek."
Rernem alakenh renh ayernek, ikwer irrpeltherremel.
19-21 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Arrantherr tyaty renh atakenty, atha
angkep arrpemarl arteyenh ingwa atherr-penh." Atyetyart-rnemel Jesus-
kenh angka iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem apal angkerrenh tyatyekang
angkerl-anentyek-athen. Ran ingwer-angkwarr angkek. Ran arraty ilelhey-
angenh, ingwa atherr-penh ra itetherrenhey-alpeyenh, arlka mwerr-akert-
anem. Atyetyart Jew-rnemel renh ilek, "Nthakenh ntwa warl renh angkep
arteyenh arrpemarl ingwa atherr-penh? Warrkenh-rnem aherrety 46-ek-
atwety warrkirrenh awank-akerr, tyaty nhenh artetyek!"
22 Ingkartel Jesus renh itethilek-penh, kwertengerl-rnemel rernem angka
arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh renh iterl-arek-anem, "Wethip ra anwekantherr
awank ilelhek wenh! Inngarlap ran ilelhek angkeparl itethirreyenh!"

Jesus-el ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, rernemarl iterreyel

23 Jesus ra Jerusalem-itwek-antey anenh. Amern Anperarl Alhek
"Passover" tyenkerr rernem arlkwenh. Akngerrel Jesus renh arek, rernem
renh tnakek-anem rlterrk ilkwakert. Rernem angka arrwekeleny-they
renh iterl-arek-anem.
24-25 Jesus-el arek, rernemarl renh apentenh. Rap iterremel ament
angkek, "Rernemarl ayenh apenteyenh angath-antey, ikwer-penh rernem
atyengety ipmelheyenh-anem." Ra ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh. Jesus-
el arrwekel-antey renh-rnem iterl-arenh, rernemarl iterremel renh apen-
tenh.

3

Jesus-el Nicodemus akalty-antheyel

1 Artwa anyent Pharisee itnan ikwerenh Nicodemus. Ra Jew-rnem-kenh
council anenh, artwa ilkwa.
2 Ra Jesus-warl apetyek ingwel irrtyertel, ingwerel-rnem renh int-
warekerr. Ra Jesus-warl angkek, "Ingkart inngarl ngan! Anwantherran
ngenh iterl-areyel, ngenharl Akngeyel thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ntwa

ingkerrenh Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthetyek. Ntwa ilek-ilek mwerr-
angkwarr mpwareyel, alakenh-anyem anwantherran ngenh iterl-areyel,
Akngeyelarl ngenh rlterrkileyel."
3 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Atha ngenh arraty innga ilem, Nga Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr aylpenty, ngap irrngarl arrpemarl ayntem."
4 Nicodemus-el apatemel ayernek, "Nthakenharl ayeng irrkngarl arrpe-
marl aynteyenh. Kel ayeng ilkwerrek!"
5 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Atha ngenh arraty innga ilem, nga kwaty-
angkwarr Itnweng-angkwarr itethirretyek, nga irrngarl arrpemarl ayntem,
Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aylpenty.
6 Arlkan itethirrem arrwekel arwa ahern-areny-angkwarr, amikw-
angkwarr, aynikw-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh ament arrpemarl, Itnweng-
angkwarrant itethirrem.
7 Nga atyeng arraty awelhetyek, ywarn iterrey-angenh atharl ngenh
ileyel-angkwarr innga. 'Nga irrngarl ayntetyek arrpemarl.'
8 Aweran arwa alhewer-angkwarr pweyel. Ntwa awer aweyel, ntwa iterl-
arey-angenh nthenh-they ra apetyeyel. Renh iterl-arey-angenh arrpemarl
nthenh-angkwarr ra pweyelan. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr iterl-arey-
angenh, nthenh-angkwarr Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-warl apetyem, renh
lyertenyilem, artwa-anem ra irrngarl ayntem-anem ampa akely-apeny
Itnweng Rlwart-angkwarr."
9 Nicodemus-el Jesus renh ayernek, "Nthakenharl alakenhan?"
10 Jesus-el renh ilek, "Ngan akalty-anthenh-anthenh inngan Israel-areny-
rnem-kenharl. Ntwa angka nhayneman iterl-arey-areny!
11 Atha ngenh arraty innga ileyel. Anwantherr anngetherr arek
arrpemarl. Atha iterl-areyel arraty angka irrwerl-areny-kenh-angkwarr,
atyenhel-rnem iterl-areyel arrpemarl. Arrantherran anwekantherr
awelhey-angenharl.
12 Atha angka ahern-areny-kenh ngkweng anayntilek. Atha angka ahern-
areny-angkwarr anayntilem ngkweng, nga atyeng awelhey-angenharl.
Nthakenhan ntwa iterl-areman, atharl angka irrwerl-areny-kenh anayn-
tilem?
13 Ahern-areny apmer irrwerl-itwek aney-angenh. Artwa Impen Akngey-
kenh rant akalty irrwerl-arenyek. Anyent ran irrwerl-they apetyekant.
14 Moses-elarl ampwal rtnwem-arrpantey irrwerlilek apmer arlpaw-
itwek, alakenh-anyem artwernemel Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh irrw-
erlileyenh arrpemarl.
15 Ingwer-rnem ikwer awelhenty, rernem iteth intem-antey aneyenh.
16 Akngey ingkerrenhek artewentyel ilkelheyel ahern nhenh-areny-
rnemek. Rarl alerikw anyentant ikwerenh arwa alhewer-antey thwenek
ahern nhenh-warl. Ingwerentyel ikwerenh-angkwarr apententy, rap iteth
intem aneyenh, ilwey-angenh.
17 Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ra ahern-
areny ingkerrenh itethiletyek, apmwernem akngakey-angenh. Akngey
ilkelhek, ra ingkerrenh iteth atnyenetyek alerikw ikwerenh-angkwarr.
18 Rernem alerikw renh tnakenty, Akngeyel nthakenh renh-rnem
ayerney-angenh, court-emiley-angenh. Ikwer awelhey-angenh-rnem
rernem apmwangkwarr alheyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem ayerneyenh, rerne-
marl Akngey-kenh Alerikw Impen renh tnakey-angenh.
19-21 Alakenh-anyem ra aynteyel, apmwangkwarr aneyel-rnem lyenenty-
kety arlkarirreyel. Rernem lyenenty-warl apetyey-angenh, ingkerren-
hel renh-rnem arekerr. Akngeyel renh-rnem akngakeyenh, rernemarl

apmwangkwarr apenteyel. Ahern nhareny-rnem apmwel-areth aneyel-rnem atwemengk-angkwarr anew-aneyel-rnem-warl, Lyenenty Akngey-kenh-akert ahern nhenh-warl apetyek. Ingwer-rnem arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Rernem lyenenty-warl apetyem, ingwerel-rnem aketh arem, ilek-ilek mwerr-angkwarr rernem mpwarek."

John Baptise-emeley-angker ra Jesus-penh ileyel

22 Ingwer-inger Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert apmer Judea-ampeny-warl alhek. Jesus apmer ikwer-itwek aleth-antey anenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Rernem ingkerrenh baptise-emilek.
23-24 Artwa ahelengkwel John Baptise-emeley-angker renh tyayl-warl akwerney-angenh-antey. John ra ingkerrenh baptise-emilek arrpemarl apmer Aenon-itwek, apmer Salim-they arrer-antey, kwaty-angketyarr-itwek. Akngerr John-warl apetyenh, ra renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek.
25 Jew anyent kwertengerl John-kenh-rnem-warl apetyek. Ra renh-rnem iltey-alhek, "Arrantherr iltya atherr lhewelhey-areny amern arlkwey-alenty. Moses-kenh angka aynteyel-angkwarr, iltya atherr lhewelhetyek!"
26 John-kenh kwertengerl-rnem ikwer-warl alhek, "Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay! Artwan weth ntwa iterl-areyel? Nga ikwer-itwel anenharl lher Jordan-itwek intwar-ampeny, ntwap ingkerrenh-anem ikwer akalty-anthek. Aley ra ingwer-rnem baptise-emileyel. Ingkerrenh ikwer-warl akarrirreyel!"
27 John-el renh-rnem ilek, "Akngeyelant renh rlterrkilem. Alakenhaym ra renh-rnem baptise-emilem, Akngey irrwerl-areny-kenh-angkwarr.
28 Arrantherr kel akalty, atharl arrenhantherr ilek, 'Ayengan inngewen-yarl, Christ-wenyarl. Akngeyel ayenh arrwekel-antey thwenek, artwa ingwer-rnem atha angka iletyek, rernem ikwer mpwelhetyek, ra apetyen-tyek.' Alakenh-anyem atha arrekantherr arrwekel ilek.
29 Artwa anew ikwerenh-warl itengerrenty, rernem ikwerenh-rnem akarrirrem aytaretyek, inkwerelhemel. Ikwerenh-rnem artwa ikwer inkwerelhem, rarl itengerrekek. Alakenh-apeny ayeng Christ ikwer inkwerelheyel.
30 Innga, Akngey ra anyent renhant ingkerrenhek arrernek, ra atyetyart impen anetyek, atyeng-apeny-weny. Ayengan akely-awatyarl." Rernem ikwerant-anem inkwerelhetyek. Alakenh John ikwer-rnem ilelhek.

Ran alker-areny

31 John angkek arrpemarl, "Anyent ran irrwerl-they apetyekan, ra atyetyart ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ayengan ahern-areny arwarl. Atha angka ileyel arwa ahern nharenyarl. Anyent rarl alker-they apetyek, ran atyetyart ingkerrenhekarl ahern-areny-rnemek-then irrwerl-areny-rnemek-then.
32 Irrwerl-areny anyent ra Akngeyek akalty. Artwa ahern-areny-rnem ikwer awelhey-angenharl.
33 Ingwer-rnem angka ikwerenhek awelheyel. Rernem Akngey renh arraty iterl-areyel tnakemel-anem alakenh, 'Akngey inngan'.
34 Irrwerl-areny anyent ran, Akngeyel renh thwenek, Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-warl arrernek. Alakenh-anyem-they alerikw ra Akngey-kenh angka innga ilerl-apeyel, Itnweng ikwerenh-akert.
35 Akngey ra alerikw ikwerenhek inkwerelheyel, ra alerikw ikwerenh ingkerrenh anthek, atyetyart anetyek ahern-areny-rnemek, irrwerl-areny-rnemek.

36 Rernem alerikw renh tnakenty, rernem intem-antey iteth aneyenh.
Rernem ikwer irrpelthirrenty, rernem nthakenh iteth intem aney-angenh.
Akngeyel renh-rnem ipmek atweyenh aleth-antey."

4

Jesus arelh Samaria-areny-warl angkeyel

1 Ingwer-ingeran, akngerrelarl Jesus-angkwarr alhenh, rernem baptise
inetyek Jesus-kenh-angkwarr. Pharisee-rnemel awek, irrpetyapelant John-
angkwarr baptise inenh.
2 Jesus-el baptise-emiley-angenh renh-rnem. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnemelant renh-rnem baptise-emilenh.
3 Jesus-el awek-penh, Pharisee-rnemarl ikwer angkerrenh, ra Judea-
ampeny-they alpek, apmer Galilee-ampeny-warl arrpemarl ikwer-rnem-
kety.
4 Ra apmer Samaria-ampeny-angkwarr alpek.
5 Ra Samaria-ampeny-warl irrenhek, tawen anyent-warl itnan ikwerenh
Sychar. Sychar-they arrer-antey apmer ran, arrwekeleny Jacob-elarl
alerikw ikwerenh Joseph apmer antherlelpek.
6-8 Kwaty ngenty ikwer-itwek anenh. Apmer-areny-rnemel itnewek
Kwaty Jacob-kenh. Jesus alhengkerrirrek-anem, ingkel ra arlengel alhenh.
Kwaty ngenty-arrangarr irrkerel ra anenh. Ingkeny irrwerlel-antey.
Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem arrwekel-antey alhek tawen-warl, amern
payemeletyek. Arelh Samaria-areny kwaty iylpwert ikwer-warl apetyek,
kwaty inpetyek. Jesus inkek ikwer, "Kwaty ayenh antha, atha antywetyek."
9 Arelh apatemel angkek ikwer-warl, "Ngan Jew-arl, ayengan arelh
Samaria-arenyarl. Nthakenh nga atyeng inkeyel, atha kwaty anthetyek,
ntwa antywetyek?" Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr angka aynteyel, nthak-
enh amern arlkwey-angenh Samaria-areny-rnem-itwek. Rernem amern
amenterrpant arlkwenh. Alakenh-they ra apatek, Jesus-elarl ikwer inkek,
kwaty antywetyek.
10 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Akngey ilkelheyel-angkwarr ament arrpemarl,
arrantherr renh iterl-arey-angenh, ilek-ilek anthey-angker. Ntwa ayenh
iterl-arey-angenh-antey. Nga atyeng inkenty, atha kwaty impen ngenh
anthem, kwaty impen itethiley-angker innga."
11 Arelh ranem ikwer-warl angkek, "Atyetyartay! Ngenty kwaty-itwel
yanhan kwen innga. Ampwal ngkwenh arrangkwarl kwaty inpetyekan.
Nthenh-itwek ntwa inpem, kwaty itethiley-angker?
12 Artwa arrwekeleny anwernekantherr Jacob ran ngenty angernek, ra
kwaty antywenh ikwer-penh, alerikw-rnem-then atnwenth-rnem ingker-
renh anthwengilenh. Nganang ilkwa Jacob-angkwarran?"
13 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ingwerentyel ngenty nhenh-penh antywenty,
rap angkep angkethakw irreynem.
14 Ingwerentyel kwaty impen antywenty, kwaty atharl anthem, rap
anthweng intem-antey anem. Kwaty impen antywenty, nganem iteth
intem-antey Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aneyenh."
15 Arelh angkek, "Atyetyartay, kwaty antha, ayeng anthweng in-
tem anayntetyek, ayeng angkepelarreng ngenty nhenh-warl apey-alperl-
anekerr."
16 Jesus-el arelh renh ilek, "Ntwang anewengkw ngkwenh ikngwerl-
alpa."
17 Ra tyernek, "Ayengan anewek arrangkwarl."

Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Nga arratyarl ilelheyel, anew-akert-weny.
18 Ngkwenh anewengkw 5-pel arrwekel anenh. Aley-anem nga artwa
ingwer-itwel arwapeny aneyel. Ngarl atyeng ilelhek arratyarl.”
19 Arelh angkek, “Atyetyartay, atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngan Ingkart-kenh
angkakertarl.
20 Arrwekeleny-rnem apwert Gerizim nhenh-warl akarrirrenh Ingkartek
kwenirretyek. Arrantherr Jew-rnem Jerusalem-warl alhetyek, Ingkartek
kwenirremel inkwerelhetyek. Nthenh ra Ingkart-kenh apwert akngnanenty
innga anwantherr ikwer kwenirrey-alhetyek, arratyek-ayteng? Apwert
Gerizim apek? Apwert Jerusalem-itwek apek?”
21 Jesus-el arelh renh tyernek, “Atyeng awelha. Ingwer-ingeran ingk-
errenharl apmer arrpanenhel rernem Akngeyek kwenirreyenh arraty-
angkwarr, apwert Gerizim-wenyant-anem Jerusalem-wenyant-anem.
22 Samaria-areny arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Alakenh-
anyem anwernantherr Jew-rnemel iterl-areyel Ingkart-angkwarr arraty
apenterl-ayntetyek. Anwernekantherrant Ingkartel arrwekel-antey angka
arrernek, angka ikwerenh arlpimpiletyek, anwekantherr-angkwarr, Jew-
rnem-angkwarr.
23 Aley-anem, ingkerrenhel renh tnakerl-ayntetyek inkwerelhemel innga
itnweng ikwer anthelhetyek. Aleyan Akngey-kenh Itnwengel renh-rnem
Akngey-kenh angka akalty-antheyel-antey, rernem renh arraty-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek, akalty anayntetyek iterl-aremel. Akngey arlkwenteyel,
alakenh-anyem rernem inkwerelhetyek ikwer.
24 Akngeyarlap Itnwengan. Akngey apenteyel-rneman itnweng an-
thelhetyek, renh tnaketyek innga. Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem akalty-
antheyel.”
25 Arelh angkek, “Atha Christ renh iterl-areyel, Akngeyel awank-akerr
arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl. Ra apetyen-
tyel ra anwekantherr ingkerrenh-anem anayntileyenh.”
26 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Ayengarl ran anyent angkeyel ngkweng-warl, Christ
innga rey-antey ayeng.”
27 Kwertengerl ikwerenhel-rnem arey-alpek renh, rarl arelh ikwer-itwel
angkenh-antey. Rap renh-rnem apatel-anthek. Rernem angkerrenh, “Ilek
arelh ran Jesus ikwer-warl angkeyel?” Rernem Jesus renh ayerney-angenh
arrangkw.
28 Arelh ra ampwal kwatyek-arelh iwerl-alhek, tawen-warl-anem alpek.
Ra tawen-areny-rnem-warl angkek,
29 “Apetyenherr-arey, artwa nhak aretyek, ra ingkerrenh iterl-areyel,
atharl mpwarek. Artwa ran Christ apek, Akngeyelarl arrwekeleny-rnem
ilenh, renh thwenetyek ahern nhenh-warl?”
30 Rernem tawen-they anperlarr-alhenh. Rernem Jesus-warl-athek
apetyenh, renh aretyek.
31 Kwertengerl-rnem angkek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay, amern arlk-
way!”
32 Ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Atha amern impen atnyeneyel, arran-
therr iterl-arey-angenharl.”
33 Kwertengerl-rnem ayernerrenh, “Ingwerentyel apek amern akngetyek
ikwer.”
34 Jesus angkek, “Ayeng amernekant iterrey-angenh. Atha warrk renh
ywerrelhiletyek Akngeyek, rarl ayenh warrk anthek. Alakenh-anyem

ayeng Akngeyek warrkirreyel, ayeng rlterrk anayntetyek, amern akngerr atha arlkwenty-penh-apeny.

35 Ntang weyt arrantherr iwenty lyapelhiletyek. Ikwer-penh arrantherr ileyel, 'Anantherr alkent 4-pel-penh amern weyt renh-rnem ampeng-anem akaltheyenh.' Amern weyt mpwelheyel, anwantherr renh akalthetyekan. Arrantherr ingkerrenh-angkwarr arenherr-arey! Akngerr mpwelheyel. Akngerr mpwelheyel, renh-rnem Akngey-warl akarriletyek.

36-37 Amern weyt rernem lyapelhilek, artwa anyentel ntang weyt-rnem arlperrty iwek. Ntang weyt lyapek, amern-akert irremel, artwa ingwer apetyek, ra amern weyt ampeng-rnem akeynetyek-anem arlenyarl irrek. Ratherr atherr-antey inkwerelhek amern-rnemek. Angka arraty innga aynteyel: 'Artwa anyentel ntang weyt iwerl-apenh, artwan anyent ingwerelan amern weyt akaltherl-apenh ingkern-theyarl.' "

Anayntileyel: Ntang weyt Ingkart-kenh angkapeny. Alakenh-anyem artwa anyent ingwerelan angka Ingkart-kenh ilerl-apenh arlperrtyilemel, artwel ntang arlperrty iwek-apeny. Artwa anyent ingwerel ingkerrenh akarrilem. Ingkart-warl artwa akalthey-angker ra ntang akarrilek-apeny. Alakenh artwa atherr-antey inkwerelhem Akngeyek.

38 "Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ilantheyel, arrantherr ingker-renh akarrilenhey-alpetyek Akngey-warl. Arrantherr warrk Ingkart-kenh ingkerrenh mpwarey-angenh, arrangkw. Arrantherr alyepelant warrkenh, arrantherr artwernem arwapeny ikngwek Ingkart-warl-athek. Ingwer-rnem arrwekel-antey artewentyel Ingkartek warrkirrenh. Rernem ingwer-rnemek Ingkart-kenh angka ilerl-apenh. Arrantherr warrk ywerrel-hilekant."

39 Samaria tawen ikwerel, arelh ikwer-rnem ilelhek, "Jesus-el angka atyeng ingkerrenh arraty-antey ilek, ayengarl arrwekel anenh-angkwarr-antey, anew akngerr-akert, mpweny-awarr." Rernem angka awek-penh rernem Jesus-ant-anem apentenh.

40 Samaria-areny-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl apetyek. Rernem renh ayernek, ra apek apmer ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek anetyek. Ra arlta atherr-inger anenh ikwer-rnem-itwek.

41 Ra renh-rnem Ingkart-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Samaria-areny-rnem ingwer-rnem akngerrel-anem Jesus renh apentek.

42 Rernem arelh ikwer-warl angkek. "Anwernantherr angka ngkweng-they iterl-arey-angenh. Anwernantherr renh iterl-areyel anngetherr-penhel, anwantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel-anem. Anwernan-therr iterl-areyel-anem, artwa nhenhan ahern-areny ingkerrenh itethiley-angker innga."

Jesus-el atyetyart ilkwekenh alerikw mwerrileyel (Matthew 8:5-13; Luke 7:1-10)

43-44 Jesus Samaria-areny-rnem-itwek anenh arlta atherr-inger. Ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek angkek, "Ingwer-rnemel ayenh tnakeyel, atyenh-rnemel ayenh tnakey-angenharl." Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert Galilee-ampeny-warl alhek.

45 Jesus Galilee-ampeny-itwek aremirrey-alhek, ingkerrenh ikwer inkw-erelhek arnekirremel. Galilee-areny-rnemel arrwekel-antey rernem ikwer inkwerelhek, rernemarl renh arrwekel arek, rarl ilek-ilek mpwarenh rl-terrk ilkwakertel, tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek "Passover" arlkwenh-angkwarr Jerusalem-itwek.

Jesus-el awey arntety-penh mwerrileyel

46 Ikwer-penh Jesus Cana-warl alpek, tawen irrkaty-warl ra arrwekel kwaty-penh wayn-anem akngartewek. Tawen Capernaum-itwek atyetyart anyent anenh. Alerikw ikwerenh arntety innga rwenp ayntenh.

47 Atyetyart ra awek, Jesus Cana-itwek anenharl. Ra ikwer-warl alhek, renh ikngwetyek. Renh arey-alhek, ra renh artewentyel-antey ayernek, ra ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek, awey arntety renh mwerriletyek. "Apetya atyeng-angkwarr alerey atyenh mwerriletyek. Ra ilwekerr apek."

48 Jesus artwa ikwer angkek, "Arrantherr ayenh arentyelant, atha ilek-ilek mpwarem rlterrk ilkwakertel, arrantherr ayenh tnakem. Arrangkwe-lan, arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenharl!"

49 Artwa ra ikwer angkek arrpemarl, "Atyetyartay, kel mwerr! Atyeng-angkwarr apetya, alerey atyenh ilwekerr!"

50 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Apmer ngkwenh-warl alpa, alerengkw ngkwenh mwerrirrem."

Artwa ra Jesus ikwer innga awelhek. Ra apmer-warl alpek.

51 Arlta ikwerel-antey, warrkenh artwekenh-rnem apetyek ikwer-warl angkakert. "Alerengkw ngkwenh mwerrirrek-anem!"

52 Atyetyart ra renh-rnem ayernek, "Ilenger-antey ra mwerrirrek?"

Rernem renh tyernek, "Apmwerrkel-antey amern arlkwek-penh ra mwerrirrek."

53 Atyetyart ra iterl-arek, Jesus-elarl renh ilek taym anyent ikwerel-antey, "Alerengkw ngkwenh mwerrirrem." Ra Jesus-angkwarr apentenh-anem, ikwerenh-rnem rernem Jesus renh apentenh arrpemarl.

54 Jesus-arl Galilee-ampeny-itwek anenh-antey, ra atherr-inger arawer-rng rlterrkel mpwarek. Arrwekel ra wayn mpwarek kwaty-penh. Ikwer-penhan ra atyetyart-kenh alerikw mwerrilek.

5

Jesus-el artwa lerrp mwerrileyel kwaty-itwek Bethzatha-itwek

1 Ingwer-inger Jesus ra Jerusalem-warl alhek, amern tyenkerr arlkwe-tyek Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr.

2 Jerusalem-itwek keyt itnan Yep-yep-kenh rtnenh, kwaty ilpay pwerlpirrey-angker rtnenh, itnan Bethzatha. Kwaty-they arrer, lywenty 5-pel artelhenh-arrangarr.

3 Akngerr lywenty ikwer-rnem-itwek anew-anenh, aparrng-rnem-then, lerrp-rnem-then, arntety ingwer-rnem-then.

Anayntileyel: Rernemap iterrenh, Ingkart-kenh angel-el apek kwaty akngenhelh-akngenherl-alhenty-arrpantey. Kwaty rarl akn-genheyelpem, rernemap arrkernelhem, kwaty-warl atnarnpetyek. Arrwekel retangkwel atnarnpem kwaty-warl rant mwerrirremarl.

5 Artwa ingweran, arntety anenh aherrety 38-ek-atwety.

6 Jesus-el arntety renh arek. Angka ra awek, rarl arleng-alenty lerrp anenh. Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Nga mwerrirretyek ilkelheyel apek?"

7 Artwa arntety ra tyernek, "Ingwerentyel ayenh kwaty-warl pwerlpewey-angenh. Ayeng kwaty ikwer-warl pwerlpirretyek-anek, ingwerenty-tangkwel arrwekel-antey kwaty ikwer-warl pwerlpirrek, atyengety arrngelemel."

8 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, "Akwenta! Panty inerl-alha apmer-warl alpemel-anem."

9-10 Jesus ra angkek-angkwarr-antey, artwa ra mwerrirrenhey-alpek anamerl-antey, panty inerl-alhemel. Alpekant-anem apmer-warl. Arlta Saturday-el-antey Jesus-el artwa mwerrilek, arlta anyent impen ikwerel. Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem rernemarl arek-penh, rernem artwa ikwer-warl alhek. Rernem artwa renh ilek, "Arlta lyertan Saturday-el impe-narl! Angka anwekantherrenh aynteyel, nthakenh ntwa panty ngkwenh akngeyney-angenh arlta anyent impenel."

11 Artwa arntety-penh angkek ikwer-rnem, "Artwa rey-antey ayenh mwerrilek, ra ayenh thwenek apmer-warl alpetyek, 'Panty ngkwenh inerl-alhemel kel alpa apmer-warl wenh.' "

12 Rernem renh ayernek, "Artwa angwenhel ngenh ilekan, 'Panty ngkwenh inerl-alhetyek, alpemel?' "

13 Jesus ra alpek-anem, artwa renh mwerrilek-penh ra ywerrenhek-anem artwa akngerr-ampeny-warl. Artwa ra iterl-arey-angenh Jesus renh, rarl renh mwerrilek, artwa akngerrarl rtnenherrenh-kety. Ra ilelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem.

14 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-el artwa renh arey-alhek tyaty ilkwitwek anerl-anenty. Ra angkek ikwer-warl, "Aley-anem nga mwerr. Apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh anaynta, arntety ilkwa arrpemarl irrekerr nga." Kel artwa Jesus renh alhengk-arek-anem.

15 Artwa ra Jew-rnem-kenh artwamp-rnem iley-alpek, "Artwa ra ayenh mwerrilek, itnan ikwerenh Jesus."

16 Arlta ltyerrey-angker impen ikwerel, Jesus-elarl renh mwerrilek, ingwer-rnem ikwer tyel-angkerrenh, renh ipmek atwetyek, "Angka anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek wenh!"

17 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnem, "Akngey atyenh warrkirreyel-apeny, ayengan aleth warrkirreyenh arrpemarl, nthakenh ipmelhey-angenh."

18 Rernem artewentyel innga ikwer ahelirrek-anem, rarl arlta ltyerrey-angker impen-angkwarr warrkirrenh, rernem artewentyel innga ahelir-rek, rarl Ingkart Akngey akem, "Anyent-antey wenh."

Ingkartel Jesus atyetyart ilkwa arrerneyel

19 Jesus angkek Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl, "Atha arrenhan-therr arraty innga ileyel. Ayengan Akngey-kenh alerikwan. Nthakenh atha ilek-ilek mpwarey-angenh amentel. Ayengan ikwer-angkwarrant warrkirreyel, rarl warrkirreyel-apeny. Atha Akngey arem, ayeng irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl warrkirrem, rarl warrkirreyel-apeny.

20 Akngey atyeng ilkelheyel. Ayengan alerikw ikwerenh, ra atyeng lwewarrernem warrk ikwerenh. Ingwer-inger ra atyeng ilek-ilek mwerr-angker ilkwarl lwewarrerneyenh. Arrantherr ayenh aremel, arrantherr apateyenh.

21 Akngey ipmepenh itethiley-angker. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl, ingwer-rnem iteth anem atyeng-angkwarran Alerikw-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnem arwa alhewer atha renh-rnem itethilem, ayengarl arlkwenteyel-angkwarr-antey.

22 Akngeyel nthakenh ingwer-rnem ayerney-angenh, apmwangkwarrek apek mwerr-angkwarrek apek. Ra ayenh arrernek, arlta ingkernel atha ingwer-rnem ayernetyek, apmwangkwarr anentyek, mwerr-angkwarr anentyek.

23 Alakenh-they ingkerrenhel ayenh tnakeyenh, irrkaty-angkwarr Akngey rernem tnakeyel-apeny arrpemarl. Akngeyel ayenh ahern

nhenh-warl thwenek. Ingwerenty atyeng irrpelthirrenty, ra Akngeyek irrpelthirrem arrpemarl."

24 Jesus ikwer-rnem-warl angkek, "Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Akngey rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Ingwerentyel angka atyenh awemel, ayenh arraty tnaketyek, rap iteth intem aneman. Akngeyel renh tyatyemiley-angenh, nthakenh irrwarey-angenh.
25 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel. Ingwer-rnem kel innga awelhetyek-anem, atha renh-rnem ileyel-angkwarr, ayengan Akngey-kenh alerikw inngarl. Ingwerenty atyeng awelhenty, ra intem-antey iteth aneman atyeng-angkwarr.
26 Akngeyan ingkerrenh itethiley-angker. Ra ayenh arrernek alerikw ikwerenh, atha ingwer-rnem itethiletyek arrpemarl.
27 Alakenh-anyem ra Artwa Impen ikwerenh ayenh atyetyart arrernek, atha atyenh-rnem akngaketyek, apmwernem-they.
28 Ayenharl awek-penh, arrantherr iterrey-angenh anenherr-arey, atharl arrenhantherr ilem. Ingwer-inger arrewaly-rnemel ayenh aweyenh, ayeng yangkelheyenh ikwer-rnem.
29 Ingkerrenh arrewaly-penh itethirrenhey-alpeyenh. Ingwer-rneman arraty-angkwarr anenh-rnem rernem iteth intem-antey aneyenh. Ingwer-rneman apmwangkwarr anenh-rnem, atha renh-rnem akngakeyenh. Ikwer-penh atha renh-rnem irrenteyenh-anem intem-antey."

30 Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl angkek, "Akngeyel ayenh thwenek nhenh-warl. Ayeng nthakenh ament warrkirrey-angenh ar-rangkw. Ayeng ikwer awelhem, arraty-angkwarr. Atha ingkerrenh arraty-angkwarr tyatemiletyek, angka ikwerenh-angkwarrant, atha amentel tyatyemiley-angenh."

Irrpety angkakert-rnem Jesus-penh ileyel anwekantherr

31 "Alakenh-anyem ayeng angka atyeng-penh ament ilelhey-angenh. Anyentelant angka ilem, arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenh. Moses-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel ament-kenh arrangkwarl.
32 Irrwerl-arenyel angka atyenh arraty ileyel arrpemarl, angka arraty innga, irrkaty rey-antey.
33 Arrantherr angkakert-rnem thwenek John Baptise-emeley-angker ikwer-warl, ayenh rernem iterl-aretyek. John-el ilek angka arraty innga, ayeng irrwerl-areny inngarl.
34 Alakenh arrantherr angka John-kenh iterl-aretyek arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek, Akngeyelarl arrenhantherr itethiletyek. John ra ahern-areny arwarl. Angka atyenh ament arrpemarl, irrwerl-areny-kenh.

35 John-el-tangkwel angka Ingkart-kenh ilerl-apenh, iwerr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, lyenenty-akertel iwerr arraty apentem-apeny. Arrantherr ikwer alyep arwa awelhenh.

36 John-el arrekantherr arraty innga ilenh angka atyenh. Ayeng warrkir-reyel Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, arrantherrap Akngey renh iterl-areyenh, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl.
37 Akngeyel arrekantherr ilek arrpemarl angka atyenh, angka arraty innga. Arrantherr Akngey renh awey-angenh, arrantherr renh anngetherr arey-angenh.
38 Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenharl, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Arrantherr angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrangkw.

39 Arrantherr angka reytemilek Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel, arrantherr
Akngey-itwel iteth intem-antey anetyek. Angka atyenh anyent ra Akngey-
kenh pipel aynteyel.
40 Ilekek arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apentetyek ilkelhey-angenharl?
Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr iteth intem anetyek."
41 Jesus angkek arrpemarl, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemek, "Atha
nthakenh ahern-areny-rnem akarriley-angenh, rernem ayenh tnaketyek
arrangkw.
42 Atha arrenhantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherr Akngeyek ilkelhey-
angenh.
43 Akngey atyenhel ayenh thwenek rlterrk ikwerenh-akert ahern nhenh-
warl. Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenh, atyeng irrpeltherremel. Ingw-
erenty amenterrp apey-alhenty, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-wenyel, arrantherr
ikwer inkwerelhem kanper-antey.
44 Arrantherr inkwerelherreyelant tnakerreyelant. Arrantherr Ingkartek
inkwerelhey-angenharl tnakey-angenh-then. Arrantherr ilkelhey-angenh,
ra arrenhantherr mwerr antwetyek.
45-47 Atha arrenhantherr nthakenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr. Moses-kenh-angkwarr arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyel,
angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant. Moses ran awank-akerr atyeng-penh
pip-warl ingkwernek. Arrantherr angka arrwekel-antey inkwerelhemel
awek-penh, arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhey-areny tnakemel. Arrantherr
apmwangkwarr apenteyel, arrwekel Moses-el angka ingkwernek, arran-
therr irrpeltherremel awelhey-angenharl. Nthakenh-anem arrantherr
angka nhenhek awelheman, atharl ileyelek?"

6

Jesus-el artwa 5,000 wanteyel, arelh-rnem-then, ampernem-then
(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

1 Ingwer-inger Jesus kwaty alay Galilee-angkwarr alhek, artempel
ingwer-ampeny-warl rtnwel artarnpenhek. Kwaty alay itnan ingweran
Tiberias.
2 Akngerrel Jesus renh arek, rarl akngerr mwerrilek, rernem renh
apentenh-anem.
3 Jesus apwert irrwerl-warl nganenhek, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-
akert. Rernem aney-alhek apwert irrwerl ikwerel.
4 Arlta kel arrerirrek-anem, tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek "Passover" rernem
arlkwetyek.
5 Jesus-el arnarek, akngerrarl ikwer-warl-athek apetyenh. Ra Philip
ayernek, "Nthenh-itwek anwantherr amern ineman, artwa akngerr wan-
tetyek?"
6 Jesus-el arrwekel-antey iterl-arenh, ra ingkerrenh wantetyek, ra Philip
arwa ayernek, renh arrkernetyek.
7 Philip angkek ikwer, "Manan anwekantherrenh akelyarl amern
payemeletyek anwantherr nthakenh ingkerrenh amernel wantey-angenh."
8 Kwertengerl ingwer angkek Jesus-ek. Ra Andrew Simon Peter-kenh
ayteyikw.
9 "Awey nhenhan amern akely ntang-penh 5-pel-akert, irrpeng akely
atherr-then. Nthakenh akngerr wantey-angenh."
10 Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Ingwer-rnem ilenherr-arey, rernem
ahernel anetyek." Kel rernem arrernelhek-anem ahern-warl, ahern

atherrk-angketyarrel. Artwa akngerr anew-anenh 5,000 ampernem-then
arelh-rnem-then.
11 Jesus-el amern inek, rap Akngey-warl angkek, “Anwantherr inkw-
erelheyel amern nhenh-rnemek, ntwarl anthekek.” Jesus-el amern-
rnem kwertengerl-rnemek anthek, rernem arlperrty antheynetyek. Ra
kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem anthek aker irrpeng-rnem-anem, rernem
arlperrty antheynetyek. Alakenh Jesus-el amern akngerrilek, irrpeng-
rnem-then. Ingkerrenh wantelhek-anem amern-rnem-then aker irrpeng-
rnem-then.
12 Rernem amern arlkwek-penh, Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, “Amern
ampety ilenh-rnem aker-rnem-then akwetyenherr-arey arimpey-angenh.”
13 Rernem amern ampety akwetyeynek, rtnwa 12-warl arrerneynemel.
Ampety akngerr-antey ayntenh ahernel, amern akely 5-penh.
14-15 Ingkerrenhel arek-penh, rernemap angkerrenh, “Nhenhey-antey
ra, Moses-elarl awank-akerr weth arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, ‘Akngeyel
artwa angkakert impen ahern nhenh-warl thwenem.’ Anwantherr renh
antwerrkey, atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherr arrernetyek.” Jesus-el iterl-
arenh, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh. Jesus ament-anem apwert irrwerl-
warl nganenhek, ikwer-rnem-kety.

Jesus kwaty-angkwarr irrwerlel alheyel
(Matthew 14:22-27; Mark 6:45-52)

16 Atwerrp-atwerrp Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem kwaty alay Galilee-
warl alhek.
17 Rernem rtnwewarl nganek, anperl-alhek Capernaum-warl-athek
kwaty-angkwarr artarnpenhek. Kel ingwanem irrenhek. Jesus ra ikwer-
rnem-warl apetyey-angenh-antey. Ra apwertel-antey anenh.
18 Alherrp ilkwel kwaty renh akngenhelhilek.
19 Kwertengerl-rnem artempel-they 5 kilometre-ek-atwety alhenh.
Rernem artewentyel arwerl arlpenty-akert warrkirrenh, kwaty-angkwarr
alyarnp alhetyek. Ikwer-they rernem artwa arnarek, kwaty irrwerl-
angkwarr ingkel ikwer-rnem-warl apetyenharl, renh-rnem rlwatetyek.
Rernem renh alhengk-areyangarl, ikwerety aterirrek.
20 Jesus ilelhek, “Atyengety aterirrey-angenh, ayengan Jesus-arl.”
21 Rernem iterrenh, renh rtnwewarl tywenetyek. Jesus ra rtnwewarl
nganenhetyek irrek-anem. Rtnwa kel anamerl-antey artempel-warl irren-
hek.

Jesus ra ilelheyel ra amern itethiley-angker aneyel

22 Arlta ingwerel, artempel anthenayn-ampeny akngerrakw anenh-rnem,
rernem rtnwa anyentant arek. Rernem iterl-arek Jesus ra nganey-angenh-
antey kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
23 Rtnwa irrpety ingwer-rnem-anem Tiberias tawen-they apetyek
aterterr-warl, rernem amern arlkwek-penh-warl, Jesus amernek inkwerel-
hemel angkek-penh-warl.
24 Rernem arek, Jesus-arl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alpek.
Rernem rtnwewarl nganemel, Capernaum tawen-warl artarnpenhek,
Jesus-ek nthwetyek.
25 Jesus renh arek-penh, rernem renh ayernek, “Ingkartay, ilenger nga
apetyek?”
26 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr atnerteng innganem, amernekant
iterreyel, atyeng iterrey-angenh.

27 Amernek intem-antey iterrey-angenh, ahern-areny-rnem amernekant
iterreyel-apeny. Amern ahern-arenyekant iterrey-angenh anayntetyek.
Amern ahern-areny arwek amern apmwa, anamerl-antey apmwirrey-
angker. Nthakenh itethirrey-angenh amern ahern-areny-angkwarr. In-
gkart Akngeyel ayenh arrernek, arrenhantherr itethiletyek, amern an-
thetyek, itethiley-angker. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarrant iterretyek."
28 Rernem renh ayernek, "Nthakenh anwantherr irreman, Akngeyek
awelh-ayntetyek?"
29 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel,
arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl."
30 Rernem renh ilek, "Mwerr-angker nga lwewarrernelha, ilek-ilek
mpwara, anwantherr ngenh iterl-aretyek, Akngeyelarl ngenh thwenek
ahern nhewarl.
31 Awank-akerr arrwekeleny-rnem alherlewenh apmer aherretyel.
Akngeyel renh-rnem amern alker-arenyel wantenh Moses-angkwarr. Ntwa
anwenhantherr amern antherl-aynta arlta arrpanenhel, amern alker-
areny. Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel, arrwekeleny-rnemel arlkwenh amern
alker-areny."
32 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Atha arrenhantherr arraty in-
nga ilem, Moses-el arrwekeleny-rnem amern alker-areny anthey-angenh.
Akngey atyenhelant amern anthey-angker."
33 Jesus ranemarl ilelhek ikwer-rnem, "Akngeyel thwenek amern irrwerl-
areny innga artwapeny. Akngeyelarl thwenek ahern nhewarl."
34 Rernem angkek, "Amern intem-antey antherl-aynta!"
35 Jesus ilelhek, "Ayengarl ran amern arrenhantherr itethiley-angker.
Atyeng-angkwarr arrantherr apententy, atha arrenhantherr itethiletyek
angka atyenhel. Arrantherr atnerteng-apeny anayntetyek. Angka atyenhel
atha arrenhantherr itethilem, atnerteng-anem-apeny, amernel itethilem-
apeny, kwatyel itethilem-apeny.
36 Arrantherr ayenh anngetherr areyel, arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenh.
37 Akngeyel akngerr atyeng-warl atnwenhem. Atha renh-rnem ayer-
rpilem, nthakenh renh-rnem irrentey-angenh.
38 Akngey atyenhel ayenh thwenek ahern nhewarl. Ayeng ikwer
awelheyel.
39-40 Akngey atyenh ilkelheyel-angkwarr, atha renh-rnem ayerrpiletyek.
Atha renh-rnem ipmepenh akwentelhileyenh arlta ingkernel. Akngey
atyenh ilkelheyel-angkwarr, rernem alerikw ikwerenh ayenh tnaketyek.
Rernem ayenh tnakenty, rernem intem iteth aneyenh. Arlta ingkernel atha
renh-rnem ipmepenh akwentelhileyenh."
41 Ra ikwer-rnem ilelhek, "Ayeng amern itethiley-angker, amern irrwerl-
areny." Ikwer-penh rernem renh ayntarrp-ilek irrpelthirremel.
42 Rernem angkerrenh, "Alerikw Joseph-kenh nhenhan! Anantherr
aynikw-then amikw-then iterl-areyel, ahern-areny atherr. Ra irrtywer-
remel ilelheyel ra alker-they apetyenty-arrpantey!"
43 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh!
44 Akngey rant ingkerrenh atnwenhey-alhem atyeng-warl! Akngey
rantey ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Rernem atyeng-angkwarr
apententy, atha renh-rnem ipmepenh akemelhileyenh arlta ingkernel.
45 Awank-akerr, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekelenyel ilek, 'Akngeyel
ingkerrenh akalty-antheyenh.' Alakenh-anyem rarl Akngeyek awelhem
ikwer inkwerelhemel ra atyeng-angkwarr apentem.

46 Artwa ahern-arenyel nthakenh Akngey renh arey-angenh. Artwa rarl
Akngey-they apetyek, rant Akngey arek.
47 Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ilem, artwa anyentel ayenh tnakenty,
atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh, ra iteth intem-antey aneyenh.
48 Ayeng aneyel amern itethiley-angker, ingkerrenh itethileyel intem-
antey.
49 Awank-akerr, apmer arlpaw-itwek arrwekelenyel-rnem amern alker-
areny arlkwenh. Ikwer-penh rernem intem-antey itethirrey-angenh,
amern-angkwarr, amern apmwirrey-angker.
50 Amern nhenh alker-theyarl apetyek. Amern renh arlkwenty, rernem
nthakenh ilwey-angenh."
51 Jesus ranem ilelhek, "Ayeng amern intem-antey itethiley-angker, ayeng
alker-they apetyek. Amern nhenh arlkwenty, ra iteth intem anetyek.
Amern nhenhan arlka atyenh. Ayeng arlka menty anthelhem, ahern-areny
ingkerrenh itethiletyek."
52 Jew-rnemel awek-penh rernem angkerrenh, "Nthakenh ra anwekan-
therr arlka anthelhetyek, anwantherr renh arlkwetyek?"
53 Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthenh Jew-kenh tyaty akely-itwek, apmer
Capernaum-itwek. "Aray, atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel. Akngey-
kenh Artwa Impen arlka arlkwey-angenh, arrkngethen antywey-angenh,
arrantherr nthakenh iteth intem-antey aney-angenh.
54 Arlka atyenh arlkwenty, arrknga atyenh antywenty, rap iteth intemarl
aneman. Arlta ingkernel atha renh ipmepenh akwentelhileyenh.
55 Arlka ayeng amern innga, arrknga ayeng antywey-angker inngan.
56 Arlka ayenh arlkwenty, arrknga ayenh antwenty, ayeng ikwer-itwek
anem, ra atyeng-itwel anem arrpemarl.
57 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ran inngarl aneyel. Ran ayenh itethilek
arrpemarl. Atha ingwer-rnem itethilem arrpemarl arlka ayenh arlkwenty.
58-59 Amern alker-they apetyek. Amern nhan arrwekelenyel-rnem
arlkwek, rernem ilwekarl. Amern atharl anthem ra intem iteth aneyenh.
Amern itethiley-angker ran. Akngeyel amern ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek,
rernem arlkwetyek, amern apmwamwam."

Angka itethiley-angker-akert

60 Rernem awek-penh rernem ywarn iterrek. Kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem angkerrenh, "Angka rlterrk innga, nthakenh akaltyirrey-angenh".
61 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl angka rlterrk ikwer angker-
renh. Jesus rap angkek-anem ikwer-rnem, "Arrantherr angka atyenh-they
ilterreyel, atyeng irrpeltherremel?
62 Ayeng artwa Akngey-kenh innga. Arrantherr ayenh areyenh, irrwerl-
warl ayeng alpeyenh innga, arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek, ayengarl arraty
angkeyel.
63 Itnwengelant ingkerrenh itethilem, ahern-arenyel nthakenh itethiley-
angenh. Itnweng itethiley-angker. Angka atyenh-angkwarr, Itnweng
irrkaty-they apetyek, itethiley-angker rantey.
64 Ingwer-rnemel ayenh tnakey-angenh." Jesus-el iterl-arek arrwekel-
antey ingwer-rnemarl ikwer awelhey-angenh. Jesus-el arrwekel iterl-arek
artwa weth renh, rarl renh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl.
65 Jesus angkek arrpemarl, "Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ar-
rwekel ilek, arrantherr ament atyeng-warl apetyey-angenh arrangkw.
Akngey atyenhel arrenhantherr atnwenheyelant."

66 Ikwer-penh kwertengerl ingwer-rnem Jesus ikwerety intwemelirrek,
renh apentey-angenh-anem.
67 Jesus-el kwertengerl 12-pel-anem ayernek, “Arrantherr-alew? Arran-
therr atyengety intwemelirrem arrpemarl? Nthakenh arrantherr irrem?”
68 Simon Peter-el renh tyernek, “Ingkartay! Angwenh-warl anwantherr
alheman? Angka ngkwenh arraty innga, ingkerrenh itethiley-angker.
69 Anantherr ngenhant iterl-areyel, nga Akngey-kenh Impen Innga
aneyel.”
70 Jesus angkek, “Atha arrenhantherr 12-pel arrernek, arrantherr ayenh
apenterl-ayntetyek. Artwa anyentel arrenty-angkwarr apenteyel.”
71 Ran angkek Judas ikwer, alerikw Simon Iscariot-kenh. Jesus-el kel renh
arrernek, kwertengerl anetyek. Ingwer-inger ra Jesus renh ahayiweyenh
ahelengkw-rnem-warl.

7

Jesus-kenh ayteyikw-rnemel renh apentey-angenh

1 Jesus ra apmer arrpanenh-warl alhenh ahern Galilee-ampenyel.
Ra nthakenh Judea-el aney-angenh, Jew-kenh atyetyart-rnemarl ikwer
angkerrenh-kety, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. Alakenh-kety ra Galilee-
el-antey anenh.
2 Arlta ra arrer-anem irrek ingkerrenh Jew-rnem anyentirretyek, rernem
amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek, Judea-ampeny-itwek, tawen Jerusalem-itwek.
Apmelerr-angkwarr rernem akarrirrenh tyenkerr arlkwetyek, itna Rtakw-
angketyarr ikwer-itwek.
3 Jesus-kenh ayteyikw-rnem ikwer-warl angkek, “Ilek-kety nga Judea-
ampeny-warl alhey-angenh? Nga Judea-ampeny-warl alhenty, ilek-ilek
ntwa anngetherr ingkerrenh-itwek mpwarem, kwertengerl ngkwenhel-
rnem anaynt aretyek-awaty, rernemap ngkweng inkwerelhem-anem ngen-
harl arek-penh, ilek-ilek ntwa mpwarek ikwer-rnem-itwek anngetherr.
4 Nthakenh anyelkel mpwarey-angenh ingkerrenhelap ngenh iterl-
arayntetyek anaynt. Ahern nhareny ingkerrenhel ngenh tnaketyek ntwa
ilek-ilek mpwarey-angker. Ntwa ingkerrenh-itwek anngetherr mpware-
tyek!”
5 Alakenh rernem apal angkek. Rernem ikwer irrpelthirrenh apal.

***Anayntileyel: Rernem iterl-arey-angenh, Akngeyelarl ikwer ar-
rernek arrwekel-antey.***

6-8 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Ayengan mpwelheyel,
Akngey rant ayenh Jerusalem-warl thwenetyek. Ahern nhareny-rnem
arrekantherrety arlkarirrey-angenharl, mwerrarl aneyel arrekantherr.
Atyengety rernem arlkarirreyel, atharl renh-rnem ileyel, rernemarl
apmwangkwarrant apenteyel. Menty arrantherr alhenherr-arey, tyenkerr
arlkwetyek. Ayeng artenyarl mpwelheyel-kety.”
9 Alakenh ra arteny anenh Galilee-ampeny-itwek. Ayteyikwant-rnem
alhek.

Jesus Arlta Rtakw-angketyarr ikwer alheyel

10 Ingkern-they ra ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh anyelkel-antey alhek
Jerusalem-warl.
11 Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh angkerrenh Jesus renh antwerrketyek.
Rernem ingwer-rnem ayernek, “Nthenh artwa Jesus wethan?”
12 Rernem angkerrenh ikwer. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh “Jesus ra
mwerrarl”. Ingwer-rneman tyel-angkerrenh, “Jesus ra irrtywaltharl”.

13 Rernem anyelkel arreytemel angkerrenh. Rernem atyetyart-rnem-kety
aterirrek.
14 Arlta irrpety-penh kwentyarl rernem arlkwerrenh-angkwarr-antey,
Jesus ra Jerusalem-warl aremirrey-alhek. Jesus-el renh-rnem Akngey-kenh
angka akalty-anthek tyaty ilkwitwek.
15 Artwamp-rnemel awek-penh, rernem Jesus ikwer apatemel angk-
errenh, "Akalty inngey yanhey! Nthakenh artwa yanhel ingkerrenh-
angkwarr iterl-areyel? Ingwer-rnemel renh akalty-anthey-angenh, ra
ament apek akaltyirrek!"
16 Jesus-el tyernek, "Angka atyenh-wenyarl nhanyem, atharl akalty-
antheyel. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, angka ikwerenh-akert. Angka
atyenhel amenterrpel akalty-anthey-angenh.
17 Arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apententy, arrantherrap ayenh
iterl-arem-anem, atharl angka Akngey-kenh angka akalty-antheyel, angka
atyenh-weny.
18 Ingwerentyel angka amenterrpel akalty-anthenty, ra tnakelhem
ingwer-rnemek. Atha anyent renh tnakeyel, rarl ayenh thwenek, ar-
rantherr renh tnaketyek arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyem atha arraty ileyel,
irrtywerremel iley-angenh.
19 Moses-el Akngey-kenh angka rlterrk arrernek arrekantherr arrwekel.
Arrantherr apentey-angenharl! Arrantherr ayenh atwetyek angkerreyel,
Moses-kenh-angkwarr arrantherr apmwelhileyel."
20 Ingkerrenhel tyernek, "Ngan arwengkarl! Ilekek nga ilelheyel ngenh
atwetyekan?"
21 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Arrantherr ayenh arek, atharl artwa
lerrp-penh mwerrilek arlta Saturday-el. Arrantherr aremel apateyelpek.
Arrantherr angkerrenh, 'Ran arntety mwerriley-angenh arlta nhel.
22-23 Arrantherr awey akely-rnem artwa mpwaretyek arlta 8-penh.
Angka nhenhan Moses-kenh ayntey-angenharl, angka nhenh-rneman
arrwekeleny-kenh aynteyel. Alakenh-they arrantherr arlta Kel mwerr.
Mwerr atha arntety-rnem mwerrilem arlta Saturday-el arrpemarl Ingkart-
kenh-angkwarr.' "
24 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ingwer-rnem apentey-angenh. Arraty-
angkwarrant ntwa apent-ayntetyek, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarrant."
25 Ingwer-rnem Jerusalem-areny-rnem ayernerrenh, "Artwa nhenh
rernem atwetyekarl arrkernelheyel?
26 Nhak renh arenherr-arey! rarl akngerrarl akalty-antheyel, ingker-
renhel renh awetyek! Ingwer-rnemel ahelirrey-angenharl, ikwer arrngert
angkey-angenh. Atyetyart-rnemel apek renh iterl-areyel, ra artwa Christ,
Akngeyelarl renh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl!
27 Nthakenharlap ran? Anwantherr renh iterl-areyel, ran Christ-
wenyarl. Artwa nhenh anwantherr iterl-areyelarl. Ra Nazareth-arenyarl,
anwantherr apmer ikwerenh iterl-areyel. Nthakenh Christ-kenh apmer
iterl-arey-angenh ahern-arenyel." Alakenh rernem angkerrenh Jesus
ikwer.
28 Jesus-el tyaty ilkwitwek akalty-anthek-antey, ra artewentyel arlkek,
"Arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyel nthek-arenyarl ayengan. Ayeng ament
arwa apetyey-angenh. Ra ayenh thwenek angka ikwerenh arraty-akert.
Arrantherranap renh iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl ayenh thwenek, ra arraty
innga.
29 Athant renh iterl-areyel, rarl ayenh thwenek, ayengarl ikwer-they
apetyek."

30 Ingwer-rnemelan angwarenh, Jesus renh antwerrketyek. Akngeyel
renh arntarnt-arenh-antey, nthakenh rernem ikwer-warl arrerirrey-
angenh-antey antwerrketyek. Rernem renh antwerrkey-angenh, arlta
ikwerenh arrerirrey-angenh-antey ra ilwetyek.
31 Akngerrel Jesus renh apentek-anem. Rernem angkerrenh, "Artwa
nhenhel ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwareyel arawerrng ilkwakertel. Artwa
Christ nhenhey!"
32 Pharisee-el-rnem awek, rernemarl Jesus ikwer angkerrenh. Rernem
ingkart priest, atyetyart-rnem-then anyentirrek. Atyetyartel-rnem
iltyemwerney-rnem thwenek, Jesus antwerrketyek.
33 Jesus-el ahelengkw-rnem arnarek, rarl ingkerrenhek ilelhek, "Ayeng
arrekantherr-itwek intem-antey nhel aney-angenh. Ayeng ikwer-warl
angkep alpeyenh, rarl ayenh thwenek-warl.
34 Arrantherr atyeng nthweyenh, arrantherr nthakenh ayenh arey-
angenh. Apmer ikwer-warl ayeng alpeyenh, ikwer-warl arrantherr ywarn-
antey alheyenh.
35-36 Artwamp Jew-rnem apatemel ayernerrenh, "Apmer nthek-warlarl
alpetyek ran ilelheyel anwekantherr? Apmer nthenh inpa ywerreyelarl?
Apmer arleng-warl alpetyek, Jew-rnem akalty-anthetyek, apmer Greece-
itwek anew-aneyel-rnem-warl?"

Jesus-el angka ileyel, kwaty itethiley-angker-akert

37 Arlta 7-penh, arlta ingkern impen ikwerel rernem tyenkerr arlkwenh-
antey, Jesus rtnerl-alhek atayel arlkemel, "Arrantherr angkethakw irrenty,
atyeng-warl apetyenherr-arey!
38 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr
apententy, arrantherr itethirretyek, angkethakwel kwaty antywem-apeny.
39 Kwaty itethiley-angker-apeny Itnweng Rlwart ran, itethiley-angker
arrpemarl ran." Jesus-el Itnweng Rlwart thwenetyek renharl apenteyel-
rnem-warl. Ranap Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl thweney-angenh-
antey, arrangkw-antey. Jesus ra ipmepenh itethirrentyel, ra Itnweng
Rlwart thweney-alpeyenh ikwer-rnem-warl.

Ingwer-rnem ilterreyel Jesus ikwer-they

40 Ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh awek-penh, rernem angkerrenh, "Angkak-
ert impen ingwer apek, Nhenhey-antey apetyek, Moses-elarl awank-akerr
anwekantherr weth ilenh."
41 Ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, "Ra Christ apek." Ingwer-rneman
angkerrenh, "Christ ra apmer ingwer-they apey-alheyenh Galilee apmer
ikwerenh arrangkw.
42 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: 'Christ ra atyetyart David-they
apetyem. Christ ra ilkwerrey-areny David-kenh apmer-itwek Bethlehem-
itwek.' Bethlehem-itwek atyetyart David anenh awank-akerr."
43 Alakenh rernem ilterrenh, ament-rnem. Ingwer-rnem Jesus-ek
awelhenh, ingwer-rnem awelhey-angenh.
44 Ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh angwarenh, renh anterrkwetyek.
Arrangkw-antey, rernem renh antwerrkey-angenh-antey.

Atyetyart Jew-rnemel Jesus apentey-angenh

45 Ikwer-penhan iltyemwerney-rnem arrangkw-antey alpek-anem tyaty-
areny ilkwernem-warl Pharisee-rnem-warl-then, anterrkwey-angenh-
antey. Atyetyart-rnemel renh-rnem ayernek. "Arrantherr Jesus nhenh-
warl akngetyey-angenh?"

46 Iltyemwerney rernem tyernek, “Nthakenh anwantherr renh antwerrkey-angenh, rarl arraty-angkwarr angkenh. Aleyant anwantherr awek! Artwa ingwerenty ikwer-apeny angkey-angenh.”

47 Pharisee-el-rnem renh-rnem ilek, “Ra arrenhantherr ilpertelhilek angka apmwewarl, ingwer-rnem ilpertelhilek-apeny!

48 Pharisee-rnem atyetyart-rnem-then anwernantherr ikwer awelhey-angenharl, renh tnakey-angenh, mentyaw!”

49 Apal rernem angkerrenh, “Renharl tnakeyel-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny apentey-angenh akwerrp. Rernem apmwel-hileyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Akngeyel renh-rnem ikwerety ir-renteyenh.”

50 Nicodemus-el renh-rnem angarek. Artwa wethey arrwekel-antey alhek Jesus-warl ingwel. Ra atyetyart arrpemarl anenh. Ra angkek,

51 “Angka anwekantherrenh aynteyel. Ra ilelhem-tangkwel, anwantherr awetyek, renh atwey-alenty.”

52 Ikwer-they rernem tyernek, “Nicodemus-ay! Galilee-areny apek nga rapeny? Akngey-kenh pip reytemila, ntwa angka renh iterl-aretyek, ‘Angkakert Akngey-kenh Galilee-areny arrangkwarl, apmer ingwer-arenyarl!’ ”

53 [Ingkerrenh apmer-warl alpek.

8

Jesus arrngert angkeyel ikwer-rnem

1 Pharisee-rnem alpek apmer-warl. Jesus rap apwert Alip-warl alhek.

2 Ingwepenh Jesus ra Jerusalem-warl-anem alhek tyaty ilkwewarl-anem. Ingkerrenh ikwer-warl apetyek. Ranem arrernelhek, renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek.

3 Artwa Pharisee-rnem-then rernem arelh anyent akngetyek ikwer-warl, Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthey-angker-rnemel-then. Arelh renh ingwer-rnemel arek, artwa arelh ingwer-kenh ayntenh. Rernem renh ilek, artwa ingwer-itwelarl ayntenh. Arelh renh akngerr-itwek ampepek rnkernek.

4 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay! Arelh nhenh arek, artwa ingwer-itwelarl ayntenh, ingwer-kenh. Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek, law anwekantherrenh akek!” Rernem arelh ikwer tyel-angkerrenh.

5-6 “Angka arrwekeleny Moses-kenh alakenh aynteyel, arelh apwertel wetyek. Nthakenharl ngan iterreyel?” Rernem Jesus renh ayntarrp-iletyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh, ra apmwel-areth angkentyek Moses-kenh angkek. Alakenh rernem renh arrkernek. Jesus-el iylpelant awenh, renh-rnem tyerney-angenh. Kwenirremel, ra ahern-itwek ingkwernek iltyel.

7 Rernem aleth-antey Jesus renh irrtywerremel arlkarewenh. Rtnerl-alhemel Jesus ra angkek, “Anyentel apek arelh nhenh apwertel wetyek. Artwa alyelkelant, artwa apmwewenyelant wetyek!”

8 Jesus ra kwenirrek arrpemarl, ra ahern-warl ingkwernek.

9 Rernem Jesus awek-penh, rernem nyerrirremel alpek, arlperrtyirremel. Artwamp-rnem-tangkwel alpek. Ikwer-theyan arelh ampwernem alpek. Artwa werretyerr-rnem-anem alpek. Ikwer-they artwa anthety ingkern-they alpek arrpemarl. Ikwer-penhan Jesus-then arelh anyent rethenant-anem aneyelpek.

10 Jesus rtnerl-alhek, arelh renh ayernek, “Ntwa Jew-rnem-kenh angka akek. Ingwerentyel ngenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh-antey, tyatyemiley-angenh-antey.”
11 Arelh ra angkek, “Arrangkwaw, Ingkartay.” Jesus-el renh ilek, “Atha ngenh nthakenh tyatyemiley-angenharl, kel alpant-anem, apmwekety ipmelha.”]

Jesus ra ilelheyel, “Ayeng lyenenty impen ingkerrenhek aneyel”

12 Ikwer-penh Jesus ikwer-rnem ilelhek, “Lyenenty impen arrtyerneyel-apeny, ayeng aneyel. Ingwerentyel atyeng-angkwarr apententy, ra iwerr renh iterl-arem-anem. Nthakenh ingwemerntel aney-angenh, aparrng-apeny. Ra iteth intem-antey anetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.”
13 Artwa Pharisee-rnemel renh ilek, “Ngant anyent ilelherl-apeyel. Anwantherr angka ngkwenh iterl-arey-angenh. Angka arraty-weny.” Rernem tyel-angkerrenh ikwer.
14 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Athant iterl-areyel nthenh-they ayeng apetyekarl. Athant iterl-areyel arrpemarl nthek-angkwarr ayeng alpeyenh. Apmer arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ayengarl ikwer-warl alpeyenhan. Angka atyenh arraty inngan.
15-16 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-angenh, arrantherr atyeng tyel-angkerreyelan, apmwamwam, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel. Akngeyelant ingkerrenh akngakeyenh, warrk atyenh-weny. Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Alakenh aylernak ingkerrenh akn-gaketyek arraty-angkwarr.
17-18 Alakenh-anyem angka Moses-kenh aynteyel; artwa atherrel angka anyent renhey-antey ilenty, kel court-areny-kenh arraty-angkwarr. Angka anyent-angkwarr ayeng ilelheyel. Akngeyel ayenh angka irrkaty ikwer-akert thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Angka irrkatyant-atherr aynteyel, atherr-antey, lipwel-antey, arraty-angkwarr.”
19-20 Jesus tyaty ilkwitwek box arrerenty-itwek anenh, rernem apmel-err man ikwer-warl iweynenh. Ahelengkwel renh antwerrkey-angenh-antey, arlta ikwerenh arrerirrey-angenh-antey, ra ilwetyek. Ikwer-penh rernem Jesus ayernek, “Nthenhan ngkwenh akngeyan?” Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ayenh apentey-angenh, akngey atyenh apentey-angenh. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy arrantherrap Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentem arrpemarl.”

Jesus-el renh-rnem ileyel, “Ayeng alker-they apetyek”

21 Jesus-el Jew-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Ingwer-inger ayeng alhem, apmer ingwer-warl. Arrantherr ywarn-antey alheyenh ikwer-warl. Arrantherr-anem atyeng ywarn-antey nthweyenh. Arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweyenh.”
22 Rernem awek-penh Jew-rnem apatemel ayernerrek, “Ran nheng angkek nthakenh ikwer-angkwarr alhey-angenh. Ranang amentel atwel-heyenh?”
23 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr ahern-areny-rnem aneyel ayeng ahern-areny-wenyarl arrekantherr-warl apetyek. Ayeng irrwerl-arenyarl.
24 Atha arrenhantherr kel ilek, arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweyenh. Arrantherr ayenh irrpelthirremel aweyel tnakey-angenhel, arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweman.”
25 Ikwer-penh rernem Jesus ayernek, “Angwenharl ngan?”

Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ayeng weth arrekantherr arrwekel-antey ilelhek.
26 Ayeng apetyek atha angka arraty ikwerenhant iletyek. Atha angka ingwer-rnem arrekantherr iley-angenh. Atha angka akngerr arrekantherr-penh ilem, arrantherrarl apmwangkwarr mpwarenh. Rarl ayenh thwenek angka iletyek, rant arraty inngan.”
27 Jesus ra ikwer-rnem angka Akngey-kenh ilenh. Rernem angka irrwerl-areny renh iterl-arey-angenh-antey, akwerrp-antey.
28 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, “Ingwer-inger arrantherr Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen ayenh irrwerl tywenelhenty areyenh arwerl-itwek. Ikwer-penh arrantherr iterl-areyenh-anem, ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen, weth ayeng arrwekel ilelhekarl-angkwarr. Arrantherr iterl-areyenh arrpemarl, atharl amentel apentey-angenh. Akngey atyenhel ayenh akalty-anthenh-angkwarrant athan apenteyel.
29 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ra atyeng-itwek aneyel. Ra nthakenh ayenh ipmey-angenh, ayengarl ikwer awelheyel.”
30 Rernem angka awek-penh, akngerrel Jesus renh tnakek, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentemel-anem.

Jesus Abraham-then

31 Jesus-el Jew ingwer-rnem ilek, renharl apenteyel-rnem, “Arrantherr angka atyenh-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr kwertengerl atyenh-rnem innga aneyenh.
32 Arrantherr angka atyenhek arraty innga akaltyirrem. Ikwer-penh arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek, nthakenh angka apmwa ingwer-kenhel arrenhantherr ilpertiley-angenh. Atyetyart ingwer aney-angenh arrekantherr, arrangkw.”
33 Rernem renh ilek, “Ilekek nga angkeyelan alakenh? Atyetyart ingwer aney-angenh anwekantherr, arrangkw. Anwernantherran Abraham-kenh-rnem aneyel. Rant arrwekeleny anwernekantherrenh.”
34 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel, ingwerenty apek intwemelirrenty Akngey-kety, ra apmwangkwarr intem-antey aneyenh, ra artwa apmwamwam aneyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
35 Apmer ingwer-areny warrk-warl arwarl apetyek, arwa warrkirre-tyek. Alharntentyant alpetyek. Alerikw ra intem-antey apmerek-artwey aneyenh. Ayeng Akngey-kenh alerikw anyent apmerek-artwey arrpemarl.
36 Arrenhantherr apmwekety itethilem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh-anem intem-antey.
37 Atha arrenhantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherr Abraham-kenh-rnem. Kel mwerr. Arrantherr angka atyenh-kety arlkarirreyel. Alakenh-they arrantherr ayenh angwareyel, ayenh atwetyek.
38 Ayeng Akngey-itwek anenh, atha ingkerrenh anngetherr arek. Alakenh-they atha iletyek arrekantherr. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyel, arrenty-kenh, atyetyart arrekantherrenh-angkwarr.”
39 Rernem Jesus renh ilek, “Abraham-arl atyetyart anwernekantherrenh arrwekeleny.”
Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Abraham arraty-angkwarr anenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Arrantherrarl Abraham-kenh-rnem aneyel, arrantherrarl arraty-angkwarr arrpemarl apentetyek.
40 Atha arrekantherr angka arraty ilek, atharl Akngey-kenh angka awek-penh. Arrantherr ayenh angwareyel, ipmek atwetyek. Abraham-kenh-angkwarr arrantherr Ingkart apentey-angenh arrangkw.

41 Arrantherr arrwekeleny arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant apenteyel,
arrenty-areny-kenh-angkwarr."
Rernem Jesus ikwer ilelhek, "Anantherr akwetyenty-wenyarl, ananther-
ran Ingkart Akngey-kenh-rnem inngarl, ament-warl alhey-angenh."
42 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Akngey apek akngey arrekantherrenh, arran-
therr atyeng inkwerelhetyek. Arrangkw, arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhey-
angenh. Ayeng Akngey-they apetyek, rantey ayenh arrekantherr-warl
thwenek, ayeng ament apetyey-angenh.
43 Arrantherr angka atyenh iylpelant aweyel. Arrantherr arlkarirremel
angka atyenhek awelhey-angenh.
44 Arrenty ra atyetyart arrekantherrenh aneyel, arrantherr arrenty
ikwer awelheyel. Arrenty rantey irrtywalth aneyel, ahelengkw atwey-
angker inngarl. Ra ament ikwerenh-angkwarrant apenteyel. Ra arraty in-
gkerrenhek iley-angenh, ra Ingkart-kenh angka arraty-angkwarr apentey-
angenh. Ran ingwer-rnem akalty-antheyel, irrtywerrerl-ayntetyek. Arran-
therr irrtywalth ahern-areny-rnem ingkerrenhel renh awem.
45 Atha arrekantherr angka innga ilekarl-penh, arrantherr atyeng
awelhey-angenharl irrpeltherremel! Arrantherr ayenh apentey-angenh.
46 Arrantherr ayenh apmwan antwey-angenh atyeng arrantherr arraty
awelhetyek. Angka arraty atha ileyel.
47 Akngey-kenh angkek awelhenty, Akngey-kenh anemarl. Arran-
therr Akngey-kenh angka awelhey-angenh, arrantherranap Akngey-kenh-
wenyarl."

Jesus-el ileyel angka Abraham-akert

48 Jew ingwer-rnem Jesus-ek angkek, "Nganang Samaria-areny aneyel,
artwa arrenty-akert." Jew-rnem Samaria-areny-rnem-kety arlkarirrenh.
49 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ayengan artwa arrenty-akert-wenyarl. Athan
Akngey atyenhant tnakeyel. Arrantherr artwa apmwek-athen ayenh
areyel.
50 Ayeng nthakenh tnakelhey-angenh. Akngeyelant ayenh areyel,
rant ayenh mwerr antwem. Akngey ra arrekantherr inkwerelheyelarl,
arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek.
51 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, ingwerenty angka atyenh-angkwarr
apententy, ra nthakenh ilwey-angenh."
52 Jew-rnemel renh ilek, "Anantherr kel akalty, ngan arrenty-akert
inngarl aneyel! Abraham ilwek, Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem ilwek
arrpemarl. Ngan ilelheyel, angka ngkwenh-angkwarr apententy, nthakenh
ilwey-angenh.
53 Nganang Abraham-angkwarr ilkwa? Abraham kel ilwek, angkakert-
rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey ilwek arrpemarl. Angwenharl ngan ilel-
heyel?"
54 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh, arrangkw. Akngey
rant ayenh tnakeyel. Arrantherr irrtywerremel ilelheyel Akngey-kenh-
rnem-arrpantey. Arrangkwaw!
55 Arrantherr ikwer akwerrparl, ayengant ikwer akaltyarl. Arraty ayeng
ilelheyel, irrtywerrey-angenh. Ayeng ikwer akalty innga, ayeng angka
ikwerenhek awelheyel.
56 Arrwekeleny Abraham-el ayenh iterl-arenh arrwekel-antey ayeng
apetyey-alenty ahern nhenh-warl. Ra atyeng inkwerelhek."
57 Ikwer-penh Jew-rnemel Jesus tyernek, "Ngan artwamp-weny-antey!
Nthakenh ntwa Abraham arek?"

58 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Abraham-wenyankel ayeng anenh.”
59 Rernem awek-penh, rernem apwert-anem inekan, Jesus-anem apwertel wetyek-anek. Jesus tyerrelhek warl ilkwethey irrtyertewelhemel.

9

Jesus-el artwa aparrng aretyek mpwareyel

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert alhenh, ra artwa aparrng areyalhek. Ra aparrng anenh awey akelyank.
2 Kwertengerl-rnemel Jesus renh ayernek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay! Ilek-penh artwa nhenh awey akelyank aparrngirrek? Amikw-then aynikw-then apek apmwangkwarr alhenh? Akngeyel renh aparrngilek alakenh-anyem apek?”
3 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, “Menty! Artwa nhenh apmwangkwarr aney-angenh, amikw-then aynikw-then-antey, akelyank artwa aparrng anenh. Atha arrekantherr-itwek anngetherr mwerriletyek, arrantherr aretyek-awaty, ayeng rlterrk ilkwa Akngey-kenh-akert aneyel. Arrantherr rlwanty-anenherr-arey!
4-5 Ayeng ahern nhenhel Akngey-kenh lyenenty impen-antey, ahern-areny ingkerrenhek. Athanem ingkerrenh-angkwarr iwerr arraty ilerl-apayntetyek. Itwernel-awaty anwantherr warrkirr-ayntetyek Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ayeng ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arlta atyenh arrerirreyel-kety ipmelhetyekan warrk-kety ingwel nthakenh warrk-kety ipmelhem-apeny.”
6 Ikwer-penhan ra ahern-warl apelh iwek, apelh atnthanem mpwarew, artwa aparrng renh-anem annga atherr apernek atnthel-anem.
7 Artwa ikwer-warl ra angkek, “Kwaty ngenty Siloam-warl alha, inngerr lhewelhetyek.” Artwa ra kwaty-warl alhek, inngerr-anem lhewelhek, irrarlkelhemel. Ra mwerranem arenh, annga rlketyek-anem. Kwaty Siloam alakenh aynteyel angka Aram-areny-kenhel, “Artwa renharl thwenek.”
8 Artwa aparrng-penh apmer-warl alpek. Ikwerenh-rnemel renh arek, apatemel-anem rarl annga rlkem-anem apey-alpek, ra aparrng-tangkwel ngkwelty manek aparelhenh. Rernem ayernerrenh, “Artwa wethang ran nhey nhenhan aparrng ngkweltyek aparelhenh iwerr impalthel anerl-anemel?”
9 Kel artwa ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, “Kel artwa rey-antey annga rlkeyel-anem!” Artwa ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, “Kel ra ikwer-apenyarl.”
Artwa aparrng-penh ranem ilelhek, “Kel ayengarl weth iwerr impalthel arrekantherr ngkweltyek inkeyam-ayntenh, aparrng-tangkwel.”
10 Rernem artwa renh ayernek, “Nthakenharl ntwa areyel-anem? Ilekel annga mwerrilek?”
11 Ra renh-rnem arraty-anem ilelhek, “Artwa anyent itnan Jesus ra ayenh atnthel apelh-penhel annga atherr apernek, rap ayenh ilanthek kwaty Siloam-warl alhetyek, inngerr irrarlkelhetyek. Ikwer-penh atha annga rlkelhemel-anem arek.”
12 Rernem renh ayernek, “Nthenh-anem artwa ra, rarl ngenh mwerrilek?”
Ra tyernek, “Inpa, rwengk.”

Artwa aparrng-penh Pharisee-rnemel renh aleth-antey arlkarewerl-anemel ayerneyel

13-14 Artwa aparrng-penh renh Jesus-elarl mwerrilek atntha apelh-penhel arlta Saturday-el, ltyerrey-angker impen ikwerel. Alakenh-they rernem artwa renh Pharisee-rnem-warl atnwenhek, rernem renh ayernetyek, nthakenharl irrek.
15 Pharisee-el-rnem artwa renh ayernek, "Nthakenh ntwa mwerr-anem anngel-atherr areyel-anem?"

Artwa aparrng-penh ra tyernek, "Jesus-el ayenh annga apernek atnthel apelh-penhel. Ikwer-penh ayeng kwaty Siloam-itwek inngerr lhewelhek. Ikwer-penhan atha annga rlkemel-anem arek."

16 Rernem ilterrenh ikwer-they. Pharisee ingwer-rnem angkerrek-anem, "Artwa rarl artwa nhenh mwerrilekan arlta Saturday-el, ltyerrey-angker impen ikwerel. Alakenh apmwarl! Ra Ingkart-kenh angkakert-wenyarl!" Pharisee ingwer-rneman angkerrenh, "Artwa ra angkakert Akngey-kenh apek, mwerr-angkwarrarl."

17 Pharisee-rnemel artwa renh ayernek arrpemarl, "Nthakenh ngan angkem, artwa rarl annga atherr ngenh mwerrilekek?"

Artwa ra tyernek, "Artwa yanhan Akngey-kenh angkakertarl."

18 Pharisee-rnem ikwer irrpeltherrenh, irrtywerrerl-anenty-arrpantey. Ra ikwer-rnem ilelhek arratyarl, rarl ampa akelyank aparrng anenh. Rernem amikw-then aynikw-then ikwer-atherr yangkelek, ratherr artwa ikwer-penh iletyek.
19 Ratherr apetyek. Pharisee-el-rnem renh-atherr ayernek-anem, "Nhenhang alerengkw mpwelekanthenh? Arratyang mpwelanth ileyel, akelyank-antey ra aparrng anenh? Alakenh mpwelanth ileyel, nthakenharlap ra areyel-anem?"

20 Ratherr tyernek, "Ya wenh, kel aylekanthenh. Arraty ra aparrng akelyank anenh."
21-23 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel angka arrwekel-antey arrernek, "Ingwerentyel Jesus renh Christ itnewenty, anwantherr renh irrentem tyaty anwekantherrenh-they. Iteng-atherr alakenh arlarl ilelhek, ratherrarl Jew atyetyart-rnem-kety aterirrenh. Lyertan aylanth iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenharl ra areyel-anem. Aylanth iterl-arey-angenh arrpemarl, angwenhelarl renh mwerrilek. Artwa ilkwa renhant ayernenherr-arey, ra kel arrekantherr ilelhetyek, ampa akely-wenyarl!"

24 Pharisee-el-rnem artwa renh ikngwerl-alpek arrpemarl, renh ayernetyek. Rernem ikwer-warl angkek, "Arraty inngant ilelha, Akngeyel ngenh arekerr. Anwantherr artwa renh iterl-areyel, rarl ngenh mwerrilek. Ra artwa apmwa!"

25 Artwa ra renh-rnem tyernek, "Atha artwa renh apmwa antwey-angenh. Arwa atha iterl-areyel, ayeng aparrng anenh awey akelyank, aleyan atha areyel-anem."

26 Rernem artwa ayernek arrpemarl, "Nthakenharl ra ngenh mwerrilekan?"
27 Artwa ra tyernek arrpemarl, "Atha arrekantherr arrwekel-antey ilek, rarl ayenh mwerrilek. Arrantherr atyeng arrkent awelheyel? Arrantherr ilkelheyel, renh arrantherr apentetyek arrpemarl?"

28 Rernem renh iltek-anem, "Ntwarl ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel, anwantherr Moses-kenh-angkwarrant apenteyel?
29 Anwantherr Moses renh iterl-areyel, Akngeyelarl renh arrernek. Artwa yanh anwantherr iterl-arey-angenharl, apmer nthenh-areny?"

30 Ra ikwer-rnem-warl angkek arrpemarl, “Kel! Ranap anngetherr ayenh mwerrilekarl, aleyant atha annga rlkemel areyel-anem. Arrantherrap apmer ikwerenh renh iterl-arey-angenh, ran irrwerl-areny.
31 Anwantherr iterl-areyel artwa apmwel Ingkart renh ayernenty, ra ikwer nthakenh awelhey-angenh. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarrarl aneyel-rnemekant awelhem.
32 Awank-they alakenh ayntenh, artwa ahern-arenyel aparrng renh mwerriley-angenh.
33 Artwa yanhelan ayenh mwerrilekan, ran Ingkart-kenharl. Ahern-areny arrangkwarl. Innga, ran Ingkart-kenharl.”
34 Pharisee-rnem artwa aparrng-penh ikwer-warl angkek, “Nga apmwa anenh ampa akelyank. Ntwa anwenhantherr Ingkart-angkwarr akalty-anthey-angenh.” Rernem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-they renh irrentek-anem, “Ngan nhel aney-angenh wenh!”

Pharisee-rnem artwa aparrng-apeny

35 Jesus-el awek, Pharisee-rnemelarl artwa renh irrentek tyaty akely-they. Jesus artwa ikwer nthwenh. Renh arey-alhek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, “Ntwa Artwa Impen Ingkart-kenh ayenh tnakeyel?”
36 Artwa ra ayernek, “Angwenharlap artwa ran, Ingkart-kenh Impenan? Atha renh innga tnaketyek arrpemarl inkwerelhemel.”
37 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Ntwa kel anngetherr areyelarl! Ayeng rey-antey Artwa Impen Ingkart-kenh.”
38 Ra Jesus tyernek, “Ingkartay! Atha ngenh tnakeyel.” Ra ampwethel arrernelhek Jesus-itwek kwenirremel, inkwerelhemel.
39 Jesus angkek arrpemarl artwa ikwer-warl, “Ayeng apetyek ahern nhenh-warl, ingkerrenh atha arrkernetyek. Ingwer-rnem aparrng-apeny, ayenh iterl-arey-angenh. Atha renh-rnem annga mwerrilem-apeny. Atha renh-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem ayenh iterl-arem-anem. Mwerr-arrpantey tnakelheyel-rnem rernem apmwangkwarr aleth apenteyel amentel, artwa aparrngel iwerr apmwangkwarr apenteyel-apeny. Nthak-enh atha renh-rnem mwerriley-angenh, akalty-anthey-angenh.”
Anayntileyel: Rernem amentewarl apentenh artwa aparrngel apentenh-apeny. Rernem Jesus renh tnakey-angenh, iterl-arey-angenh. Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ywarn arratyilenh, rernem ikwer awelhey-angenharl.
40 Pharisee-el-rnem renh awek. Rernem Jesus ikwer angkek, “An-wekantherr ngan angkeyel? Ntwa anwenhantherr aparrng antweyel, apmwangkwarr apenteyel-rnem?”
41 Jesus angkek, “Arrantherr aparrng-apeny aneyel. Arrantherr ilel-heyel, arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-arrpantey. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr-antey aleth apenteyel.”

10

Angka yep-yep-akert

1 Jesus angkek, “Artwa irrtyert-awarr-rnem rernem akwerterrparl at-narnpenh keyt-ketyan. Rernem arrkernelhenh yep-yep-rnemek artwa apmwernemey.
2-3 Artwa keytelarl rtnenh. Iwerran ra altywerilenhey-apeny yep-yep-rnemekan. Artwa ingwerek-anem. Artwa nhayman yep-yepek-artwey, renh-rnem akngenhan. Rap arlkenh yep-yep-rnem ikwer-rnemek. Ahenty renhant iterl-arenh. Yep-yepel-rnem ahentyan renhant iterl-arenh.

Alhengk-awenhan arreynan renh, ‘Wethip arlkeyel wenh! Anwekan-
therrenh wenh!’ Itnan ingwerek-ingwer iterl-arenh yep-yep-rnem, rap
arlkenharl ikwer-rnemek. Renh awerl-alhenharl rerneman.
4 Rap renh-rnem tyerrenh aketh-warl-anem. Arrwekelarl ran alhenh
yep-yeparl arntarnt-arenh ran, rerneman ingkern-they apentenh. Yep-
yepel-rnem renh awerl-alhenh. Alhengk-awenh renhantarl.
5 Ingwer-rnem rernem apentey-angenharl, iterl-arey-angenharl. Ar-
reyn ingwer-lkwer, ingwerel-ayeth ingwer-lkwer rernem angkenharl.
Renhant rerneman iterl-arenh, yep-yep renh-rnem arntarnt-arenhantarl.
Ahentyan. Anterrenharl ingwer-rnem-ketyan arreyn ingwer-lkwer
rernem awenharl yep-yepel-rnem, rernemap anterrenharl. Yep-yep-
rnemey.”
6 Jesus-elap angkan ikwer-rnemek ilenh, rernemap iterl-arey-angenh,
“Ilekek nhan Jesus-arl angkeyel wenh?”

Jesus ilelheyel, “Ayengarlap ran yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker”

7 Iwerr aynteyneyel alakenhan, yep-yep-rnemek. Jesus-an angkek,
“Ayengarlart iwerran, iteth-kenh apmer-warl! Ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-
areyel.
8 Ingwer-rneman angkeyel irrtyert-awarr-rnem. Atyenh-rnem atyeng
awelheyel, yep-yep-rnem awelheyel-apeny.
9 Ayengarlart iwerran. Athap itethilemarl ingkerr innga atyeng-
angkwarr apetyeman rerneman iwerr-angkwarr. Apmer atyenh-warl
apey-alpeman. Inkwerelheyek. Atyeng-angkwarrant inkwerelheyek
mwerr-angkwarr.
10 Artwa anyelk-awarr apetyem, ra yep-yep-rnem anyelkel inetyek
atwetyek-then. Alakenh-anyemant ra apetyem. Ayengan apetyek, atyenh-
angkwarrarl apenteyel-rnem ingkerrenh itethiletyek, intem-antey rernem
iteth anetyek.”

Jesus ilelheyel, “Ayeng yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker mwerr”

11 “Ayengarl yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arey-angker aneyel-apeny. Anyelk-
awarr apetyenty, yep-yep-rnem irrtyert inetyek, ra yep-yep arntarnt-arey-
angker-tangkwel renh ipmek atwem. Yep-yep arntarnt-arey-angker ra katy
ilwem yep-yep ikwerenh-rnemek, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek apmwekety
itethiletyek.
12 Warrkenh ingwer-rnem rernem manekant warrkirreyel, rernem
atyeng-apeny-wenyarl. Yep-yep-rneman ikwer-rnem-kenh-wenyarl. Artwa
ra man-awarr arengk artnwer arnarenty, ra aterel ikwerety anterrem, yep-
yep-rnem iwerl-alhemel. Arengk artnwerel yep-yep-rnem tnhwem. Yep-
yep-rnem arlperrtyirremel anterrem arengk artnwer ikwerety.
13 Man-awarr rernem yep-yep-rnem innga arntarnt-arey-angenharl.
Alakenh-kety rernem aterel anterrem arengk artnwerel tnhwekerr.”
14 “Ayengarl artwa yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-arey-angker aneyel-apeny.
Atha yep-yep atyenh-rnem alhengk-aremarl, rernem atyeng akalty arrpe-
marl.
15 Irrkaty-angkwarr Akngeyelan ayenh alhengk-areyel arrpemarl. Ayeng
ikwer akalty arrpemarl. Kel ayeng katy ilwetyek yep-yep atyenh-rnemek,
renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek apmwekety.
16 Yep-yep ingwer-rnem atyenh-rnem arrpemarl. Rernemap ingwer-
areny-rnemarl. Atha renh-rnem akngetyem atyeng-angkwarr, rernem
angka atyenh alhengk-awem-anem, ayeng ikwer-rnem arlkenty. Ikwer-
penh atha ingkerrenh-antey renh-rnem anyentelhilem.

17 Alakenh-anyem Akngey atyeng artewentyel ilkelheyel, ayengarl ar-
lka menty anthelhem, atyenh-rnemek katy ilwem. Ayeng ipmepenh
itethirreyenh.
18 Kel menty ayeng arlka anthelhem, ayeng katy ilwetyek ingkerrenhek
alhewer. Akngeyel ayenh rlterrkilek, ayeng kel arlka menty anthelhetyek.
Ra ayenh rlterrkilem, ayeng angkep itethirretyek arrpemarl. Alakenh-
anyem Akngeyel atyeng arrernek arrwekel."
19 Jew-rnemel angka awek-penh, ingwer-rnem ikwer inkwerelhek,
ingwer-rnemarl arrangkwarl, irrpeltherrenh.
20 Rernem angkerrenh Jesus ikwer, "Ra arrenty-kenh itnweng-akertarl.
Ran nhenh arwengkarl angkeyel! Arrantherr ikwer awelhey-angenharl!"
21 Jew ingwer-rneman angkerrek, "Jesus apek arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akert,
nthakenh ra mwerr apmwel-areth angkey-angenh! Nthakenharlap artwa
aparrng-penh ra mwerrilek, arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertarlan?"

Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus renh apwertel wetyek arrkernel-heyel

22 Alyangkwel rernem akarrirrenh Jerusalem-warl, tyenkerr Hanukkah
arlkwetyek. Jesus anenh arrpemarl apmer ikwer-itwek.
23 Ingwer-inger Jesus ra aketh-ampenyel lywenty-itwek itnan Solomon-
kenh lywenty, ikwer-itwek ra alhenh tyaty ilkwitwek.
24 Jew ingwer-rnem Jesus ikwer-warl akarrirrek, renh ayern-ayntetyek,
"Nga arraty anwekantherr ilelhey-angenh-antey. Akngeyel apek ngenh
Christ nhenh-warl thwenek, rarl awank-akerr ilek, ahern nhenh-warl
thwenetyek. Nga arraty innga ilelha, anwantherr ngenh iterl-arayntetyek."
25 Jesus-el tyernek renh-rnem, "Ayengan arrekantherr arrwekel-antey
ilelhek, ayengan Christ-arl, Akngeyel arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, ayenh ah-
ern nhenh-warl thweneyenh. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenharl.
Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel ayeng warrkirr-
ayntetyek. Arrantherr ayenh anngetherr areyel. Alakenh-anyem-they
arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-areny, ayeng Christ-arl, rarl ayenh thwenek.
26 Arrantherr ingkerrenh atyeng irrpeltherreyelarl. Arrantherr atyeng-
angkwarr apentey-angenharl. Arrantherran yep-yep atyenh-wenyarl.
27 Yep-yep atyenh-rneman rernem angka atyenh alhengk-awemarl. Atha
renh-rnem iterl-areyel arrpemarl. Rernem atyenh-angkwarr apenteyelarl.
28 Alakenh-anyem-they rernem iteth intem Akngey-itwek aneyenh.
Nthakenh rernem ilwey-angenh. Ingwerel nthakenh renh-rnem akngakey-
angenh atyeng-they.
29 Akngey atyenhel ayenh yep-yep-rnem-apeny anthek. Akngey ran
ilkwa inngarl, rlterrk-awaty aneyel ingwer-rnem-angkwarr. Ingwer-
rnemel nthakenh renh-rnem Akngey-they akngakey-angenh.
30 Akngey-then ayeng-then anyent-antey aneyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem
ayerrpilem, atha renh-rnem ayerrpilem arrpemarl."
31 Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus renh awek-penh, rernem
apwert-rnem inenh, apwertel-anem Jesus renh wetyek-anek.
32 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnemek, "Atha mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek
ingkerrenhek ahern nhenh-itwek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel ayenh rlterrk-
ilek. Arrantherr ingkerrenhel ayenh arek, ayeng mwerr-angkwarr ingkart-
angkwarr warrkirrenh. Ilekek arrantherr ayenh apwertel wetyek?"
33 Rernem Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrek, "Arrangkw. Nthakenh anwantherr
ngenh atwey-angenh warrk ngkwenh-angkwarr. Ngan Ingkart-wenyarl.

Ngan Akngey ilkwarrpantey irrtywerremel ilelheyel, anyent-angkwarr-arrpantey! Alakenh-they anwantherr ngenh apwertel wetyek!”

34-35 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnemek, “Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel: ‘Arrantherr akngey-rnem atyeng-apeny anetyek.’ Akngey-kenh pip arrwekelenyel aynteyel, angka nhenh arraty innga aynteyel intem-antey. Pip-itwek Ingkart angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, ra renh-rnem akngey itnewek ikwer-apeny.

36 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ayenh arrernek impen ikwerenh. Ayeng antwelheyel Akngey-kenh Alerikw. Ilekek arrantherr ayenh apmwa antweyel?

37 Arrantherr ayenh tnaketyek atharl Akngey atyenh-kenh warrk mp-wareyel.

38 Arrantherr apek atyeng irrpeltherreyel, ayenh tnakey-angenh, atharl ileyel-angkwarr. Kel athan warrk mwerr mpwareyel Akngeyel mpwareyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyem-they arrantherr ayenh tnakey-areny. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr iterl-arey-areny, Akngey-then ayeng-then anyent-anteyarl.”

39 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel awek-penh, rernem renh antwerrketyek arrkernelhek, tyayl-warl akwernetyek-arrpantey. Ra ikwer-rnem-kety anterrek.

40 Ra anpenhek irrkaty-angkwarr-antey Jordan lher-angkwarr, John-elarl akngerr arrwekel kwatyel baptise-emilenh-angkwarr. Jesus ra apmer ikwer-itwek anenh.

41 Jesus ra ikwer-itwek anenharl-antey, akngerr ingwer-rnem ikwer-warl akarrirrek. Rernem angkerrenh, “John-el anenhantherrenh Akngey-kenh rlterrkel mwerriley-angenharl. John-el angka arraty ilenh Jesus ikwer.”

42 Apmer ikwerel akngerran antelhek-anem Jesus-angkwarr.

11

Lazarus ilweyel

1 Artwa itnan ikwerenh Lazarus ra arntety ayntenh. Lazarus ra tawen akely Bethany-areny, angkwerikw ikwerenh-atherr Mary-atherr Martha-atherr.

2 Mary rey-antey arrpemarl, rarl Jesus apernek anterel, ingkety atherr altel-anem iparek anter-penh.

3 Mary Martha-atherr angkwerenheng ratherr ingwerenty angka thwenek Jesus ikwer-warl, “Ingkartay! Artwa weth ngarl ikwer ilkelheyel, ra arntety aynteyel.”

4 Jesus-el angka awek-penh ra angkek, “Ra nthakenh aleth-antey ilwey-angenh arntety-penh. Awaretyel atha renh itethilem, ingkerrenhel Akngey iterl-aretyek, tnaketyek inkwerelhemel, Akngey-kenh alerikw-then rernem ayenh tnaketyek arrpemarl.”

5 Jesus ikwer-rnem artewentyel ilkelhenh Martha-ek Mary-ek-then Lazarus-ek-akerr.

6 Jesus apmer ikwerel arteny anenh-antey, arlta atherrel alhey-angenh.

7 Ikwer-penh ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl angkek-anem, “Apmer Judea-ampeny-warl anwantherr alpetyek.”

8 Kwertengerl-rnem apatemel angkek, “Akalty-anthenh-anthenhay! Ly-ert arwa Jew-rnemel ngenh apwertel ipmek wetyek-anek. Nga ikwer-rnem-warl angkep arrpemarl alpey-angenh!”

9 Jesus-el tyernek, “Awaretyel ayeng alhetyek, arlta ikwerel. Ranem angkanem ilek ikwer-rnem. Artwa ingwerenty itwernekarl apek alheyel,

ra nthakenh aytney-angenh. Ra aketh areyel ingkenyelarl arrtyerneyel-angkwarr.
10 Atwemengkel apek alhem, rap aytnemarl, nthakenh arey-angenharl. Awaretyel ra alheyel itwernewarl. Awaretyel ayeng alhey arrpemarl."
11 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek, "Lazarus ra ankwaynteyel, awaretyel ayeng ikwer-warl alhey, renh akemelhiletyek."
12 Kwertengerlel-rnem tyernek, "Ingkartay! Ra apek ankwaynteyel, ra amentel akemirreyenh."
13 Jesus ra iterl-arek, Lazarus rarl kel ilwek, ipma ayntenh. Kwertengerl-rnem rernem iterrenh Lazarus ankwaynterl-anenty-arrpantey.
14 Jesus-el renh-rnem aketh-anem ilek, "Lazarus kel ilwek.
15 Mwerr ayeng ikwer-warl alhey-angenh-antey, arrantherr ayenh iterl-arayntetyek-anem. Mpa, kel anwantherr alhey ikwer-warl."
16 Thomas, itna ingweran Atyew, ra kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl angkek, "Alhey anwantherr Jesus-angkwarr, anwantherrap ikwer-itwel ilwetyek."

Jesus angkwerenheng-atherrek amperrngirreyel

17 Jesus ra tawen Bethany-warl alhek. Apmer-arenyel-rnem ikwer iley-ayntek, artwa Lazarus-arl arrewaly kel awenngel ayntek arlta 4-pelel.
18 Bethany ra Jerusalem-they arrer-antey, 3 kilometre apek.
19 Jew akngerr akarrirrek Mary Martha ikwer-atherr-warl Jerusalem-they, renh-atherr arternpiletyek.
20 Martha-el awek, Jesus rarl apetyenh. Mary apmerel arteny anenh. Martha Jesus ikwer-warl arnekirrek,
21 rap angkek, "Ingkartay! Nga ngwangk-antey apey-alhemer, ayteyaty atyenh itetharl anemer!
22 Aleyan atha ngenhant tnakeyel, Akngey ntwa ayernenty, ra kel ngkweng awelhem."
23 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Ayteyengkw ngkwenh itethirreyenh arrpe-marl."
24 Martha-el renh tyernek, "Ayeng akalty, ra iteth akemirreyenh arlta ingkernel."
25 Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Ayengarl ran ipmepenh itetheley-angkeran. Ingwerel ayenh tnakenty, ra intem-antey iteth aneyenh.
26 Ra ayenh tnakenty, ra intem-antey ilwey-angenh, iteth aneyenh. Ntwa ayenh tnakeyel?"
27 Martha angkek, "Ya Ingkartay! Atha ngenh tnakem, ngan Akngey-kenh alerikw Christ-arl, renhey-antey Akngeyel ra arrwekeleny-rnem ilek ahern-areny-rnem-warl thwenetyek, renh-rnem ingkerrenh itethiletyek."
28 Alakenh-anyem angkek-penh ra Mary-warl angkey-alpek, "Akalty-anthey-angker kel ra apetyek, ra ngkweng-anem yangkelhek."
29 Mary ra anamerl-antey akemirrerl-alhek, ikwer-warl alhek.
30 Jesus ra tawen-warl alhey-angenh-antey, ra akwerrel-antey anek.
31 Akngerr akarrirrek ikwer-atherr-warl arternpiletyek. Rernem Mary renh arek, rarl anamerl-antey warl-they tyerrelhenhek aketh-warl, awenng-warl alhenty-arrpantey. Rernem renh apentenh,
32 Mary Jesus-warl apetyek, ampwethel-atherr arrernelhemel. Ra renh ilek, "Ingkartay! Nga awank-antey nhenh-warl apey-alhemer, ayteyaty atyenh iteth-anteyarl anemer."

33 Jesus-el arek, rarl artnenh, Jew ingwer-rnem artnenh arrpemarl. Ranem amperrngirrek ikwer-rnem.

Anayntileyel: Ra artewentyel iterrek, rernemarl ikwer irrpelthirrenh, ipmepenh itethiley-angenh-arrpantey.

34 Ra renh-rnem ayernek, "Nthenh-warl arrantherr arrewaly renh irrtyert-akwernek?" Rernem renh ilek, "Ingkartay apetya, intwaretyek."

35 Jesus-anem artnek.

36 Jew-rnem angkerrek, "Ran Lazarus-ek artewentyel ilkelhek."

37 Ingwer-rnem alakenh angkerrenh, "Ra artwa aparrngantarl annga rlkelhilek awankan rlterrk ilkwakert, ran apetyey-angenh arrewaly yanh mwerriletyek!"

Jesus-el Lazarus ipmepenh itethilemel akemelhileyel

38 Jesus aleth-antey amperrngirrenh. Ra intey-warl alhek intwaretyek. Intey-itwek rernem apwert ilkwa arriw arrngertewek Jesus-el arey-alhek.

39 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Apwert ilkwa yanh arnangelhilenherr-arey arriw-they."

Martha angkek, "Ingkartay! Arrewaly ayntek arlta 4-ek-atwety, aley-anem ra arrewaly inteng-anem inteyel."

40 Jesus angkek, "Atha ngenh kel ilek, ntwa ayenh tnakenty, ntwap areyenh, Akngey rlterrk ilkwakert inngarl aneyel!"

41 Rernem apwert renh arnangelhilek intey-they. Jesus-arl alker-warl itnywenemel angkek, "Akngeyay! Ayeng ngkweng inkwerelheyel, ntwarl ayenh awek.

42 Ayeng kel akalty ntwa ayenh aleth aweyel, ayengarl angkeyel-anem, nhenh-rnem akalty anetyek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek."

43 Ikwer-penhan Jesus artewentyel arlkek, "Lazarus-ay! Kel tyerrelha!"

44 Lazarus ranem tyerrelhek intey-they arrewaly-kenh arnkwakert-antey. Rernem arnkwa renh iltya ingkethey lheley-angenh-antey. Rag-el inngerr artelhenh-antey. Alakenh Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, "Arnkwa ikwer-they lhelenherr-arey, ra apmer-warl alpey-akenh." Akngerrel Jesus renh tnakenh, rernemarl renh arek, rarl Lazarus renh itethilek.

Atyetyart-rnem angkerreyel, nthakenh Jesus renh ipmek atwetyek

45 Ingwer-rnem Mary-kenh apmer-warl alhek-rnem, rernem Jesus renh arek, ra Lazarus renh itethilek arrewaly-penh. Rernem Jesus renh-anem tnakemel apentek.

46 Ingwer-rnem alpek Jerusalem-warl. Rernem Pharisee-rnem iley-alpek, Jesus-elarl Lazarus renh itethilek.

47 Pharisee-rnem anyentirrek, rernem angkerretyek atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then. "Nthakenh anwantherr artwa renh ileman? Ra ilek-ilek mpwareyel rlterrk ilkwakertel.

48 Anantherr renh arternpiletyek rernem renh apentekerr, Rome-areny atyetyart-rnem anwekantherr ahelirrekerr. Rernem tyaty ilkwa atakekerr, anwenhantherr Israel-areny-rnem atwekerr arrpemarl."

49 Council-rnem artwa anyent itnan Caiaphas-arl. Ra ingkart atyetyart anenh tyaty ilkwitwek. Ra ingwer-rnem-warl angkek, "Arrantherr ar-wengkarl, iterl-arey-angenh!

50 Anwantherr renh menty tyarlewenty atwey-angenh, Rome-arenyel-rnem anwenhantherr ingkerrenh-antey atwem. Anwantherr artwa anyent atwenty, Rome-arenyel-rnem anwenhantherr menty arem atwey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr ra katy ilwetyek ingkerrenhek."

51 Caiaphas ra ament angkey-angenh, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arrwekel angkek arraty-angkwarr, Jesus ra Jew ingkerrenhek katy ilwem, rernem iteth anetyek.
52 Arraty innga Jesus ra Jew-rnemekant katy ilwey-angenh. Ra Ingkart-areny ingkerrenhek ilwek, apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemek, renh-rnem anyentelhiletyek.
53 Ikwer-penhan Jew-kenh atyetyart-rnem iterrenh, nthakenh rernem Jesus renh ipmek atwetyek.
54 Jesus-el iterl-arek, Jew-rnemarl ikwer angkerrenh, renh atwetyek. Alakenh-they ra Judea-ampenyel alhey-angenh, ingkerrenhel renh arekerr. Ra Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-kety arlengkewelhek. Ra tawen akely-warl alhek arlengkewelhemel, itnan Ephraim, apmer arlpaw-they arrerentyel. Ra ikwer-itwek anenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
55 Jew-rnem Jerusalem-warl akarrirrenh apmer arrpanenh-they, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Arlta arrerirrek arrpemarl. Rernem tyenkerr atyenhilek, akngerrel arlkwetyek.
56-57 Atyetyart ilkwernem rernem Jesus renh antwerrketyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh Pharisee-rnem-then Jerusalem-itwek-antey. Rernem ingkerrenh ilek, "Arrantherr Jesus arenty, arrantherr anwekantherr iletyek." Ikwer-penhan ingkerrenh Jesus ikwer nthwenh. Rernem tyaty ilkwitwek akarrirrek, rernem angkerrenh, "Jesus ra nthakenh apmer nheng-warl apetyey-angenh ngay?"

12

Mary-el anter mwerr-angker intey-angker Jesus ingkatherr aperneyel (Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9)

1 Arlta 6-penh Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr arrangkw-antey arlkwetyek-anek. Jesus tawen akely-warl alhek, itnan Bethany, apmer irrkaty ikwer-warl ra artwa Lazarus awank ipmepenh itethilek-warl.
2 Martha-el-then Mary-el-then amern ampernek ikwer, ra arlkwetyek apmer ikwer-itwek. Artwa Lazarus ikwer-itwek anenh arrpemarl. Angkwerikw Martha-el amern arlperrtyilemel anthek.
3 Mary-el anter mwerr-angker intey-angker inek, rarl arrwekel man akngerrel payemelek. Anter renh-anem mwerr-angker intey-angker Jesus ingkatherr-warl thelek, alta kapwert-penhel-anem irrarlkemel. Akngerrel anter renh internek mwerr-angker warl ikwer-itwek.
4 Kwertengerl anyent anenh arrpemarl, itnan ikwerenh Judas Iscariotarl. Artwa irrkaty rey-antey rarl ahelengkw-rnem-warl Jesus renh ahayiweyenh, ipmek atwetyek.
5 Judas ra arek, Mary-elarl Jesus-kenh ingka atherr-warl anter thelenh, altel iparemel. Ra ingwer-rnem ilek, "Arelh yanhelan anter arimpek. Ra anter renh tharlemiley-angenharl 300 thilp ngkwelty inetyek, ra ngkwelty renh-rnem anthemel-anem man-weny-rnem angayakw-rnem-then."
6 Judas ilkelhey-angenh man-weny-rnemek amern-weny-rnem-thenek, arrangkw. Judas-el ngkwelty-rnem akwetyenh kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-they. Ra man atnyenenh yakweth akelyel. Ra irrtyertel yakweth akely-they inenh. Anyelk-awarrarlap ran.
7 Jesus-el Judas renh ilek, "Renh Iltey-angenh! Mareny-angkwarr ra ayenh anterel apernek, ingwer-rnemel ayenh awenng-warl akwernetyek.
8 Man-weny anayntem intem-antey arrekantherr-itwel. Ayeng arrekantherr-itwel aney-angenh intem-antey ahern nhel. Arrantherr

nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh ahern nhenh-itwek intem-antey. Lyert arrantherr atyengant iterretyek."

Atyetyart ilkwernem angkerreyel Lazarus ipmek atwetyek

9 Jew-rnemel awek, Jesus ra Bethany-itwek anenh, rernem alhek nthwetyek ikwer. Rernem alhek Lazarus renh aretyek arrpemarl, renharl arrewaly-penh Jesus-el itethilek.
10-11 Rernem Lazarus itetharl arek-penh, akngerr ingwer-rnem Jew-kenh-angkwarr-kety ipmelhek-anem, Jesus-angkwarrant rernem apen-tenh. Atyetyart ilkwernem alakenh-kety arlkarirrenh. Rernem anyentir-remel angkerrek, Lazarus-then ipmek atwetyek.

Jesus Jerusalem-warl apetyeyel
(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

12 Jew-rnem akngerr akarrirrek arrwekel-antey Jerusalem-itwek, Anper-arl Alhek "Passover" amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Rernem awek Jesus-arl apetyenh Jerusalem-warl.
13 Waly-rnem rernem akalthenh ikwer inkwerelhemel. Jerusalem-they rernem alhek, Jesus renh rlwatetyek, rarl apetyenh ikwer-rnem-warl-athek. Rernem arlkerl-apenh, "Akngey ikwer anwantherr inkwerelhey! Akngeyel anwenhantherr arrwekel ilek, renh anwekantherr-warl thwene-tyek, ra atyetyart anwekantherrenh ingkerrenhek anetyek. Akngey ra inkwerelheyel ikwer. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel. Israel-areny-kenh atyetyart ilkwa. Mwerr renh tnakeyel ingkerrenhel."
14-15 Kel Jesus-el tangkey-anem arey-alhek. Ra tangkey ikwer-warl nganerl-alhek, iwerrel-antey alhenh. Angka nhenh irrkaty-antey Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny-itwek ayntenh-antey: "Jerusalem-areny-rnem arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek! Atyetyart anwekantherrenh apetyeyel, tangkey-akert."
16 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem angka arrwekeleny ikwer iylpelirrekar-larl. Ingwer-ingeran Akngeyel Jesus renh itethilek-penh, ra apmer irrwerl-warl alpek-penh, rernem iterl-arek-anem, Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny angka arrwekel ayntenh-angkwarr-antey.

Anayntileyel: Angka arrwekel ayntenh Zechariah 9.

17-18 Akngerr awank anenh apmer Bethany-itwek. Rernem Jesus an-getherr arek, Lazarus renharl itethilek. Lazarus ra intey-they tyerrelhek. Akngerr Jerusalem-warl alpek, rernem ingwer-rnem iley-alpek, renharl Jesus-el itethelek-penh. Alakenh-they akngerr akarrirrek, Jesus renh rlwatetyek.
19 Pharisee-rnemel akngerr arek. Rernem angkerrenh, "Nthakenh anwantherr irreman? Akngerrelarl Jesus renh apenteyel-angkwarran!"
20 Greece-areny-rnem ingwer-rnem Jerusalem-itwek arrwekel-antey akarrirrek arrpemarl, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr arlkwetyek, inkwerelhemel.
21 Kwertengerl anyent itnan ikwerenh Philip, ra Bethsaida-areny Galilee-ampeny. Ra anenh Jerusalem-itwek arrpemarl. Greece-areny-rnem Philip-warl alhek. Rernem angkek ikwer-warl, "Anantherr ilkelheyel, Jesus aretyek."
22 Philip alhek Andrew-warl, renh iletyek. Ratherr atherr-antey alhek, Jesus renh iletyek.
23 Jesus ilelhek, "Arlta atyenh arrer-anem, Akngeyel ayenh rlterrk-ileyenh, ayeng atyetyart ingkerrenhek anetyek rlterrk ilkwakert, ingker-renhel ayenh iterl-aretyek Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh.

24 Angka arraty innga ayeng ilelheyel arrekantherr, arrantherr ayenh
iterl-aretyek. Artwa ingwerel ntang anyent ahern-warl iwem, amern
lyapetyek. Ntang anyent ikwer-they akngerram-akngerrirreyenh. Ntang
anyent ywerreyenh, ra intwenhey-alpeyenh. Ikwer-they ntang akngerram-
akngerr-anem irrem."

Anayntileyel: Alakenh-anyem artwa anyent-they akngerram-akngerrirreyenh arrpemarl. Ra ilwek. Rernem renh akwernek ahern intey-warl, ntang akwernem-apeny. Ikwer-penh ra itethirrenhey-alpek, amern ntang intwenhey-alpek-apeny. Ingkartkenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel. Akngerrel renh tnakeyel, rernem iteth-anem irrem intem-antey.

25 "Nga amentewarl alhenty, ngap intem-antey iteth aney-angenh. Ntwa
Akngey-angkwarr apententy, nga intem-antey iteth aneyenh.
26 Ingwerenty atyeng warrkirretyek, ra ayenh arraty apenterl-ayntetyek.
Warrkenh atyenh-rnem ingkerrenh alhayntem atyeng-angkwarr intem-
antey. Rernem atyeng warrkirrenty, Akngeyel renh mwerr antwem."

Jesus ilelheyel kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek

27 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek ilelhek, "Ayeng amperrngirreyel.
Nthakenh ayeng angkey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrwampenh-
antheyenh, rernem ayenh atweyenh. Kel menty rernem ayenh atwey.
Akngey atha ayerney-angenh, ayenh itethiletyek. Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl
apetyek, ingkerrenhek katy ilwetyek.
28 Akngeyay! Arraty-angkwarr alakenhey, rernem ngenh iterl-
arayntetyek, nga rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel."
Ingkart-anem irrwerl-they angkek, "Ayeng arrwekel-antey ingkerrenh-
warl lwewarrernelhek. Aley-anem ayeng ikwer-rnem-warl lwewarrernel-
hem arrpemarl, ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel."
29 Angka artewenty innga. Ingwer-rnemel awek, awely-awely angkenty-
apeny. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh angel Jesus-ek angkenty-arrpantey.
30 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, "Arrantherr iterreyel ra atyeng-warl
angkenty-arrpantey. Arrangkw. Ran arrekantherrant angkek, arrantherr
renh iterl-aretyek, ra rlterrk innga aneyel.
31 Ingkartel ingkerrenh akngakeyenh, apmwa apek mwerr apek. Arrenty
ra atyetyart ahern nhenh-itwek aneyel. Aley-anem Ingkartel renh
irrenteyel.
32 Ingwerel-rnem ayenh tyweneyenh. Ayeng arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ty-
wenelheyenh. Ayeng ilweyenh. Athan apmwan ingkerrenh-they iweyenh.
Atha atyenh-rnem ingkerrenh atyeng-warl akngetyeyenh. Ingkerrenhel
ayenh tnakeyenh."
33 Jesus-el angka ikwer-rnem anayntilek, nthakenharl ra ilweyenh.
34 Ingkerrenh Jesus-warl angkek, "Arrangkw. Akngey-kenh Artwa
Impen renh rernem tywenemel atwey-angenh. Akngey-kenh pip alakenh
aynteyel: 'Christ ra aleth-antey iteth aneyenh.' Angwenharlart ran,
Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen?"
35-36 Jesus ikwer-rnem ilelhek, "Akngey-kenh lyenenty-akert
arrwekantherr-itwek akely arwa anem ahern nhenh-itwek, arrer-anem
ayeng alpeyenh. Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, atyeng-
angkwarr lyententy-akertel iwerr arraty apenteyel-apeny."
37 Jesus-el ilek-ilek mpwarenh ingkerrenh-itwek, rernem aretyek.
Ingwer-rnem irrpeltherrenh, ikwer awelhey-angenh.

38 Angka nhenh awank-akerr angkakert Isaiah-el arrwekel ingkwernek.
Angka arraty innganem irrek. Isaiah-kenh alakenh ayntenh: "Ingkartay!
Angwenhel anenhantherr tnakem, angka ngkwenh anwantherr ileyel?
Arrangkw. Ingkerrenhel tnakey-angenh-antey. Angwenhel arek, ntwa
ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwarek rlterrkel? Arrangkw. Rernem arey-angenh-
antey."
39-40 Isaiah-el angka ingweran ingkwernek awank-akerr: "Ingkartel
renh-rnem mpwarek, rernem aparrng-apeny anayntetyek, Ingkart renh
iterl-arey-angenh. Renh-rnem mpwarek arrpemarl, rernem angka Ingkart-
kenh awey-angenh anetyek. Alakenh-anyem-they rernem Ingkart-kenh-
angkwarr angkepirrey-angenh! Ra nthakenh renh-rnem mwerriley-
angenh." Alakenh Isaiah-el awank-akerr ingkwernenh. Alakenh-anyem-
they Jew-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Jesus apentey-angenh.
41 Awank-akerr Ingkartel Isaiah ilek, Jesus ra arawerrng rlterrk-akert
aneyenh. Alakenh-anyem Isaiah-el angka arrwekel ingkwernek Jesus-
wenyankel.
42 Jew atyetyart ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh tnakenh. Rernem aterirrenh
Pharisee-rnem-kety, ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh. Rernem ilelhenty
Pharisee-rnemel, renh-rnem iltem Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ikwer-they ir-
rentemel.
43 Atyetyart-rnem ilkelhenh ahern-areny-rnemel renh-rnem tnaketyek,
Pharisee-el-rnemant.

Jesus ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek

44 Jesus artewentyel angkek, "Ingwerel apek ayenh arenty, ra Akngey-
then-antey arem arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek nhenh-warl.
45 Ingwerel ayenh tnakenty, ra Akngey-then-antey tnakem arrpemarl,
rarl ayenh thwenek nhenh-warl.
46 Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apetyek lyenenty impen ingkerrenhek ane-
tyek. Ingwerentyel ayenh tnakenty, ra iterl-arem-anem, ra nthakenh ing-
wemerntel aney-angenh arrangkw. Ayeng lyenenty impen apetyek, ingker-
renh lyenenty ikwer-itwek anetyek, Akngey-then-anem iterl-arayntetyek.
Lyenenty-akertel iwerr arraty apenteyel-apeny.
47 Ingwer-rnemel angka atyenh awem-penh rernemap ipmelhem-anem,
atha nthakenh renh-rnem arrkerney-angenh, apmwan antwemel, ar-
rangkw. Ayeng apetyek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek.
48 Ingwerenty menty angkem atyengety, angka atyenh-kety intwemelir-
renty, arlta ingkernelant ra apmwelhileyel angka atyenh-angkwarr.
49 Atha amentel angka nhenh iley-angenh. Akngey rarl ayenh thwenek,
atha ikwerenh-angkwarr ileyel, rarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr.
50 Arrantherr angka ikwerenh tnakenty, arrantherr iteth intem aneyen-
han. Alakenh-they atha arrekantherr ileyel arraty-angkwarr Akngey rarl
ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr-antey."

13

Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkety lheweyel

1 Jew rernem ngwangkant akarrirreyel, rernem Anperarl Alhek
"Passover" tyenkerr arlkwetyek. Jesus-el iterl-arek-anem, arlta ikwerenh
arrer-anem, ra Akngey-warl alpetyek ahern nhenh-they. Jesus amperrn-
girrek ikwerenh-rnemek, renharl apentenh-rnemek ahern nhenh-areny-
rnem. Ra ikwer-rnem ilkelhenh intem-antey ilwetyek-atwety.

2 Ingkeny aylpenhekel, Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert anyen-
tirrek, amern arlkwetyek. Judas Iscariot kwertengerl anyent ra anenh
arrpemarl ikwer-rnem-itwek, ra Simon-kenh alerikw. Arrenty ra Judas
arrwekel-antey ilek, Judas ra Jesus renh ahayiwetyek ahelengkw-rnem-
warl.
3 Jesus ra iterl-arelhek, Akngeyelarl renh rlterrkilek, ra ingkerrenhek
atyetyart anetyek. Ra akalty arrpemarl, ra Akngey-they apetyek, ra
Akngey-warl alpem arrpemarl.
4 Rernem amern arlkwenharl-antey, Jesus arnkwa arlpenty lhelek,
ahern-warl arrernemel. Aneny ra arertnelhek rag-el.
5 Kwaty-anem ra inpek rtnwewarl. Anyentarl-anyentarl Jesus-el kw-
ertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkety irrarlkeynek rag-el artwerretyilemel.
6 Jesus ra apetyek Peter-warl. Peter-el ayernek-anem, "Ingkartay! Ingka
ayenh-then ntwa irrarlkey-angenh."
7 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Lyertan arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, atharl
arrenhantherrenh ingkety irrarlkeyneyel. Ingwer-ingerant arrantherr
iterl-areyenhan."
8 Peter ikwer arrngert angkek, "Ingka atyenh irrarlkey-angenh, menty!"
Jesus ikwer-warl angkek, "Nga arlkarirrenty, atyenh-wenyarl nga!"
9 Peter ikwer-warl angkek, "Ingkartay! Ingka atyenh kwatyel irrarlka,
akwatherr-then akapwert-then ingkerrenh-antey!"
10 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, "Ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh irrarlkenty,
rernemap alyelk ingkerrenh-anemarl, aternng-weny. Ahernel alhenty,
rernem ingketyant aternng. Arrantherr alyelk, anyentant arrangkwarl
alyelk-wenyarl."
11 Jesus ra arrwekel-antey iterl-arenh, anyentelarl renh ahayiweyenh
ahelengkw-rnem-warl. Alakenh-anyem ra angkek anyent ikwer. Anyent
apmwa anenh ikwer-rnem-itwel.
12 Jesus ra renh-rnem ingka irrarlkek-penh, ra arnkwa arlpentyel-anem
aylpek angkep arrpemarl. Ra arrernelhek arrpemarl, rap renh-rnem
ayernek, "Ilekek atha arrenhantherr ingkety irrarlkek?
13-14 Arrantherr ayenh 'Ingkart' itneweyel, 'Akalty-anthenh-anthenh-
then.' Alakenh-anyeman arraty-angkwarrarl. Innga ayeng Ingkart
arrekantherrenh akalty-anthenh-anthenh-then. Arrantherr warrkenh
atyenh-rnem. Atha arrenhantherr ingka lheweynek. Arrantherr irrkaty-
angkwarr anetyek, ayeng aneyel-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr-anemarl
ingkern ingka lhewerr-ayntetyek.
15-16 Ayeng arrekantherr lwewarrernelhek, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr
apentetyek. Arrantherr atyenh-angkwarr anayntetyek. Atha arrenhan-
therr arraty-angkwarr ileyel, warrkenh ingwerenty nthakenh atyetyart
ikwerenh-angkwarr ilkwa aney-angenh. Artwamp-angkwarr akely-antey
aneyel. Artwa ra ingwer thwenem angkakert. Angkakert ra atyetyart
ikwerenh akely-anteyarl aneyel. Warrkenh nthakenh ilkwa arrpem
ilelhey-angenh.
17 Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr alakenh apententy, Akngeyel arrenhan-
therr arntarnt-areyenh inkwerelhemel.
18-19 Arrantherr alyelk aneyel mwerr-angkwarr. Anyentant alyelk-
weny aneyel apmwa. Ingwer-inger artwa anyent ra atyengety in-
twemelirrenty arrantherr areyenh. Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel alakenh:
'Artwa ikwer-angkwarr atha amern-then aker-then arlkwem, ra atyengety
intwemelirrem-anem apmwangkwarr.' Alakenh-anyem ayeng artwa
ikwer-penh angkeyel arrwekel, arrantherr atyeng awelhetyek. Arrantherr

renh areyenh atyengety intwemelirrenty, arrantherr angka atyenh iterl-areyenh, inngarl ayengan, Akngey-kenh alerikwan.
20 Atha arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Atha arrenhantherr angka atyenh-akert thweneyel, arrantherr apmer arrpanenh-warl ilerl-apayntetyek. Ingwerenty arrekantherr awelhenty inkwerelhemel, ra atyeng-then-antey awelhem inkwerelhemel. Ra akngey atyenhek awelhem arrpemarl, rarl ayenh thwenek."

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, Judas-elarl renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiweyenh

21 Jesus ra ilelhek-penh ra alpwelyirrek. Ra kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Innga atha arraty arrenhantherrenh ileyel, kwertengerl anyentel ayenh ahayiweyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl, rernem ayenh antwerrkemel atweyek."
22 Kwertengerl rernem ywarn iterrek-anem. Rernem anngant-arey arerrek ywarn iterremel.
23 Kwertengerl anyent ingwer Jesus-itwek anenh. Jesus ra ikwer artewentyel ilkelhenh intem.
24 Peter-el iltyelant renh ilek, "Jesus ayerna, angwenhek ra angkeyelan."
25 Ra Jesus renh ayernek, "Ingkartay! Angwenhel ngenh ahayiweyenh?"
26 Jesus-el tyernek, "Atha amern akely arlkwerrng-warl apelyilem, athap anyent renh anthem, artwa anyent renhey-antey irrkaty-antey rarl ayenh ahayiweyenh." Jesus-el amern akely arlkwerrng apelyilek, renh Judas anthemel. Simon Iscariot-kenh alerikwarlap ran.
27-30 Judas-elan amern anamerl-antey inerl-alhek. Arrenty Satan ikwer-warl antelhek.
Jesus angkek, "Judas, anamerl alha, nga ilkelheyel-angkwarr, ntwa mpwaretyek." Judas-el man atnyenenh yakwethenp. Kwertengerl-rnem iterrek, Jesus-el Judas ilanthek, rang tyenkerr atyenhilentyek-athen amern payemeletyek. Ingwer-rnem iterrek, Jesus-elarl Judas thwenentyek-athen, man man-weny-rnem antheynetyek-arrpantey.

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek

31 Judas alhek-penh Jesus-arl kwertengerl-rnemek angkek, "Ingwerel-rnem ayenh iterl-areyenh Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, Akngeyelarl ayenh rlterrkilek. Rernem iterl-areyenh Akngey rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel arrpemarl. Rernem ikwer inkwerel-heyenh.
32 Arraty innga! Ayeng Akngey-kenh Artwa Impen. Akngey ra lwewar-rernelheyel ingkerrenh-angkwarr, Artwa Impen ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Lyert ayeng lwewarrernelhem.
33 Atyenh-rnem, alerl ayeng alyep arrekantherr-itwek anem. Ikwer-penh arrantherr atyeng ywarn nthweyenh, arrantherrap nthakenh ayenh arey-angenh. Arrantherr iterl-areyel apek, atha Jew atyetyart-rnem arrwekel-antey ilek-penh? Atha ilek alakenh, 'Ayeng apmer ingwer-warl alpem. Arrantherr ywarn apmer ikwer-warl alpeyenh.' Aleyan atha angka irrkaty arrekantherr ileyel. Ayeng apmer ingwer-warl alpem. Arrantherr ikwer-warl alpey-angenh arrangkw.
34 Alakenh mwerr. Kel atha arrekantherr angka Akngey-kenh ingwer-anem arrernem alakenh. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, atharl arrenhantherr arntarnt-areyel-apeny.

35 Arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek. Alakenh-angkwarr ingwer-
rnemel arrenhantherr iterl-arem, arrantherrarl kwertengerl atyenh-rnem
aneyel."

Jesus angkeyel Peter-warl, "Nga ilelheyenh, ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-arrpantey"

36 Simon Peter-el Jesus ayernek, "Ingkartay! Nthenh-warl ngan al-
heyenh?"
Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ayeng apmer ingwer-warl alpem. Nga ikwer-warl
alerl alpeyenh, ingwer-ingerant-anem alpeyenh arrpemarl."
37 Peter-el Jesus ayernek, "Ingkartay! Ilek-kety ayeng ngkweng-warl
alpeyenh? Ingwer-rnemel ngenh atwekerr, atha ngenh arntarnt-arem. Kel
rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek, alakenh-anyem mwerrarl. Ayeng aterirrey-
angenh, katy ngkweng ilwetyek ayeng arlka menty anthelhetyek."
38 Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, "Nga katy atyeng ilwey-angenh. Atha
ngenh arraty ileyel, ingwer-inger tywek-tywek irrwey ingwepenh arlkey-
ayntekerrem-awaty, nga irrpety-inger ilelhetyek, ntwa ayenh iterl-arey-
angenh akwerrp-arrpantey."

14

Jesus-el iwerr mwerr mpwareyel Akngey-warl-athek, anwantherr apent-ayntetyek

1 Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek angkek, "Artewentyel iterrey-angenh anayn-
tetyek. Akngey renh tnakay, ayenh tnakem arrpemarl.
2 Akngey atyenh-kenh apmer ilkwa. Irrtywerrey-angenh atha arraty
innga arrenhantherr ileyel. Ayeng arrwekel alpem, apmer arrekantherr
mpwaretyek.
3 Ayeng apey-alpeyenh, atha arrenhantherr ikngwerl-alpetyek apmer
nhak-warl, arrantherr aney-alpetyek Akngey-kenh apmer-itwek. Arran-
therr atyeng-itwek anetyek.
4 Arrantherr iwerr iterl-areyel, ayengarl ikwer-warl alpeyenh."
5 Thomas angkek, "Ingkartay! Anwantherr iwerr ikwer akwerrparl.
Nthakenh anwantherr iwerr ikwer-warl alpeyenh?"
6 Jesus ilelhek Thomas-ek, "Ayengarl iwerr anyentarl Akngey-warl-
athek. Atha angka arraty ingkerrenhek iley-angker. Atha anyentelarl
arrewaly-penhan itethilem. Nthakenh ingwerenty alpey-angenh Akngey-
warl atyeng-wenyel. Atyeng-angkwarrant nga Akngey-warlan alpem.
7 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-arenty, arrantherr Akngey atyenh renh iterl-
arem arrpemarl. Kel arrantherr ayenh arek-penh, arrantherr ikwer
akalty."
8 Philip angkek Jesus-ek, "Ingkartay! Anwantherr Akngey aretyek,
anwantherr ikwer inkwerelhetyek."
9 Jesus-el Philip renh ilek, "Ayeng arrekantherr-angkwarr alhenh,
arrantherr ayenh iterl-arey-areny. Ingwerentyel ayenh arenty, ra Akngey
arem arrpemarl. Kel arrantherr Akngey renh arek.
10 Nga atyeng irrpelthirreyel-antey. Ntwa ayenh tnakey-areny, Akngey
atyeng-itwel aneyel, ayeng Akngey ikwer-itwel aneyel arrpemarl. Angka
anyent-antey. Angka atyenh-weny ikwerenh-angkwarr Akngey warrkir-
reyel.
11 Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-areny. Akngey atyeng-itwel aneyel, ayeng
ikwer-itwel aneyel arrpemarl. Kel arrantherr ayenh tnaketyekant, atharl

angka ikwerenh ilerl-apenh, ayeng warrkirrenh ikwerenh-angkwarr, arrantherr arek.
12 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel. Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, arrantherr atyeng-apeny mpwareyenhan. Ayeng Akngeykenh apmer-warl alpemarl-kety, arrantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwareyenh.
13 Arrantherr ayenh ayernenty itna atyenh-angkwarr, ayeng arrekantherr awelhem, ilek-ilek arrekantherr mpwarem, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-areyenh, ra rlterrk ilkwakertarl aneyel.
14 Arrantherr ayenh ayernenty itna atyenh-angkwarr, atha alakenh mpwarem arrekantherr."

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, ra Itnweng Rlwart thweneyenh

15 Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr atyeng artewentyel ilkelhenty, arrantherr angka atyenh-angkwarr apentem.
16-17 Atha Akngey ayernem, ra Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek, arrenhantherr akalty-anthayntetyek, ranem arrekantherr-itwek aleth-antey anayntetyek. Ahern-arenyel Itnweng renh iterl-areyangenh. Arrantherr renh iterl-areyel, nthakenh ra arrenhantherr iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ra arrekantherr-itwel intem-antey aneyenh.
18 Ayeng Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty, nthakenh atha arrenhantherr iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ayeng arrekantherr-warl apey-alpeyenh.
19 Ingwer-ingeran ahern-areny-rnemel ayenh arey-angenh, arrantherr ayenh areyenh iteth-antey anngetherr. Arrantherr iteth aneyenh atyeng-angkwarr.
20 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyenh, ayengarl Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aneyenh. Arrantherr iterl-areyenh ayeng arrekantherr-itwek aneyel arrpemarl. Arrantherr atyeng-itwek aneyel arrpemarl.
21 Ingwerenty angka atyenh-angkwarr apentem, atharl renh anthek. Akngey ikwer inkwerelheyel, ayeng ikwer inkwerelhem arrpemarl. Ayeng ikwer-warl aremirreyenh, ra ayenh iterl-arayntetyek."

22 Judas ingwer, Judas Iscariot-weny, ra Jesus renh ayernek "Ingkartay! Ilek ngan alakenh angkek? Ilek nga lwewarrernelhem anwekantherrant? Ahern-areny ingwer-rnem-alew?"

23 Jesus angkek Judas-warl, "Ingwerenty ilkelhenty atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, ra atyeng awelh-ayntem. Akngey atyenh ikwer ilkelhayntem arrpemarl. Aylak ikwer-warl apetyem arrpemarl, ikwer-itwek anetyek.
24 Ingwerenty atyeng-angkwarr-kety arlkarirrenty, angka atyenhek ra awelhey-angenh. Angka atyenh-wenyarl Akngey atyenh-kenh, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl angka ikwerenh-akert."

25 Jesus angkek kwertengerl-rnem-warl, "Atha arrenhantherr angka arrwekel-antey ilek ayeng alpey-alenty.
26 Ingwer-inger ayeng Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty-penh, ra arrekantherr-warl Itnweng ikwerenh thweneyenh, ranem arrekantherr ilkwatherr anetyek arntarnt-aremel. Itnwengel arrenhantherr akalty-anthayntetyek angka ingkerrenh-angkwarr, arrenhantherr iylpangkelhilayntetyek, angka weth atharl arrekantherr ilek-angkwarr, ayengarl arrekantherr-itwel anenhel.

27 Arrantherr artewentyel iterrey-angenh anetyek. Aterirrey-angenh. Atha arrenhantherr irrngerney-anthem arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek. Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr arternpirrey-angenh arrangkw.
28 Arrantherr wetharl ayenh awek-penh, ayeng alpeyenh. Ikwer-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh arrpemarl. Akngey ra atyeng-angkwarr ilkwa innga. Arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhey-areny, ayengarl Akngey atyenh-warl alpem.
29 Arrwekel weth atha arrekantherr ilek, arraty-angkwarr apent-ayntetyek-anem ayeng apey-alpey-alenty.
30 Ahern-areny atyetyart ra nhenh-warl apetyeyenh. Ran atyetyart atyenh-wenyarl. Alakenh-anyem-kety ayeng nthakenh arrpemarl angkey-angenh.
31 Ayeng Akngey atyenhek awelhem, ingkerrenh ahern nhenh-areny-rnemel iterl-aretyek, ayeng Akngey-kenharl."
Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek angkek, "Kel-antey. Mpa, alhey anwantherr."

15

Amern grapes-akert

1 Jesus ilelhek, "Ayeng arwerl grapes rarl. Akngey atyenh ran amern grapes arntarnt-arey-angker-apeny.
2 Waly amern-akert-rnem mentyarl arem. Waly-rnem amern-weny-rneman ra akalthemel iwem, waly ingwer-rnem amern-akert-rnem irretyek.
3 Mwerr arrantherr arraty aneyel, angka atyenh-angkwarr ayntarrp-iley-angenh."

Anayntileyel: Anwantherr arratyirrem angka ikwerenh-angkwarr, alyelk-anem, waly mwerr-rnem aneyel-apeny.

4 "Atyeng-itwel ana, ayeng arrekantherr-itwel anem arrpemarl. Waly akenty ra arlenyirrem, arrangkwarl. Alperr amentirrenty, amern aney-angenh-anemarl. Arrantherr amentirrenty atyengety arrantherr arrangkwarl, atyeng-angkwarr apentey-angenhan.
5 Ayeng arwerl grapes-apeny, arrantherr waly-rnem-apeny. Atyeng-itwel arrantherr anenty, ayeng arrekantherr-itwel anem arrpemarl, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr aneman. Atyeng-angkwarr aney-angenh ayeng arrekantherr-itwel aney-angenh arrpemarl.
6 Ingwerenty atyengety amentirrenty, ra apmwirreyenh, alperrarl apmwa arlenyirrem-apeny arrangkw. Warrkenh-rnemel alperr arleny-rnem rwewarl iwem-apeny.
7 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr apententy, angka atyenh iterl-aremel awelhenty, ayeng arrekantherr awelh-ayntem arrpemarl, arrantherr atyeng ayernenty, athap arrenhantherr arntarnt-arayntem.
8 Arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apententy, ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-arem tnakemel, ran rlterrk inngarl aneyel.
9 Ayeng arrekantherr ilkelheyel, Akngey atyeng ilkelheyel-apeny. Ayeng arrekantherr ilkelheyel, Akngey atyeng ilkelheyel-apeny. Atyengety intwemelirrey-angenh, intem-antey apenterl-ayntetyek.
10 Ra atyeng ilkelheyel, ayeng ikwer awelheyelarl. Ra nthakenh atyengety intwemelirrey-angenh. Ayeng innga arrekantherr ilkelheyel irrkaty-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr atyeng awelhenty, ayeng arrekantherr-itwel anem, arrekantherrety intwemelirrey-angenh.

11 Atha arrenhantherr ilek, arrantherr irrngerney anayntetyek ayeng
aneyel-apeny. Ayeng ilkelheyel, arrantherr irrngerney innga anayntetyek.
12 Nhenhan angka atha arrekantherr intem-antey arrernek: Ayengarl
arrekantherr-itwel mwerr-angkwarr aneyel-apeny, arrantherr ingwer-
rnem-then mwerrant-arey anayntetyek.
13 Alakenh-anyem artwa ra ikwerenh-rnemek artewentyel ilkelheyelarl,
rap arlka menty anthelhem, ikwer-rnem katy ilwetyek, renh-rnem itethile-
tyek."

Anayntileyel: Jesus irrker-angkwarr arwa ilelhek.

14 "Arrantherr angka atyenh-angkwarr apententy aleth-antey, arranther-
rap atyenh-rnemarl anem.
15 Lyertan atha arrenhantherr itnewem atyenh-rnem-anemarl. Aleyan
arrantherrarl iterl-areyel angka atyenh-angkwarr, ayengan iterreyel-
angkwarr. Arrantherran warrkenh-weny-anemarl. Atha arrekantherr
angka ingkerrenh ilek, Akngey atyenhel ayenh ilek-apeny. Warrkenh-
rnemel atyetyart-kenh angka ingkerrenh iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl
iterreyel-angkwarr.
16 Arrantherr ayenh arrerney-angenh, atyetyart arrekantherr anetyek.
Atharl arrenhantherr ayerrpilek, atyenh-rnem anetyek. Atha arrenhan-
therr ayerrpilek, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr warrkirr-ayntetyek intem-
antey. Arrantherr Akngey ayernenty atyeng-angkwarr, Akngeyel arrekan-
therr awelhemarl.
17 Atha arrekantherr ileyel arrpemarl, angka nhenh aynteyel-angkwarr:
Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek, artewentyel ilkelh-ayntetyek
ingwer-rnemek."

Jesus ilelhek, ahern nhareny-rnem ikwer ilkelhey-angenh

18 Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek angkek arrpemarl, "Ingwer-rnem ahern
nhareny-rnem arrekantherr ilkelhey-angenharl. Iterl-arayntenherr-arey,
arrwekel-antey rernem atyengety arlkarirrenh-apeny.
19 Arrantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apententy, ahern-areny
rernem arrekantherr inkwerelhemarl. Arrangkw. Atha arrenhantherr
ingkerrenh ayerrpilek atyenh-rnem-anem. Alakenh-they rernem arrekan-
therrety arlkarirreyel. Arrantherrap ikwer-rnem-kenh-wenyarl.
20 Iterl-arenherr-arey, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek. Artwa war-
rkenh anem, ranap atyetyart ikwerenh-angkwarr ilkwewenyarl arrangkw.
Ahern-arenyel ayenh atwetyek arrkernelhem. Irrkaty-angkwarr rernem
arrenhantherr atyenh-rnem atwetyek arrkernelhem arrpemarl. Ingwer-
rnem angka atyenhek awelhek, atharl ikwer-rnem ilek. Irrkaty-angkwarr
rernem arrekantherr awelhem, arrantherran angka ikwer-rnem ilenty.
21 Ahern-areny-rnem rernem apal anenh, Akngey renh iterl-arey-
angenh, rarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Arrantherran atyenh-
rnemarl. Rernem arrekantherr irrpelthirrem arrpemarl, atyeng
irrpelthirrenh-apeny, ikwer-rnemant awelhetyek.
22 Apalarl rernem anenh arrwekel. Ingkartel renh-rnem nthakenh
ayntarrp-iley-angenh, arrangkw. Angka atyenh awek-penh rernem
apmwangkwarr-antey aneyel. Ingkartel renh-rnem tyatyemilem.
23 Ingwerenty atyengety arlkarirrenty, rap Akngey-kety arlkarirreyel
arrpemarl.
24 Atha ilek-ilek mpwarek, ingkerrenhel aretyek, Akngey rlterrk ilkwa.
Rernem anngetherr arek. Ingkerrenhel ayenh arek, ayengarl ikwer-
rnem-itwek warrkirrenh. Rernem atyeng ilkelhey-angenh-antey, Akngey

atyenhek-then, rernem atyengety intwemelirrek. Rernem apmwelhilek
Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
25 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh arrwekel aynteyel: 'Ingwer-rnem arwa
atyengety arlkarirreyelarl apmwangkwarrarl.' " Angka innganem irrek.
26 Jesus-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ilek, "Atha arrekantherr-warl-
anem Itnweng arrernem. Ra Itnweng Akngey-they apetyem, atyenh-
angkwarr arrenhantherr akalty-anthetyek arraty-angkwarr.
27 Arrantherr ayenh aytarenhey-alpenh awank-they. Alakenh arrantherr
ingwer-rnemek iley-areny angka atyenh."

16

1 Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Atha ar-
renhantherr ingkerrenh-angkwarr akalty-anthek, arrantherr atyengant
awelh-ayntetyek, angkep intwemelirrey-angenh.
2 Ingwer-inger Jew-rnemel arrenhantherr tyaty akely-they irrenteyenh,
innga. Ingwer-inger rernem arrenhantherr ipmek atweyenh, angka
Akngey-kenh arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey.
3 Rernem Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl. Rernem ayenh iterl-arey-angenh
arrpemarl. Alakenh-they rernem arrenhantherr ipmek atweyenh.
4 Aleyan atha arrekantherr ileyel arrwekel arrantherr angka nhanyem
iylpangketyek, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek-angkwarr, atwekerr-
awaty."
Ikwer-penh Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek, "Awank-akerr
atha angka arrekantherr iley-angenh-antey, ingwerel-rnem arrenhantherr
atweyenh."

Itnweng Rlwart-penh

5 "Akngeyel ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl. Ayeng Akngey-warl
alpeyenh. Arrantherr ayenh ayerney-angenh, 'Nthenh-angkwarr nga
alpeyenh?'
6 Arrantherr amperrngirremel ayenh awek, ayengarl arrekantherr
ilelhek.
7 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, ayeng Akngey-warl alpenty, atha
arrekantherr Itnweng thwenem ilkwatherr. Itnweng Rlwart apetyey-
angenh-antey. Ayeng alpentyelant atha Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl
thwenem.
8 Itnweng ra ahern-warl apetyeyenh, rap ingkerrenh akalty-antheyenh,
rernem apmwekety angkepirretyek. Rantey arrpemarl ingkerrenh ileyenh,
ayengarl arraty aneyel, rernem ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-areyenh, ingwer-
inger Akngeyel ahern-areny ingkerrenh atha akngakeyenh.
9 Alakenh-they Itnweng ra ayenharl tnakey-angenh-rnem ileyenh,
Rernem atyeng-warl angkepirretyek.
10 Ayeng Akngey-warl alpemarl-kety ra arrenhantherr arraty innga
akalty-antheyenh, ayengarl arraty innga.
11 Apmwangkwarr apenteyel-rnemel iterl-aretyek, ahern-areny atyetyart
renh Akngeyel kel ywerrelhilek.
12 Angka ingwer-rnem aynteyel. Atha arrenhantherr nthakenh arraty
iley-angenh, arrantherr ywarn iterreyel-kety.
13 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel arraty innga ileyel. Ingwer-ingeran Akngey-
kenh Itnweng ra arrekantherr-warl apetyeyenh, ra angka ingkerrenh
arraty innga arrekantherr ileyenh. Ra Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant ileyenh,
arrantherr iterl-aretyek nthakenharl irreyenh.

14 Itnwengel ayenh tnakeyenh, ra angka atyenh irrkaty-antey arrekan-
therr ileyenh. Alakenh-they arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyenh, ayengarl
rlterrk inngan.
15 Angka Akngey-kenh angka atyenh arrpemarl. Atha arrwekel ar-
renhantherr kel ilek, Itnwengel arrenhantherr akalty-antheyenh, angka
atyenh renhey-antey."

Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ileyel, rernem irrngerney anetyek

16 Ikwer-penh Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek, "Arlta irrpety-penh ayeng
ywerreyenh, arrantherr ayenh arey-angenh-anem. Ingwer-ingerant ayeng
aremirreyenh, arrantherr ayenh areyenh-anem."
17-18 Kwertengerl-rnem angkerrenh, "Nthakenh Jesus angkek, rarl
ywerrerl-alheyenh, ingwer-ingerant aremirreyenh. Nthakenh ra ilelhek,
ra Akngey-warl alpeyenh? Anwantherr apateyel."
19 Jesus-el renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernemarl apatemel anenh, rernem renh
ayernetyek. Jesus angkek, "Ayeng arrwekel-antey ilelhek, 'Arlta irrpety-
penh arrantherr ayenh arey-angenh-anem, ingwer-ingerant arrantherr
ayenh areyenh-anem.' Alakenh-they arrantherr apatemel angkerreyel
apek?
20 Atha arrenhantherr arraty ileyel, arrantherr atyeng amperrngir-
reyenh artnemel, ahern-areny ingwer-rneman inkwerelheyelarl. Arran-
therr amperrngirreyenh, ikwer-penh arrantherr inkwerelheyenh arrpe-
marl.
21 Ampa akely ikwerenh aney-alenty, amikw arntety amperrngirreyel.
Ampa ikwerenh anekarl-they ra irrngerney-anem aneman.
22 Lyert arrantherr atyeng amperrngirreyel arrpemarl. Ingwer-inger
atha arrenhantherr areyenh arrpemarl, arrantherr intem-antey atyeng
inkwerelheyenh amperrngirrey-angenh-anem.
23 Ayeng nhethey alpenty, arrantherr ayenh ayerney-angenh. Atha
arrenhantherr arraty innga ileyel. Arrantherr Akngey atyenh ayernenty,
atyeng-angkwarr, ra arrenhantherr awemarl.
24 Arrantherr Akngey renh ayerney-angenh-antey atyeng-angkwarr.
Lyertan arrantherr renh ayernetyek, rarl arrenhantherr kel awemarl,
arrenhantherr anthemarl. Arrantherr inkwerelheyenh-anem."
25 Ikwer-penh Jesus kwertengerl-rnemek ilelhek, "Atha angka ilek-
ilek arrekantherr ilek anyelkel, arrekantherr arraty anayntiley-angenh.
Ingwer-ingeran atha angka Akngey-kenh arrekantherr anayntileyenh,
arrantherr arraty-anem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr akaltyirretyek.
26 Arlta ikwerel, Nthakenh atha anyentelant Akngey ayerney-angenh
arrangkw. Arrantherr Akngey amentel renh ayernetyek, atyeng-angkwarr.
27 Arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyel, ayeng Akngey-kenh innga. Alakenh-
anyem Akngey arrekantherr artewentyel ilkelheyel.
28 Ayeng Akngey-they apetyek ahern nhenh-warl. Aleyan ayeng Akngey
atyenh-warl alpeyel ahern nhenh iwerl-alhemel-anem." Alakenh-anyem
Jesus angkek.
29 Kwertengerl-rnem ikwer angkek, "Nga anaynt-anem angkek, anyelk-
weny.
30 Aley-anem anwantherr akalty. Ntwa ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, amentel
irrwerl-areny-kenh-angkwarr, akwerrngelant atnyeneyel. Aleyan anwan-
therr ngenh iterl-areyel, ngarl inngan Akngey-they apetyek."
31 Jesus-el renh-rnem tyernek, "Arrantherr atyeng arraty awelheyel?

32 Atyeng arrantherr awelhenherr-arey! Ingwer-inger arrantherr aterel
anterremel alpeyenh apmer-warl, ayenh iwerl-alhemel. Kel mwerr,
Akngey ilkwatherr atyeng-itwek aneyel, ayeng ament-weny.
33 Kel Atha arrenhantherr ilek, arrantherr arternp anayntetyek. Atyeng
iterrey-angenh amperrngirrey-angenh. Artwa ahern-areny-rnemel arren-
hantherr irrwerneyenh. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh.
Kel atha ahern-areny-rnem arrwekel-antey antengilek."

17

Jesus-el Akngey ayerneyel kwertengerl-rnemek

1 Jesus-el kwertengerl-rnem ilek-penh, ra alker-warl-athek itnywenek,
ra Akngey-warl angkemel, "Akngeyay! Ayengan alerengkw ngkwenh.
Arlta atyenh arrer-anem ayeng ilwetyek. Ayenh rlterrkila, ayeng rlterrk
ilkwakert anetyek ngkweng-apeny, ingkerrenhel ngenh iterl-aretyek ngarl
rlterrk innga aneyel.
2 Ntwa ayenh arrernek, ayeng Ingkart ahern-areny ingkerrenhek ane-
tyek. Atha ingkerrenh itethiletyek ngkweng-angkwarr, ntwarl ayenh
ilanthek-angkwarr.
3 Rernem iteth intem aneyek ngkweng-angkwarr, rernem ngenh iterl-
aretyek, nga Akngey anyent innga aneyel, rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek
arrpemarl, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl.
4 Atha warrk ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek. Atha
ingkerrenh akalty-anthek angka ngkwenh. Rernem akalty-anem, rernem
ngenh iterl-areyel-anem, nga anyentarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel.
5 Akngeyay, ahern nhenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey, aylak atherr-antey
anenh rlterrk ilkwakert. Ayenh rlterrkila arrpemarl, aylak atherr-antey
arrpemarl anetyek rlterrk ilkwakert.
6 Ntwa kel ingwer-rnem rlwanek, rernem atyeng-angkwarr apentetyek,
kwertengerl atyenh-rnem anayntetyek. Rernem ngkwenh-rnem anenh,
ntwa renh-rnem atyeng-warl atnwenhek. Rernem ngkweng arraty awel-
heyel, angka ngkwenh-angkwarrant arraty apenteyel.
7 Rernem akalty-anem, ntwarl ayenh rlterrkilek.
8 Atha renh-rnem akalty-anthek, ntwarl ayenh ilanthek-angkwarr-antey.
Rernem atyeng awelhek. Rernem atyeng akalty, ayengarl ngkweng-they
apetyek. Rernem atyeng akalty arrpemarl, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern
nhenh-warl.
9 Aleyan atha ngenh ayerney-angenh ahern-areny ingkerrenhek.
Atyenh-rnemekant atha ayerneyel. Rernem ngkwenh-rnem, ntwap renh-
rnem atyeng anthek. Alakenh-anyem atha ngenh ayerneyel ikwer-rnem.
10 Nhenh-rnem atha atnyeneyel, ngkwenh-rnemarl. Nhenh-rnem ntwarl
atnyeneyel-rnem atyenh-rnem arrpemarl irrkaty-antey. Rernem angka
atyenh ingwer-rnemek ilerl-apayntetyek, rernem ayenh iterl-aretyek,
ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel.
11 Atha ahern nhenh iwerl-alhem-anem, ngkweng-warl alpem-anem
irrwerl-warl. Kwertengerl atyenh-rnemant-anem anayntem ahern nhenh-
itwek. Ntwa itna ngkwenh atyeng anthek. Renh-rnem arntarnt-araynta
apmwekety, rlterrk ngkwenhel rernem anyent-antey anayntetyek, aylakarl
anyent-antey aneyel-apeny.
12 Atha renh-rnem arntarnt-arek, ngkweng-angkwarr. Ntwa ayenh
rlterrk ilkwa anthek, atha renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Atha renh-rnem

arntarnt-arek, rernem ngkwengety angkep irrekerr. Artwa anyentant ngkwengety angkepirrek apmwangkwarr. Ra ipma intem-antey aynteyenh, angka ngkwenh arrwekel ayntenh-angkwarr.

13 Akngeyay! Lyert-antey ayeng alpetyek ngkweng-warl. Ayeng ngkweng-warl angkeyel ahern nhel, kwertengerl atyenh-rnemel ayenh awetyek, rernem atyeng inkwerelhetyek, irrngerney anetyek arrpemarl.

14 Atha renh-rnem akalty-anthek angka ngkwenh. Ingwer-rnem ahern nhenh-areny-rnem, apmwangkwarr apenteyel-rnem, rernem kwertengerl-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Ayeng ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh, rernem ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh arrpemarl, arrangkw.

15 Akngeyay, atha ngenh ayerneyel, rernem ahern nhenhel anayntetyek, ntwa renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek arrenty-kety.

16 Atha ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrangkw. Rernem ahern-areny-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrpemarl.

17 Angka ngkwenh arraty inngarl. Kwertengerl-rnem rlterrkila, rernem ngkwengant arraty anayntetyek intem-antey.

18 Ntwa ayenh ahern nhenh-warl thwenek, alakenh-anyem atha nhenh-rnem thwenem, rernem angka mwerr ilerl-apayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-warl.

19 Ayeng arlka menty anthelhem ikwer-rnem, rernem ngkweng anthelhetyek arrpemarl, impen-angkwarr.

20 Akngey, atha kwertengerl atyenh-rnemek ayerneyel. Rernem angka atyenh ilerl-apayntetyek ingwer-rnem-warl. Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynta arrpemarl, rernem ngkweng-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek arrpemarl.

21 Akngey, atha ngenh ayerneyel, rernem anyent-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ingkerr aylak anyent-antey aneyel-apeny. Ingkerrenhel renh-rnem awetyek, rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl.

22 Akngey, ntwa ayenh rlterrkilek. Alakenh-anyem atha renh-rnem rlterrkilem arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyem rernem anyent-angkwarr anetyek, mwerrant-arey, aylak anyent-angkwarr aneyel-apeny.

23 Akngey, ayeng ikwer-rnem-itwel intem-antey anem, nga atyeng-itwel intem-antey aneyel-apeny. Alakenh-anyem rernem anyent-antey aneyenh. Rernem ngenh iterl-aretyek, ntwarl ayenh thwenek, ahern nhenh-warl, ngarl ikwer-rnem ilkelheyel, atyeng ilkelheyel-apeny.

24 Ahern nhenh arrpmerney-angenh-antey, nga atyeng artewentyel ilkelhenh. Alakenh-anyem ntwa ayenh rlterrk anthek. Akngeyay, ntwa ayenh kwertengerl-rnem atyeng-warl atnwenhek. Ayeng ilkelheyel, rernem atyeng-itwek anetyek intem-antey, atyeng akalty irretyek, ayeng rlterrk ilkwakert, ngarl rlterrk aneyel-apeny.

25 Akngey, nga arraty inngarl. Ahern-areny ingwer-rnemelan ngenh iterl-arey-angenhan. Atha ngenh iterl-areyel. Kwertengerl-rnemel ngenh iterl-areyel arrpemarl, ntwarl ayenh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl.

26 Atha aleth-antey ilayntem angka ngkwenh, rernem ingwer-rnemek artewentyel ilkelhetyek, nga atyeng artewentyel ilkelheyel-apeny, ayeng anyent-antey ikwer-rnem-itwek anetyek.”

18

Iltyemwerney-rnemel tyaty-arenyel-rnem-then Jesus renh antwerrkeyel (Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

1 Jesus-el Akngey ayernek-penh, ra kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert
alhek. Lher Kidron-angkwarr artarnpenhek intwar-ampeny-warl. Rernem
alhek arwerl alip-angketyarr-warl.
2 Judas, kwertengerl anyent. Ingwer-ingerant ra Jesus renh ahayiweyenh
artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl. Ra apmer renh iterl-arek, Jesus rernema-
marl akarrirrenh kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
3-5 Judas apetyek artwa ahelengkw Rome-areny-rnem-akert, Jesus
renh antwerrketyek. Tyaty-areny iltyemwerney-rnem apetyek arrpe-
marl, Pharisee-rnemel renh-rnem thwenek tyaty-areny ilkwernemel-then.
Rernem lyenenty-rnem-then rwalep-rnem-then akngetyek, walth-rnem-
then. Jesus-el renh-rnem arnarek, akngerr. Ra arrwekel-antey iterl-arek,
rernem apetyetyek, atwekerr-awaty. Ra rtnerl-alhek ayernemel, “Artwa
angwenhek arrantherr nthweyel?”
Rernem tyernek, “Jesus Nazareth-arenyek anwantherr nthweyel.”
Jesus ra ilelhek, “Ayengarlap ra.” Judas ra ikwer-rnem-itwek rtnenh.
6 Jesus ikwer-rnem ilelhek-penh, rernem arlengirreynek, ahern-warl
aytnemel, ingkerr-antey.
7 Jesus-el ayernek arrpemarl, “Angwenhek arrantherr nthweyel?”
Rernem renh tyernek, “Jesus Nazareth-arenyek.”
8 Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Kel ayeng arrwekel-antey arrekantherr
ilelhek. Arrantherr ayenh inngantey arey-alhek. Artwa nhenh-rnem
tyarlewenherr-arey, anterrkwey-angenh.”
9 Ahelengkw-rnemek ra arrngert angkek. Alakenh angka innganem
irrek. Ra Akngey-warl kel angkek arrwekel-antey, “Akngeyay! Ntwa
kwertengerl-rnem ingkerrenh atyeng anthek, atha renh-rnem atnyen-
ayntetyek iylpelerlewey-angenh. Kel atha renh-rnem atnyeneyel-antey.”
10 Simon Peter-el nayp arreylp-akertel iylpa arternek arraty-ampeny-
angkwarr, tyaty-areny-kenh warrkenh itna ikwerenh Malchus.
11 Jesus-el Peter ilek, “Nayp menty arrerneyna pilt-warl! Akngeyel ayenh
thwenek, ayeng irrwampemel ilwetyek. Nthakenh ayeng Akngey-kety
intwemelirrey-angenh awelhey-angenh-then.”

Rernem Jesus Annas-warl atnwenheyel
(Matthew 26:57, 58; Mark 14:53, 54; Luke 22:54)

12 Ikwer-penhan irlkenty rernem Jesus renh antwerrkek arertnemel Jew-
kenh iltyemwerney-rnemel-then.
13 Rernem renh akngek artwamp Annas-warl. Ran ahenterrikw
Caiaphas-kenh anenh, Caiaphas tyaty-areny atyetyart ilkwa.
14 Caiaphas ran arrwekel-antey council-areny ingwer-rnem ilek, “An-
wantherr artwa nhenh atwenty, Rome-arenyel-rnem anenhantherr menty
arem. Anwantherr renh tyarlewenty, rernemap anwenhantherr ingker-
renh atwemarl. Alakenh-they anwantherr Jesus renh ipmek atwey-areny.”

Peter ilelheyel, ra Jesus iterl-arey-angenh-arrpantey
(Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

15 Ahelengkw-rnemel Jesus akngeynek Annas-kenh apmer-warl. Peter-el-
then kwertengerl ingwerel-then Jesus renh ingkern-they apentek. Atyet-
yart ilkwa tyaty-arenyel kwertengerl anyent weth iterl-arek. Rap renh
mentyarl arek. Alakenh-they rant Jesus renh apentek, aylpenhek atyetyart-
kenh yard-warl.
16 Peter aketh-itwek mpwelhenh keyt-itwel. Kwertengerl ingwerel renh
arek. Kwertengerl ra yard-they tyerrelhemel alpek, ra arelh warrkenh

ingwer-warl angkek, “Keyt altywerila, ra aylpenhetyek. Atha renh iterl-areyel, ran mwerrarl.” Ratherr atherr-antey keyt-angkwarr aylpenhek.
17 Arelh ra Peter renh ayernek, “Nga apek Jesus-kenh kwertengerlarl?”
“Arrangkw.” Peter ilelhek, “Ayeng arlarl.”
18 Ingwel irrernt-anem ayntek. Ahelengkw-rnem-then warrkenh-rnem-then rernem arlterrngirrey-ayntek rwel. Peter alhek ikwer-rnem-warl, rwel arlterrngirretyek arrpemarl.

Atyetyart Annas-el Jesus renh ayerneyel arrkernetyek
(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-56; Luke 22:66-71)

19 Atyetyart ilkwel Annas-el Jesus renh ayernek, “Angwenh kwertengerl ngkwenh-rnem? Ilek ntwa renh-rnem akalty-antheyel?”
20 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Athan aketh-antey ingkerrenh akalty-anthek, ingkerrenhel ayenh awetyek, atha anyelkel akalty-anthey-angenh. Atha ingkerrenh akalty-anthek tyaty akely-rnem-itwek, tyaty ilkwitwek, rernemamarl anyentirrenh.
21 Ntwa ayenh ayerney-angenh. Ntwa ingwer-rnem ayerney-areny, rernemarl ayenh awek. Rernemarl angka atyenh awekarl, rernem akaltyarl. Renh-rnem ayerna, rernem ngenh iletyek.”
22 Jesus angkek-penh, warrkenh ingwerel renh arreyl atwek angkemel, “Nga alakenh angkey-angenh atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwekarl!”
23 Jesus-el renh ilek, “Ilekek ntwa ayenh atwekarl, ayeng apmwel-areth angkenty-arrpantey? Ayeng apek apmwel-areth angkek, ayenh ilay!”
24 Warrkenh-rnemel Jesus renh arertnek. Annas-el renh Caiaphas atyetyart ilkwewarl thwenek.

Peter ilelheyel arrpemarl, ra Jesus iterl-arey-angenharl
(Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

25 Peter ra rwitwek-antey arlterrngirrenh. Ingwerentyel renh ayernek, “Nganang kwertengerl Jesus-kenh?”
Peter ra ilelhek, “Arrangkwaw!”
26 Atyetyart-kenh warrkenh ingwer rwitwek rtnenh, artwa weth-kenh, Peter-elarl arrwekel-antey iylpa nayp arlpenty arreylpel arternek. Ra Peter alhengk-aremel ilek, “Ay! atha ngenh weth arekarl ikwer-itwek, apmer arwerl-angketyarr ikwer-itwek.”
27 Peter ra irrtywerremel ilelhek, “Arrangkw! Ayengarl arlarl!” Tywek-tywek irrwey arlkek-anem.

Pilate-el Jesus renh arrkerneyel
(Matthew 27:1, 2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5)

28 Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelheyangel, ahelengkwel-rnem Jesus renh akngek Atyetyart Pilate-warl. Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny anenh Judea-areny-rnem-kenh. Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem warl akethel-antey mpwelhek, aylpenhey-angenh artwa ingwer-rnem-kety, rernem aker Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr alhewer arlkwetyek, angka arrwekelenyel ayntenh-angkwarr.
Anayntileyel: Jew-rnem-kenh angka arrwekeleny ayntenh, Jew-rnemelant amern “Passover” arlkwetyek amentel, ingwer-rnem pweytirrey-angenh, rernemant ament arlkwetyek.
29 Atyetyart Pilate ra aketh-warl tyerrelhek, ra renh-rnem ayernek, “Ilekek arrantherr artwa nhenhan atnwenhey-alhek?”
30 Rernem renh tyernek, “Artwa yanh apmwarl. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr renh atnwenhey-alhek ngkweng-warl.”

31 Pilate angkek ikwer-rnem, “Ayeng arlarl! Court arrekantherrenh-angkwarrant arrantherr tyatemiletyek renh.”
Rernem ikwer-warl angkek, “Nthakenh anwernantherr renh tyatyemiley-angenh atwey-angenh, arrangkw. Rome-areny-rnem arrantherr arrngert angkek, nthakenh anwernantherr artwa apmwa renh tyatyemiley-angenh ipmek atwey-angenh. Arrantherrant renh tyatyemiletyek atwetyek!”
32 Alakenh-anyem angka innganem irrek. Jesus ra angka arrwekel-antey ilelhek, rernem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthey-alenty.
33 Pilate ra warl ikwer-warl aylpenhek. Ra ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Jesus renh kwen-warl atnwenhey-alhetyek. Ra Jesus ayernek, “Arraty inngang ngan atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh?”
34 Jesus-el tyernek, “Ngang ament iterreyel, ayeng atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh aneyel? Ingwerentyel apek ayenh ngkweng-warl ilek?”
35 Pilate angkek ikwer-warl, “Arwengk ngan! Ayengan Jew-wenyarl. Jew-rnem ngkwenh-rnem atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then rernem ngenh atnwenhey-alhek atyeng-warl. Nthakenh ngan irrek? Ngang irrwernel-hekarl ikwer-rnem-warl?”
36 Jesus-el renh tyernek, “Arrangkwarl ayengan Ayeng atyetyart ahern-areny-wenyarl. Kwertengerl atyenh-rnemel ingwer-rnem nthakenh atweyangarl atyeng-they.”
37 Pilate ikwer-warl angkek, “Nga ilelheyel nga atyetyart ilkwa?”
Jesus-el tyernek, “Ngan arraty angkeyel, ayengan atyetyart ilkwarl. Ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apetyek, atha angka arraty iletyek ingkerrenhek. Ingwerenty atyeng awelhenty, rap angka arraty-angkwarrarl apenteman.”
38 Pilate-el Jesus ayernek, “Ilek-angkwarr angka arraty?” Pilate warl-they tyerrerl-alhek ingkerrenh rtnenherrenh-warl. Ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Atha artwa renh ilek-ilek-angkwarr ayernek. Ra apmweweny alyelk, nthakenh atha renh ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Ilekek atha renh atweman?”

Pilatel ahelengkw-rnem ileyel, rernem Jesus renh atanthetyek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl
(Matthew 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)
39 “Anperarl Alhek ‘Passover’ tyenkerr arlkwenty-penhel arrantherr apmelerr ayenh ayernetyek arratyarl, atha artwa anyent tyayl-they tyarlewetyek. Artwa angwenharl athan tyarlewem tyayl-theyan? Jesus, atyetyart ilkwan Jew-rnem-kenharl tyarlewem?”
40 Rernem arlkek, “Ranem mentyarl. Anwantherr ilkelheyel, Barabbas tyarlewetyek tyayl-they!” Barabbas artwa ahelengkw apmwarl ra anenh, ahel ra atwerrenh Rome-areny-rnem-thenarl.

19

1 Ikwer-penh Pilate irlkenty ikwerenh-rnemek angkek, “Jesus renh whip-el atwetyek!”
2 Rernem arwerl alekw-penh ampwal akapwertek-arelh mpwarek. Rernem alekw-penh arrernek Jesus ikwer-warl akapwert-warl. Arnkwa rnter-rnter arlpenty-warl-anem rernem Jesus renh akwernek atyetyart ilkwekenh-arrpantey.
3 Rernem ikwer-warl arrer-anem irrek, renh atwetyek. Rernem ikwer angkenh kwanthemel, “Nganem Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyartarl ilelhek!” Rernem renh arreyl atwek.

4 Ikwer-penh Pilate warl-they tyerrelhek arrpemarl Ran angkek ikwer-
rnemek, “Atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Ayeng yangkelhem atyenh-rnemek,
rernem Jesus renh atnwenhey-alhetyek nhenh-warl, arrantherr renh
aytaretyek. Ilek-they arrantherr renh ipmek atweman? Ilenherr-arey
atyeng, nthakenh ra apmwel-areth mpwarek. Artwa alyelk arla atha
areyel.”

5 Jesus warl-they tyerrelhek, akapwert mwekart arreylp-angketyarr,
arnkwa rnter-rnter-akert. Pilate Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-warl
angkek, “Arenherr-arey! Ilenhey artwa ra!”

6 Tyaty ilkwa atyetyart-rnemel iltyemwerney-rnemel-then Jesus arek-
penh, rernem arlkek, “Artwa renh atwetyek! Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl
renh tywenetyek!”

Pilate angkek ikwer-rnem, “Menty! Arrantherrant renh arwerl iylpeyl-
atherr-warl aylpar-arrernenherr-arey! Atha renh arrwekel-antey arrk-
ernemel ayernek, ilek-ilek-angkwarr. Ran apmwangkwarr mpwarey-
angenh, arlarl ra.”

7 Rernem Pilate renh ilek, “Artwa nhenhan ilelhek Akngey-kenh alerikw-
arrpantey. Alakenh-they renh atwetyek, angka arrwekeleny anwekanther-
renh aynteyel-angkwarr!”

8 Pilate ra aterirrek, rarl awek-penh.

9 Pilate-el Jesus warl kwen-warl atnwenheynek. Pilate-el renh ayernek,
“Nthenh-areny ngan?” Jesus-el tyerney-angenh arrangkw, akater anenh.

10 Pilate-el renh ilek arrpemarl, “Atyeng-warl ilelha, ayengan atyetyart
ilkwarl. Atha ingwer-rnem ilanthetyek ngenh tyarlewetyek. Arrangkw,
nga atyeng-warl ilelhey-angenh, ngenh arwerl ilpeyl-atherr-warl atan-
them.”

11 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Akngeyelant ngenh arrernek atyetyart
ilkwa ahern-areny-kenh. Alakenh-angkwarr ntwa ayenh atwetyek al-
hewer. Artwa ingwerel ayenh ahayiwek ngkweng-warl, ra apmwangkwarr
innga apenteyel.”

12 Pilate ilkelhek, Jesus renh tyarlewetyek, atwey-angenharl. Ra Jew
atyetyart-rnem ayernek tyarlewetyek. Rernem arlkenh, “Artwa ra atyet-
yart ilkwarrpantey ilelhenh. Rome-areny atyetyart ilkwa Caesar anyent-
antey anwekantherrenh, ingkerrenh-kenh! Ntwa artwa yanh tyarlewenty,
atyetyart ilkwa Rome-areny ngkweng ahelirrem!”

13 Pilate-el awek-penh, ra Jesus atnwenhek aketh-warl. Pilate chair
ilkwewarl arrernelhek. Hebrew angkel apmer alakenh aynteyel Gabbatha.

14 Arlta anyent ayntenh Anperarl Alhek “Passover” tyenkerr arlkwey-
alenty. Arlta ampepel-antey Jew-rnem akarrirrenh. Pilate angkek ikwer-
rnem, “Nhenh arenherr-arey, atyetyart ilkwa arrekantherrenh.”

15 Rernem ikwer arlkalhelirrek, “Akngа renh! Akngа renh! Arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr-warl atantha!” Pilate-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl,
“Atha atyetyart arrekantherrenh atwem, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atan-
themel?” Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel renh tyernek, “Rome-areny
atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherrenh anyentant. Ingwerenty arrangkw.”

16 Ikwer-penhan Pilate-el Jesus-an ahayiwek irlkenty-rnem-warl, rernem
arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl renh atanthetyek.

Irlkenty rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl aylpar-arrerneyel
(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

17 Irlkentyel rernem Jesus renh Pilate-kenh warl-they akngek. Arwerl iylpeyl-atherr rernem Jesus anpeth-warl tywenek, ra akngeynerl-ayntetyek. Rernem Jesus renh atnwenhek apwert-warl, itnan "Akapwert Ngkwern Akarnng". Jew-rnemel apmer itnewek Golgotha.
18 Irlkenty rernem Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek atanthek naylel, ra ilwetyek. Artwa ingwer atherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl atanthek arrpemarl naylel. Irrkerant-atherr-itwek Jesus ampep-itwekarl.
19-20 Pilate-el irlkenty ilanthek, pip arwerl iylpeyl-atherr irrwerl-ampeny-warl tywenetyek. Rernem angka irrpety-angkwarr ingkwernek, Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr, Rome-areny-rnem-kenh-angkwarr, Greece-areny-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Angka nhanyem aynteyel pipel, "Nhanyem Jesus Nazareth-areny, Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ilkwa." Jesus ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek aylpar-anenh, Jerusalem-arrangarr aketh-ampeny. Ingwer-rnem angkepelarreng arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-angkwarr alhenh, rernem pip renh irrwerl-ampeny-itwek reytemilerl-apenh.
21 Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-areny rernem pip renh arek arwerl-itwek, rernem angkey-alhek Pilate ikwer-warl, " 'Atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh' ingkwerney-angenh. Alakenh ingkwernetyek, 'Jesus Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart ilkwarrpantey ilelhenh!' "
22 Pilate-el renh-rnem ilek, "Menty! Kel rernem arraty ingkwernek. Nthakenh ingwer-angkwarr arrerney-angenh."
23 Irlkenty 4-pelel arnkwa ikwerenh lhelek. Rernem arnkwernem 4-pel-angkwarr arlwarey-arlwarey arrernek. Arnkwa arlpenty mwerr-angker rernem ikwer-they lhelek arrpemarl.
24 Irlkenty-rnem angkerrek, "Arnkwa anyentek anwantherr arrkenirretyek, arnkwa renh antengiletyek. Anyentel renh antengiletyek anyentantey, arnkwa ilterrey-angenh." Apwert akely-rnem iwemel rernem arrkenirrenh arnkwa renh antengiletyek. Angka arrwekel alakenh ayntenh Akngey-kenh pip-itwek: "Rernem arrkenirreyel arnkwa atyenh-rnemek, arnkwa atyenh arlperrtyileyel." Angka arraty innganem irrek-anem.
25 Irlkenty-rnem arrkenirrenh Jesus-kenh arnkwek. Arelh 4-pel rtnenh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek, Mary Jesus-kenh amikw, arnkwerey Mary-kenh, arelh ingweran Mary arrpemarl, Clopas-itwek itengerrekarl, ingwer Mary Magdala-areny-anem.
26 Jesus-el amikw ikwerenh arek, kwertengerl anyent-then, irrkaty rantey ra ikwer aleth artewentyel ilkelhenh. Jesus angkek amikw ikwerenh-warl, "Artwa yanh ntwa ampaty akem."
27 Jesus angkek kwertengerl ikwer, "Ntwa arelh yanh amey akem." Ikwer-penh kwertengerl ra Jesus-kenh amikw atnwenheynek warl ikwerenh-warl, renh arntarnt-arey-alpetyek.

Jesus ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilweyel
(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

28 Jesus akalty-anem, rarl Ingkart-kenh warrk ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek-anem. Ikwer-penh ra ilelhek, "Ayeng angkethakw." Angka arrwekel pip-itwek ayntenh. Angka arraty innganem irrek.
29 Artwa anyentel renh awek-penh, ra rag akely-anem inek. Wayn arrngeynp-warl ra rag renh pwerlpewek apelyilemel. Rag renh ra arwerl akert-ampeny-warl arertnek. Jesus arrakert-warl ra arwerl arlpenty irrwerlilek, ra antywelp-antywetyek angkethakwel.
30 Jesus-el wayn akely rag-el arrkernek. Rap angkek, "Atha warrk atyenh ywerrelhilek." Akapwert kwenirreynek, ilwemel-anem.

Irlkentyel Jesus renh ngkerraly-ampeny atantheyel

31 Jesus ra ilwek arlta Friday-el. Jew-rnem tyenkerr Anperarl Alhek
"Passover" ikwer mpwelhenh-antey, amern kwenty arlkwey-angenh-antey.
Jesus-then artwa ingwer-atherr-then arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek aylpar-
anenh-antey. Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem angkerrenh, rernem ingkeny
aylpenhekerr-awaty atwarrelhiletyek arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they ingwe-
mernt irrekerr-awaty. Rernem alhek Pilate renh ayernetyek. Rernem
ikwer angkey-alhek, "Artwa ahelengkw-rnem ilantha, 'Ngkwern arlaw
atherr aketyek, aynterarrirretyek rernem anamerl ilwem-anem. Artwa
irlkentyel renh-rnem atwarrelhiley-areny ingkeny aylpenhekerr-awaty.' "
Pilate-el renh-rnem ilanthek, arwerl ilkwel ngkwern arlaw atherr atweyne-
tyek akalthemel.
32 Arrwekel rernem artwa anyent-kenh ngkwern arlaw atherr akek,
ikwer-penh artwa ingwer-ampenyek-anem ngkwern arlaw atherr akek
arrpemarl.
33 Rernem Jesus-warl apetyek, rernemap renh arey-alhek, ra kel ilwekarl.
Rernem ngkwern akey-angenh-antey.
34 Artwa ahelengkw anyentel Jesus ngkerraly irrtyartel atanthek. Ar-
rkngethen kwaty-then ikwer-they thelelhek.
35 Atha anngetherr renh arek, irrtyartelarl renh atanthek. Atha
arrekantherr arraty ileyel, arrantherr ikwer awelh-ayntetyek.
36-37 Pip arrwekelenyel alakenh-anyem aynteyel: "Ngkwern akelhey-
angenh arrangkw. Ingwer-rnemel renh atantheyenh." Alakenh angka
arraty innganem irrek.

Rernem Jesus renh arrewaly inteyek akwerneyel
(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

38 Artwa anyent Joseph Arimathea-areny anenh Jerusalem-itwek, ran
Jesus-kenh-angkwarr apentenh. Ra anyelk aterirrenh Jew-rnem atyetyart-
rnem-kety. Alakenh-they ra ingwer-rnemek ilelhey-angenh, rarl Jesus-
kenh-angkwarr apentenh. Arlta ikwerel-antey Joseph ra alhek, Pilate
ayernetyek, Jesus arrewaly inetyek, renh akngeynetyek, intey-warl akwer-
netyek. Pilate angkek, "Kel mwerr." Joseph-el Jesus renh arrewaly arwerl
iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhilemel akngek.
39 Artwa ingweran Joseph-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl, itnan Nicode-
mus. Nicodemus anyent rethen Jesus-then ratherr angkerrenh ingwel
arrwekel-antey. Nicodemus-el anter mwerr-angker akngerr interney-
angker akngetyek, Jesus arrewaly apernetyek intey-warl akwerney-alenty.
40 Artwa rernem arrewaly anterel apernek, ataperrelemel rag-warl. Jew-
rnem-kenh arrwekeleny alakenh ayntenh, rernem arrewaly arertnenh,
awenng-warl akwerney-alenty.
41 Jesus ra ilwek apmer arwerl-angketyarr-ampenyel. Intey lyerteny
arrer-antey ayntek, rernemarl kel angernek arrwekel apwert irrker-itwek.
Arrewaly ingwer-rnem akwerney-angenh-antey.
42 Arlta Saturday arrer-anem Jew-rnem akarrirrek, amern tyenkerr renh
arlkwetyek. Artwa atherrel Jesus renh arrewaly intey-warl anamerl-antey
akwernek.

20

Jesus itethirreyel ipmepenh
(Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

1 Arlta Sunday-el ingwepenh atwemengkel-antey Mary Magdala-areny
intey-warl alhek. Ra apwert ilkwa arek, intey arriw apwert ilkwa
altywerilekarl.
2 Ikwer-penh ra apmer irrkaty-warl anterreynek, Peter-then John-then
anenh-warl. Jesus John-ek artewenty ilkelhenh. Ra renh-atherr ilek,
"Ay! Ingwerentyel Ingkart arrewaly akngek intey ikwer-they! Nthek-warl
rlengkan rernem akwernek?"
3 Peter-then kwertengerl John-then anterrek intey-warl.
4 Peter-kety-awaty John arrwekel-antey anterrek intey ikwer-warl.
5 Ra intey ayternek, Jesus arrewaly aynterl-anentyek-arrpantey. Ar-
rangkw. Ra rag-rnemant-anem arek, intey-warl aylpenhey-angenh-antey.
6 Peter ra intey-warl aylpenhek-anem, rag-rnemant arrpemarl arey-
alhek.
7 Ra rag ingwer arey-alhek, Jesus renh akapwert ataperrelek-penh, rap
ament-anem irrker-ampenyel ayntenh.
8 John intey-warl aylpenhek arrpemarl. Ra rag-rnemant arek arrpemarl.
Ra arek-penh ra Jesus renh tnakek-anem, rarl ipmepenh itethirrek.
9 Kwertengerl atherr akwerrp-antey anenh, Akngey-kenh angka iterl-
arey-angenh-antey, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arrwekel-antey alak-
enh ayntenh, Jesus ra angkep itethirreyenh ipmepenh.
10 Ratherr kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-warl-anem alpek angka ikwer-rnem
iley-alpetyek.

Jesus aremirreyel Mary Magdala-arenyek
(Mark 16:9-11)

11 Mary Magdala-areny intey aketh-ampeny-itwek artnenh-antey, ra
kwenirremel intey ayternek.
12 Ra angel atherr-anem arek, arrewalyarl ayntenh-itwel, arnkwa
arlter-akert atherr anerl-anenty, ingwer akapwertarl ayntenh-angkwarrarl
anenh, ingweran rlterrarl ayntenh-angkwarrarl anenh.
13 Angel ratherr Mary renh ayernek, "Ilekek nga artneyel?"
Ra tyernek, "Ingwerel-rnem Ingkart atyenh arrewaly akngek. Atha iterl-
arey-angenh, ayeng akwerrp-antey nthenh-warl rernem renh akwernek."
14-15 Ikwer-penh Mary-el artepang arenhey-alpek, Jesus-anem arek
rtnerl-anenty. Ranap alhengk-arey-angenh-antey. Ra renh ywemek. Jesus-
el renh ayernek, "Ilekek nga artneyel? Angwenhek nga nthweyel?"
Ra renh tyernek, "Ayeng Ingkartek artneyel. Nthek-warl ntwa arrewaly
renh akwernek? Atyeng ila, atha renh inerl-alpetyek."
16 Jesus ikwer angkek arrpemarl, "Mary-ay!"
Mary-el Jesus alhengk-arek-anem. Ra angkek, "Akalty-anthenh-
anthenhay!"
17 Jesus angkek Mary-warl, "Ayenh anterrkwey-angenh. Ingwer-inger
ayeng Akngey-warl alpem. Ingkart Akngey anwekantherrenh-warl. Ntwa
kwertengerl ingwer-rnem ila."
18 Ikwer-they Mary Magdala-areny ra kwertengerl-rnem iley-alpek,
"Atha Ingkart arek!" Ra angka kwertengerl-rnem ilek arrpemarl, Jesus-
el arrwekel ikwer ilek-angkwarr.

Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek aremirreyel
(Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

19 Sunday-el atwerrp kwertengerl-rnem warl kwen-itwek anenh.
Rernem aterirrenh Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnem-kety. Rernem arriw

martek, ingwer-rnem aylpenhey-alhekerr. Jesus ranem ikwer-rnem-warl
aremirrek. Ra angkek, “Arternp anenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh.”
20 Ranem ilelhek, “Itep-then ingkety-then ayenh arenherr-arey, wetharl
arrantherr ingkerrenhel aytarek nayl arreylpelarl atanthek.” Nayl arreylp-
penh ingkerneyel-antey ingkety-atherr, itep-atherr-then. Ra ngkerraly
irrker-ampeny lwewarrernelhek arrpemarl, renharl irrtyartel atanthek-
penh ahelengkw-rnemel. Ra ingkernenh-antey arrpemarl. Kwertengerl-
rnemel renh iterl-arek-anem, Jesus innga rantey nhenhan. Rernem Ingkart
ikwer inkwerelhek.
21 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Arternp anenherr-arey, aterirrey-
angenh. Akngeyel ayenh ahern nhenh-warl thwenek, ayeng ikwer
warrkirr-ayntetyek. Athanem arrenhantherr irrkaty-angkwarr apmer
arrpanenh-warl thweneyel, arrantherr atyeng-anem warrkirr-ayntetyek
arrpemarl.”
22 Ranem renh-rnem pewilek, angkemel, “Kel arrantherr Itnweng
Rlwart-akert-anem!
23 Arrantherr Akngey renhant ayernenty, ra apmwa ingkerrenh-they
iweman. Arrantherr Akngey ayerney-angenh apmwa ikwer-rnem-they
iwetyek, rernemap apmwakert-anteyarl aneyelan.”

Jesus Thomas-warl aremirreyel

24 Thomas ikwer-rnem-itwel aney-angenh-antey, akwerrp-antey, Jesus
iteth ipmepenh aretyek.
25 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem Thomas ikwer ilelhek, “Anwantherr Jesus
renh itetharl arek, rarl itethirremel anwernekantherr-warl aremirrek.”
Thomas-an ikwer-rnem irrpelthirrenh. Ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl,
“Arrangkw inngeweny. Nayl-penh itep amperl-aretyek, Irrtyart-penh
ngkerraly irrker-ampeny-then arnep-arnetyek. Arenty-penh atha arraty-
anem iterl-arem. Reyip nhey!”
26 Sunday ingwerel kwertengerl-rnem warl kwen-itwek anew-anenh.
Rernem arriw martek, ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl aylpekerr. Thomas
ra ikwer-rnem-itwek anenh arrpemarl. Jesus ra warl kwen-itwek ampep
ikwer-rnem-itwek aremirrek. Rap angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Arternp
anenherr-arey, aterirrey-angenh.”
27 Ikwer-penh ra Thomas ikwer-warl angkek, “Itep atherr ara, nayl-penh.
Iltyel arna! Ngkerraly irrker-ampeny irrtyart-penh. Irrpelthirrey-angenh
ana, ayenh tnakemel!”
28 Thomas ikwer-warl angkek, “Ngan Ingkart atyenh irrwerl-areny.”
29 Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, “Ntwa anngetherr ayenh arek, ntwa ayenh
tnakeyel-anem, ntwarl ayenh arek-penhant. Alakenh-anyem mwerrarl.
Ingwerentyel apek ayenh arey-angenh-penh, rap ayenh tnakem-antey, ra
Ingkart-angkwarran mwerr inngarl. Ingkartel renh irrngerney-anthem!
Ingwer-ingerant akngerr alakenh tnakem, mwerr-angkwarr alakenhey.”

Ilekek John-el angka nhenh pip-warl ingkwernek?

30 Jesus ra kwertengerl-rnem-akert ahern nhenhel anenh-antey, ra ilek-
ilek-angkwarr mpwarenh, Akngey-kenh arawerrng rlterrk-akertel. Pip
nhenh-itwek atha ingkerrenh ingkwerney-angenh-antey, ilek-ilekarl Jesus-
el mpwarek arawerrng rlterrkel.
31 Atha angka ingkwernek Jesus-penh, arrantherr renh iterl-aretyek,
ra Christ aneyel, awank-akerr renh Akngeyel alhelek, ahern nhenh-warl

thwenetyek, Akngey-kenh alerikw. Atha arrekantherr angka nhenh-penh ingkwernek, arrantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, iteth intem-antey anayntetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.

21

Jesus kwertengerl-rnem-warl aremirreyel kwaty alay Galilee-itwek

1 Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl aremirrek, kwaty alay Galilee-itwek. Kwaty alay Tiberias itnan ingweran.

2 Kwertengerl ingwer-rnem kel ayerrer alhek Jerusalem-they Galilee-ampeny-angkwarr. Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathanael Cana-areny Zebedee-kenh alerikw atherr James, John-then, kwertengerl ingwer atherr-then.

3 Simon Peter ikwer-rnem-warl angkek, "Anwantherr awangk alhey, irrpeng inayntetyek netting-el."

Ingwer-rnem ikwer angkek, "Anwantherr ngkweng-angkwarr alhem arrpemarl, irrpeng-rnem inayntetyek." Kel rernem kwaty alay irrker-warl alhek, rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek. Ingwel aleth-antey ywarn arrkernelhenh, irrpeng inetyek-arrpantey, arrangkw.

4 Ingwepenh ingkeny tyerrelhey-alenty, Jesus ra kwaty impalth-itwek rtnenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel Jesus arek rtnerl-anenty, rernemarl renh alhengk-arey-angenh-antey.

5 Jesus ra kwertengerl-rnemek arlkek. Ra renh-rnem ayernek, "Arrantherr apek irrpeng inek?"

Rernem ilelhek, "Arrangkw-antey."

6 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, "Netting kwaty-warl rtnwa-they arraty-ampeny-warl iwenherr-arey! Arrantherrap irrpeng akngerr ineman!" Netting rernem arraty-ampeny-warl rtnwethey iwek. Rernem irrpeng arnkengeny antwerrkek netting-el. Rernem nthakenh netting renh iytarr-iney-angenh rtnwewarl aker arnkengeny-akert.

7 Ikwer-penhan kwertengerl anyentan, Jesus ikwer artewentyel ilkelhenharl, ra Peter-warl angkek, "Yanhan Ingkartarl!" Peter-el awek-penh, ra arnkwewarl aylpenhek-anem, rarl arrwekel lhelek-penh irrpeng anterrkwetyek warrkirretyek iney-alenty. Peter ra kwaty-warl atnarnpenhek.

8 Kwertengerl ingwer-rneman kwaty impalth-warl-athek rtnwel alpenh. Rernem impalth-they arrer-anem. Rernem netting awerr irrpeng-angketyarr renh iytarr-akngeynenh.

9 Rernem irrker-warl irrek, rtnwethey atwarrek-anem. Rernem rwanem arek ampenharl. Aker irrpeng aperrkel ampernenh, amern ayntenh arrpemarl.

10 Jesus ra angkek, "Irrpeng-rnem atyeng-warl akngetyenherr-arey."

11 Peter rtnwewarl nganeynek, rernem netting irrpeng-angketyarr iytarr-akngenh impalth-warl. Irrpeng 153 netting-itwek ayntenh. Netting ra akelhey-angenh-antey irrpeng akngerr-akert.

12 Jesus ra angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, "Apetyenherr-arey, amern-then aker-then arlkwetyek." Rernem renh alhengk-arek, ra Ingkart. Rernem nyerrirrek, ayerney-angenh-antey. "Nganang Jesus inngarl?"

13 Jesus ra amern inek, renh-rnem anthek. Irrpeng-rnem irrkaty-angkwarr ra renh-rnem antheynek.

14 Kel arrwekel ra atherr-inger ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek. Jesus ra aremirrek kwertengerl-rnem-warl arrpemarl, ra ipmepenh itethirrek-penh.

Jesus-el Peter ayerneyel irrpety-inger, "Mwerrang nga atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel?"

15 Kwertengerl-rnemel amern-then aker-then arlkwek-penh, Jesus-atherr Peter-atherr ament irrek. Jesus-el renh ayernek, "Simon-ay! John-kenh alerikway! Ngalew? Nganang atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel ingwer-rnem-angkwarr?"

Peter-el renh tyernek, "Ya, Ingkartay! Ntwarlap ayenh iterl-areyelarl, ayeng ngkweng artewenty ilkelheyelarl!"

Jesus-el renh ilek, "Yep-yep atyenh-rnem wantaynta." Ra alakenh anyelk-antey angkek.

16 Jesus-el renh ayernek arrpemarl, "Simon-ay! John-kenh alerikway! Nganang atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel?"

Peter-el renh tyernek, "Ya, Ingkartay! Ntwa ayenh iterl-areyel, ayeng ngkweng ilkelheyelarl."

Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, "Yep-yep atyenh-rnem arntarnt-arerl-aynta!"

Anayntileyel: Yep-yep-rnem-apeny rernem aneyel, Akngey-kenh angka wantayntetyek, angka ikwerenh ilerl-anem Akngey-kenh, ilayntetyek, rernemap Akngey-kenh angkek akaltyirretyek.

17 Jesus-el renh ayernek arrpemarl, "Simon-ay! John-kenh alerikway! Nganang atyeng artewenty ilkelheyel?" Jesus-el renh irrpety-inger ayernek-penh, Peter artwerrety-anem anenh.

Ra Jesus-warl angkek, "Ingkartay! Ntwan ingkerrenh iterl-areyel. Ntwa ayenh kel iterl-areyel, ayeng ngkweng ilkelheyelarl."

Jesus angkek ikwer-warl, "Yep-yep atyenh-rnem arntarnt-arerl-aynta!

18 Atha ngenh arraty ileyel, awey akelyank nga arnkwel aylpenh, al-hewer nga apmer ilek-ilek-warl alhenh, ngarl ilkelhenh-angkwarr. Ingwer-inger nga amperirrenty ingwer-rnemel ngenh anterrkweyenh, akwa atherr arertneyenh. Rernem ngenh apmer ingwer-warl akngeyenh, apmer nga ilkelhey-angenh-warl.

19 Atyeng-angkwarr aleth apenterl-aynta angkepirrey-angenh." Jesus-el Peter renh ilek arrwekel-antey anwantherr iterl-aretyek, Peter ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwetyek arrpemarl. Peter ra Ingkartek awelhetyek, ingwer-rnemel Ingkart renh tnaketyek. Jesus-el Peter renh ilek, "Atyeng-angkwarr apenterl-aynta!"

Jesus ra Peter-warl angkeyel kwertengerl ingwer-penh

20 Ikwer-penh Peter ra artepang arek, kwertengerl ingwer apetyenh, Jesus rarl ikwer artewenty ilkelhenh. Kwertengerl irrkaty-antey Jesus ikwer-itwek anenh, Anperarl Alhek "Passover" tyenkerr arlkwenh-itwek, ra ilwey-alenty-itwek. Ra Jesus renh ayernek, "Angwenhel ngenh ahayi-weyenh ahelengkw-rnem-warl?"

21 Peter-el arnarek, rarl apetyenh, rap Jesus-warl angkek, "Ingkartay! Artwa yanh-alew?"

22 Jesus-el renh tyernek, "Ra apek iteth aneyenh, ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apey-alpetyek-atwety. Nhenhek iterrey-angenh. Atyengety intwemelirrey-angenh. Atyeng-angkwarr aleth-antey apenterl-aynta!"

23 Arraty innga. Ikwer-penh-antey kwertengerl-rnem apmwel-areth iterrenh, rarl iteth aleth anenty-arrpantey ilwey-angenh. Jesus ra alakenh angkey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem ra angkek Peter-warl, "Ra iteth anem apek, ayeng ahern nhenh-warl apey-alpeyek-atwety. Ikwer iterrey-angenh."

Nhenh Jesus-penh angka ywerreyel, John-el renh ingkwernek

24 Kwertengerl nhanyem rey-antey ilenh angka arrenhantherr Jesus-
penh, Jesus ra warrk ikwerenh ingkerrenh ywerrelhilek. Artwa rey-
antey arrpemarl angka nhanyem arraty innga pip-warl ingkwernek.
Anwantherr renh iterl-areyel, ra arraty innga ilenh.
25 Jesus-el ilek-ilek mpwarek ahern nhenh-itwek. Nthakenh ingweren-
tyel ingkerrenh alakenh pip-warl ingkwerney-angenh, arrangkw. Angka
ilek-ilek akngerr, nthakenh ingwerentyel ilek-ilek ingkwerney-angenh.

Acts

Luke-el pip atherr ingkwernek. Angka ingwer Luke, Jesus-penh, rarl ilek-ilek mpwarek, arntety-rnem mwerrilek, rarl akngerr akalty-anthek. Ahelengkwel-rnem renh atanthek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherrek. Ra ilwek. Rernem renh intey-warl akwernek. Ingwa atherr-penh Jesus ra itethirrek. Akemirrek-anem. Akngeyel renh ipmepenh itethilek rlterrk ilkwakertel. Jesus kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemek lwewarrernelhek. Rernem renh Akngey-kenh apmer-warl alpenty intwarek. Angka anyent ingweran Akngey-kenh Angka arlperrtyirrekarl, apmer arrpanenh-warl. Akngey-kenh Itnweng apetyek ikwer-rnem-warl, renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, arnkatyiletyek. Akalty ingkerr Jesus-kenh angka awek-penh, rernemarl renh aytarek-penh, angka mwerr-angker rernem apmer arrpanenhek ilerl-apenh. Acts-kenh angka aynteyel, rernem ilerl-apenh Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker. Luke-el Acts pip ingkwernek, Akngey-kenh angka ingkerrenh-angkwarr arlpimpilek, rernem Jesus anyent renh iterl-arayntetyek.

Angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek

1 Theophilus-ay, pip weth iterl-aray, atharl awank ingkwernek, angka Jesus-kenh ingkerrenh, rarl akngerr ingkerrenh-angkwarr akalty-anthek, arntety-rnem-then mwerrilek, apmer arrpanenhek. Ra akely ayntek, rarl ilkwerrek, rarl warrkirrek, rarl akngerr akalty-anthek, rarl ilwek.

2 Ra alker-warl alpey-alentyel ra angkakert ikwerenh-rnem Itnweng Rlwartel akalty-anthek, rernem-anem apmer arrpanenh-itwek akalty-anthetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey.

3 Irrwampenty awelhemel ilwek-penh, Jesus ra angkep arrpemarl itethirremel aremirrenhey-alpek, arlta 40-ek-atwety arrpemarl. Ikwerenhel-rneman renh arnarek akngerr-inger, rarl angkep ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek, rarl itethirremel akwentek awenng-they. Jesus-el renh-rnem ilek, Akngey anyent akngananenty anyent ingkerrenhek. Jesus-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek, Akngeyelarl ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek.

4 Jesus-an angkek kwertengerl ikwerenhek-rnem, “Alpey-angenh Jerusalem-they! Alerl, arrantherr mpwelhenherr-arey, Akngeyel ar-renhantherr Itnweng anthetyek, atharl arrenhantherr arrwekel ilek-angkwarr, Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh alhelek, ingkerrenh ra Itnweng an-thetyek.

5 John-el ikwerenh-rnem kwatyelant baptise-emelek. Arlta irrpety-inger-penh, arrantherr baptise inem Itnweng rlterrk ikwerenh-anem, Akngeyel Itnweng ikwerenh thwenem arrekantherr-warl.”

Jesus alker-warl alpeyel

6 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-itwek anenharl-antey, rernem Jesus renh ayernek, “Ingkartay, ntwang Rome-areny-rnem irrenteyenh, artwa Israel-areny anyent rlwanemel arrernem, anwekantherr atyetyart ilkwa anayntetyek?”

7 Jesus angkek ikwer-rnem-warl, “Akngey rantarl iterl-areyel arlta, atyetyart ilkwa arrernetyek. Rant akalty.

8 Itnweng ikwerenharl apetyem arrekantherr-warl, ingkerrenh Itnweng ikwerenh-akert rlterrk anetyek. Apmer ingkerrenh-angkwarr arrantherr iletyek, apmer arrpanenhek, apmer Jerusalem-areny-rnemek, apmer

Judea-areny-rnemek, apmer Samaria-areny-rnemek, ahern ingkerrenh-angkwarr arrantherr ilerl-apayntetyek angka atyenh."

9-10 Jesus rarl ilek-penh, kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnemel renh intwarek, rarl kwenpay-angkwarr ywerrerl-alhek alker-warl. Rernem renh arey-angenh-anem. Rernem ikwer ywarn-antey itnywenenh, renh aretyek-arrpantey, ra ikwer-rnem-kety ywerrenhek. Artwa atherr arnkwa arlter-akert-atherr ikwer-rnem-warl aremirrek.

11 Ratherrap angkek, "Ilekek Galilee-areny-rnem arrantherr alkeran itnyweneyel? Jesus ra alpek irrwerl-warl! Ingwer-ingerant ra apey-alpeyenh, wetharl arrantherr renh intwarek-apeny arrpemarl."

Kwertengerl-rnemel Matthias renh rlwaneyel, kwertengerl anetyek

12-13 Kwertengerl rernem apmer Jerusalem-warl-anem alpek, apwert ar-werl alip-angketyarr-warl. Apwert Jerusalem-they arrer ayntenh. Rernem warl kwen-warl aylpenhek, itnan rernem Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James, Alphaeus-kenh alerikw, Simon, rarl Rome-areny-rnem-then atwerrenh, Judas-then, James-kenh alerikw. Rernem warl irrwerl-warl aylpenhek, irrkaty rernemarl awank anenh-warl.

14 Kwertengerl rernem anyent-antey Akngey-warl angkenh. Arlta arrpa-nenhel Mary arelh ingwer-rnem-then Jesus-kenh ayteyikw ingwer-rnem-then, rernem kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-itwek anyentirrenh, Akngeyek angkayntetyek.

15 Arlta ingwerel, 120 innganem Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem akarrir-rek. Peter-anem rtnerl-alhemel, ikwer-rnem-warl angkek.

16-17 "Atyenh-rnemay, awank-akerr Itnwengel David renh akaltyilek, Judas renh iterl-aretyek, rarl Jesus ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiweyenh, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek. Angka nhenh arraty innga. Judas rarl anwekantherr-itwek warrkirrenh. Ran innga Jesus renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek." Alakenh Peter angkek.

18 (Rernem Judas renh man anthek, ra renh-rnem atnwenhey-alhetyek Jesus ikwer-warl. Judas-el apmer renh payemelek-anem, man ikwerel. Judas ra ipmek atwelhek. Ra aytnerl-alhek, ilwemel-anem. Atnalty-rnem aytnek ahern-warl.

19 Jerusalem-areny-rnem rernem ingkerrenhel awek, Judas rarl ilwek, Jesus renh ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek-penh. Judas-arl ikwer-itwek ilwek, rernem apmer renh itnewek Arrkngangketyarr.)

20 Peter-el renh-rnem ilek arrpemarl, "Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny Psalm pip-itwekan arrwekel aynteyelarl, Judas ra ilwekerr-awaty: 'Warl ik-werenh arltwanem aynteyenh. Ingwerenty aney-angenh-anem arrangkw innganem. Ingwerenty-anem warrk ikwerenh-warl arrernelhetyek, rarl ilwek-kety.'

21-22 Artwa anyent-anem anwantherr arrernetyek, rarl ilerl-apayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-itwek, Jesus rarl itethirremel akwentek. Artwa anyent akaltyirrek Jesus-angkwarr ywerreyek-atwety, Jesus renharl ra aytarek, renharl John-el baptise-emelek, rarl renh aleth-antey Jesus renh apentek, alker-warl alpekek-atwety."

23 Rernem iterrenh artwa nthenh-apeny rlwanetyek, ranem angkakert anetyek. Artwa anyent Joseph Barsabbas, ingweran Matthias.

24-26 Rernem Akngey-anem ayernek. “Ntwa ingkerrenh iterl-areyel, aleth-antey. Ntwa anwekantherr anayntila, anwantherr artwa anyent arraty rlwanetyek, angkakert anetyek, Judas rarl ilwek-kety, rarl apmwangkwarr amentewarl alhenh.” Apwert atherr-anem irrwerl-warl-athek iwek arrkernelhemel. Apwert ratherr ahern-warl aytnek apek apwert-itwek ayntek. Apwert ikwer-itwek Matthias itna ayntek. Artwa Matthias rantey antengilek. Matthias ikwer-rnem-warl anyentirrek.

2

Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl apetyeyel

1 Pentecost arlta anyent ikwerel-antey Jesus ikwerenh-rnem akarrirrek.
2 Rernem awek awer-apeny arwerlk angkenty.
3 Anyentel-anyentel akapwert-warl lherrm-apeny arrernelhek, rernem warl kwen-itwek rtnenh-warl.
4 Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek, rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer angkerrenh, ingkerrenh awerrey-angenhant-arey.
5 Jew-rnem apmer arrpanenh-they arwa apetyek, apmer Jerusalem ikwer-itwek anerl-alpetyek. Rernem Ingkart-angkwarr apentenh.
6-7 Arwerlk angkenty rernem awek, rernem ingkerrenh anyentirrek. Rernem ywarn iterrek, rernem angka ingkerrenhel angkerrenh. “Nhenh-rnem Galilee-areny-rnem.
8 Nthakenh rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer angkerreyel? Anantherr renh-rnem aweyel, rernemarl angka anwekantherr-apenyarl angkeyel.
9 Ingwer-rnem Parthia-areny-arl, Media-areny-arl, Elam-areny-arl, Mesopotamia-arenyarl, Judea-arenyarl, Cappadocia-arenyarl, Pontus-arenyarl, Asia-arenyarl,
10 Phrygia-arenyarl, Pamphylia-arenyarl, Egypt-arenyarl, Libya-arenyarl, Cyrene tawen-they arrer, ingwer-rnem apmer Rome-they apetyek.
11 Ingwer-rnem Jew lyerteny-rneman, ingwer-rnem Jew akely-penh-rnem, Crete-areny, Arabia-areny. Rernem angkerreyel, ‘Akngey rlterrk inngan.’ ”
12 Rernem ywarn iterrek. Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, “Ilek-arrpantey nhenhan?”
13 Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem arrkernelhilenh, terangk rernem angkerrerl-anenty-arrpantey.

Peter angkeyel ingkerrenhek

14 Peter ra kwertengerl 11-pel-itwek rtnenh. Ra aketh innga renh-rnem ilek, “Atyenh-rnem, arrantherr ingkerrenh Jerusalem-areny atyeng mwantyel awelhenherr-arey, atharl arrekantherr ilem.
15 Arrantherr apmwel-areth iterreyel terangk-rnem-arrpantey ilerl-anemel. Nhenhan ingwepenh arwarl, nthakenh terangk irrey-angenh ingwepenhan.
16 Akngey-kenh angkakert Joel ra awank-akerr anenh.
17 Akngey angkek ikwer-angkwarr: ‘Arlta ingkern ikwerel atha ingkerrenh-anem Itnweng atyenh antheyenh ingkerrenhekek. Ikwer-penh awey arrekantherrel-rnem kwey arrekatherrel-rnem angka atyenh ileyenh. Ayeng artwa akely-rnem arrekantherrenh-warl aremirreyenh, artwa ampwernem-warl-then, rernem altyerr areyenh.
18 Atha artwa warrkenh-rnem-then arelh warrkenh-rnem-then Itnweng atyenh anthem. Angka atyenh ingwer-rnem-warl rernem ileyenh.

19 Athanem ingwerek-ingwer lwewarrerneyek alker-itwek-then, ahern-
itwek-then. Rernem rwa lherrm areyenh, kwert-then, arrkngethen.
20 Ingkeny ra ingwemernt irreyenh, alkent ra rnter-rnter irreyenh,
arrkngapeny. Ikwer-penh Ingkart ra apey-alpeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert.
21 Arlta ingkern ikwerel, Ingkartel renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenh, rerne-
marl renh ayernenty, ra renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek.' Alakenh-anyem
Joel-kenh pip-itwek aynteyel.
22 Artwa Israel-kenh-rnem, arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey, atharl
arrenhantherr ilem, Jesus Nazareth-areny ikwer. Akngey rantey Jesus
ikwer inkwerelhek, renh rlterrkilemel, ilek-ilek-angkwarr ra mpwaray-
tetyek. Kel arrantherr arek rarl ilek-ilek mpwarek.
23 Akngey ra arrwekel-antey iterrek, Jesus arrekantherr-warl thwene-
tyek, ingkerrenhek katy ilwetyek. Ra arrekantherr-warl kel thwenek.
Arrantherr artwa apmwernem-warl-then artwa ahelengkw-rnem-warl
ahayiwek, rernem renh ipmek atwetyek, rernem renh arwerl iylpeyl-
atherrek atanthek.
24 Akngeyel renh angkep arrpemarl itethilek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel.
Arrewaly-rnem awenng-itwek aynteyel. Rernem ywarn-antey ament
akemirreyenh. Jesus ra awenngel ayntenh arrpemarl. Akngeyel renh
akemelhilek, rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel.
25 Atyetyart David-el ingkwernek pip-warl arrwekel-antey Jesus-arl
aremirreyenh. Ra alakenh-anyem ingkwernek: 'Ingkart ra atyeng-itwek
arrer aneyel. Artwa ingwer-rnem ywarn atyeng arrkernelheyenh, ayenh
ilpertiletyek.
26 Ayeng irrkngerney-anem aneyel, Akngeyekant-anem ayeng inkwerel-
hemel. Ayeng alhewer-anem anayntem, rarl ayenh arntarnt-areyel.
27 Ingkartel ayenh iwerl-alhey-angenh awenng-itwek. Ra ayenh arntarnt-
areyenh, awenng-itwek, ayenh iwerl-alhey-angenh, ngarl atyeng ilkel-
heyel.
28 Ra ayenh akalty-anthek, arraty-angkwarr anetyek, ayeng akngnekarl
iteth aneyenh. Ra ayenh irrkngerney anthek, atyeng-itwek intem-antey
aneyenh.' "
29 Peter angkek arrpemarl, "Atyenh-rnem, angka David-kenh ayeng
arraty angkeyel. Ra ilwek, rernem David renh awenng-warl akwernek.
Aleyan awenng ikwerenh aynteyel-antey.
30 David ra Ingkart-kenh angkakert anenh. Ra iterl-arek, Akngeyelarl
renh alhelek, artwa anyent ikwer-rnem arrernetyek, ra atyetyart ilkwa
anetyek.
31 David ra iterl-arek, Ingkartel angkep anyent impen akemelhileyenh.
Ra ilek, Akngeyel renh awenng-itwel iwerl-alhey-angenh.
32 Akngeyel Jesus renh innga akemelhilek, arrewaly-penh itethilemel.
Anwernantherr akalty, anwernantherr renh anngetherr aytaremel arek.
33 Jesus ranem alker-warl alpek, Akngey-itwek aney-alpek. Akngeyel
Itnweng renh alhelek, renh anthetyek, Jesus ra Itnweng rlterrk anwen-
hantherr antheyel. Aleyan arrantherr areyel-anem, aweyel-anem, Itnweng
renhey-antey.
34 David ra alker-warl alhey-angenh. Ra angka nhenh ingkwernek,
ament ikwerenh-angkwarr-weny: 'Ingkart angkek Ingkart atyenh-warl,
"Atyeng-itwel ana!
35 Artwa apmwernem atha antengiletyek, rlterrk ilkwakertel, renh-rnem
ywerrelhilemel, rernem ngkweng awelhetyek." '

36 Israel-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh, arrantherr nhenhek ingkerrenhel iterl-
aretyek, Jesus irrkaty weth nhenhan arrantherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel
atanthekarl. Akngeyel Christ arrernek, ra Ingkart arrekantherr ingker-
renhek anetyek."
37 Angka rernem awek-penh, rernem ywarn iterremel-anem anenh.
Peter-anem rernem ayernek, kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-then, "Nthakenh-
angkwarr arrantherr irreman?"
38 Peter angkek, "Akngey-warl angkep irrenherr-arey, baptise inemel,
itna Jesus-angkwarr, Akngeyelarl apmwa arrekantherrety iwem. Ikwer-
penhan Itnweng Rlwart ra antelheyenh arrekantherr-warl, arrekantherr-
itwek intem anetyek.
39 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel arrekantherr arrernek, ampernemek-then
ingkerrenhek, Itnweng ikwerenh thwenetyek. Apmer ingwer-areny-
rnem-then Akngeyel ikwer-rnem arrernek arrpemarl, Itnweng ikwerenh
thwenetyek."
40 Peter-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek arrpemarl aleth-antey, "Arrantherr
artwa apmwernem-they angkep irretyek."
41 Rernem-anem Peter-ek awelhek. Rernem-anem Peter-warl apetyek,
renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek. Arlta ikwerel-antey, Akngeyel artwa 3,000
innga anyentelhilek kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem-warl.

Angka tyaty-areny arrwekeleny-rnemek

42 Angkakert-rnem rernem-anem ingwer-rnem akaltyilek. Rerneman
aleth-antey anyentirrenh, amern arlkwetyek, Akngey-warl-anem rernem
angketyek.
43 Akngey Ingkartel kwertengerl-rnem akaltyilek, rernem ilek-ilek
mpwaretyek. Angkakert rernem ilek-ilek mpwarek. Akngey Ingkart
aremirrek, ikwer-rnem-warl, rlterrk ilkwakert. Ingwerel-rnem rlterrk-
akert arek-penh, rernem ater-anem irrek.
44 Rernem anyent irrenh, rernem mwerrant-arey anenh. Man-rnem-then
rernem antherrenh arwa alhewer-antey, ampwal-rnem-then.
45 Ampwal ingkerrenh rernem tharlemilek, arrangkwarl anenh-rnem-
then ingkerrenh arwa rernem man anthek irrepern-rnem.
46 Arlta arrpanenh rernem anyentirrenh tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh-
warl, warl ilkwa anyent-itwek. Apmer ingwer-rnem-warl rernem alhenh,
anyentirretyek amern arwa arlkwayntetyek.
47 Rernem irrkngerney ingkerrenh anenh, Akngeyek inkwerelhemel.
Ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem inkwerelhek-antey arrpemarl, rernemarl iyl-
pareth anenhek. Arlta arrpanenhel Ingkartel ingwer-rnem pweytilenh,
akngerram-akngerr ilemel, rernem Jesus ikwer-angkwarr iteth anaynte-
tyek.

3

Peter-el artwa lerrp mwerrileyel

1 Arlta ingwerel atwerrp 3 o'clock-el Peter-atherr John-atherr alhek, Jew-
rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl, Akngey-warl angketyek.
2 Arlta arrpanenhel ingwer-rnemel artwa lerrp renh akngenh, arriw
ikwer-warl renh arrernenh. Iwerr keyt rernem itnewek Keyt Mwerr-
angker. Iwerr-angkwarr alhenh-rnem artwa lerrpel ngkweltyek ayerney-
ayntenh. Ratherr arek artwa lerrp renh.
3 Artwa ra John-atherr Peter-atherr ayerney-ayntek ngkwelty anthetyek,
artwa lerrp renh, ratherr ikwer-angkwarr alhek warl kwen-warl.

4 Ratherr renh arek, atherrel-antey. Peter angkek ikwer-warl, “Aylen-
hanth ara!”
5 Artwa lerrpel renh-atherr arek, ratherr ngkwelty anthentyek-
arrpantey.
6 Peter ikwer angkek, “Ayeng ngkweltyek arrangkw! Atha ngenh ileyel,
Jesus Christ Nazareth-areny itnangkwarr rtnerl-alha!”
7-8 Peter-el iltya arraty-they renh anterrkwemel rnkernek. Ingkety
rlterrk-anem irrek, ra atnarnpek inkwerelhemel, alhemel-anem. Ra
Peter-atherr John-atherr-angkwarr alhek, atnarnperl-apemel, Akngeyek
inkwerelhemel.
9 Ingwerel-rnem arek rarl Ingkartek inkwerelherl-apenh.
10 Rernem artwa renh aketh-antey alhengk-arek rarl iwerr ikwerel
mpwelhemel artwernem manek arlkarewey-ayntenh Keyt Mwerr-angker-
itwek. Rernem ywarn iterrek, “Nthakenh-anem artwa nhenh irrekan?”

Peter-el angka Jesus-kenh ileyel

11 Artwa ra Peter-atherr John-atherr anterrkwenh-antey, akngerr ikwer-
atherr-warl akarrirrek. Lywenty ra itna Solomon-kenh Lywenty.
12 Peter-el renh-rnem arek, rernemarl ikwer-atherr-warl akarrirrenh, ra
angkek, “Israel-kenh-rnemay, ilekek arrantherr aylenhanth artewentyel
areyel, aylanth rlterrk-arrpantey? Arrantherr apek iterreyel aylanth
mwerr-arrpantey?
13 Ingkart Akngey irrkaty-antey aneyel. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob rernem
ikwer inkwerelhek-antey. Ra Jesus, alerikw ikwerenhek inkwerelhek.
Artwa irrkaty rey-antey ahelengkw-rnem-warl ahayiwek, renh ipmek
atwetyek. Arrantherr ikwerety intwemelirrek. Pilate-el tyarlewetyek
angkek, arrantherr ikwerety arlkarirrek.
14-15 Jesus ra arraty innga anenh. Arrantherr ikwerety arlkarirrenh. Ar-
rantherr Pilate renh ayernek, artwa apmwa tyarlewetyek, artwa mwerrant
atwemel. Itethiley-angkerarlap ran. Artwa rarl arrenhantherr irrpelthel
itethilek, renh arrantherr ipmek atwek. Akngeyel renh angkep itethilek.
Anwantherr-anem akalty, anwantherr renh iteth arek-penh.
16 Artwa lerrp nhenhel Jesus tnakeyel rlterrk ilkwakert. Alakenh-anyem
Akngeyel renh mwerrilek, Jesus-kenh itnangkwarr. Kel yanhey-antey
arrantherr arek.
17 Atyenh-rnemay, arrantherr Atyetyart-rnemel-then apalel Jesus renh
ipmek atwek.
18 Akngeyel angkakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr arrwekel-antey ilek, Jesus
ra irrwampenty awelhey-alenty, artwa apmwel-rnem renh atwey-alenty.
Akngey-kenh Angka ranem innga aynteyel.
19 Arrantherr Akngey-warl angkepirretyek apmwekety, rarl apmwa
arrekantherrety iwem.
20 Akngeyel rlterrk arrenhantherr antheyenh, ra Jesus arrekantherr
thweneyenh.
21 Jesus ra alkerel-antey anem, Akngeyel ahern nhenh lyertenyiletyek,
angkakert arrwekeleny ingwer-rnemarl awank-akerr ilek-angkwarr-antey.
22 Akngeyel renh-rnem Moses-angkwarr ilek, ‘Angkakert ingwer-anem
atha arrekantherr-warl thweneyenh. Ra Angkakert Moses-apeny anem,
arrantherr ikwer awelh-ayntetyek.
23 Ingwer apek angkakert ikwer irrpelthirrenty, Akngeyel renh iwerl-
alhem intem-antey.’ Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel.

24 Samuel-then angkakert ingwer-then rernem Akngey-kenh Angka
akalty-anthek, Artwa Impen nhenhey-antey. Angkakert rernem ingwer-
rnem Moses-they ingkern akalty-anthek Akngey-kenh angka arrpemarl.
25 Arrantherr alakenh Akngey-angkwarr apentetyek. Angka Akngeyel ar-
rernek arrwekeleny-rnemek. Angka ra Akngeyel Abraham ilek, 'Ngkwenh-
rnem-angkwarr angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh, apmer arrpanenh-
angkwarr, ahern-areny ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-arayntetyek-awaty.'
26 Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh arrekantherr-warl-tangkwel thwenek,
arrantherr ikwer-warl angkepirretyek apmwekety."

4

Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart-rnemel Peter John ikwer-atherr ileyel, ratherr Jesus-kenh angka akalty-anthey-angenh anetyek

1-2 Peter-atherr John-atherr ratherr akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-
anthenh, Jesus ipmepenh akemirrekarl. Ratherr renh-rnem ilenh, ingwer-
rnem angkep ipmepenh itethirreyenh, Jesus-apeny. Artwa tyaty-areny
ingwer-rnem, atyetyart ilkwa ahelengkw-rnem-kenh, Sadducee-rnem-
then, rernem apetyek ikwer-atherr-warl. Rernem ikwer-atherr ahelirrek.
3 Ingkeny kwenirreynenh-anem, ahelengkwel-rnem renh-atherr anter-
rkwek, tyaylek-anem akwernemel, ingwepenhek-atwety.
4 Akngerr ingwer-rnem ratherrarl renh-rnem akalty-anthek, rernem
Jesus tnakek. Ingkart-rnem akngerr-anem irrek, 5,000.
5 Ingwepenh artwa ampwernem-then Moses-kenh angkakert-rnem-then
Atyetyart Jew-rnem-then rernem Jerusalem-itwek akarrirrek.
6 Atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkwa Annas, Caiaphas, John, Alexander, Annas-
kenh ingwer-rnem-then, rernem ingkerrenh akarrirrek.
7 Rernem Peter-then John-then akngetyek tyayl-they, renh-atherr ampep-
itwek arrernek, rernem renh-atherr ayern-ayntetyek. Rernem renh-atherr
ayernek, "Angwenhel mpwelenhanth rlterrkilek, artwa lerrp mwerrile-
tyek? Angwenh-kenh itnangkwarr mpwelanth itethileyel? Angwenhel
mpwelenhanth rlterrkilek, mpwelanth arntety-rnem mwerriletyek?"
8-9 Akngey-kenh Itnweng Rlwart-akertel Peter renh rlterrkilek. Peter-
el renh-rnem ilek, "Atyetyart-rnemay, artwamp-rnem-then, arrantherr
aylernanth ayerneyel, nthakenh aylernanth artwa lerrp renh mwerrilek?
10 Aylernanth-anem arrenhantherr Israel-areny ingkerrenh iletyek.
Aylernanth artwa lerrp renh mwerrilek, Jesus Christ Nazareth-areny-
kenh itnangkwarr. Arrantherr Jesus renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel atanthek
ilwetyek-atwety. Akngey Ingkartel renh angkep ipmepenh itethilek.
11 'Arrantherr renh apmwek-athen arenh. Ran inngarl, anyent impen.'
12 Jesus rant ingwer angkep itethilem. Jesus-kenh itnakertelant anwan-
therr itethirrem."
13 Atyetyart-rnem apatek, ratherrarl alhewer-antey ikwer-rnem-warl
angkenh nyerrirrey-angenh, arnkaty innga. Rernem renh-atherr iterl-
arenh, ratherr akwerrp anenh, akaltyirrey-angenh-antey awank. Artwa
rernem iterl-arek, ratherrarl Jesus-itwek anenh awank.
14 Artwa lerrp-penh ra ikwer-atherr-itwek rtnenh. Artwa ra aherrety
40-pel anenh, rarl mwerrirrek. Atyetyart-rnem apatek.
15 Atyetyart-rnemel Peter-then John-then aketh-warl irrentek. Rernem
ament-anem angkerrenh,
16-17 "Nthakenh-anem artwa nhenh-atherr anwantherr ileman?
Jerusalem-areny-rnemel kelarl iterl-areyel, ratherrarl renh mwerrilek.

Anantherr nthakenh arrangkw iley-angenharl. Ingwer-rnemel awekerr, anwantherr renh-atherr menty iletyek Jesus-kenh angka ikwer."
18 Rernem ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ratherr apetyetyek. Atyetyartel-rnem renh-atherr artwerilek, "Mpwelanth Jesus-kenh Angka ingwer-rnem akalty-anthey-angenh anetyek."
19 Peter-atherr, John-atherr ratherr artwa ingwer-rnem ayernenh, "Aylernanth Akngey Ingkartek awelhem apek, arrekantherr apek?
20 Nthakenh aylernanth akater aney-angenh. Aylernantharl Jesus renh awek-penh, arek-penh, aylernanth ingwer-rnem ilem."
21-22 Rernem ywarn-antey iterrek, ilekek renh-atherr atweman. Ingkerrenh Akngeyek inkwerelhek, rarl renh mwerrilek. Rernem renh-atherr menty-anem tyarlewek alpetyek, renh-atherr ilenh, "Mpwelanth apmwelhelentyan, anwantherr mpwelenhanth atwemarl."

Rernem Akngey ayernem, ra renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, rernem angka mwerr-angker arnkatyel iletyek

23 Tyayl-they ratherr tyerrelhek-penh, ratherr Ingkart-areny-rnem-warl alpek. Ratherr angkanem iley-alpek, atyetyart rernemarl ilenh. Angkanem ilerl-apenh ingwer-rnem-warl.
24 Ingkart-areny rernem awek-penh, rernem Akngey Ingkart-warl-anem angkek, "Atyetyartay, ahern-then alker-then, kwaty alay-then, antyarr-rnem-then, ahern-areny ingkerrenh ntwa arrpmernek.
25-26 Nga arrwekeleny David-ek alakenh angkek, 'Ilekek alethang-rnem ahelirreyel? Ilekek rernem atwerr-ayntetyek ilkelheyel? Atyetyart ahern-areny-rnem iterreyel, Akngey Ingkartek-then ikwerenh Christ-ek antengiletyek arrkernelheyel-arrpantey?' David-el ilek Itnweng Rlwart-akertel.
27 Nhel apmer Jerusalem-itwek artwa Jew-weny-rnem-then Atyetyart Herod-then Pontius Pilate-kenh-rnem-then anyentirrek artwa Israel-kenh-rnem-then, Jesus warrkenh arraty ngkwenh atwetyek.
28 Rernem renh atwek ngarl arrwekel angkek-angkwarr-antey.
29 Ingkartay, anwantherr warrkenh ngkwenharl. Anwenhantherr rlter-rkila, anwantherr arnkatyel angka ngkwenh ilerl-apayntetyek.
30 Ntwa arntety-rnem aleth-antey mwerrerl-aynta. Anwantherr arntety-rnem mwerriletyek Jesus-kenh itnangkwarr, anyent impen ngkwenh."
31 Warl akngelhek. Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem mwerrant-arey anenh. Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl apetyek, rernemap alhewer-antey ilerl-apenh.

Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem rernem mwerrant-arey anetyek

32 Rernem ilterrey-angenh mwerrant-arey anenh Ingkart-angkwarr. Jesus-arl apentenh ingwer-rnem rernem arwa alhewer antherrenh.
33 Itnweng Rlwartel angkakert-rnem arnkatyilek. Rernem ingkerrenh arnkatyel ilerl-apenh, "Jesus ra ipmepenh itethirrek." Akngeyel renh-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arek.
34 Rernem ampwal ingkerrenh warl-rnem-then tharlemilek. Ingwer-rnemel ampwal atnyeney-angenh, ampwal ingkerrenh warl-rnem-then. Man-rnem rernem inek, ampwal tharlemilek-penh.
35 Artwa ingwer-rnem-warl antheynek, arrangkwarl anenh-rnemek, man-weny irrepern-rnem.
36-37 Joseph-el apmer amern weyt-angketyarr ikwerenh tharlemilek, man ingkerrenh ra angkakert-rnem-anem anthek, man-weny-rnem anthetyek.

Joseph Cyprus-areny artwa anenh. Itna ingweran rernem renh itnewek Barnabas, alakenh angkemel, “Ingwer-rnem irrkngerney anthey-angker”.

5

Ananias Sapphira-atherr

1 Anewart-atherr artwa Ananias-then, arelh Sapphira-then, ratherr apmer amern weyt-angketyarr tharlemilek arrpemarl. Ratherr man ataperr ayerrpilek, ikwer-atherrant ratherrarl man ayerrpilek, ingwer-rnem-warl arraty ilelhey-angenh anyelkel-antey.
2 Ananias ra man akely angkakert-rnem-anem anthek, irrtyertel-antey. Ratherr irrtywerremel ilelhenh, man ilkwa anthetyek-arrpantey.
3 Peter-el renh ilek, “Arrentyel ngenh anterrkwek, nga ikwerant-anem awelhek. Ilekek nga irrtywerrekan Itnweng Rlwart Akngey-kenhek?
4 Apmer amern-angketyarr ntwa tharlemilek, man ntwa ayerrpilek ngkweng-antey arrpemarl. Ngap Akngeyekant irrtywerrekan, ahern-areny-rnem-wenyek!”
5-6 Ananias ra awek-penh, ra aytnerl-alhemel ilwek-anem. Artwa anthety rernem apetyek, arrewaly renh ataperrelek, rernem akngekan akwernetyekant-anem. Ingwer-rnem aterirrek.
7 Atwerrp anewikw ikwerenh Sapphira aylpenhek, apal-antey.
8 Peter-el ayernek, “Ntwa amern-angketyarr tharlemilek man irrkaty ikwer-antey. Ananias-el man ingkerrenh-antey akngetyek?”
Sapphira-el ilek, “Ya, kel ra anthek, ingkerrenh-antey, lipwel-antey yanhan!”
9 Peter-el ilek, “Mpwelanth irrtywerremel Itnweng Rlwartek. Artwa yanh-rnem rtnenherreyel arriw-itwel. Rernem Ananias-tangkwel akw-ernek. Ikwer-penhan rernem ngenh-anem akwernem.”
10 Sapphira aytnerl-alhek, ilwemel-anem. Artwa rernem aylpenhek, Sapphira arrewaly-anem arey-alhek. Rernem renh akngek, akwernetyek anewikw ikwerenh-itwek.
11 Tyaty-areny-rnem rernem-anem aterirrek. Akngerr ingwer-rneman aterirrek arrpemarl.

Rernem ilek-ilek mpwareyel

12 Ingkart-kenh angkakert-rnemel arntety-rnem mwerrilek Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertel. Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem anyentirrenh Solomon-kenh Lywenty-itwek.
13 Artwa ingwer-rneman inkwerelhek. Rernemap ikwer-rnem-itwek anyentirrey-angenharl.
14 Akngerr ingwerel-rnem Ingkart-anem apentenh, artwernem-then, arelh-rnem-then.
15 Rernem arntety-rnem akngetyenh iwerrel-antey, panty-warl ar-rernemel. Rernem iterrek, lywenty ikwerenhel renh-rnem arnenty, rernem mwerrirretyek.
16 Ingwer-rnem tawen-el anenh-rnemel Jerusalem-ampenyel. Rernem arntety-rnem-then arrenty-akert-rnem-then atnwenhenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel renh-rnem mwerrilek.

Jew Atyetyart-rnemel renh-rnem alwerneyel, atwetyek

17 Atetyart ilkwa Jew-kenh tyaty-areny-rnem-then Sadducee-rnem-then rernem ikwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrek.
18 Angkakert renh-rnem anterrkwek, tyayl-ek-anem akwernemel.

19 Ingwel Ingkart-kenh angel apetyek, arriw ikwer-rnem-anem altywer-
ilek, renh-rnem tyarlewek tyayl-they.
20 Angel-el renh-rnem ilek, “Tyaty Jew-kenh-warl alhenherr-arey, renh-
rnem iletyek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apentetyek.”
21 Ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alentyel, rernem alhek tyaty ilkwewarl, renh-
rnem akalty-anthetyek. Atetyart ilkwa warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then
rernem Council-rnem akarrilek, rernem angkerretyek. Rernem angkakert-
rnemek yangkelhek.
22 Tyayl-areny iltyemwerney-rnem ikwer-rnem ywarek. Rernem ilek,
23 “Anantherr tyayl-warl alhek. Tyayl renh arey-alhek martekarl ra
ayntenh. Tyayl arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem arriw ikwer-itwek rtnenh.
Anantherr arriw altywerilek, arrangkw-anem arey-alhek.”
24 Iltyemwerney-rnem-kenh Atyetyartel angka awek-penh, ra ywarn
iterrek. Jew-rnem-kenh Atyetyart-rnem ywarn iterrek arrpemarl.
25 Artwa anyent angkakert apetyek, renh-rnem iley-alhek, “Artwernem
ntwarl tyayl akwernek-rnem, rernem ingwer-rnem angka Akngey-kenh
ilerl-apeyel, tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-kenh aketh-ampeny-itwek.”
26 Iltyemwerney atyetyart ilkwa iltyemwerney ingwer-rnem-then
rernem angkakert-rnem akngey-alpek, renh-rnem atwey-angenh, ingwer-
rnemel iltyemwerney-rnem atwekerr, apwertel wekerr.
27 Kwertengerl-rnem akngek Council-rnem-warl. Atyetyart ilkwa tyaty-
arenyel renh-rnem ilek,
28 “Anwantherr arrwekel-antey arrenhantherr ilek, ‘Jesus-kenh-
angkwarr akalty-anthey-angenh.’ Arrantherr Jerusalem ingkerrenh-
angkwarr akalty-anthenh. Anwenhantherr ayntarrp-ileyel, Jesus atwenty-
arrpantey.”
29 Peter kwertengerl ingwer-rnem-then angkek, “Ahern-arenyek
awelhey-angenh, Akngeyekant awelheyel.
30 Arrantherr Jesus renh atwek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-warl, aylparir-
remel. Arrwekeleny-rneman awelhenhan Akngeyek, rarl Jesus renh
itethilemel ipmepenh akemelhilek, Akngey anyent rey-antey.
31 Akngey ra Atyetyart anwekantherr arrernek, itethiley-angker. Akngey
Ingkartel renh arrernek, Israel-kenh-rnem apmwekety angkepirretyek,
apmwa ingkerrenh-kety iwetyek.
32 Arrantherr ileyel, Itnweng Rlwartel ileyel arrpemarl. Rernem
Akngeyek awelhenty, rernem Itnweng Rlwart-akert-anem.”
33 Council-rnemel awek, rernem ahelirrek, renh-rnem ipmek atwetyek.
34 Anyent ingweran Pharisee anenh, itnan Gamaliel. Ingkerrenhel renh
mwerr antwenh. Ra impen Moses-kenh angka akalty-anthenh. Ranem
iltyemwerney-rnem ilanthek, kwertengerl-rnem aketh-warl akngetyek.
35 Ra Council-rnem-warl angkek, “Artwa Israel-kenh-rnem mwantyel
iletyek.
36 Apmwerrkel artwa anyent Theudas, ra ilelhek ra akwel atyetyart ilkwa
anetyek. Artwa 400 irlkenty ikwer-angkwarr anenh arrpemarl. Artwa
ingwerel renh ipmek atwek, ikwerenh-rnem anterrerrek, Artwa Impenarl
atwek-kety.
37 Artwa anyent ingweran Judas Galilee-areny apetyek, kapment-rnem-
el artwernem count-emileyel-angkwarr-antey. Artwa ingwerel renh ipmek
atwek arrpemarl. Artwa ikwerenh-rnem arlperrtyirrek arrpemarl.
38 Alakenhaym-kety artwa renh-rnem menty-anem ipmenherr-arey.
Angka nhenh apek ahern-areny-kenh anamerl ywerreyenh weth-lkwer.

39 Akngey-kenh angka rernemarl apek ileyelek, nthakenh arrkngert
angkey-angenhan."
40 Sanhedrin Council-rnem Gamaliel ikwer awelhek, rarl angka ilenhek,
rernem angkakert-rnemek yangkelhek, rernem ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek,
renh-rnem whip-el atwetyek, renh-rnem ilek, Jesus-kenh angka iley-
angenh anayntetyek. Renh-rnem menty-anem tyarlewek.
41 Rernem Council-rnem-kety alpek, irrkngerney-anem. Rernem
inkwerelhek, Akngeyek warrkirretyek, ahelengkwel-rnemarl renh-rnem
atwenh-kety.
42 Arlta arrpanenhel rernem anyentirrenh Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilk-
witwek, warl ingwerek-ingwer ikwer-rnem-kenh. Rernem ipmelhey-
angenharl, intem-antey Akngey-kenh angka ilenh, Jesus ran artwa,
Akngeyel awank-akerr alhelek renh thwenetyek ahern nhewarl, ahern-
areny ingkerrenh itethiletyek.

6

Rernem artwa 7-pel arrerneyel, Ingkart-kenh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek

1 Akngeyel akngerr ingwer-rnem pweytilek ikwerenh-rnem-warl.
Angkakert ingwer-rneman angka Greek-arl angkenh. Ingwer-rneman
angka Hebrew-arl angkenh. Rernem amern-they ilterrenh. Arelh
Greek amperr-areny inpert-rnemel amern iney-angenh, ingwer-rnemel
arrkngelek-kety. Ingwer-rnemel arelh inpert-rnem amernel wantey-
angenh. Greek-arl angkenh-rnem arlkarirrenh Hebrew-arl angkenh-rnem-
kety.
2 Angkakert 12-el ingkerrenh anyentilek. Ikwer-penhan rernem
ilek-anem, "Anwantherr mwerr-angkwarr Akngey-kenh angka akalty-
anthayntetyek ipmelhey-angenh, amern arlperrtyelhiletyek.
3 Alakenh-anyem arrantherr artwa 7-pel mwerr-rnem iylpareth-rnem
rlwanetyek, artwa Akngey-kenh Itnweng Rlwart-akert-rnem. Artwa ak-
werrng mwerr-rnem. Anantherr renh-rnem rnkernetyek, amern rernem
arlperrtyil-ayntetyek ingkerrenhek.
4 Anantherr Akngey ayern-ayntetyek ingkerrenhek, Akngey-kenh angka
akalty-anthayntetyek."
5 Rernem inkwerelhek, rernem-anem Stephen rlwanek. Itnwengel
renh rlterrkilek. Artwa iylpareth Jesus-arl apenteyel. Ikwer-penhan
rernem artwa ingwer-rnem-anem rlwaneynek, itnan ikwer-rnem-kenh
Philip-akerr, Prochorus-akerr, Nicanor-akerr, Timon-akerr, Parmenas-akerr,
Nicolaus-akerr. Nicolaus Antioch tawen-areny anenh, Jew-wenyarl ilkwer-
rek.
6 Rernem artwa renh-rnem angkakert-rnem-warl akngetyek. Angkakert-
rnemel iltya akapwert-warl arrernemel, Akngey renh ayernek, renh-rnem
rlterrkiletyek.
7 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel renh-rnem akalty-anthek.
Akngeyel-anem ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-warl anyentilek. Jew-rnem-kenh
Atyetyart ingwerel-rnem Jesus renh tnakek arrpemarl.

Jew ingwer-rnemel Stephen renh anterrkweyel

8 Akngeyel Stephen renh rlterrkilek, renh arntarnt-arenh. Stephen
ranem ilek-ilek mpwarek, arntety-rnem mwerrilek.
9 Artwa ingwer-rnem ikwerety arlkarirrek. Artwa rernem Jew-rnem
anenh, apmer Cyrene-areny-rnem-then, Alexandria tawen-areny-rnem-
then. Rernem ilelhenh, rernemarl arwa alhewer alhenh-rnem. Artwa

ingwer-rnem apmer Cilicia-areny-rnem-then apmer Asia-areny-rnem-then.
Rernem Stephen-akerr ilterrek.
10 Stephen-el renh-rnem irrpelthel antengilek, Itnweng Rlwart-akertel.
11 Ikwer-penhan rernem artwa apmwernem thwenek, Stephen renh
irrtywerremel ayntarrp-iletyek, "Anantherr Stephen renh awek, Moses-ek-
then Akngeyek-then irrpelthirrenh."
12 Angka awek-penh Moses apentenh-rnem-then artwa ampwernem-
then ahelirrek. Rernem-anem Stephen anterrkwemel Sanhedrin Council-
warl-anem atnwenhek.
13 Artwa irrtywerrey-angker-rnemel Sanhedrin Council-angkwarr-anem
renh irrtywerremel ayntarrp-ilek, "Artwa nhenh Akngey-kenh tyaty ilkwa
impenek apmwel-areth angkeyel, Moses-kenh angkek irrpelthirrenh.
14 Anwantherr renh awek, rarl ingwer-rnem ilenh, Jesus Nazareth-
arenyelarl Akngey-kenh tyaty ilkwa akaltheyenh. Moses-kenh angkek ra
irrpelthirreyel."
15 Sanhedrin Council-rnemel Stephen renh artewentyel arek, rernem
arek inngerr ikwerenh angel-kenh inngerr-apeny.

7

Stephen ilelheyel Sanhedrin Council-rnemek

1 Atyetyart ilkwel Stephen renh ayernek, "Nthakenh nga iterreyel?
Angka arraty-antey ngkweng rernem angkerreyel?"
2 Stephen-el renh-rnem ilek, "Atyenh-rnemay, atyeng awelhenherr-arey.
Akngey anwekantherrenh rarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, rant Abraham
ikwer aremirrek, rarl apmer Mesopotamia anenh-warl, ra apmer Haran-
warl alpey-alenty.
3 Akngeyel renh ilek, 'Apmer ngkwenh iwerl-alha, ngkwenh-rnem-then,
nganem apmer ingwer-warl alpetyek, atharl ngkweng iylparrernem-warl.'
4 Kel apmer Chaldea renh iwerl-alhek, ra apmer Haran-warl-anem alpek,
ikwerel-anem intem-antey aney-alpek. Aynikw ikwerenh kel ilwek-anem.
Ikwer-penh Akngeyel Abraham renh apmer nhenh-warl arrernek, apmer
nhenhel anwantherr lyert aneyel.
5 Akngeyel Abraham ikwerenh-rnem-akert arwa alhelekant apmer renh
anthey-angenh-antey. Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek-antey, Abraham-
kenh ampa aney-angenh-antey arrangkw-antey.
6 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, 'Aray, ngkwenh-rnem apmer ingwer-
ampenyel aneyenh aherrety 400-ek-atwety. Rernem alethang-rnemek
artewenty innga warrkirreyenh. Alethang-rnemel renh-rnem warrk ilkwa
antheyenh.
7 Atha alethang-rnem atweyenh ikwer-rnem-they. Ikwer-penhan
ngkwenh-rnem apmer ikwer-they alpeyenh, nhenh-warl-anem apey-
alpeyenh, Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek.'
8 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilanthek, ra angkep alheletyek, 'Ngkwenh-
rnem artwiletyek ingkerrenh-antey rernem arlta 8-ek-atwety ilkwer-
rekarl.' Alakenhaym awey ikwerenh Isaac artwilek, arlta 8 ikwerel. Isaac-
kenh alerikw Jacob. Awey 12 Jacob-kenh ingkerrenh-antey.
9 Joseph-kenh awayikw-rnem ikwerety arlkarirrek. Rernem-anem renh
artwa alethang-rnem-warl tharlemilek. Rernem-anem renh apmer Egypt-
warl akngeynek. Akngeyel Joseph renh arntarnt-arek-antey.
10 Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arek, ingwerel renh atwekerr. Akngeyel
renh akaltyilek innga. Atyetyart Egypt-areny Joseph ikwer inkwerelhenh,

ranem renh Atyetyart ilkwa arrernek apmer Egypt-itwek, ampwal ingker-
renh ra arntarnt-aretyek.
11 Amern akngerr lyapey-angenh-anem Egypt-itwek, Canaan-itwek.
Amern-wenyel rernem angayakw-anem irrek.
12 Jacob-el awek Egypt-itwek amern akngerr ayntek. Ra anaynwekan-
therrenh 12 thwenek Egypt-warl.
13 Ikwer-penhan angkep arrpemarl amernek alpek Egypt-warl, Joseph
ra ikwer-rnemek ilelhek-anem, ra ayteyikw ikwer-rnem-kenh anenh.
Atyetyart Egypt-arenyel angka awek arrpemarl.
14 Joseph ranem aynikw ikwerenhek awayikw ikwer-rnemek-then in-
gkerrenh ingwer-rnemek-then yangkelhek, rernem Egypt-warl alhetyek.
Ikwerenh-rnem akngerr anek, 75-pel.
15 Jacob Egypt-warl alhek, apmer ikwer-itwek-antey ilwek, arrwekeleny-
rnem ilwek arrpemarl apmer Egypt-itwek.
16 Rernem-anem Jacob-kenh-rnem arrewaly-rnem inteyek akwernek
apmer Shechem-itwek. Hamor-kenh-rnem-they payemelekarl.
17 Israel-kenh-rnem akngerr-anem irrek. Akngey iterrek renh-rnem
akngeynetyek apmer ikwer-warl, Abraham renharl alhelek-warl.
18 Ikwer-penhan Atyetyart anyent ingwer Egypt-itwek anenh, ranap
Joseph-kenh angkek akwerrparl, iterl-arey-angenh.
19 Ra ingkerrenh irrtywerremel ilenh, Israel-kenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem
ampa ikwer-rnem-kenh aketh-warl arrernetyek, rernem menty ilwetyek.
20 Moses-anem ampa akely mwerr-angker ayntenh. Ra ilkwer-
rekarl. Amikw ikwerenhel aynikw ikwerenhel renh arntarnt-arek alkent
irrpetyek-atwety.
21 Ikwer-penhan rernem akethek-anem renh arrernek, Pharaoh-kenh
alerikwel-anem renh arek, apmer-warl-anem renh akngeynek, renh
ilkwilek-anem.
22 Egypt-arenyel-rnem Moses renh akalty-anthek. Ra akalty inngirrek.
Ranem Atyetyart ilkwanem anenh.
23 Moses ra aherrety 40-anem anenh. Ra iterrek ikwerenh-rnem Israel-
kenh-rnem-warl awangk alhetyek, renh-rnem aretyek.
24 Ra artwa anyent arek, Egypt-arenyel artwa Israel-kenh anyent atwen-
harl. Ranem artwa Egypt-areny ipmek atwek, artwa Israel-kenh renh
itethilek.
25 Moses ranem iterrek apalel, ‘Nhenh-rnemel ayenh iterl-areyel,
Akngeyel ayenh arrernekarl, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek.’
26 Arlta ingwerel ra arek artwa Israel-kenh atherr atwerrerl-anenty
arrpemarl. Ranem renh-atherr arrkngertewek. Ra renh-atherr ilek,
‘Mpwelanth apmer anyent-areny atherran. Ilekek-anem mpwelanth
atwerreyelan?’
27 Artwa retangkwel ahelirrek-penhel renh ayernek, ‘Angwenhel-anem
ngenh arrernek, nga atetyart anwekantherr anetyek, anwenhantherr
ayern-ayntetyek?
28 Nga ilkelheyel ntwa ayenh ipmek atwetyek, ntwarl artwa Egypt-areny
apmwerrkel atwek-apeny.’
29 Moses ra awek-penh ra aterel apmer Midian-warl anterrek, ikwerel
aney-alpek. Awey-atherr-anem ikwerenh Midian-el anek.
30 Ra aherrety 40-ek-atwety Midian-el anenh. Ikwer-penhan angel
anyent-anem ikwer aremirrek, apmer arlpawel, apwert Sinai-itwek. Angel
ranem arwerl ampekarl-itwek aremirrek.

31 Moses-el arwerl ampekarl renh arek, ranem ywarn iterrek. Ra arrer
irremel-anem arwerl-anem arek. Ingkart-anem ikwer-warl angkek,
32 'Ayeng Akngey ngkweng anem, Abraham-kenh Isaac-kenh, Jacob-kenh
Akngey anem.' Moses-anem aterel arrewek. Ranem akapwert kwenirrek,
arwerl renh arekerr.
33 Ingkartel-anem renh ilek, 'Ngarl yanh rtneyel amek-amek-itwel! Pwet
ngkwenh ingkety-they lhelha!
34 Atha arek Egypt-arenyel-rnemarl atyenh-rnem irrwampenty mp-
wareyel. Ayeng apetyek, renh-rnem itethiletyek. Atha ngenh apmer Egypt-
warl thwenem.'
35 Moses Egypt-warl alpek. Ikwerenh-rnem ikwerety arlkarirrenh.
Rernem renh ilek, 'Angwenhel ngenh rnkernek, anwekantherr atyetyart
anetyek, anwenhantherr ayernetyek?' Akngey rant Moses renh arrernek,
ikwerenh-rnemek Atyetyart anetyek, renh-rnem itethiletyek. Akngey
Moses-ek angkek angel ikwerenh-angkwarr angel rarl Moses-warl aremir-
rek arwerl ampekarl-itwek.
36 Moses-el aherrety 40-ek-atwety renh-rnem arntarnt-arek. Akngeyel
renh rlterrkilek, Moses-el ilek-ilek mpwarenh, Egypt-itwel, alay Apenng-
angketyarr-itwel, aherrety arlpaw-itwek-anem. Ingkerrenhel Akngey renh
iterl-arek, rarl rlterrk inngan.
37 Moses rey-antey Israel-rnemek ilelhek, 'Ingwer-inger Akngeyel
angkakert arrekantherr-warl thweneyenh, ra ayeng-apenyarl aneyenh. Ra
artwa Israel-kenh arrpemarl aneyenh.'
38 Moses rantey arrpemarl ingkerrenh-akert anenh, apmer arlpawel.
Angel ra angkek Moses ikwer-warl Apwert Sinai-itwel, Moses-el-anem
Akngey-kenh angka anwekantherr-warl iletyek.

39 Arrwekeleny-rnem Moses-ek awelhey-angenh, rernem Egypt-warl
alpetyekant ilkelhenh.
40 Rernem Aaron renh ilek, 'Akngey anwekantherr mpwaray, anwen-
hantherr atnwenhetyek. Moses-el anwenhantherr nhenh-warl atnwenhey-
alhek. Moses ranem nthakenh irrek? Anwantherr akwerrparl.'
41 Rernem altyerr-arrpantey mpwarek, pwelek akely-apeny. Ikwer-
penhan rernem altyerr-arrpantey ikwer inkwerelhek, tyenkerr anthemel,
rernemarl mpwarek.
42 Akngey ikwer-rnem-kety intwemelirrek, ra renh-rnem ipmek.
Rernem antyarr-rnemek inkwerelhek, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrweke-
leny aynteyel: 'Israel-kenh-rnemel ayenh tyenkerr anthey-angenh aher-
rety 40-ek-atwety.
43 Ampwal ikwer-atherrant inkwerelhek, Molech, Rephan. Apmwekan-
tarl apwert-penh, ikwer-atherrant inkwerelhek. Arrantherr ikwer-
atherrant mpwarekarl-kety. Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr apmer
Babylonia-they anthenayn irrenteyenh.'

44 Akngey Moses ikwer kalikw lywetangkwel lwewarrernek. Ikwer-
penhan ra Moses renh ilanthek kalikw renh mpwaretyek, rarl renh ilek-
angkwarr-antey. Akngey-kenh ampwal-rnem kalikw ikwerenhel ayntek.
Akngey arrwekeleny-rnemel kalikw impen nhanyem arrpemarl atnye-
nenh.
45 Joshua-el-anem arrwekeleny-rnem apmer Canaan ikwer-warl atnwen-
hek. Akngeyel apmer-areny-rnem irrentek. Rernem Akngey-kenh kalikw
renh ikwer-rnem-angkwarr akngek. Kalikw ra anenh, David-arl atyetyart
anenhek-atwety.

46 Akngey ra David-ek inkwerelhek. David-el-anem renh ayernek,
‘Mwerr tyaty ilkwa anwantherr ngkweng artetyek?’
47 Solomon rant Akngey-kenh warl artek ingkern.
48 Akngey irrwerl-areny nthakenh warl ilkwa aney-angenh, ahern-
arenyelarl mpwarek-itwek. Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekelenyel alak-
enhaym aynteyel:
49 ‘Alker-itwek apmer ikwerenh aneyel. Angka anwekantherr ahernek
arrernem. Ahern nhenh akely ikwer. Warl ilek-apeny arrantherr atyeng
arteman, ayeng ltyerretyek, ikwer-itwel?’ Alakenh Ingkart angkem.
50 ‘Aray, athantey arrpemarl alker-then ahern-then ingkerrenh arrp-
mernekarl.’ Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel ilenh.”
51 Stephen-el renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr iylpel awey-angenh intem-
antey aneyenh. Arrantherr Itnweng Rlwart-kety intwemelirreyel,
arrwekeleny-rnem intwemelirrenh-apeny. Rernem Akngeyek awelhey-
angenh.
52 Rernem Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem ipmek atwek. Angkakert-
rnemel ilek artwa arraty ra apetyeyenh. Ikwer-penhan arrantherran
artwa arraty renh ahelengkw-rnemek ahayiwek, renh ipmek atwetyek.
53 Akngeyel angka arrekantherr anthek, angel-rnem-angkwarr, arran-
therr angka ikwerenhek awelhey-angenh.”

Rernem Stephen renh apwertel weyel

54 Rernem awek-penh, Sanhedrin Council rernem-anem ahelirrek.
55 Itnweng Rlwartel Stephen renh rlterrkilek. Alker-warl-athek itny-
wenek, ranem Akngey renh arek rlterrk ilkwakert, Jesus akwa arraty-
ampenyel rtnerl-anenty.
56 Stephen-el renh-rnem ilek, “Aray, atha alker renh altywerirrekarl
itnyweneyel, Artwa Impen Akngey-kenh Akngey akwa arraty-ampenyel
rtnerl-anenty.”
57 Rernem awek-penh rernem arlkek, iylpa martelhemel iltyel. Rernem
Stephen-warl anterrerremel. Rernem renh anterrkwek.
58 Rernem renh Jerusalem-they iytarr-akngek. Ikwer-penhan rernem
apwertel-anem wek. Artwa ilenh-rnem Stephen-arl rernem ayntarrp-ilek,
rernem arnkwa arlpenty iylwemel, artwa anthety anthek arntarnt-aretyek,
itnan ikwerenh Saul.
59 Rernem Stephen renh apwertel wenh-antey, Stephen-el Akngey
ayernek, “Ingkart Jesus-ay, ayeng ilwentyan, itnweng atyenh ina!”
60 Ampwethel alernelhemel ra arlkek, “Ingkartay, renh-rnem ayntarrp-
iley-angenh anetyek.” Alakenh angkemel, ra kel ilwek-anem.

8

1-3 Artwa mwerr irrpetyapel Stephen renh arrewaly inerl-alhek, renh
arraty-angkwarr awenng-warl akwernetyek. Rernem ikwer amperrngir-
rek. Saul-el arek, rernemarl Stephen renh ipmek atwek. Ra inkwerelhek.
Saul ra Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem-kety arlkarirrenh, renh-rnem-anemarl
atwetyek ra alwernek. Saul ilkelhek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem ywerrel-
hiletyek. Ingkart-areny rernem aterel anterrek ikwerety, arlperrtyirremel
alpek apmer ingwerek-ingwer-warl, apmer Judea-warl, apmer Samaria-
warl. Angkakert rernemant-anem apmer Jerusalem-itwek anenh. Ra
warl arrpanenh-warl alhek, arelh-rnem-then artwernem-then ra renh-
rnem anterrkwek, tyayl-warl akwernemel.

Philip-el renh-rnem angka mwerr-angker akalty-antheyel apmer Samaria-el

4 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem apmer arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirrek
Jerusalem-they. Rernem apmer-areny-rnem akalty-anthey-alhek, angka
Jesus-kenh.
5 Philip apmer Samaria-warl alhek, tawen anyent-warl. Ranem ikwer-
rnem angka anayntilek, Jesus anyent renhey-antey Akngeyelarl arrwekel
weth alhelek awank-akerr, renh thwenetyek ahern nhewarl, ingkerrenh
itethiletyek.
6 Tawen-arenyel-rnem Philip-kenh angka awek. Rernem arek, Philip-
elarl ilek-ilek mpwarenh.
7 Rernem arek, rarl arrenty-akert-rnem mwerrilek. Arrenty-rnem ikwer-
rnem-they artewentyel arlkemel tyerrelhek. Rernem arek, artwa lerrp-
rnem mwerrirrekarl.
8 Alakenh aremel, tawen-areny-rnem irrkngerney innganem anenh.

9 Tawen ikwerel artwa ingwer anenh, itnan Simon. Samaria-areny-
rnemel renh apatemel arek, rarl ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwarenh ahern-
areny ngangker-akertel. Ranem tnakelhek.
10 Ingkerrenhel renh tnakenh, artwa apmwamwam-rnem-then, artwa
atyetyart-rnem-then. Rernem angkerrenh, “Ranap nhenhey altyerr-
apenyarl, rlterrk inngarl.”
11 Rernem Simon renh tnakenh, ilkwerl-alhek ywarn iterremel, rarl ilek-
ilek-angkwarr itethilenh, arntety-rnem mwerrilemel.
12 Philip-el-anem tawen-areny-rnem akalty-anthemel ilek, “Akngey rant
ingkerrenh-angkwarran arntarnt-areyel, Akngey rant Ingkart ingkerren-
hek aneyel.” Ra renh-rnem Jesus-kenh angka ilek arrpemarl. Artwernem-
then arelh-rnem-then Philip-warl apetyek, renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek.
13 Simon-el Akngey renh tnakek arrpemarl. Ranem Philip-warl apetyek,
renh baptise-emeletyek. Ikwer-penhan ra Philip-angkwarr alhenh. Simon
ra apatek Philip-el-arl ilek-ilek-angkwarr itethilenhek, arntety-rnem-then
mwerrilenhek.
14 Jerusalem-itwek kwertengerl-rnemel awek, Samaria-areny-rnemelarl
Akngey-kenh angka tnakek. Alakenh-anyem rernem Peter-then John-then
thwenek, apmer Samaria-warl.
15 Samaria-itwek-anem ratherr Akngey renh ayernek Itnweng Rlwart
renh Ingkartarl apenteyel-rnem-warl thwenetyek.
16 Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl antelhey-angenh-antey, Jesus-
kenh itnangkwarr. Philip-el renh-rnem baptise-emelek itnan Jesus-
angkwarrant.
17 Ratherr itep arrernek akapwert-warl. Itnweng Rlwart ranem ikwer-
rnem-itwek anenh.
18 Simon-el arek kwertengerl ratherr iltya ikwer-atherrenh akapwert
ikwer-rnem-warl arrernek, Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek-
anem.
19 Ranem Peter-atherr man anthetyek ilkelhek. Ra alakenh angkek,
“Ayenh rlterrkilay, athanem iltya ingkerrenhek arrernetyek Itnweng
Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl antelhetyek.”

20 Peter-el renh ilek, “Nthakenh ntwa Akngey-kenh rlterrk manel
payemeley-angenh. Arrangkw-kety alha, Akngeyel ngenh atwekerr.
21 Nga Akngeyek apmwangkwarr iterreyel. Alakenhaym-they nga
Akngey-warl anwekantherr-angkwarr alhey-angenh.

22 Kel apmwekety angkepirra Ingkart-warl, Ingkart ayernay akwerrng
arratyiletyek apmwa ngkwengety iwetyek.
23 Ayeng akalty nga iwerr apmwangkwarr alheyel, apmwangkwarrant
iterremel."
24 Simon-el-anem renh-atherr ilek, "Ingkart ayernenherr-atherr, ra
ayenh ipmek atwekerr, mpwelanth ayenh ilek-angkwarr-antey."
25 Ratherr ingkerrenh Akngey-kenh angkek akalty-anthek arrpe-
marl. Ikwer-penhan ratherr Jerusalem-warl-anem alpek, Samaria ikwer-
angkwarr. Ratherr tawen akely-rnem-itwek ingwer-rnem Akngey-kenh
angka akalty-anthetyek.

Philip-then artwa Africa-areny-then

26 Ingwer-inger, Akngey-kenh angel-el-anem Philip renh ilek, "Antek-
err alha, iwerr ilenh-warl, apmer arlpaw-angkwarrarl aynteyneyel-warl
Jerusalem-they apmer Gaza-ek-atwety."
27 Philip ra kel alhek. Ra artwa anyent Africa-areny arek. Artwa
ra Ethiopia-areny Queen-kenh warrkenh, rarl man arntarnt-arenh, arelh
ilkwekenh. Ra kel Akngeyek inkwerelhemel arraty apentenh apmer
Jerusalem-itwek.
28 Ranem alpek pakey ikwerenhel anerl-aperl-anemel, Akngey-kenh
angka angkakert Isaiah-kenh pipek reytemilenhey-alpenh, Akngey-kenh
angka arrwekeleny-akert.
29 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel Philip renh ilek, "Pakey ilenh-angkwarr
antelherl-alha!"
30 Pakey ikwerenh-angkwarr arerrirremel, Philip ra awek Akngey-kenh
angkakert Isaiah reytimilerl-anenty. Philip-el renh ayernek, "Angka nhenh
ntwa iterl-areyel?"
31 Artwa Africa-arenyel ilek, "Nthakenh atha iterl-areman, ingwerentyel
atyeng anayntiley-angenh-antey?" Ra Philip renh ilek, "Atyeng-angkwarr
apetya!"
32 Artwa ra angka nhanyem reytemilek, "Rernem artwa anyent renh
akngek, yep-yep atwetyek-apeny. Alakenh-apeny renh atwetyek akngek.
Ra akater anenh, angkey-angenh, rernemarl yep-yep alta aketyek-apeny.
33 Alerikw ikwerenh-rnem arrangkw, rernemarl renh arwa atwek-kety."
34 Artwa ranem Philip renh ayernek, "Atyeng anayntila, rernem
angwenh atwem, rernem yep-yep atwem-apeny? Angkakert arrwekeleny
apek, artwa ingwerenty apek?"
35 Philip-el Isaiah-kenh pip renh-tangkwel anayntilek. Ikwer-penh angka
mwerr-angker-angkwarr-anem Jesus-akert akalty-anthek.
36 Rernem alhenhelarl-antey, rernem kwaty arek. Artwa ranem Philip
renh ayernek, "Aray, kwaty nhenhel ntwa ayenh baptise-emeletyek."
38 Pakeyek-artwey renh-anem ra ilek, "Pakey rnkerna!" Ikwer-
penh ratherr atwarrek kwaty ikwer-warl, Philip-el-anem renh baptise-
emeletyek.
39 Ratherr kwaty ikwer-they tyerrelhek. Ingkart-kenh Itnwengel Philip
renh akngek. Artwa Africa-arenyel renh arey-angenh arrpemarl. Ra
apmer ikwerenh-warl irrkngerney innga alpek, aleth-antey ywerrenhek.
40 Philip aremirrek tawen Azotus-itwek. Tawen ingwer-rnem-warl alhek,
Caesarea-ek-atwety, Jesus-kenh angka akalty-antherl-apayntetyek.

9

Jesus aremirreyel Saul-ek

1 Saul ra ilkelhek, Ingkart-areny-rnem ywerrelhiletyek. Ranem Jew-
rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alhek.
2 Ra ilkelhenh Damascus ikwer-warl alhetyek, tyaty anyentam-anyent-
warl alhetyek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemek nthwetyek, artwa apek, arelh
apek, anterrkwemel Jerusalem-warl akngeynetyek. Ra Atyetyart ilkwa
renh ilek, “Pip ingkwernay, atyetyart Damascus tyaty-areny-rnemek,
tawen-areny-rnemek, anwantherr Ingkart-areny-rnem anterrkwetyek.”
3 Saul-rnem kel Damascus-warl arrer-anem irrek. Lyenenty ilkwel renh
alker-they artewentyel alhernek.
4 Saul ranem ahern-warl aytnek. Ranem awek renharl itnewek, “Saul-ay,
Saul-ay! Ilek ntwa ayenh atwetyek alwerneyel?”
5 Ra awek-penh Saul angkek, “Ingkartay, angwenh ngan?”
Ra ikwer ilelhek, “Ayengan Jesus-arl, ntwa ayenh atwetyek alwerneyel.
6 Kel akemirremel tawen-warl alha, artwa anyentek-anem awelheyenh.”
7 Artwa rernem apatemel rtnenh, rernemarl awek-penh. Angkentyant
rernem awek, ingwerenty ikwer-rnem-itwek aremirrey-angenh.
8 Saul akemirrek, ywarn-antey arek, anngel arey-angenh, aparrng-anem.
Artwa rernem-anem renh Damascus-warl atnwenhek.
9 Arlta irrpetyel ra anenh, amern arlkwey-angenh, kwaty antywey-
angenh.
10 Apmer Damascus ikwer-itwek, Jesus-kenh kwertengerl ingwer anenh,
itnan ikwerenh Ananias. Ingkart ikwer yangkelhek, rarl altyerr arenh-
angkwarr. “Ananias-ay!”
Ananias angkek, “Ilek Ingkartay?”
11 Ingkartel renh ilek, “Iwerr nhenh-warl alha, itnan ikwer Iwerr Arraty.
Judas-kenh apmer-warl alha, ntwa Saul Tarsus-arenyek ayerna. Saul ra
Ingkartek angkeyel.
12 Lyert ra altyerr arek, artwa ra apetyenh ikwer-warl, itnan ikwerenh
Ananias. Ranem arek iltya ikwer-warl arrernek annga ikwerenh-angkwarr
mwerrirreynek.”
13 Ananias arrkngert angkek, “Ingkartay, atha angka awek ingwer-rnem-
they, Saul-elarl Ingkart-areny ingkerrenh alwernemel ipmek atwek apmer
Jerusalem-itwek.
14 Atyetyart ilkwernemel renh thwenek pip-akert, Ingkart-areny ingker-
renh anterrkwetyek.”
15 Ingkartel renh ilek, “Kel alha, atha renh rlwanek, atha renh
thweneyenh Jew-weny-rnem-warl, atyetyart ilkwernem-warl Israel-kenh-
rnem-warl-then, ra renh-rnem angka atyenh akalty-anthetyek.
16 Ingwer-rnemel renh arntety antheyenh. Ra irrwampenty awelhemel
atyeng warrkirreyenh.”
17 Ananias kel alhek. Iltya ikwerenh Saul akapwert arrernemel, “Saul-
ay, Ingkart Jesus ngkweng aremirrek, ngarl iwerrel alhenh-warl. Rarl
ayenh thwenek ngkweng-warl annga mwerriletyek. Itnweng antelheyenh
ngkweng-warl.”
18 Ikwer-penhan Saul tywen anngethey irrnyapeny aytnek. Ra arek
arrpemarl, mwerr-anem. Ra kel akemirrek. Ikwer-penhan Ananias-el renh
kwatyel baptise-emelek.
19 Saul-el amern arlkwek, rlterrkirrek arrpemarl. Saul kwertengerl-
rnem-itwek anenh apmer Damascus-itwek.

Saul-el renh-rnem akalty-antheyel apmer Damascus-itwek

20 Ikwer-penhan ra Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty ilkwewarl alhek, ingwer-rnem
ilek, “Jesus Akngey-kenh alerikw inngarl aneyel.”
21 Rernem awek-penh rernem apatek. Rernem ilerrenh, “Artwa nhenhel
Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem alwernemel atwek. Ra arrpemarl nhewarl
apetyek Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem anterrkwetyek, atyetyart ilkwernem-
warl akngeynetyek.”
22 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel Saul renh rlterrkilek, Jew Damascus-areny-
rnem ikwer ywarn-antey irrpelthirrek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Jesus Akngey-
kenh alerikw inngarl.”
23 Ingwer-ingeran, Jew-rnem angkerrenh renh ipmek atwetyek.
24 Jew-rnemel-anem tawen arriw-rnem-itwel ikwer mpwelhenh. Intem-
antey Saul ikwer mpwelhenh, ingwel, arltel. Rernem ilkelhenh, renh
anterrkwemel ipmek atwetyek.
25 Ingwa ingwerelan Saul-kenh-rnemel renh paketenp rwepel irrwerl-
they atwarrelhilek. Aketh-warl-anem tyarlewek.

Saul alheyel apmer Jerusalem-warl

26 Saul alhek apmer Jerusalem-warl. Saul ra ilkelhenh angkakert
ikwer-rnem-warl pweytirretyek. Rernem ikwerety aterirrekarl, ikwer
irrpelthirrek, rarl ikwer-rnem ilelhek, ra Jesus-kenh kwertengerl anenh.
27 Barnabas-el-anem angkakert-rnem-warl atnwenhek. Renh-rnem ilek,
“Saul-el Ingkart arek, rarl Damascus-warl alhenhel. Ingkart ra Saul-
warl angkek. Saul-el renh-rnem akalty-anthek Jesus-kenh angkel, apmer
Damascus ikwer-itwek.”
28 Saul ra angkakert-rnem-warl anyentirrek. Ra arternp, Ingkart Jesus-
kenh akalty-anthenh.
29 Saul-then ilterrek, Jew arleng-areny Greece atnyenekarl-rnem-then.
Rernem ilkelhek, rernem Saul renh ipmek atwetyek.
30 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rernem renh Caesarea tawen-warl akngek,
ingwer-rnemel renh atwekerr. Tarsus tawen-warl-anem thwenek.
31 Ikwer-penhan rernem mwerrant-arey-anem anenh, Galilee-areny-
rnem-then Samaria-areny-rnem-then. Akngerr antelhek Ingkart-areny-
rnem-warl. Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem rlterrkilek, Akngeyel arrpemarl
renh-rnem anyentilek, rernem Ingkart-angkwarr arraty anetyek.

Peter-el Aeneas mwerrileyel, Tabitha renh ipmepenh itethileyel

32 Peter ra tawen ingwer-rnem-warl alhek, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem
akalty-anthetyek Akngey-kenh angkek. Ra arrpemarl Lydda tawen-warl
alhek inwekel.
33 Tawen ikwer-itwek artwa arntety ilkwa ayntek, itnan ikwerenh
Aeneas. Ra aherrety 8-pelel pantyel ayntenh arlelp akngelhey-angenh.
34 Peter-el renh ilek, “Aeneas, Jesus Christ-el ngenh mwerrilek. Panty
ngkwenh inerl-alhemel, kel alpa!” Aeneas kel akemirrekant.
35 Lydda tawen-areny-rnem-then apmer Sharon-areny-rnem-then
rernem Ingkart tnakek.
36 Joppa tawen ikwerel kwertengerl arelh anyent anek itnan ikwerenh
Tabitha. Greek-kenh itnan Dorcas-arl. Arelh ra ingkerrenhek inkwerelhek.
Rantey arrpemarl amern-rnem-then arnkwernem-then anthey-angker.
37 Tabitha ranem arntetyirremel ilwek. Ikwerenhel-anem arrewaly renh
lhewek, room irrwerleng-ampenyek arrernek.
38 Apmer Joppa Lydda-they arrer-antey anenh. Kwertengerl-rnemel
awek Peter Lydda ikwer-itwek anenh. Rernem artwa atherr renh thwenek,

Peter renh ikngwerl-alpetyek, “Anamerl apetyay!” Peter kel ikwer-atherr-angkwarr alhek.
39 Ratherr Peter renh atnwenhek room irrwerl-warl, arrewaly rarl ayntenh-warl. Inpert-rnem room ikwerel artnalhelhirrenh. Rernem Peter arnkwernem ikwer lwewarrernek, arelh wethelarl anthek itethankel.
40 Peter-el arelh ingkerrenh aketh-warl thwenek. Ampwethel aler-nelhemel, ra Akngey-warl angkek. Ikwer-penh ra arrewaly renh ilek, “Tabitha, kel akemirra!” Tabitha ranem annga rlkenhey-alpek. Peter aremel ra akemirrek.
41 Peter-el iltyethey renh anterrkwemel rnkernek. Ikwer-penhan Peter ra ingwer-rnemek-then inpert-rnemek-then yangkelhek, rernem arek Tabitha iteth-anem anerl-anenty.
42 Joppa-arenyel-rnem awek-penh rernem Ingkart renh tnakek.
43 Peter-anem Joppa tawen-itwek anek, artwa Simon-itwek. Simon ra yenp mpwarey-angker, warrkenh weth-lkwer.

10

Peter Cornelius-atherr

1 Caesarea tawen-itwek artwa anyent anenh, itnan Cornelius. Atyetyart ikwerenh irlkenty-rneman akngerrarl anenh ahelengkw 100. Rernem Italy-areny-rnem anenh.
2 Cornelius ra artwa iylpareth anenh. Ra Akngeyek awelhenh, ikwerenh-rnem-then. Rernem Akngey-warl angkenh. Anew ikwerenh-then alerikw ikwerenh-rnem-then warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then akngerr ingwer-rnem-then, iylpareth-antey awelhenh. Rernem Akngeyek inkw-erelhenh, rernem Jew-wenyarl.
3 Arlta ingwerel 3 o’clock-apeny Cornelius-el altyerr arek. Ra aketh innga Akngey-kenh angel arek. Akngey-kenh angel arrer irremel Cornelius ikwer yangkelhek.
4 Cornelius aterirrek, angel renh ayernek, “Ilekek Atyetyart?”

Angel ranem renh ilek, “Akngeyel ngenh arek, ngarl ikwer angkenh, ntwarl man-weny-rnem-then ilek-ilek anthenh.
5 Ntwanem lyert-antey angkakert-rnem thwena Joppa tawen-warl, Simon ikwer-anem yangkelhemel. Simon ra itna ingweran Peter.
6 Simon Peter aneyel Simon yenp mpwarey-angker-itwek, apmer Joppa-itwek, kwaty impalthelarl warl artelhenh.”
7 Alakenh angkek-penh angel ra kel alpek-anem. Cornelius war-rkenh atherrek yangkelhek, artwa anyent ingwer-then, arnkwa ikwerenh arntarnt-arey-angker.
8 Cornelius-el angel-kenh angka ikwer-rnem ilek. Ikwer-penhan ra renh-rnem Joppa tawen-warl thwenek.
9 Arlta ampepel rernem apetyenhel-antey apmer Joppa-warl. Peter nganek warl irrwerl-warl Akngey-warl angketyek.
10 Ra angayakwirrek, amern arlkwetyek iterrek. Ankwel renh atwek, ingwer-rnemel amern ampernenhel-antey. Ra ankwayntek, apelp-anem.
11-12 Ranem altyerr arek. Ra itnywenek, panty ilkwa atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer-akert, thip ingwerek-ingwer-then, ahernel alheyel-rnem-then alker-they atwarrerl-alhenty.
13 Ra awek, renharl ilek, “Peter-ay, aker atwemel arlkway!”
14 “Ingkartay, atha nthakenh aker apmwa yanh-rnem arlkwey-angenh!”

15 Ranem awelhek arrpemarl, renharl ilek, “Akngey angkek mwerr ntwa
alhewer arlkwetyek, aker ilek-ilek ntwa alhewer arlkwetyek. Nhepenh
apmwel-areth angkey-angenh. Akngeyel menty anthek, ntwa arlkwetyek.”
16 Irrpety-inger Akngeyel alakenh ilek. Ikwer-penhan Angel ra panty
renh atnwenth ilek-ilek-akert alker-warl-anem akngeynek.
17 Peter ywarn-antey iterrek altyerr arek-penh. Artwa akngerr ingwer-
rnem Cornelius-elarl thwenek, rernem arriw-ampenyel rtnek. Rernem
nthwek Simon ikwer.
18 Rernem ingwer-rnem ayernenh Simon ikwer.
19 Peter ywarn iterrek, ra arek-penh. Itnweng Rlwartel-anem renh ilek,
“Aray, artwa irrpety ingwer-rnem ngkweng nthwerl-apeyel.
20 Akemirra anamerl alhant ikwerenh-rnem-angkwarr! Atha renh-rnem
ngkweng-warl thwenek.”
21 Peter-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ilekek atyeng arrantherr nthwerl-apeyel?
Nhanyemap ayengan. Ilekek arrantherr apetyekan?”
22 Artwa rernem renh ilek, “Cornelius artwa irlkenty-akert atyetyartel
anwenhantherr thwenek. Jew-rnem ingkerrenh akalty ra artwa arraty-
angkwarr mwerr innga aneyel. Rantey arrpemarl Akngey renh iterl-
areyel. Apmwerrkel Akngey-kenh angel apetyek ngkweng yangkelhetyek,
ngenh awetyek.”
23 Peter-el renh-rnem ilek, “Ingwa anyentel arrantherr ayntetyek.”
Ingwepenh-anem rernem anperl-alhek, Joppa-areny-rnem-then.
24 Arlta ingwerelan rernem Caesarea tawen-warl irrey-alhek. Cornelius
ra kel mpwelhek ikwerenh-rnem-akert.
25 Peter ra Cornelius-kenh warl-warl aylpenhek. Cornelius ra kwenir-
remel ikwer-itwek, ikwer inkwerelhek.
26 Peter-el renh ilek, “Atyeng inkwerelhey-angenh rtnerl-alha! Ayengan
ahern-areny arwarl.”
27 Ratherr angkerrenhel, ra warl kwen-warl aylpek. Rap akngerr arek.
28 Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arrantherr kel akalty. Artwa Jew-rnem artwa Jew-
weny-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Akngey atyeng angkek, Jew-weny-rnemek
irrpelthirrey-angenh anetyek.
29 Ayeng ikwer awelhek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng apetyek, Cornelius
atyeng yangelhek-warl. Ayenh ilay, ilekek nga atyeng yangelhek?”
30 Cornelius-el renh ilek, “Apmwerrkel 3 o’clock-el-antey, artwa arnkwa
arlter inngakert-anem atyeng-warl aremirrek.
31 Ra ayenh ilek, ‘Cornelius-ay, Akngeyel ngenh awek, ntwarl ikwer-warl
angkek. Akngeyel ngenh arek, ngarl ikwer angkenh, ntwarl man-weny-
rnem arntarnt-arenh.
32 Ntwanem thwena Simon Joppa tawen-warl, itnan ingweran ikweran
Peter. Ra lyertan yenp mpwarey-angker-itwel aneyel, Simon ingwer-
kenhan warl artelhenh kwaty impalth-itwek.’
33 Athanem angkakert thwenek, ngkweng yangkelhek. Anwantherr
ngkweng inkwerelhem, ngarl anwekantherr-warl apetyek. Anwantherr-
anem akarrirrek, Akngeyek arraty inkwerelhemel awelhetyek. Ingkart-
kenh angkek, rarl thwenek renh iletyek.”
34 Peter-anem angkek, “Ayeng akalty Akngeyan Jew-rnemekant
inkwerelhey-angenh. Ra ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem.
35 Rernem ikwer arraty awelhenty, ra ikwer-rnem inkwerelhem.
36 Arrantherr akalty, Jesus Christ-angkwarr Israel-kenh ingkerrenh
anyentirremarl. Jesus ra Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel.

37 Arrantherr akalty Judea-itwek John-el renh-rnem ilek, rernem baptise
inetyek Galilee-itwek, Judea-itwek.
38 Arrantherr akalty arrpemarl Akngeyel Itnweng Rlwart renh Jesus
Nazareth-areny-warl thwenek, renh rlterrkilek.
39 Jesus ra apmer arrpanenh-itwek mwerrilek, ra arrenty-akert-rnem
mwerrilek, Akngeyarl ikwer-itwek anek, Akngey-kenh Itnweng rlterrk-
akert. Anwantherr arek ra ingwerek-ingwer Jew-rnem mwerrilek
Jerusalem-itwek. Rernem renh ipmek atwek, arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwek.
40 Ingwa atherr-penh Akngeyel renh akemelhilek ipman ayntekarl-penh.
Anwantherr renh aytarek arrpemarl.
41 Ingwer-rnemel renh arey-angenh-antey. Ikwer-itwek arlkwek-
rnem-then antywek-rnem-then anwantherr ikwer akalty, awenng-they
akemirrekarl-penh.
42 Jesus Christ-el anwenhantherr ilanthek, angka mwerr-angker akalty-
anthetyek. Anwernantherr renh iletyek, Akngeyelarl renh arrernek, ra
ikwerenh-rnem akngaketyek ingwer-rnem-they, ahern-areny ingkerrenh,
itetharl aneyel-rnem-then ipmernem-then.
43 Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel ilek, rerneman Akngey
renh tnakenty Akngeyel kel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem."
44 Peter ra angkenhelarl-antey Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-warl
antelhek, Cornelius-rnem-warl.
45-46 Rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer-anem angkerrenh awerrey-
angenhant-arey, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhek arrpemarl. Jesus-arl apenteyel
irrpety Rernem apatek Akngeyelarl Itnweng Rlwart thwenek apmer
arrpanenh-warl, artwa alethang-rnem-warl.
47 Peter angkek arrpemarl, "Itnweng Rlwart ra artwa nhernem-warl
antelhek, rarl anwekantherr-warl antelhek-apeny.
48 Alakenhaym-they arrantherr arraty baptise inetyek." Rernem Jesus
Christ-kenh itnel kwatyel baptise-emelek. Ikwer-penhan arlta irrpety Peter
ikwer-rnem-itwek anek, rernemarl renh ayernek-angkwarr.

11

Jerusalem-warl apey-alpeyel, Peter-el ingwer-rnem ileyel

1 Apmer Judea-itwek Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem anenh. Ingkart-
areny-rnem-then rernem ingkerrenh awek. Rernem awek Jew-weny-
rnemelarl Akngey-kenh angka tnakekarl arrpemarl.
2 Peter-anem Jerusalem-warl alpek. Jew-rnem anenh Jesus-arl apenteyel-
rnem. Rernem Peter rethen tnhwerant-arey ilterrenh.
3 Rernem Peter renh ayntarrp-ilek, "Nga alethang-rnem-kenh warl-warl
aylpek, ikwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwek."
4 Peter-el-anem angka ikwer-rnem ilek,
5 "Ayeng Joppa tawen-el anenh. Arlta ingwerelan ayeng Akngey-warl
angkek, ayeng ankwanem aynterl-arrernek, atha altyerr-anem arek. Atha
arek angel-el ampwal kalikw ilkwapeny alker-they atwarrelhilek atyeng-
warl.
6 Kalikw-apeny kwen-itwek, atha atnwenth ingwerek-ingwer arek, aher-
nel alheyel-rnem-then thip-rnem-then.
7 Athanem awek ayenharl ilek, 'Peter-ay, akemirray! Aker atwemel
arlkwa!'
8 Ayeng angkek, 'Ingkartay, atha aker nthakenh arlkwey-angenh, ngarl
weth arrwekel atnwenth arlkwekerr arrkngert angkek.'

9 Athanem awek Akngey alker-they angkek, ‘Aray, Akngeyel alakenh-
anyem ilenty, kel mwerr. Irrpelthirrey-angenh ikwer, ntwa aker arlkwe-
tyek arwa alhewer.’
10 Alakenh-anyem atyeng ilek irrpety-inger. Ikwer-penh Akngeyel
kalikw-apeny alker-warl-anem aleth-antey akngeynek.
11 Ikwer-penh artwa irrpety warl arriw-itwel rtneyarr-alhek. Caesarea
tawen-they rernem apetyek.
12 Itnweng Rlwartel ayenh ilek, ayeng alhewer alhetyek. Artwa Jesus-
arl apenteyel 6-pel Joppa-areny-rnem atyeng-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl
Caesarea tawen-warl. Aley rernem anwekantherr-itwel aneyel. Cornelius-
kenh warl-warl anwantherr aylpenhek.
13 Cornelius ranem anwekantherr ilek angel-elarl ikwer-warl aremirrek.
Angel-el renh ilanthek, ‘Angkakert Joppa-warl thwena, Simon ikwer
yangkelhetyek. Simon itna ingweran Peter-arl.
14 Simon Peter ranem ngkweng angka Akngey-kenh iletyek, ntwa
angka Akngey-kenh iterl-aretyek. Akngeyel arrenhantherr ingkerrenh
itethileyenh.’
15 Ayeng Cornelius-kenh-rnemek angkek. Itnweng Rlwart ra ikwer-rnem-
warl antelhek-anem, ra arrwekel anwekantherr-warl antelhek-apeny.
16 Ayeng iylpangkek-anem, Ingkartarl anwenhantherr arrwekel ilek,
‘John-el ingkerrenh kwatyelant baptise-emelem. Akngeyel arrenhantherr
Itnweng Rlwartelant baptise-emelem.’
17 Athanem iterl-arek, rernemarl Ingkart Jesus Christ tnakem, anwan-
therr renh tnakeyel-apeny. Akngeyel-anem Itnweng Rlwart renh thwenek
ikwer-rnem-warl, rarl renh anwekantherr-warl arrwekel thwenek-apeny.
Alakenhaym ayeng nthakenh Akngeyek irrpelthirrey-angenh.”
18 Rernem Peter awek-penh rernem akateyelpek-anem ilterrey-angenh.
Rernem Akngey-anem tnakek. Rernem angkerrenh, “Innganem
Akngey Jew-weny-rnemek yangkelhek, rernem ikwer-warl angkepirretyek,
rernem-anem iteth intem-antey anetyek.”

Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem apmer Antioch-itwek

19 Stephen ipmek atwek-penh, Jew-rnemel Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem
atwetyek alwernek. Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem Jerusalem-angkwarr apmer
arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirrek, Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apayntetyek, Jew-
rnemekant, apmer Phoenicia-itwek, apmer Cyprus-itwek, apmer Antioch-
itwek.
20 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel irrpety apmer Cyprus-areny Cyrene-
areny-rnem-then tawen Antioch-warl alhek, angka Jesus-kenh akalty-
anthetyek artwa Greek-arl angkeyel-rnemek.
21 Ingkartel renh-rnem rlterrkilek. Akngerrel-anem Ingkart renh tnakek,
ikwer-warl angkepirremel.
22 Jerusalem tyaty-areny ingwer-rnemel awek, rernemarl Ingkart-warl
angkepirrek, rernem-anem Barnabas renh thwenek Antioch tawen-warl.
23 Antioch-itwek Barnabas ra iterl-arek, Ingkartelarl renh-rnem arntarnt-
arek, ranem inkwerelhek. Renh-rnem ilek, Ingkart-angkwarr aleth
apenterl-ayntetyek.
24 Barnabas ra artwa mwerr anenh. Itnweng Rlwartel renh rlterrkilenh.
Ra Ingkart tnakenh. Renh awek-penh akngerr ingwer-rnem Ingkart-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek angkepirrek arrpemarl.
25 Barnabas Tarsus tawen-warl alhek, Saul-ek nthwetyek.

26 Renh arey-alhemel ra ikwer-akert Antioch tawen-warl tyaty-areny-
rnem-warl anyentirrek. Ratherr-anem renh-rnem akalty-anthek aher-
rety anyentel. Antioch-arenyel-rnem Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem itnewek
Christian-rnem.
27 Ratherr Antioch tawen-itwek anenharl-antey, Akngey-kenh angkakert
irrpety Jerusalem-they apetyek.
28 Artwa anyent Agabus Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem ilek, aherrety amern-
wenyarl aneyenh apmer arrpanenhek. Renh-tangkwel Itnweng Rlwartel
ilek aherrety arrer-anem amern-weny. Kel alakenh-anyem innga ayntek
Claudius Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-itwel anenh-angkwarr.
29 Akngerr ingwer-rnemel-anem man iweynek Jesus-arl apenteyel
ingwer-rnemek, Judea-itwel anenh-rnemek. Anyentel-anyentel rernem
man thwenek, irrepern-rnemek.
30 Rernem man renh Barnabas-atherr Paul-atherr anthek, ratherr
atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnemek man anthetyek, ingkart Judea-areny-rnem
man anthetyek.

12

Akngeyel Peter tyarleweyel tyayl-they

1 King Herod-el-anem ahelengkw-rnem thwenek, rernem tyaty-areny
atwetyek. Ingwer-rnem anterrkwek.
2 Ranem ahelengkw ikwerenh-rnem thwenek, James John-kenh ayteyikw
akapwert arternetyek nayp arlpenty arreylpel.
3 Herod-el awek Jew-rnemarl ikwer inkwerelhek. Alakenh-anyem ra
ahelengkw-rnem thwenek Peter renh anterrkwetyek. Arlta ikwerel Jew-
rnem akarrirrek amern ilperr-ilperr thwet-weny arlkwetyek, Akngeyek
inkwerelhetyek.
4 Rernem Peter renh anterrkwek tyayl-warl-anem akwernek. Herod-el
ahelengkw akngerr thwenek, rernem renh arraty innga arntarnt-aretyek.
Ra iterrek Peter renh court-emiletyek angka akngerr ayernetyek amern
tyenkerr arlkwenty-penh.
5 Alakenh-anyem Peter tyayl-itwek anenh. Tyaty-arenyel-rnem Akngey
ayernenh Peter ikwer, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-aretyek tyayl-itwel.
6 Ingwa ingwerel-anem Herod ra iterrek, “Ingwepenh atha Peter renh
ayerneyenh, court-emiletyek.” Peter ahelengkw-atherr-they ampepel
ankwayntenh, tyayl kwen-itwek. Ahelengkwel renh tyeyn atherrel
arertnek. Ahelengkw ingwer atherr arriwelarl rtnenh.
7 Ingkart-kenh angel kwen-itwek aremirrek. Lyenentyel-anem renh-
atherr arrtyernek tyayl kwen-itwek. Peter rlta arnemel, angkek-anem,
“Anamerl akemirra!” Tyeyn ratherr-anem Peter iltyethey lhelelhek.
8 Angel ranem renh ilek, “Arnkwa ngkwenhel aylperl-alha, pwet sandal
ngkwenh-atherrel-then.” Peter arnkwel-anem aylpek. Ikwer-penhan
angel-el renh ilek, “Arnkwa kwet ngkwenhel aylpa, ayenh-anem apentemel
ingkern-they!”
9 Peter-el-anem angel renh apentek. Ra iterrek ra altyerr renh arerl-
anenty-arrpantey.
10 Ratherr ahelengkw-atherr-angkwarr rwaylpenhek. Ikwer-penhan
ahelengkw ingwer-atherr rwaylpenhek arrpemarl. Ikwer-penh ayen keyt
arriw ikwer-warl apetyek. Keyt ament altywerirrek. Ratherr-anem aketh-
warl tyerrelhenhek iwerr anyent-angkwarr. Ikwer-penhan angel-el Peter
renh iwerl-alhek-anem.

11 Peter-el kel iterl-anem-arek. Ra angkek, “Atha kel iterl-areyel-anem.
Akngeyel angel ikwerenh thwenek, ayenh Herod-kety itethiletyek. Herod-
then Jew-rnem-then ilkelhek, rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyek-arrpantey.”
12 Peter Mary-kenh apmer-warl alhek. Mary John-kenh amikw anenh.
John itna ingweran ikwerenh Mark. Mary-kenh warl-itwek Jesus-arl
apenteyel ingwer-rnem arrwekel akarrirrek Akngey-warl angkayntetyek.

13 Peter ra arriw renh rltar-atwek. Kwey warrkenh anyent itnan
ikwerenh Rhoda ra arriw-warl alhek aretyek.
14 Peter ra angkek. Warrkenhel renh alhengk-awek inkwerelhemel.
Peter ikwer arriw-anem altyweriley-angenh. Kel anamerl-antey ingwer-
rnem ilek, “Peter yanh arriw-itwek rtneyel!”
15 Rernem renh ilek, “Kwey, ngan arwengkwarl!” Ra angkek arrpemarl,
“Peter yanhey arriw-itwek rtneyel!” Rernem apal angkek, “Kel, itnweng
arrewaly ikwerenharl yanhan.”
16 Peter-el arriw renh rltar-atwek arrpemarl. Arriw renh altywerilemel
Peter-anem rernem arek rtnerl-anenty. Rernem ywarn iterrek.

17 Peter-el renh-rnem akaterilek, ranem ikwer-rnem ilelhek angel-
elarl renh tyayl-they tyarlewek. Ikwer-penh ra renh-rnem ilek, “James-
rnem-then ilenherr-arey, ayeng tyayl-they tyerrelhek.” Renh-rnem iwerl-
alhemel, Peter ra apmer ingwer-warl-anem alhek.

18 Ingwepenh-anem tyayl-areny ahelengkw-rnem ywarn iterrek. Rernem
Peter ikwer ywarek.
19 Herod-kenh-rnem ikwer ipantey nthwenh. Ranem ahelengkw-rnem
ilek, “Arrantherr Peter renh mwantyel arntarnt-arey-angenh tyarlewek.”
Ikwer-they rernem renh-rnem ipmek atwek-anem. Ikwer-penhan Herod
apmer Judea-they Caesarea tawen-warl alhek, ikwerel aleth-antey aney-
alpek.

Herod ilweyel

20 Herod ingwer-rnem-then ahel ilterrenh, Tyre-areny-rnem-then Sidon-
areny-rnem-then. Rernem Herod-kenh apmer-itwek amern payemelenh
apmelerr. Rernem amern-they ilterrenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem angkak-
ert thwenek Herod-warl. Angkakert rernem artwa Blastus ikwer-itwek
angkerrenh. Blastus ra Herod-kenh apmer arntarnt-arey-angker anenh.
Rernem Blastus renh ilek, rernem mwerrant-arey anetyek Herod-akerr
tawen-areny-rnem-then ingkerrenh.

21 Arlta ingwerel rernem apetyek, rernem angkerretyek. Herod-anem
Atyetyart ilkwekenh arnkwewarl aylpek. Chair ilkwa ikwerenhel-anem
arrernelhek. Ranem ingkerrenh-warl angkek.
22 Renh awemel, ingkerrenh rernem arlkek, “Akngey anwekantherr
angkeyel, artweweny!” Rernem altyerrek-arrpantey inkwerelhek Herod
ikwer.
23 Herod ingkart-arrpantey tnakelhenh. Ikwer-they, Ingkart-kenh angel-
el renh atwek. Tyerr-apenyel-anem arlka ikwerenh arlkwek, ra ilwek-
anem.
24 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel apmer arrpanenhek Akngey-kenh angka
akalty-anthek. Akngerrel Jesus renh tnakek.
25 Barnabas-atherr Saul-el-atherr tyenkerr man Jerusalem-el-antey iwerl-
alhek, ratherr Antioch tawen-el-antey aney-alpek. John Mark ikwer-atherr-
angkwarr alhek arrpemarl.

13

Tyaty Antioch-arenyel-rnem Barnabas-then Saul-then thweneyel Jew-weny-rnem-warl

1 Antioch tyaty-areny-rnem rernem angkakert-rnem-then akalty-anthey-angker-rnem-then anenh. Barnabas, Simeon itna ingweran itnewenh Irrpwerl, Lucius Cyrene tawen-areny. Manaen, renharl Herod ingwerel ilkwilek. Saul anenh arrpemarl.
2 Ingwer-inger artwa rernem Ingkartek ikwerelhek, amern-weny anemel, Akngey-ayteng iterretyek Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem ilek, "Ayeng-anem ilkelheyel Barnabas Saul-atherr thwenetyek, angka mwerr ilerl-apayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-itwek. Arrantherr-anem renh-atherr thwenetyek."
3 Rernem-anem Akngey iterl-aremel amern-weny aleth anenh, Akngeyekant iterretyek. Ikwer-penhan rernem Saul Barnabas-atherr akapwert-warl iltya arrernek renh-atherr thwenemel-anem. Akngey ayernek, renh-atherr arntarnt-aretyek.

Barnabas Saul-atherr apmer Cyprus-warl alheyel

4 Itnweng Rlwartel-anem Saul Barnabas-atherr Cilicia-warl thwenek. Tawen ikwer-itwek rernem rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek Cyprus-warl-anem artarnpenhek. Cyprus ra akwerlp ilkwa innga ayntenh, kwaty alay ampep-itwek.
5 Salamis tawen-itwek apmer Cyprus-itwek rernem Akngey-kenh angka Jew-rnem akalty-anthek tyaty ikwer-rnem-kenh-itwek. John ikwer-atherr-itwek anek arrpemarl. Ra ikwer-atherr-angkwarr ilkwatherr alhek.
6-8 Cyprus-angkwarr artarnpenhemel rernem tawen ingwer-warl apetyek, itnan ikwerenh Paphos. Bar-Jesus ra artwa Jew anenh. Elymas Bar-Jesus Greek-kenh itna. Ra arrangkwelth mpwarenh tnakelhemel, Akngey-kenh angkakert-arrpantey. Artwa ra Sergius Paulus Roman kapment-kenh artwa Atyetyart. Sergius Paulus ra artwa akalty innga anenh. Ra awek ratherrarl Paphos ikwer-itwek aney-alhek. Ranem ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ratherr renh Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthetyek. Sergius Paulus-el Jesus renh tnakek. Elymas arrkngert angkek ikwer-atherr. Elymas-el renh-atherr irrentetyek arrkernelhek, Sergius Paulus Ingkart-kety angkepiletyek.
9 Itnwengel-anem Saul renh rlterrkilek. Saul itna ingweran Paul. Rernem renh itnewenh Paul.
10 Paul ranem Elymas renh artewentyel aremel ilek, "Ngan arrenty-kenh ampan aneyel, nga mwerr-rnemek apmwan aneyel. Ntwa Akngey-kenh angka ilpertileyel.
11 Akngeyel ngenh atweyenh, aparrngileyenh. Ingwer-ingerant ntwa areyenh arrpemarl." Elymas kel aparrngirrek-anem. Ranem artwa ingwer ikngwek atnwenheyn-ayntetyek.
12 Sergius Paulus-el arek-penh Akngeyel Elymas aparrngilekarl, ra Akngey renh tnakek. Ra Paul renh awek, rarl ingwer-rnem Ingkart-kenh angka akalty-anthenh. Sergius Paulus-el apatemel awek, Ingkart-kenh angka inngarl ayntek.

Paul Barnabas ratherr akngerr akalty-antheyel

13 Paul-kenh-rnem rtnwewarl nganek artarnpenhetyek, apmer Perga-warl Perga ra tawen Pamphylia-itwek anenh. John-el renh-rnem iwer-lelpek, Jerusalem-warl-anem alpetyek.

14 Paul Barnabas-atherr Perga tawen ikwer-they Antioch tawen ikwer-
warl-anem alhek. Antioch ra apmer Pisidia-itwek ayntenh. Ikwer-penhan
arlta Saturday-el ratherr alhek Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-warl. Ratherr
kel arrernelhek-anem.
15 Artwa ingwer-rnem Moses-kenh angka Akngey-kenh angkakert-
rnem angka reytemilek. Tyaty-areny Atyetyartel-anem Paul-atherr ay-
ernek, "Artwa atyenh-atherray, mpwelanth apek ilkelhenty. Akngey-
kenh angka anwekantherr anayntiletyek, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek."

16 Paul akemirrek ikwer-rnem iltyerrek, akateriletyek. Ra renh-rnem
ilek, "Artwa Israel-kenh-rnemay, arrantherr atyeng awelhenherr-arey!
17 Artwa Israel-kenh-rnem-kenh Ingkart Akngey anwekantherrenh-rnem
rlwanek. Ranem renh-rnem akngerram-akngerrilek Egypt-itwel ane-
tyek. Ikwer-penh Egypt-areny-rnemel akngey anwekantherrenh atwemel.
Akngeyel renh-rnem Egypt-they atnwenhek.
18 Ranem renh-rnem aherrety 40-ek-atwety arntarnt-arenh, rernem
ikwer aleth tyel-angkenh.
19-20 Arrwekeleny anwekantherrenh-rnem aherrety 450 mpwelhenh
apmer alhelekarl anetyek. Akngeyel Canaan-areny-rnem angka 7
angkenharl-rnem atwek, anwekantherrenh-anem ikwer-rnem anthek ap-
mer renh. Rernem apek Canaan-itwek anenh-antey Akngeyel artwa
atyetyart ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, renh-rnem itethiletyek, Samuel apey-
alpetyek-atwety. Samuel ra Akngey-kenh angkakert anenh.
21 Ikwer-penh akngerrel Akngey ayernek, atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem
rnkernetyek. Akngeyel-anem Saul renh rlwanek atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-
rnem anetyek. Saul ra Benjamin-kenh arrpemarl anenh, Kish-kenh
alerikw. Ra atyetyart ilkwa anenh aherrety 40-ek-atwety.
22 Akngeyel renh irrentek intem-antey, ingwer-anem aney-alkenh.
David-anem rnkernek, atyetyart ilkwa ikwer-rnem anetyek. David ikwer-
penh alakenh Akngeyel ilek, 'David, Jesse-kenh alerikw, ayeng ikwer
inkwerelheyel, rarl atyengant awelheyel.'

23 Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnemek alhelek artwa anyent thwenetyek, ra
renh-rnem itethiletyek. Artwa ranap David-kenh arrpemarl. Jesus ran
artwa itethiley-angker aneyel.
24 Jesus-they arrwekel-antey John apetyek. John-el Israel-kenh-rnem ilek,
rernem Akngey-warl angkepirretyek, ranem renh-rnem baptise-emeletyek.
25 John ra warrk ikwerenh ywerrelhiletyek arrer-anem irrek, ra in-
gkerrenh ayernek, 'Angwenharl ayengan? Nthakenh arrantherr atyeng
iterreyel? Atha arrenhantherr iley, ayeng itethiley-angker inngewenyarl.
Arrantherr ikwer mpwelheyel. Aray, itethiley-angker ingwer-ingerant
apetyeyenh. Ayengan rlterrk-wenyarl, artwa apmwamwamarl. Ayeng
arrangkw, arwarl warrkenh ikwerenh aneyel.'

26 Artwa atyenh-rnemay, anwantherr Abraham-kenh-rnem aneyel, ar-
rantherrap atyeng awelhenherr-arey! Artwa Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem
arrantherr awelhenherr-arey, Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek. Akngeyel an-
wenhantherr ilek, rarl anwenhantherr itethilek.
27 Aray, Jerusalem-areny-rnem atyetyart rernem iterl-arey-angenh akw-
errparl, Jesus ikwer, rarl itethiley-angker aneyel. Pip rernem reytemilenh
akwerrpel, Saturday arrpanenhel.
28 Rernem Jesus renh ywarn-antey ayntarrp-ilek. Rernem Pilate renh
ayernek, ra Jesus renh ipmek atwetyek.

29 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: ‘Itethiley-angker ra ilwetyek.’ Kel arraty-angkwarr aynteyel. Rernem-anem renh arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-they atwarrelhilek, awenng intey-warl akwernek.
30 Akngeyel Jesus renh ipmepenh akemelhilek.
31 Rernem renh arrwekel apentenh Galilee-they Jerusalem-ek-atwety, rernem renh arek anngetherr arrpemarl, iteth-antey Ingkerrenhel alakenh ileyel, angka nhenh arraty innga aynteyel.
32-33 Anwantherr-anem arrekantherr angka mwerr-angker ilem. Akngeyel arrwekeleny-rnem alhelekarl, ingwer-inger itethiley-angker thwenetyek. Akngeyel kel itethiley-angker anwekantherr-warl thwenek. Jesus ra itethiley-angker Jesus anem. Akngeyel renh ipmepenh akemelhilekarl. Psalm 2-el Jesus-penh ileyel, ‘Nga alerey atyenh aneyel. Lyert ayeng Akngey ngkwenh aneyel.’
34 Akngeyel Jesus renh ipmepenh akemelhilek arlka ikwerenh apmwirrey-angenh. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: ‘Atha arraty innga alheleyel atharl David alhelek-apeny.’
35 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny ingwerel aynteyel: ‘Akngeyel nthak-enh renh iwerl-alhey-angenh arlka ikwerenh apmwirrey-angenh.’
36 David-arl iteth anenh ra Akngeyek awelhenh. Ra kel ilwek. Rernem renh akwernek, arrwekeleny-rnem ikwer-itwek-antey. Arlka ikwerenh apmwirrek-anem.
37 Akngeyel Jesus renh ipmepenh akemelhilek, arlka ikwerenh apmwirrey-angenh, arrangkw.
38 Atyenh-rnemay, atha arrenhantherr ileyel, Jesus-angkwarr apententy, Akngeyel apmwa arrekantherrety iwem.
39 Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty-angkwarr aneyel, Moses-kenh angka arrangkwarl aynteyel. Arrantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr aneman. Moses-kenh angkekant awelhenty, arrantherr arraty apentey-angenh.
40 Arrantherr mwanty anetyek. Anwantherr mwanty arntarnt-arelhetyek, apmwewarl irrekerr. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-rnem alakenh aynteyel.
41 Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, ‘Arrantherr apek atyeng irrpelthirrenty, arrantherr ilweyenhan. Aray, atha ilek-ilek-angkwarr mpwareyel. Arrantherr ayenh tnakey-angenh ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherr ileyel-angkwarr.’ ”
42 Paul-atherr Barnabas-atherr tyaty ikwer-they tyerrelhek. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-atherr yangkelhek, ingwer-rnem-warl apetyetyek, renh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthetyek arlta Saturday-el.
43 Jew ingwer-rnem-then rernem Akngey renh tnakek, ratherr ingwer-rnemek angkek. Ratherr renh-rnem ilek, rernem Akngey rlterrk innga tnaketyek, rarl renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh.
44 Saturday ingwerel-anem ingkerrenh anyentirrek Akngey-kenh angka awetyek.
45 Jew-rnemel akngerr aremel, Paul-kety arlkarirrek. Rernem-anem ingkerrenh anngetherr Paul-ek irrpelthirrenh.
46 Paul-atherr Barnabas-atherr arnkaty ikwer-rnemek angkek, “Akngey ilkelheyel aylanth arrekantherr-tangkwel Akngey-kenh angka iletyek. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkek irrpelthirreyel, intem iteth aney-angenh ilkelhey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem aylanth Jew-weny-rnem-warl alerl al-heyel, Akngey-kenh angka ikwer-rnem iletyek.

47 Ingkartel anwenhantherr ilanthek, ‘Atha arrenhantherr rnkernek,
Jew-weny-rnem atnwenhetyek atyeng-warl, angka atyenh iletyek arrpe-
marl. Akngey ilkelheyel arrenhantherr itethiletyek.’ ”
48 Angka awek-penh Jew-weny-rnem ikwerelhek. Ingkart renh tnakek
arrpemarl. Ingkerrel Akngeyelarl rlwanek itethiletyek, rernem Ingkart
tnakek arrpemarl.
49 Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnemel ingkerrenh Akngey-kenh angka
akalty-anthek arrpemarl apmer Pisidia-ampenyel.
50 Antioch tawen-itwek, arelh ilkwernem-then artwa ilkwernem-then
rernem Akngeyek inkwerelhemel anenh. Jew-rnem-anem ikwer-rnem
yangkelhek, Paul Barnabas atherrek anngerntirretyek. Rernem Paul-then
Barnabas-then irrentek.
51 Paul Barnabas ratherr ahern ingkethey tertangkwelhilek, rernem iterl-
aretyek apmwangkwarrarl rernem renh-atherr irrentek. Ratherr Iconium-
warl alhek.
52 Ingkart-areny-rnem irrkngerney aleth-anem anenh. Itnweng Rlwart
ikwer-rnem-itwek anenh.

14

Paul Barnabas-atherr tawen Iconium-warl alheyel

1 Ikwer-penh Iconium-itwek Paul Barnabas-atherr Akngey-kenh angka
ikwer-rnem ilek Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty-itwek. Renh-atherr awek-penh, Jew-
rnem-then Greek angkeyelarl-rnem-then Jesus renh tnakek arrpemarl.
2 Jew ingwer-rnemel Jesus renh tnakey-angenh arrangkw. Ikwer-
atherrety arlkarirrek arrpemarl. Rernem irrwernek. Alethang ingwer-
rnem ahelirrek-anem.
3 Paul Barnabas-atherr Iconium tawen-el anenh-antey, ratherr Akngey-
kenh angkek arnkatyel akalty-anthek, Ratherr ilek, “Ingkartel ingkerrenh
arntarnt-areyel.” Ingkartel renh-atherr rlterrkilek, ratherr ilek-ilek mp-
warek, arntety-rnem mwerrilek. Alakenh-anyem Ingkartel Paul atherrek
anayntilek, ratherr arraty innga akalty-anthek.
4 Iconium tawen-areny-rnem ywarn iterrek. Ingwer-rnem Jew-rnemek
inkwerelhek. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-atherr inkwerelhek.
5 Ikwer-penh Jew-weny-rnem-then Jew-rnem-then Atyetyart ilkwernem-
then angkerrenh, Paul-atherr Barnabas-atherr apwertel wetyek.
6 Ratherrarl angka awek-penh, ratherr aterel-anem anterrek apmer
Lycaonia-warl. Lystra tawen-itwek Derbe tawen-itwek-anem intem-antey-
anem aney-alpek.
7 Ratherr ingwer-rnem-anem Jesus-kenh angka mwerr akalty-anthek.

Paul Barnabas-atherr Lystra-el, Derbe-el

8 Lystra tawen ikwer-itwek artwa thapel anyent anenh. Alakenh-antey
ra ilkwerrek, ingkel alhey-angenh.
9 Ranem Paul awek rarl ingwer-rnem akalty-antherl-apenh. Artwa
renh aremel Paul ra iterl-arek rarl Jesus renh tnakenh, renh irrpelthel
mwerriletyek.
10 Paul-el artwa renh ilek, “Ingka atherrel, rtnerl-alha.” Kel ra alpek-
anem.
11 Ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, altyerr ingwer-rnem irrwerl-they
apetyenty-arrpantey ikwer-rnem-warl, Zeus, Hermes-atherr.
12 Apalel rernem Barnabas renh itnewek Zeus, Paul-arl rernem itnewek
Hermes. Rernem ingwer-rnem angkerrenh, Hermes, Zeus-kenh angkaker-
tarl anenh.

13 Zeus-kenh tyaty ilkwa tawen-they aketh-ampenyel artelhekarl arrer-
antey. Atyetyart tyaty-areny ilkelhenh Paul-ek-atherr Barnabas-ek-atherr
inkwerelhetyek, tyenkerr-anem renh-atherr anthetyek. Pwelek-rnem-then
alperr-rnem-then akngek ikwer-atherr-warl.
14 Paul-atherrel angka awek-penh, ratherr ahelirrek, arnkwa arlpenty-
anem ilterrek. Akngerr ampep-warl ratherr arlkemel anterrek,
15-16 "Artwernemay, aylernanth ahern-areny arrpemarl, arrekantherr-
apeny. Aylernanth angka mwerr arrekantherr ilerl-apeyel. Irrtywerrey-
angker altyerr ahern nhareny ipmay! Akngey iteth-warl angkepirrenhey-
alpenherr-arey! Akngey ikwer-warl, rarl alker-then ahern-then kwaty
alay-then arrpmernekarl, thip-rnem-then irrpeng kwaty-areny-rnem-then
ingkerrenh-antey. Ingkerrenh anenh apatemel awank-akerr, Akngey
iterl-arey-angenh. Aleyan Akngey ilkelheyel, ingkerrenh ikwer-warl
angkepirretyek, altyerr irrtywerrey-angker apmwekety ipmelhetyek, ren-
hant anyent iterl-aretyek.
17 Akngey innga ikwer-rnem anayntelhilek, rarl innga aneyel, ikwer-
rnem inkwerelhemel kwaty aparew renh-rnem amern ingwerek-ingwer-
then anthek. Alakenhaym ra ingkerrenh wantek, irrkngerney anthemel."
Alakenh ratherr renh-rnem ilek.
18 Innganem ratherr renh-rnem arternpilemel ilek.
19 Jew-rnem Antioch tawen-they Iconium tawen-warl apetyek. Rernem-
anem Iconium tawen-areny-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh apwertel wemel
ipmek atwetyek. Apwertel wek rernem. Rernem ikwer iterrek renh ipmek
wentyek-athen. Tawen-they aketh-ampeny-warl-anem iytarr-akngemel
iwerl-alpek.
20 Kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ikwer-warl apetyek. Paul ra akemirrey-
ayntek. Paul ikwer-rnem-angkwarr tawen-warl alpek arrpemarl.
Ingwepenh-anem Barnabas-atherr Paul-atherr Derbe tawen-warl alpek.
21 Tawen ikwer-itwek-anem ratherr ingwer-rnem Jesus-kenh angka
akalty-anthek, Jesus renh tnakemel. Derbe tawen ikwer-they Lystra tawen-
warl alpek. Ikwer-penhan Iconium tawen-warl-anem Antioch tawen-warl
alhek.

Paul Barnabas-atherr Antioch-warl alpeyel

22 Ratherr-anem kwertengerl-rnem rlterrkilek, renh-rnem ilek rernem
Jesus renh tnaketyek aleth-antey. Ratherr renh-rnem ilek, "Aray, anwan-
therr artewentyel irrwampeyenh, Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh aneyel."
23 Paul Barnabas ratherr artwernem anyentarl-anyentarl arrerneynek,
rernem tyaty-areny ingkerrenh arntarnt-aretyek. Ratherr amern arlkwey-
angenh, Akngey renh ayernek, ra artwa arntarnt-arey-angker renh-rnem
aleth-antey atnyenetyek.
24 Paul Barnabas ratherr apmer Pisidia-angkwarr alhek. Pamphylia-warl
apetyek.
25 Perga tawen-areny-rnem Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthek. Ikwer-
penhan ratherr Attalia tawen-angkwarr-anem anper-alhek.
26 Attalia ikwer-itwek rtnwewarl nganerl-alhemel, ratherr Antioch
tawen-warl alpek. Antioch-arenyel-rnem Akngey renh ayernek, ra renh-
atherr arntarnt-aretyek. Antioch-arenyel-rnem renh-atherr thwenek,
angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek ingwer-rnemek, rernemarl akw-
errp anenh. Ratherr akwerrp ingwer-rnemek angka Akngey-kenh ilerl-
apayntetyek. Ratherr kel warrk ikwer-atherrenh ywerrelhilek.

27 Antioch-itwek ratherr Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem anyentilek. Ratherr-
anem Ingkart-areny-rnem ilek, “Aylanth Akngey-kenh angka Jew-weny-
rnem akalty-anthenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, rernem Jesus
renh tnaketyek.”
28 Ratherr-anem kwertengerl-rnem-itwek aleth-antey aney-alpek.

15

Tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem apmer Jerusalem-itwek angkerretyek

1 Antioch-areny ingwer-rnem Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rernem Jew-
weny anenh. Arlta ingwerel Ingkart-areny Jew ingwer-rnem apmer Judea-
they apetyek apmer Antioch-warl, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthetyek, atherr-
angkwarr-penh. Rernem Ingkart-areny-rnem akalty-anthek, rernem
Moses-kenh angka arrweleny apenterl-ayntetyek-arrpantey. “Akngeyel
arrenhantherr atnyeney-angenh, Moses-kenh angka apentey-angenharl
arrantherr aneyelan.”
2 Rernem ilenh, Paul-then Barnabas-then. Antioch-areny-rnemel
Paul Barnabas-atherr artwa ingwer-rnem-then rlwanek, Jerusalem-warl
alhetyek, rernem Akngey-kenh angka arratyilerretyek, Akngey-kenh
angkakert-rnem-then tyaty-areny-rnem-then.

3 Tyaty-arenyel-rnem renh-rnem kel thwenek. Rernem alhek, Phoenicia-
angkwarr, Samaria-angkwarr. Rernem tyaty-areny-rnem ilek, “Akngeyel
Jew-weny-rnem kel atnyenek, itethilek.”
4 Paul-kenh-rnem Jerusalem-warl alhek. Rernem ikwer-rnem inkwerel-
hek. Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, “Aray, Akngeyel Jew-weny-rnem itethilek. An-
wantherr ikwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka renh-rnem akalty-anthetyek.”
5 Artwa Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem Pharisee-rnem-arl anenh.
Rernem-anem rtnerl-alhemel angkek, “Aray, Jew-weny-rnem rernemarl
Jesus tnakem artwirretyek-tangkwel, Moses-kenh angkek-anem awelhey-
alenty.”

6 Kwertengerl-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-then anyentirrenh,
angkerretyek.
7 Rernem intem-antey ilerrenh. Peter-anem rtnerl-alhemel angkek,
“Arrantherr kel akalty, Akngeyel ayenh rlwanek atha apmer arrpanenh-
angkwarr angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek Jew ingwer-rnemek,
rernem-anem Jesus tnaketyek.
8 Akngey kel ingkerrenhek akalty. Akngey kel lwewarrernelhek Jew-
weny-rnemek. Ikwer-rnem inkwerelhek ra anwekantherr inkwerelheyel-
apeny. Akngeyel Itnweng Rlwart renh ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek,
anwekantherr-warl thwenek-apeny.
9 Ranem Jew-weny-rnem-kety apmwan iwek rernem renh tnakenty, rarl
anwekantherrety apmwa iwek-apeny. Anwantherr renh tnakem aleth-
antey.
10 Ilek-ketyarl arrantherran awerr aneyel ikwer-rnem, rernem Akngey-
kenh angka apentekerran? Iterl-aray, anwantherr Moses-kenh angkek
ywarn apentetyek arrkernelheyel. Arrwekeleny-rnem ywarn arrkernel-
henh arrpemarl.
11 Akngeyel ingkerrenh anwenhantherr atnyenem, anwekantherr inkw-
erelhemel anwantherrarl Jesus tnakenty, Jew-rnem-then, Moses-kenh
angka iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-then.”

12 Barnabas Paul-atherr angkenharl tyaty-arenyel-rnem renh-atherr akatemel awenh. Ratherr renh-rnem ilek Akngeyelarl renh-atherr rlterrkilek, ilek-ilek mpwaretyek, arntety-rnem mwerriletyek, Jew-weny-rnem-itwek.
13 James-el-anem ilek, "Atyenh-rnem, atyeng-anem awelhenherr-arey!
14 Simon-el ayenh ilek, 'Akngeyel renh-rnem arrwekel rlwanek, rernem ikwer-areny-rnem-anem anetyek.'
15 Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnemel ilerl-apenh, alakenh arrpemarl. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh-anyem aynteyel.
16 Ingkart ra angkek, 'Ingwer-ingeran ayeng apey-alpeyenh, atha David-kenh-rnem akngerriletyek, rernemarl irrpetyapant aneyel-kety.
17 Ikwer-penhan Jew-weny ingwer-rnem Ingkart-warl-anem angkepirreyenh, Ingkartel renh-rnem arrwekel rlwanek-angkwarr.'
18 Ingkart ra awank-antey alakenh angkek.
19 Alakenh-anyem anwantherr arrkngert angkey-angenh, rernem menty Akngey-warl angkepirretyek.
20 Anwantherr ikwer-rnem ingkwernetyek pip ikwer-rnem-warl thwenetyek, rernem angka arraty iterl-aretyek. Anwantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel-angkwarr, rernem irrtywerremel altyerr-arrpantey-rnem-itwek tyenkerr amern-then akerthen arlkwey-angenh anayntetyek, rernem ingwer-kenh anew ikngweyangenh anayntetyek, rernem aker arrkngangketyarr arlkwey-angenh anayntetyek, arrknga antywey-angenh anayntetyek.
21 Aray, awank-they apmer arrpanenh-itwek Moses-kenh angkangkwarr akalty-anthenh. Rernem arlta Saturday arrpanenhel anyentel-anyentel reytirrek Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-rnem-itwek."

Jerusalem-areny-rnemel pip thweneyel Antioch-areny-rnem-warl

22 Ikwer-penh angkakert-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-then tyaty-areny ingkerrenh rernem artwernem-anem rlwanek, Paul Barnabas-atherr-angkwarr Antioch tawen-warl alhetyek. Judas itna ingwer Barsabbas-an. Artwa ingweran Silas.
23 Kel rernem pip ingkwernek thwenetyek ikwer-atherr-angkwarr. Rernem alakenh ingkwernek pip-warl, Antioch tyaty-areny-rnemek, "Atyenh-rnem, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem akngerr, angkakert-rnem-then tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem-then! Arrantherrarl Jew-weny-rnem, arrantherr Antioch tawen-itwek aneyel apmer Syria-el apmer Cilicia-el-then.
24 Anwantherr awek ingwer-rnemarl arrekantherr irrpelthirreyel. Anwantherr awek artwa tyaty-areny irrpety arrekantherr-warl alhek, rernem-anem arrenhantherr ilpertiley-alhek. Anwernantherran renh-rnem thweney-angenharl, anwernantherr arlarl.
25 Anwernantherr angkerrenh, Barnabas-atherr Paul-atherr ingwer-rnem-then arrekantherr-warl thwenetyek. Anwernantherr Barnabas Paul ikwer-atherr inkwerelhemel.
26 Ingwer-rnem ikwer-atherr irrpelthirrenh, irrwampenh anthenh, ratherrarl Jesus Christ-kenh angka ilerl-apenhek.
27 Anwernantherr-anem Judas-atherr Silas-atherr ikwer-atherr-angkwarr thwenem. Rernem pip ikwer-penh angka anayntilem, angka anyent renhey-antey.
28 Itnweng Rlwartel ra anwekantherr ilek, arrekantherr angka irrpetyapant anayntiletyek.

29 Arrantherr amern-then aker-then arlkweyang anetyek, ingwer-
rnemel altyerr-arrpantey tyenkerr anthekarl-kety. Arrantherr arrkngа
antyweyang anayntetyek aker arrkngangketyarr. Arrantherr apmwel-
areth mpwarey-angenh, ingwer-kenh anew ikngwey-angenh. Arrantherr
mwerr-angkwarr anetyek, nhekant awelhemel."
30 Tyaty-areny-rnemel artwa renh-rnem thwenek, apmer Antioch-warl.
Rernem Antioch tyaty-areny-rnem akarrilek. Pip-anem rernem anthek.
Artwa anyentel-anem reytemilek.
31 Angka renh awemel tyaty-areny-rnem inkwerelhek, angka mwerr-
angkerarl reytemilekek.
32 Judas-atherr Silas-atherr ratherr Akngey-kenh angkakert akalty atherr
anenh. Ratherr-anem Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem akngerr akalty-anthek
rlterrkilemel-anem.
33 Ratherr arleng-alenty aney-alhek. Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel-
rnemel Antioch-areny-rnem thweney-alpek Jerusalem-warl,
34-35 Paul Barnabas-atherr Antioch-el anenh. Ratherr renh-rnem Akngey-
kenh angka akalty-anthek, ikwer-rnem anayntilek angka renh. Ingwer-
rnemel angka akalty-anthek arrpemarl.

Paul Barnabas-atherr

36 Ikwer-penhan Paul Barnabas-warl angkek, "Ntwa tawen nheng-
rnem iterl-areyel? Aylanth renh-rnem aretyek, akngerr ingwer-rnem
arrwekelarl aylanth akalty-anthek-rnem Akngey-kenh angka."
37 Barnabas ilkelhenh artwa John atnwenhetyek arrpemarl. John itna
ingweran Mark.
38 Mark ikwer-atherrety arrwekel arlkarirrek, aleth ikwer-atherr-
angkwarr warrkirrerl-anekerr. Alakenh-they renh-atherr Pamphylia-they
iwerl-alhek. Paul ilkelhey-angenh renh atnwenhetyek, rarl arlkarirremel
alpek-kety.
39 Ratherr Mark ikwer-they ilterrek. Ywarn arratyilerremel ratherr kel
ipmelhekant-anem. Barnabas-el-anem Mark renh ikngwerl-alhek. Ratherr
rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek apmer Cyprus-warl alhek.
40 Paul-el Silas rlwanek ilkwatherr alhetyek. Tyaty-areny-rnem ikwer-
atherr Ingkart-warl angkek, Ingkartel renh-atherr arntarnt-aretyek.
41 Ikwer-penh ratherr Syria-angkwarr Cilicia-angkwarr alhek. Ratherr
tyaty-areny ingwer-rnem rlterrkilek-anem.

16

Paul yangkelheyel Timothy ikwer, ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek

1 Paul Derbe tawen-warl alhek. Ikwer-penhan Lystra tawen-warl-anem
anperl-alhek. Tawen ikwerel artwa Timothy anenh arrwekel. Ra Jesus-
kenh kwertengerl anenh. Timothy-kenh amikw Jew arrpemarl anenh,
ra Jesus-arl apenteyel arrpemarl. Aynikwarl ikwerenh Greece-arenyarl
anenh.
2 Jesus-arl apenteyel Lystra-areny-rnem-then Iconium-areny-rnem-then
rernem ingkerrenhel Timothy tnakek, Timothy-ek inkwerelhek.
3 Paul ilkelhenh Timothy ikwer-angkwarr alhetyek. Jew ingkerrenh
akalty anenh aynikw ikwerenh Greece-areny anenh. Alakenhaym-they
Paul-el Timothy renh artwa mpwarek artwa Jew-rnem ahelirrekerr.
4 Rernem tawen arrpanenh-angkwarr alhek. Rernem Jesus-arl
apenteyel-rnem Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apenh Jerusalem-areny

angkakert-rnem-then tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem-then arrwekelarl anthek,
rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek
5 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem akalty innganem irrek, ingwer-rnem Akngey-
warl angkepirrek. Alakenh-anyem ingwer-rnem tyaty-areny-rnem-warl
antelhek-anem Akngeyel ingwer-rnem anyentilek tyaty-areny-rnem-warl.

Paul-el altyerr areyel, artwa apmer Macedonia-arenyarl ikwer yangkel-heyel

6 Itnweng Rlwart arrkngert angkek Paul ikwer-rnem, apmer Asia-itwek
Akngey-kenh angka akalty-anthekerr. Alakenh-anyem rernem Phrygia-
itwek ingwer-rnem akalty-anthey-alpek apmer Galatia-itwek-then.
7 Apmer Mysia-arl arey-alhek-penh, rernem ilkelhek apmer Bithynia-
warl alhetyek. Jesus-kenh Itnweng arrkngert angkek ikwer-rnem.
8 Rernem Mysia-angkwarr anper-alhek Troas tawen-warl.
9 Apmer ikwer-itwek Paul-el altyerr arek ingwel. Ra artwa Macedonia-
areny arek, ikwer yangkelhekarl, "Macedonia-warl apetyay anwekantherr-
warl, anwenhantherr akalty-anthetyek."
10 Ingwepenh-antey anwantherr rtnwek nthwey-ayntek apmer Mace-
donia ikwer-warl artarnpenhetyek kwaty-angkwarr. "Anwantherr iterl-
arek Akngey anwekantherr yangkelhek, Macedonia-areny-rnem akalty-
anthetyek."

Lydia-el Jesus renh tnakeyel

11 Troas-itwek anwernantherr rtnwewarl nganek. Anwernantherr
Samothrace ikwer-warl artarnpenhek. Ikwer-penhan arlta ingwerelan
Neapolis ikwer-warl-anem.
12 Tawen ikwer-they anwernantherr ingkel-anem alhek apmer Philippi-
warl. Philippi ra tawen ilkwa anenh apmer Macedonia-itwek. Tawen
ikwer-itwek Rome-areny akngerr anenh. Tawen ikwer-itwek anwernan-
therr arlta irrpety-inger anenh.
13 Arlta Saturday ikwerel anwernantherr tawen ikwer-they anperl-
alhek, lher kwaty-akert-warl. Anwernantherr iterl-arek kwaty-angkwarr
lher ikwer-itwek Jew-rnemarl akarrirrenh Akngey-warl angkayntetyek.
Apmer-itwek anwernantherr aney-alhek. Anwernantherr-anem arelh
akngerr-itwek angkerrenh.
14 Arelh anyent rarl Paul awenh, itnan Lydia. Thyatira tawen-arenyarlap
ran. Ra arnkwa mwerr-angker rnter-rnter payemelenh ingwer-rnem-warl
tharlemilenh. Lydia ra Akngey-angkwarr apentenh. Ingkartel iylpa ikwer
altywerilek, ra Paul arraty awetyek, Akngey-anem tnakemel.
15 Paul-el-anem renh baptise-emelek, ikwerenh-rnem-then. Ikwer-
penhan Lydia-el anwernenhantherr ikngwerl-alhek, "Arrantherr iterl-
areyel, athan Ingkart innga tnakeyelarl. Kel apetyenherr-arey, apmer
atyenhel anetyek." Anwernantherr kel ikwer inkwerelhek, apmer
ikwerenhel-anem anenh.

Paul Silas-atherr Philippi tyayl-itwek

16 Arlta ingwerel anwernantherr apmer irrkaty ikwer-warl-antey al-
hek, Jew-rnemarl tyatyek akarrirrenh-warl, Akngey-warl angkayntetyek.
Kwey aleyak warrkenhel anwernenhantherr arek. Ra arrenty-akert
anenh. Arrenty-kenh rlterrk-akertel ra arrwekel-antey ilenh nthakenharl
irreyenh, ngangker-apeny. Kwey warrkenhel renh-rnem ilenh. Ingwerel-
rnem renh man anthek, angkan ra tyakarl arrwekel-antey ilenh, nthakenh

irreyenh. Alakenh-anyem atyetyart ikwerenh-rnemel man akngerr mpwarenh ikwer-they.

17 Kwey ranem anwernenhantherr apentek arlkemel, “Artwa akngerr nhenh-rneman Akngey inngekenh angkakert-rnemarl. Rernem arrenhantherr kel arraty innga ilem, arrantherrarl Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngeyel arrenhantherr itethilemarl.”

18 Kwey ra anwernenhantherr aleth-antey apentenh. Angka anyent ikwerel arlkerl-apenh. Ra Paul renh arwengkilek. Paul ranem rtnek arelh renh aremel, Paul-el arrenty renh ilek. “Jesus-kenh rlterrk-akertel atha ngenh ilem, kwey aleyak ikwer-they tyerrelha!” Arrenty ranem kwey ikwer-they kel tyerrelhek.

19 Atyetyart-rnem ahelirrek ikwer-atherrety, man kwey ra mpwareyangenh-anem anenh-kety. Rernem Paul Silas-atherr anterrkwek tawenwarl akngek, court-el angketyek.

20 Ikwer-penh rernem renh-atherr atyetyart-rnem-itwek ayntarrp-ilek, “Artwa nhenh-atherr Jew-atherr aneyel. Ratherr-antey arrpemarl. Tawen nhareny-rnem ingkerrenh arwengkileyel.

21 Ratherr anwenhantherr ilem anwantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Rome-areny-rnem anwantherr alakenh apentey-angenharl.”

22 Artwa akngerr akarrirrek Paul renh-atherr ayntarrp-iletyek. Atyetyart court-areny rernem ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek Paul-atherr Silas-atherr arnkwa lheletyek, whip-el atwetyek.

23 Rernem renh-atherr artewentyel atwekarl-penh, rernem renh-atherr tyayl-warl-anem akwernek. Rernem tyayl-areny artwamp ilanthek, renhatherr mwantyel arerl-ayntetyek.

24 Alakenh-anyem tyayl-areny artwampel-rnem renh-atherr tyayl kwen inngewarl akwernek, arlaw atherr-anem tyeynel arertnek.

25 Ingwa ampepel Paul-atherr Silas-atherr Akngey-warl angkek Akngey tnakemel aylelhemel. Tyayl-areny ingwerel-anem renh-atherr awek arrpemarl.

26 Ahern ranem artewenty innga akngelhekarlel, tyayl renh akngenhelhilek arrpemarl. Tyayl arriw ingkerrenh altywerirrek, tyeyn lhelhek ingkerrenh-they.

27 Tyayl-areny atyetyart artwamp ranem atyekirrek, ranem arek tyayl arriw altywerirrekarl. Ra iterrek tyayl-areny-rnem ingkerrenh anterrentyarrpantey. Alakenh-anyem ra nayp arlpenty inek, ipmek atwelhetyek antwerrel.

28 Paul-anem ikwer arlkek, “Ipmek atwelhey-angenh, anwantherr ingkerrenh nhel aneyel-antey, tyerrelhey-angenh!”

29 Tyayl-areny atyetyart ranem lyenentyek yangkelhek arlkemel, ra anaynt aretyek. Ranem tyayl ikwer-warl aylpek. Ra aterirrek innga, Paulatherr-kety, Silas-atherr-kety. Ampwethel arrernelhek kwenirremel.

30 Akemirremel ra renh-atherr aketh-warl atnwenhek. Ra renh-atherr ayernek, “Artwamp atherray! Nthakenh athan ilem, ayenh Akngeyel itethiletyekan?”

31 Ratherr-anem ilek, “Ingkart Jesus tnakay! Ikwer-penhan Akngeyel ngenh itethileyenh ngkwenh-rnem-then warrkenh ngkwenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey.”

32 Tyayl-areny artwamp ra Paul Silas-atherr atnwenhek warl ikwerenhwarl. Ikwer-penhan Paul Silas ratherr renh Akngey-kenh angka akaltyanthek warl-areny ingwer-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey,

33 Tyayl-areny artwamp ra tywen renh-atherr anterel apernek, mwerrile-
tyek. Ikwer-penhan Paul-atherrel renh baptise-emelek, ikwerenh-rnem-
then warrkenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey.
34 Ikwer-penhan tyayl-areny artwamp ra renh-atherr apmer ikwerenh-
warl atnwenheynek, renh-atherr amern anthetyek. Tyayl-areny artwamp
inkwerelhek ikwerenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey Akngey tnakemel.
35 Kel ingwepenh-antey Atyetyart court-areny rernem iltyemwerney-
rnem thwenek angkakert angka tyayl-areny atyetyart ikwer-warl. "Artwa
renh-atherr kel tyarlewetyek!"
36 Tyayl-areny atyetyart ranem Paul renh ilek, "Atyetyart court-arenyel
angka thwenek, mpwelenhanth tyarlewetyek. Mpwelanth-anem arternp
alpenherr-atherr aterirrey-angenh."
37 Paul-el angkakert-rnem thwenek, "Rernem aylenhanth arrwekel
court-emiley-angenh-antey. Aylanth arlarl, Rome-areny arrpemarl.
Rernem aylenhanth whip-el atwek akngerr-itwek, tyayl-warl akwernemel.
Lyert-anem rernem arrkernelheyel aylernanthenh anyelkel tyarlewetyek.
Arrangkw-kety alha! Rernemarrp apetyey tyayl-they aylernanthenh
tyarlewetyek."
38 Iltyemwerney angkakert-rnem alpek angka court-areny-rnem ileyalpek. Atyetyart court-arenyel awek Paul Silas-atherr Rome-areny arrpemarl anenh, rernem aterirrek.
39 Tyayl-warl alhemel rernem renh-atherr arternpilek, renh-atherr tyayl-
they tyerrek. Ikwer-penhan rernem renh-atherr ilek, apmer ingwer-warl-
anem alhetyek.
40 Tyayl-they tyerrelhemel Paul Silas-atherr Lydia-kenh apmer-warl
alhek. Jesus-arl apentenh akngerr apmer ikwerel anenh arrpemarl.
Ratherr ikwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka ilek warl ikwer-itwek, renh-rnem
rlterrkilemel. Ikwer-penhan ratherr kel alpekant-anem.

17

Paul Silas-atherr Thessalonica tawen-warl alheyel

1 Rernem Amphipolis tawen-they Apollonia tawen-angkwarr arntarn-
penhek Thessalonica tawen-warl apetyek. Tawen ikwerel Jew-rnem-kenh
tyaty arrwekel artelhenh.
2 Arlta Saturday-el Paul tyaty ikwer-warl alhek. Saturday arrpanenhel
wik 3-ek-atwety, ra tyaty ikwer-warl alhenh Akngey-kenh angka arrweke-
leny anayntiletyek, Jew-rnemek.
3 Ra renh-rnem akalty-anthek Akngeyelarl arrwekel alhelek Jesus renh
ahern nhewarl thwenetyek. Jesus rey-antey Akngey-kenh impen, Christ-
an. Jesus ra irrwampemel ilwetyek, Ra itethirremel akemirreyenh
arrpemarl. Jesus Christ rarl arrwekel ilwek rarl angkep arrpemarl
itethirremel akemirrek. Jesus inngantey ipmepenh itethirremel akemirrek
Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny aynteyel-angkwarr-antey. Akngey-kenh
angka alakenh aynteyel, arrwekelenyel Akngey-kenh angka ingkwernek-
angkwarr.
4 Jew ingwer-rnemel Akngey-kenh angka tnakek, Paul-atherr Silas-
atherr-angkwarr antelhek, artwa Greece-areny iylpareth-rnem Paul-
atherr-angkwarr antelhek, arelh atyetyart-rnem-then.
5 Jew-rnem arlkarirrek Paul ikwer-atherrety. Rernem-anem artwa
apmwernem akarrilek apmer-areny-rnem arwengkilek. Rernem-anem
irrwernek, Jason-kenh apmer-warl alhek Paul Silas-atherr anterrkwetyek.

6 Ratherr Jason-kenh apmer-itwek aney-angenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem
Jason renh anterrkwek, Jesus-arl apenteyel irrpety ingwer-rnem-then.
Rernem-anem Paul-atherr atnwenhek, artwa ampwernem-warl ayntarrp-
ilemel-anem ilek. "Paul-then Silas-then ratherr, apmer arrpanenh-warl
apetyek, apmwangkwarr ilpertiletyek. Ikwer-penhan ratherr nhenh-warl-
anem apetyek.
7 Jason-el renh-atherr arntarnt-arek. Rernem anwenhantherr ilek, 'Jesus
Atyetyart ilkwa aneyel.' Alakenh rernem Atyetyart anwekantherrenh
Caesar-ek irrpelthirreyel."
8 Angka awek-penh, ingkerrenh anyentirrek, rernem ahelirrek-anem.
9 Artwa ampwernemel-anem Jason ilek, man ra anthenhey-alpetyek.
Ikwer-penhan renh-rnem iletyek-anem tyarlewek.

Paul Silas-atherr Berea tawen-warl alheyel

10 Ingwa ikwerel-antey Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnemel Paul Silas-atherr
Berea tawen-warl-anem thwenek. Berea ikwer-itwek ratherr Jew-rnem-
kenh tyaty-warl alhek.
11 Jew Thessalonica tawen-areny-rnem arlkarirrenh. Berea-areny-rnem
iylpareth-rnem anenh. Rernem inkwerelhek innga Paul-kenh angkek.
Arlta arrpanenhel Akngey-kenh pip arrwekeleny reytemilek, rernem
aretyek Paul-el apek renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek.
12 Jew akngerrel Jesus renh tnakek, arelh atyetyart Greece-areny Jesus
renh tnakek arrpemarl Greece-areny artwernemel-then.
13 Jew Thessalonica-areny akngerrel awek-penh Paul-el tawen Berea-
itwek Akngey-kenh angka innga akalty-anthek, rernem Berea-warl-anem
alhek. Rernem irrwernek.
14 Alakenh-anyem Jesus-arl apenteyel akngerrel Paul renh anamerl-antey
thwenek ament kwaty alay-angkwarr arntarnpenhemel alpetyek ingwer-
rnem-kety Silas Timothy-atherr apmer Berea-el-antey anenh.
15 Artwa akngerr ingwer-rnem rernem Paul-atherr-angkwarr ilkwatherr
alhek rernem renh Athens tawen-warl artengewek. Rernem alpey-
angenh-antey, Paul-el renh-rnem ilek Silas-atherr anamerl ikwer-warl
apey-alpetyek.

Paul alheyel Athens tawen-warl

16 Paul Silas ratherr Athens-itwek mpwelhenh ingkart-arrpantey mp-
warekarl akngerr, ranem ahelirremel arey-alhek.
17 Alakenh-anyem ra tyaty-itwek Jew akngerr-itwek angkerrenh Greece-
areny-rnem-itwek, rernemarl Akngey innga arraty iterl-arenh. Arlta
arrpanenhel apmer-areny-rnem-itwek angkerrenh, tawen ampep-itwek.
18 Artwa irrpety ingwer-rneman Epicurus ikwer kwertengerl anenh,
artwa irrpety ingwer-rneman Zeno-kenh kwertengerl anenh. Paul-then
artwa ingwer-rnem-then rernem angkerrenh, "Artwa arwengk ilenhelan
irrtywerremel anwenhantherr ileyel. Ilekek ra anwenhantherr ilem?"
Irrpety ingwer-rneman alakenh angkek, "Ra ingwer-rnem-kenh
Akngeyek angkeyel." Rernem alakenh angkek. Paul-el renh-rnem Jesus-
kenh angka akalty-anthek, "Jesus ipmepenh akemirrekarl."
19 Artwa rernem Paul renh akngek Areopagus Council-warl. Rernem
renh ayernek, "Ntwa apek anwenhantherr ilem angka renh ntwarl akngerr
akalty-antheyel?"
20 Rernem ilkwerl-alhek, "Angka aleyantarl anwenhantherr awek."
Rernem Paul renh ilek, "Lyertant anwantherr awek angka renh anwekan-
therr anayntila!"

21 Athens-areny-rnem akngerr arlta arrpanhenhel angkek awelherlenty-
akngenh, angka ingweram-ingwer ikwer-penh angkerretyek.
22 Paul akemirrek Areopagus Council ikwer-rnem-warl, rap angkek,
“Artwa Athens-areny-rnemay, atha areyel arrantherr altyerr akngerr-akert
aneyel.
23 Ayeng tawen-angkwarr alhenhel, athan arek altyerr-arrpantey
ingwerek-ingwer arrekantherrenh. Anyent ingwerekant arrantherr ikwer
akwerrp-antey aneyel. Akngey inngarrpantey arrantherr apentenh apalel,
arrantherr iterremel altyerr renh-arrpantey, iltyelarl mpwarek gold-penh.
Akngey innga ikwer-penh atha arrekantherr iletyek.
24 Akngey anyent innga ra alker-then ahern-then arrpmernek, arwerl-
rnem-then atnwenth-rnem-then artwernem-then ingkerrenh-antey.
Ranem ingkerrenhek Ingkart aneyel. Akngey warl iltyel mpwarekarl-
itwel nthakenh aney-angenh.
25 Akngey anyent innga ingwerel renh nthakenh iley-angenh. Rant
ingkerrenh itethilem renh-rnem amern-then anthem, ingkerrenh-antey.
26 Artwa anyent-they ingwerek-ingwer arrpmernek, ranem renh-rnem
arlperrtyilek. Ra anyentel-anyentel apmer renh-rnem antheynek. Ra
ikwer-rnem akalty apmer nthenh-ampenyel rernem aneyel, ilengerarl
rernem ywerreyenh.
27 Akngey ingkerrenhek anayntelhilek, rernem ikwer nthwetyek, renh
iterl-aretyek. Akngey ra anwekantherr-itwek arrer aneyel.
28 ‘Ra anwenhantherr iteth atnyenem, rlterrkilem, arntarnt-arem.’
Artwa anyentel ilek, ‘Anwantherr alerikw ikwerenh ingkerrenh aneyel!’
29 Anwantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw-rnem aneyel. Nthakenh iterrey-
angenh Akngey anwekantherrenh gold-penh thilp-penh mpwarey-angenh,
apwert-penh mpwarey-angenh.
30 Awank-akerran alhenh ament-warl-tangkwel, Akngey iterl-arey-
angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem menty atwey-angenh arntarnt-arenh. Aley-
anem ra ilkelheyel ingkerrenh ikwer-warl-anem angkepirretyek.
31 Ra kel akalty arlta ikwerel-antey ra ingkerrenh-antey arraty innga
akngakeyenh. Ra artwa anyent rlwanek, ingkerrenh-they akngakeyenh.
Anwantherr akalty ra arraty innga anem, rarl artwa renh ipmepenh
akemelhilekarl.”
32 Rernem awek-penh Akngeyel artwa anyent ipmepenh akemelhilek,
ingwer-rnem atherrek, ikwer irrpelthirremel. Ingwer-rnemel Paul renh
ilek, “Ingwer-ingeran anwantherr ngkweng awelhetyek arrpemarl.”
33 Paul Areopagus Council-they alpekant-anem.
34 Artwa irrpetyel angka ikwerenh renh tnakek, kel renh ingkern-they
apentek, alhek ikwer-angkwarr. Artwa anyent itnan Dionysius Areopagus
Council-areny anenh. Arelh anyentel itnan Damaris ingwerel-rnem-then
Ingkart renh tnakek-anem.

18

Paul alheyel tawen Corinth-warl

1 Paul tawen Athens-they anperl-alhek, tawen Corinth-warl alhek.
2 Corinth ikwer-itwek ra Jew anyent arek itnan ikwerenh. Aquila apmer
Pontus-areny. Anew ikwerenh Priscilla. Ratherr apmer Italy-el anenh,
Rome tawen-itwek. Caesar Claudius-el. Jew-rnem ingkerrenh Rome-they
irrentek. Ratherr Corinth-warl apetyek. Paul-anem ikwer-atherr-warl
alhek.

3 Paul-el awek Aquila ra kalikw arnwarney-angker arrpemarl, ikwer-
apeny. Paul anewart ikwer-atherr-itwek anenh. Arlta arrpanenhel Paul-
atherr Aquila-atherr ratherr kalikw arnwarnenh.
4 Arlta Saturday ikwerel ra tyaty-warl alhek Jew-rnem-then Greece-
areny-rnem-then angkerretyek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-
ayntetyek.
5 Silas Timothy-atherr ratherr apmer Macedonia-they apetyek. Ikwer-
penhan Paul ran ipmelhek-anem, kalikw arnwarney-angenh-anem anenh.
Arlta arrpanenhel Jew-rnem akalty-anthenh. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Jesus
renhey-antey Akngeyel awank-akerr alhelek ahern nhenh-warl thwene-
tyek, ingkerrenh itethiletyek."
6 Jew-rnem Paul ikwer ahelirremel irrpelthirrenh. Paul-el ahern
tertangkwelhilek arnkwa ikwerenh-they, renh-rnem ilek, "Akngeyel ar-
renhantherr irrenteyenh. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh-kety, atha
arrenhantherr iwerl-alhemarl. Akngeyel arrenhantherr atweyenh, arran-
therr ayenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh anetyek? Lyert ayeng Jew-weny-rnem-
warl alhetyek, atha ikwer-rnemekant-anem angka mwerr-angker iletyek."
7 Paul-anem alhek apmer ingwer-warl, Titius Justus-kenh-warl. Titius
Justus-kenh apmer Jew-kenh tyaty akely-ampeny-itwek artelhekarl. Titius
Justus Akngey ikwer inkwerelhenh.
8 Artwa Crispus ra Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty-areny Atyetyart anenh,
ikwerenh-rnem-then warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem-then, rernem Ingkart renh
tnakenh. Corinth-areny-rnem akngerr rernem Paul renh awek-penh
rernem renh tnakek-anem. Ikwer-penhan rernem baptise inek, ingker-
renhel.
9 Ingwa ingwerelan Paul-el altyerr arek, ranem awek Ingkartelarl renh
ilek. "Paul-ay, aterirrey-angenh! Artewentyel renh-rnem akalty-antha!
Akater nyerrirremel aney-angenh. Ayeng ngkweng-itwel aneyel.
10 Ingwer-rnemel ngenh nthakenh atwey-angenh aneyel. Akngerr
ingwer-rneman atyenh-rnem nhel aneyel-antey, ngenh arntarnt-aretyek
apmwernem-kety."
11 Paul alkent 18-ek-atwety anenh, Corinth ikwer-itwek. Ra akngerr
ingwer-rneman akalty-anthenh.
12 Gallio atyetyart Achaia-areny anenh. Jew-rnemel Paul renh anterrk-
wek, court-warl-anem akngemel. Rernem renh ayntarrp-ilenty-arrpantey
ilek,
13 "Ra angka Akngey-kenh-arrpantey anwenhantherr akalty-antheyel.
Ra apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel anwantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apen-
tetyek."
14 Paul angketyek irrek, Gallio retangkwel Jew-rnem ilek, "Jew-rnemay!
Artwa nhel apek apmwel-areth akalty-antheyel.
15 Ayeng nthakenh atyetyart aney-angenh angka arrekantherrenh-
angkwarran. Ayengan arlarl. Nthakenh ayeng arrkngert angkey-angenh.
Arrantherrant arratyilerretyek."
16 Kel ranem Jew-rnem court-they tyarlewek.
17 Court-they tyerrelhemel, rernem-anem artwa Sosthenes aketh-
ampenyek atwek. Sosthenes ra atyetyart Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty akely-itwek
anenh. Gallio ra menty renh arek.

Paul Antioch tawen-warl alpeyel

18 Paul ra aleth-antey Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem-itwek anenh, apmer
Corinth-itwek. Ranem alpek. Priscilla Aquilla alpek arrpemarl apmer

Syria-warl. Cenchreae tawen-itwek Paul ra alta akelhek akapwert ikwer-they, Akngey ikwer inkwerelhetyek, rarl renh mwerr arntarnt-arenh.
19 Ikwer-penhan rernem Ephesus tawen-warl apetyek. Paul-el Aquila-then Priscilla-then iwerl-alhek, ra anyent-anem alhek Jew-kenh tyaty akely-warl, rernem angkerrenh-warl.
20 Jew-rnemel renh ayernek, ra ikwer-rnem-itwek arleng-alenty anetyek. Ra ilkelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwel anekerr. Ra arrkngert angkek.
21 Alhey-alentyel ra renh-rnem alhelek, "Ayeng arrekantherr-warl ng-welemant apey-alpeyenh, Akngeyarl ilkelhem-angkwarr." Ra rtnwewarl-anem nganerl-alhek.
22 Caesarea tawen-warl irremel ra rtnwethey atwarremel Jerusalem-warl-anem anperirrek, tyaty-areny-rnem-itwek anetyek. Ikwer-penhan ra Antioch tawen-warl-anem anperirrek.
23 Antioch-itwek aleth anenh-penh ra Galatia-warl Phrygia-warl-anem alhek kwertengerl-rnem rlterrkilek.

Apollos-el apmer Ephesus-areny-rnem-then apmer Achaia-areny-rnem-then akalty-antheyel

24 Artwa Jew itnan Apollos ra Alexandria tawen-areny anenh. Apollos Ephesus tawen-warl apetyek.
25 Ra Akngey-kenh angka arrwekelenyek akalty anenh. Jesus-kenh angka iterl-arenh, angath-antey. Ranem aleny mwerr anenh, akalty-anthey-angker, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek. Rant iterl-arenh angath-antey John Baptise-emeley-angker-penhant, angka lyerteny iterl-arey-angenh-antey akertek-atwety.
26 Artwa ranem tyaty akely-itwek arnkatyel ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek. Priscilla Aquilla-atherr ratherr awek-penh ratherr renh apmer-warl-anem atnwenhek. Ratherr-anem renh artewentyel akalty-anthek, ratherr-anem ikwer Akngey-kenh angka anayntilek, akertek-atwety.
27-28 Apollos ra iterrek anper-antey alhetyek. Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem pip ikwer ingkwernek. Pip ikwerel rernem Achaia-areny-rnem Apollos-ek ra inkwerelhemel anetyek. Apollos-then Jew-rnem-then ilerrek Akngey-rnem-kenh angkethey. Rantey arrpemarl Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny anayntilek, Jesus ra Christ inngarl aneyel. Ingkart-areny Akngey-kenh angkek inkwerelhek, arnkaty-anem. Akngeyel kelarl renh-rnem rlterrk-ilek, rernem renh tnaketyek, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.

19

Paul alheyel Ephesus-warl

1 Apollos Corinth tawen-itwek anenharl-antey, Paul Ephesus tawen-warl apetyek, Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem anenh-warl.
2 Ranem renh-rnem ayernek, "Itnweng Rlwart arrekantherr-warl apetyek, arrantherr Jesus renh tnakenharl-warl?"
"Arrangkwaw!" rernem ikwer ilelhek. "Itnweng Rlwartan angwen-harl?"
3 Paul-el renh-rnem ayernek arrpemarl, "Angwenhel arrenhantherr baptise-emelek?"
Rernem ikwer ilelhek, "John-kenh kwertengerl-rnemel. Anwernantherr akaltyirrek John-angkwarrant."
4 Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, "John-el anwenhantherr akalty-anthenh, Akngey-warl angkepirretyek. Rantey arrpemarl renh-rnem ilek, 'Artwa ran ingkern-they apetyem, arrantherr renh tnaketyek.' "

5-7 Paul-el renh-rnem ilekarl-penh, Paul-el 12 renh-rnem itna Jesus-angkwarr baptise-emelek. Ikwer-penhan iltya ikwer-rnem-kenh arrernek Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-warl antelhek. Rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer angkerrenh. Ikwer-penhan rernem Akngey-kenh angka anayntilek ingwer-rnemek.
8 Paul alkent irrpetyek-atwety Jew-rnem-then angkerrenh, tawen Ephesus-itwek. Ra arnkatyel renh-rnem ilek, "Jesus Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel."
9 Jew ingwer-rneman ilkelhey-angenhan Jesus-kenh angkek awelheyek. Irrpelthirrenh ingwer-rnem-itwek. Alakenh Paul Jew-rnem-kety amentir-rek. Jesus-kenh kwertengerl-rnem alhek Tyrannus-kenh warl ilkwewarl. Arlta arrpanenhel ra akngerr ingwer-rnem akaltyiletyek.
10 Ra alakenh aherrety atherrel akalty-anthenh. Kel Asia-areny ingkerrenhel-anem Akngey-kenh angka awek, Jew-el-rnem-then apmer Greece-arenyel-rnem-then.

Artwa Sceva-kenh alerikw-rneman

11 Akngeyel-anem Paul renh rlterrkilek, ilek-ilek mpwaretyek.
12 Arntetyel Paul-kenh arnkwa arnep-arnenty, ra kel mwerrirremarl. Artwa ra apek arrenty-akertarl aneyel, itnweng ikwer-they ywerremarl.
13 Jew irrpety apmer ingwer-rnem-warl alhenh, arrenty-akert-rnem mwerril-ayntetyek. Jew-rnem arrkernelhek arrenty-akert-rnem mwerrile-tyek Jesus-kenh itna itnewemel. Rernem itnweng apmwernem alakenh ilek, Jesus ikwerenh itnangkwarr. Paul-el ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek angka Jesus-akert. "Itna ikwerenhel-antey atha arrenhantherr ilem tyerrelhetyek."
14 Jew-rnem-kenh atyetyart tyaty-areny anyent anenh, itnan ikwerenh Sceva. Artwa 7 alerikw ikwerenh-rnem. Artwa 7-pel renh-rnem irrkaty-angkwarr arrkernelhek, Jesus-kenh itnel itnweng apmwernem irrentetyek rlterrk ikwerenh-akertel.
15 Arrenty-akert angkenh, "Athan Jesus-then Paul-then iterl-areyelarl. Angwenharl arrantherr?"
16 Ikwer-penhan arrenty-akert-rnemel artwa 7-pel renh-rnem atwek. Artwa 7-pel warl-they tyerrelhemel aterel anterrek, arrkngwentemel anterrek, arnkweweny.
17 Ephesus-areny-rnemel awek-penh Jew-rnem-then Greece-areny-rnem-then rernem-anem aterirrek ikwer-rnem-kety. Rernem Ingkart Jesus renh tnakek.
18 Ikwer-penhan Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem ilelhek rernemarl apmwangkwarr apentenh.
19 Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwer-rnem ilelhek, "Anwernantherr ar-wengkeltharl mpwarenh." Rernem pip arwengkelth-akert akngetyek, rernem-anem ingkerrenhel-anem rwel arrtyek. Akngerr ingwer-rnemel arek. Pip arrwekel rernem man akngerrelarl payemelek.
20 Jesus-arl apenteyel ingwerel-rnem-anem akngerr ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek, Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akertel angka arlpimp-anem ilek, angka ingwerek-ingwer-warl.

Artwa Demetrius thilp mpwarey-angker

21 Ikwer-penh Paul iterrek Jerusalem-warl alhetyek apmer Macedonia-angkwarr Achaia-angkwarr. Ranem angkek, "Jerusalem-they atha apmer aretyek, Rome tawen."

22 Paul-el Timothy-then Erastus-then Macedonia-warl arrwekel thwenek, ra apmer Asia-itwek anenh-kety.

23 Ephesus tawen-itwek rernem ilterrek, atwerretyek irrek, Jesus-kenh angkethey.

24 Artwa thilp mpwarey-angker tawen ikwer-itwek anenh, itnan ikwerenh Demetrius. Ra tyaty akely thilp-penh mpwarenh. Artemiskenh tyaty-apeny altyerr-arrpantey-kenh, rernem iylpangk-ayntetyek, ikwer inkwerelhemel, kwenirremel, alkenh-arrpantey Ra tharlemilek man akngerrek, artwa ingwerel-rnem-then.

25 Demetrius ranem artwernem anyentilemel ilek, "Artwernemay, arrantherr akalty anwantherr man ilkwa ineyel warl renh-rnem tharlemilenty.

26 Arrantherr apek awek Paul-elarl ingwer-rnem ilpertilek apmer Asia-itwek, nhel Ephesus tawen-itwek-then. Ra renh-rnem ilek, 'Artwa ra altyerr mpwaretyek arrangkw. Altyerr-arrpantey iltyelarl mpwarekarl arrangkwarl, inngewenyarl, arrangkwarl.'

27 Paul-elarl akalty-antheyel-rnem rernem anwekantherr irrpeltherreyenh apmwangkwarr. Aray, lyert-anem apmer Asia-areny-rnem apmer arrpanenh-itwek rernem Artemis ikwer inkwerelheyel."

Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, "Artemis Akngey-wenyarl inngewenyarl, arrangkwarl."

28 Awekarl-penhan artwa ingwer-rnem ahelirrek. Rernem arlkek, "Artemis Ephesus-areny-rnem-kenh Akngey innga aneyenh."

29 Ingkerrenh-anem tawen ikwerel-anem ilterrek. Gaius Aristarchus-atherr anterrkwek aketh-itwek anyentilek. Gaius-atherr Macedonia-areny-atherr Paul-angkwarr ilkwatherr alhek apmer-they.

30 Paul-anem ilkelhek ikwer-rnem-warl alhetyek ikwer-rnem-warl angketyek. Kwertengerl-rnem ikwer arrkngert angkek,

31 Apmer-areny artwamp irrpety Paul-kenh-anem anenh. Rernem ikwer-warl angka thwenek ikwer arrkngert angketyek, akngerr-kety, atwekerr.

32 Ephesus-areny-rnem akarrirrek, angkerretyek. Rernem-anem apatemel arlkek.

33 Jew-rnemel Alexander arrwekel-warl rnkernek, arrwekel-ampeny-itwek rtnetyek akngerr-itwek. Ingwer-rnem aleth-antey arlkenh, "Artemis Ephesus-areny-kenh altyerr inngan." Alexander ikwer-rnem angkek akaterirretyek, ra ikwer-rnem-warl angketyek.

34 Ingwer-rnemel renh alhengk-arek ra Jew anenharl. Rernem aleth-antey ikwer arlkenh, "Artemis Ephesus-areny-kenh altyerr!"

35 Ikwer-penhan tawen-areny atyetyartel-anem akngerr akatelhilek, "Artwa Ephesus-areny-rnemay! Anantherr ingkerrenh akalty Artemiskenh tyaty arraty arntarnt-areyel. Anantherr apwert akngnanenty ikwerenh alker-theyarl aytnek arraty arntarnt-aretyek. Paul arlkarirrek, rernem altyerr anyent ikwerenh apentetyek, rernemarl arnwarnek.

36 Nhenh innga aneyel, arrantherr arternp awelhetyek, arrkngert angkey-angenh.

37 Arrantherr artwa yanh-rnem apalel anterrkwemel atnwenhey-alhek nhenh-warl. Rernem arrangkwarl, Rernem arlarl ampwal ilenhek, Artemis ikwer irrpelthirrey-angenharl. Rernem man anyelkel iney-angenh tyaty ilenh-rnem-they.

38 Demetrius thilp mpwarey-angker artwa rernem renh-rnem ayntarrpiletyek. Artwa court-areny kel aneyel, rernem ikwer ilelhetyek. Rernem

renh-rnem court-warl atnwenhey-alhemer, court-itwek ayntarrp-ilemel iletyek.
39 Angka ingwer arrantherr iterl-areyel kel arrantherr arratyilerretyek.
40 Roman kapmentel ikwer-penh aweyenh anwantherr angkewarl ir-
reyenh anwantherr apalel arlkek-penh."
41 Alakenh angkek-penh ra renh-rnem ilek, "Kel arrantherr arlperrtyir-
remel alpenherr-arey!"

20

Paul apmer Macedonia-warl alheyel, apmer Greece-warl alheyel

1 Ephesus-areny-rnem arternp anenh. Paul-el kwertengerl ikwerenh-
rnem yangkelhek. Ranem ikwer-rnem mwerr ilek, renh-rnem rlterrkile-
tyek. Ikwer-penhan ra anperl-alhek Macedonia-warl.
2 Ranem Macedonia-warl artarnpenhek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rlter-
rkiletyek. Ikwer-penh ra apmer Greece-warl alhek.
3 Ranem alkent irrpetyel ikwer-itwek anenh. Paul ra apmer Syria-warl
alhetyek-anem irrek, rap awek Jew-rnemarl ikwer angkerrenh renh ipmek
atwetyek. Alakenhaym-they ra angkep-antey Macedonia-warl alpek.
4 Artwa ingwer-rnem Paul-angkwarr alhek, Sopater, Pyrrhus-kenh
alerikw, Berea tawen-areny anenh. Aristarchus, Secundus Thessalonica-
areny Gaius, Derbe tawen-areny Timothy. Apmer Asia-areny-atherr
Tychicus, Trophimus.
5 Artwa nhenh-rnem arrwekel alhek Troas tawen-warl. Troas ikwerel
rernem anwekantherr mpwelhenh.
6 Paul-akerr anwantherr Philippi tawen-warl alhek. Anantherr tyenkerr
amern ilperr-ilperr thwet-weny renh arlkwek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
Arlta 5-penh, kel anwantherr apmer Troas ikwerel aney-alhek-anem, arlta
7-ek-atwety.

Eutychus ipmepenh akemirreyel apmer Troas-itwek

7 Saturday ingwel anwantherr anyentirrek amern tyenkerr arlkwetyek.
Paul-el-anem renh-rnem akalty-anthek, ingwa ampepek-atwety akalty-
anthek, ingwepenh ra alhey-akenh.
8 Warl irrwerl-ampenyel anwantherr anyentirrek lyenenty impen-rnem-
itwek.
9 Eutychus ra iwerr tyetel anenh, room irrwerl-ampenyel. Ankwel-
anem renh atwek. Paul-el aleth-antey angka ilenh ra ankwayntenh. Ra
irrwerl-they aytnerl-arrernek, ilwemel-anem. Arek-anem ingwerel-rnem
ipmanem.
10 Paul ranem artwa renh atnarnpemel anterrkwek. Ra renh-rnem ilek,
"Aterirrey-angenh anenherr-arey, ran iteth aneyel!"
11 Paul ranem warl ikwerel aylpek. Amern-anem arlkwemel-anem. Paul-
el renh-rnem akalty-anthek ingwepenhek-atwety. Ikwer-penhan ra alhek-
anem.
12 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem artwa anthety renh apmer ikwerenh-warl
renh akngeynek. Rernem ingkerrenh inkwerelhek.

Paul Miletus tawen-warl alheyel

13 Rtnwewarl nganerl-alhemel anwantherr-tangkwel Paul renh iwerl-
alhek, Assos tawen-warl artarnpenhek, Paul ra ilkelhek Assos tawen-warl
ament alhetyek ingketyel.

14 Ingwer-ingeran, anwantherr renh rlwatek Assos tawen-itwek kel
anwantherr renh rtnwewarl-anem tywenerl-alhek. Ingkerrenh-antey-
anem renh Mitylene-warl-anem artarnpenhek.
15 Arlta ingwerelan anwantherr kel apmer Chios-itwek arey-alhek.
Ikwer-penhan arlta ingwerelan apmer Samos-el-anem. Ikwer-penhan arlta
ingwerel-anem Miletus tawen-el aney-alhek.
16 Paul ra arralty-anek Jerusalem-warl anper-alhetyek Pentecost tyenkerr
rernem arlkwetyek. Alakenh-anyem ra ilkelhek ahern Asia-angkwarr
anper-antey alhetyek, apmer Ephesus-itwek aney-angenh.

Paul ilelheyel ingkart Ephesus-areny-rnemek

17 Paul-el-anem Miletus-they angka thwenek, Ephesus tyaty-areny-
rnem-warl arntarnt-arey-angker-rnem-warl-then, rernem ikwer-warl
apetyetyek.
18 Rernem kel ikwer-warl apetyek, ra renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr kel
akalty, ayengarl anenhel ahern Asia ikwerel, atha arraty-angkwarr innga
apentenh.
19 Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh atha arrenhantherr Ingkart-kenh
angka akalty-anthek. Jew-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ilek-kety, ayeng
amperrngirrek-anem, artnemel-anem. Ayeng ipmelhey-angenh intem-
antey warrkirrenh.
20 Atha Akngey-kenh angka anyelkel atnyeney-angenh arrekantherrety.
Atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthek akertek-atwety, arraty innga akethek,
akngerrel aretyek, apmer arrekantherrenh-itwek.
21 Atha Jew-rnemek Greek-rnemek angka arraty innga ilek, ingkerrenh
Akngey-warl angkepirretyek, Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus tnaketyek.
22 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ayenh thwenek Jerusalem-warl alhetyek.
Ayeng alhenty nthakenh irretyek ayeng apmer ikwerel?
23 Akngey-kenh Itnwengel ayenh ilek, ayengarl tawen arrpanenhel alhek,
ingwer-rnem atyeng irrpelthirreyel-rnemel ayenh tyayl-warl akwerneyenh
rernem, ayenh atweyenh.
24 Ayeng ikwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh, ayeng ikwer-rnem-warl
alhem. Warrk atyenh atha arraty ywerrelhiletyek. Jesus-el ayenh thwenek
Akngey-kenh angka arraty akalty-anthetyek, anayntiletyek, Akngeyelarl
anwenhantherr mwerr arntarnt-areyel.
25 Atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthek, Jesus Ingkart anyent rarl anwekan-
therrenh aneyel. Ayengarl intem-antey-anem alpem, ingwer-ingeran
arrantherr ayenh arnarey-angenh-anem.
26-27 Ayeng arrekantherr ilelhem, arrantherr apmwangkwarr apententy,
ngkwenh-angkwarrarl, ayengan arlarl. Atha arrenhantherr Akngey-kenh
angka ingkerrenh-antey arraty akalty-anthekarl.
28 Arrantherr-anem mwantyel arntarnt-arelhetyek. Arrantherr-anem
tyaty-areny-rnem arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-aretyek, Itnweng Rlwartel
arrernek-angkwarr-antey, renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, Akngey-kenh
tyaty-areny-rnem aleth-antey arntarnt-aray! Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh
thwenek katy ilwetyek ingkerrenhek, renh-rnem anyentelhiletyek.
29 Ayeng akalty ayengarl alpemarl-kety artwa apmwernem arrekantherr-
warl apetyeyenh rernem tyaty-areny-rnem ilpertelhileyenh, arengk art-
nwerel yep-yep-rnem tnhwemel ilpertelhilem-apeny.
30 Arntarnt-arey-angker irrpety ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr akalty-
anthey-angker rernem arrenhantherr apal-apal akalty-antheyenh. Rernem
ilkelheyel arrantherr ikwer-rnemant awelhetyek.

31 Aray, atha arrenhantherr akalty-anthek aherrety irrpetyek-atwety,
artewentyel amperrngirrek artnemel Arrantherr mwantyel arntarnt-
arelhenherr-arey!
32 Lyert ayeng Akngey-warl angkem, arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek, ra
arrekantherr inkwerelhetyek, ranem arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek angka
ikwerenh-angkwarr. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr-anem Akngey-kenh apmer-
warl alpeyenh, mwerr ingwer-rnem-then.
33 Ayeng manek arnkwek iterrey-angenh.
34 Mwerr arrantherr akalty innganem ayengan ampwal ingkerrenhek
warrkirrey-angker, amern-rnem-then arnkwernem-then mpwarey-angker.
Akngerr ingwer-rnem atha alakenhey wantek.
35 Arrantherr ayenh apentetyek. Alakenh atha arrenhantherr akalty-
anthek, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-anemarl arntarnt-aretyek irrkaty-
angkwarrarl. Ingkart Jesus-el akalty-anthek, 'Ampwal ayerrpiley-angenh
ingwer-rnem alhewer anthetyek, arrantherrap irrkngerneyarl intem-antey
aneman.' Alakenh ikwerenh-angkwarran."
36 Ikwer-penhan, Paul Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-rnem ampwethel
alernelhemel, Akngey-warl angkek.
37 Rernem ingkerrenh amperrngirrek ikwer, rernem renh atnyenek,
arrwantyemel.
38 Rernem amperrngirrek, rarl intem-antey ikwer-rnem-kety alpeyen-
hek. Ikwer-penhan rernem ikwer-angkwarr anperl-alhek rtnwewarl-
anem.

21

Paul Jerusalem-warl alheyel

1 Renh-rnem iwerl-alhek, anwantherr rtnwewarl nganerl-alhek apmer
Cos-warl artarnpenhemel. Ikwer-theyan arlta ingwerel apmer Rhodes-
warl anper-alhek. Ikwer-theyan anwantherr Patara tawen-warl alhek.
2 Patara tawen ikwer-itwek rtnwa ingwer arey-alhek Phoenicia-warl
alhetyek irrenharl. Anantherr rtnwa ikwer-warl nganek, apmer ikwer-
warl-anem alhek.
3 Apmer Cyprus renh arey-alhek anwantherr alhek apmer Syria-warl.
Anantherr tawen Tyre-itwek aney-alhek. Tawen ikwer-warl rtnwa
apetyek, ampwal akngerr-akert.
4 Kwertengerl tawen-areny anwantherr arey-alhek. Akngey-kenh It-
nwengel renh-rnem ilek, Paul renh iletyek, Jerusalem-warl alhey-angenh
anetyek. Alakenh-anyem rernem Paul renh iley-ayntek. Anwantherr
ikwer-rnem-itwek aney-alhek, arlta 7-ek-atwety.
5 Ikwer-penh anwantherr anperl-alhek arrpemarl. Kwertengerl rernem-
anem anwekantherr-angkwarr rtnwewarl apetyek anew ikwer-rnem-
kenh-then ampernem-then. Anwantherr ingkerrenh-antey ampwethel
alernelhemel Akngey ayernek kwaty impalth ikwer-itwek.
6 Ikwer-penhan anwantherr renh-rnem iwerl-alhek rtnwel nganerl-
alhem. Kel rernem angkep alpek apmer-warl.
7 Tyre tawen-they anwantherr kel anperl-alhek apmer Ptolemais ikwer-
warl. Anwantherr arlta anyentel ikwer-rnem-itwek aney-alhek.
8 Arlta ingwerel anwantherr Caesarea tawen ikwer-warl-anem anperl-
alhek. Artwa Philip artwa angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthey-angker
tawen Caesarea-itwek anenh-warl. Tyaty-areny-rnemel renh rlwanek
arrwekel artwa 6 ingwer-then, rernem amernel renh-rnem wantetyek.
Anwantherr ikwer-itwek anenh.

9 Philip ikwerenh aleyak-rnem 4-pel anenh. Alerikw rernem Akngey-
kenh angka akaltyel ilenh.
10 Anantherr kel Caesarea ikwer-itwek anek, arlta irrpety-inger. Akngey-
kenh angkakert-rnem apmer Judea-they apetyek. Angkakert ikwerenh
itnan Agabus.
11 Agabus ra Paul-kenh pilt lhelhek, ra akwarleny atherr arertnelhek,
arlaw atherr arertnelhek. Ranem anwenhantherr ilek, "Akngey-kenh
Itnwengel ilek, artwa Jerusalem-arenyel-rnem piltek-artwey renh arert-
nemel artwa ingwer-rnem anthetyek."
12 Renh awekarl, anwantherr Paul-ek arrkngert angkek Jerusalem-warl
alhey-angenh anetyek. Apmer-areny-rnem-then ikwer arrkngert angkek.
13 Paul-el anwenhantherr ilek, "Arrantherr artney-angenh anenherr-
arey." Ayeng ilwetyekan atyeng arrer arrpemarl.
14 Anwernantherr ywarn-antey Paul ikwer arrkernelhek, renh anterrk-
wetyek Jerusalem-warl alhekerr. Kel anwantherr renh tyarlewek, "Kel
alha, Ingkartel ngenh ilek-angkwarr."
15 Ikwer-penhan anwantherr arnkwernem anwekantherrenh ataper-
relek Jerusalem-warl-anem alhey-alenty.
16 Kwertengerl irrpety anwekantherr-angkwarr alhek arrpemarl
Jerusalem-warl, rernem Mnason-kenh warl-warl atnwenhek anwantherr
ikwer-itwek anetyek. Mnason ra Cyprus-itwek arrwekel-antey Jesus renh
tnakek.

Paul alheyel, ra James renh aretyek

17 Anwenhantherr arnaremel, ingkart Jerusalem-areny-rnem anwekan-
therr inkwerelhek.
18 Arlta ingwerelan Paul-akerr anwantherr James-anem aretyek alhek.
Tyaty-areny-rnem arntarnt-arey-angker ingwer-rnem-then James-itwek
anenharl.
19 Paul-el ilek ikwer-rnem Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker akalty-
anthenh Akngeyel-anem Jew-weny-rnem Jesus-warl atnwenhetyek
ikwerenh-angkwarr.
20 Angka awemel, James-kenh-rnemel Akngey tnakek. Rernem-anem
Paul ilek, "Jerusalem-itwek Jew-rnemel Jesus renh tnakeyel-anem. Rernem
Moses-kenh angkek awelheyel-antey.
21 Rernem awek ingwerel apmer arrpanenhel ilek, Jew-rnemelarl Moses-
kenh angka ipmek. Rernem awey ikwer-rnem-kenh artwa mpwarey-
angenh-antey.
22 Rernem awenty, nthakenh apmer nhenh-itwek irreyenhan? Nga
apetyentyel ntwarl Moses-kenh angka ilpertilek-penh. Nthakenh-anem nga
irreman? Rernem apek ngenh atweyenh.
23 Nga anwekantherr awelheyek. Artwa 4-pel nherneman
anwekantherr-itwek aneyel, rernem Akngey alhelek, ngkwarl antywey-
angenh anetyek, altethen akelhemel.
24 Nga artwa nhernem-angkwarr tyaty ilkwewarl alha, Ikwer-penhan
arrantherr atyetyart tyaty-areny-warl ilelhey-alhemel, Akngey-anem
tyenkerr anthenherr-arey. Artwa alta akelhentyel nga Moses-kenh angka
apenteyel-antey ipmey-angenh-antey.
25 Jew-weny-rnem ngenharl akalty-anthek-rnemel rernem Jesus renh
tnakeyel. Anantherr kel pip ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, rernem
Akngey-kenh angka arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Nthakenh
rernem amern-then aker-then arlkwey-angenh akalty-anthenh-anthenh

irrtywerrey-angker-rnem-kenh. Rernem arrknga antywey-angenh aker ar-
rkngakert antywey-angenh anetyek, rernem ingwer-kenh anew ikngwey-
angenh anetyek."
26 Arlta ingwerelan artwa 4-pel ikwer-rnem-angkwarr Akngey-kenh warl
ilkwewarl alhek lhewelhetyek, Moses-kenh-angkwarr. Rantey arrpemarl
alhek atyetyart tyaty-areny inetyek, rernem Akngey tyenkerr anthetyek.
Rernem alhek atyetyart tyaty-areny, iletyek ilengerek-atwety rernem
tyenkerr Akngey anthetyek.

Rernem Paul renh anterrkweyel

27 Arlta 6-penh, Jew Asia-areny irrpety rernem Paul tyaty ilkwitwek arek.
Rernem Paul renh anterrkwek. Akngerr ingwer-rnem Paul-they ahelirrek.
28 "Artwa Israel-kenh-rnemay! Artwa nhenhey ra, apmer arrpanenh-
warl Moses-kenh angka apmwangkwarr ilerl-apeyel, apmwangkwarr
ileyel warl nhenhek Paul-el Jew-weny-rnem atnwenhek Jew-kenh tyaty
ilkwewarl, nthakenh alhey-angenh-warl."
29 Rernem Trophimus arek, Paul-angkwarr anerl-alhenh, Paul-el ty-
aty ilkwa amek-amek-warl atnwenhenty-arrpantey rernem ayntarrp-ilek.
Trophimus ra Ephesus tawen-areny anenh.
30 Tawen-areny akngerr ahelirrek. Rernemap Jew-rnem-kenh tyaty
ilkwewarl anterrekan. Rernem apatemel arlkalhelirrenh. Paul-anem
rernem anterrkwek, tyaty ilkwethey aketh-warl-anem iytarr-akngek. Kel
keyt-anem martek.
31 Akngerr rernem renh ipmek atwetyek-arrpantey iytarr-akngek. Ing-
werel Rome-areny ahelengkw atyetyart renh ilek, "Jerusalem-areny-rnem
ahel atwerreyel!"
32 Ahelengkw-rnemek yangkelhek, ra renh-rnem artweriletyek irlkenty-
akert. Ahelengkw-rnem rernem arnarek apetyenharl, rernem Paul renh
atwey-angenh-anem, menty arek.
33 Atyetyartel ahelengkw-rnem irrpety thwenek, rernem Paul renh
anterrkwek, rernem renh tyeyn atherrel arertnetyek. Ranem renh-
rnem ayernek, "Artwa angwenharlap ran nhenhey? Apmwel-areth apek
mpwarek? Nthakenharl ran irrek wenh? Ilek-they arrantherr atwetyek
renh?"
34 Artwamp ranem renh-rnem ywarn-antey awelhek, akngerr rernem
ingkerrenh artewentyel arlkalhelirrekarl. Alakenh-anyem ra ahelengkw
ikwerenh-rnem ilanthek, rernem Paul ahelengkw-rnem-kenh tyayl-warl
renh akngeynetyek.
35 Rernem renh irrwerlap-aylpwer-akngek tyayl-warl, ingwerel-rnem
renh atwekerr.
36 Akngerr ingwer-rneman arlkerl-apenh, "Renh ipmek atwenherr-
arey!"

Paul ilelheyel ikwer-rnem

37 Rernem Paul renh ahelengkw-kenh apmer-warl akngeynek, Paul-
el ahelengkw atyetyart renh ayernek, "Mwerr ayeng ngkweng-warl
angkem?" Atyetyartel renh ywemek. Rap tyernek, "Angka Greek ngan
angkeyel.
38 Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngan Egypt-areny, ntwarl apmwerrkel ingker-
renh irrwernek, aha pweytilek. Nga yerlirrek irlkenty-akert artwa 4,000
ahern arlpaw-warl, ahel atwerretyek."

39 Paul ilelhek, “Arrangkw, ayeng artwa Jew-arl aneyel, tawen Tarsus-
areny, tawen ilkwa apmer Cilicia-itwel. Ntwa apek ayenh tyarlewem,
ayeng ilelhetyek artwa nhenh-rnem-warl?”
40 Artwamp ra angkek, “Kel, angka!”
Paul-anem ikwer-rnem angkek, “Arrantherr akatemel awelhenherr-arey
atyeng!” Rernem kel akatek, Paul ranem Hebrew angkel ilelhek ikwer-
rnem-warl.

22

1 “Artwamp atyenh-rnemay! Atyeng-tangkwel awelhenherr-arey, ayeng
ilelhetyek!”
2 Akngerr rernem akater ikwer awelhek. Paul-anem ikwer-rnem ilelhek
Hebrew-kenh angkel,
3 “Ayengan artwa Jew-arl. Ayeng ampa akely ilkwerrek. Tarsus
tawen-itwek, apmer Cilicia-itwek. Ikwer-penhan ayeng Jerusalem-itwek
ilkwerrek. Alerl-antey ayeng Gamaliel-angkwarr akaltyirrek. Ra ayenh
ikwerenh-angkwarr ingkerrenh arraty innga akalty-anthek, ayeng Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr arraty awelhek, arrantherr Akngeyek awelheyel-apeny.
4 Athanem ingwer-rnem ipmek atwek, rernemarl Jesus apentenh,
ingwer-rnem atha tyayl-warlarl akwernek.
5 Atyetyart ra akalty anenh, Sanhedrin Council-rnem-then, rernemarl
pip anthek, Jew-rnemek, Damascus-el. Ayeng-anem Damascus-warl alhek,
Ingkart-areny-rnem tyeynel arertnetyek, Jerusalem-warl akngeynetyek,
ahelengkw-rnemel renh-rnem atwetyek.
6 Ayeng Damascus-warl arrer-anem irrek, lyenenty ilkwel ayenh arrty-
ernek alker-they.
7 Ayeng-anem ahern-warl aytnek. Athanem awek atyengarl yangkelhek.
‘Saul-ay, Saul-ay, Ilek ntwa ayenh alwerneyel atwetyek ngay?’
8 Athanem renh ayernek, ‘Ingkart, angwenharl ngan?’ Ra ayenh ilek,
‘Ayengarl Jesus Nazareth-arenyarl aneyel. Ntwa atyenh-rnem ipmek
atwetyek alwerneyel.’
9 Artwa rernem atyeng-angkwarr alhek-rnem rernem kel lyenenty renh
arek, rernem Jesus renh awey-angenharl rarl anwekantherr angkek.
10 Athanem Jesus renh ayernek, ‘Ingkartay, ilek nga ilkelheyelan?’
Ranem ayenh ilek, ‘Kel, akemirray! Artwa anyent arey-alpa, Damascus
tawen-itwek, ranem ngkweng ileyenh, nthakenharl nga irreyenhan.’
11 Lyenenty ilkwel ayenh aparrngilek. Alakenh-anyem artwa atyeng-
angkwarr apetyek-rnemel ayenh atnwenheynek Damascus-warl.
12 Damascus-itwek artwa Ananias anenh, ra Moses-kenh angkek awel-
hek. Jew apmer ilenh-areny-rnemel renh iterl-arenh, ra artwa mwerrarl.
13 Ananias ranem anwekantherr-warl apetyek. Ra anwekantherr-itwek
rtnek, ayenh ilek arrpemarl, ‘Saul-ay atyenhay! Ntwa areyenh arrpemarl!’
Athanem renh innga arek.
14 Ananias-el-anem ayenh ilek, ‘Arrwekeleny anaynwekantherrenh-
rnem-tangkwel Akngey apentenh, rey-antey ngenh-anem rlwanek, ikwer
warrkirretyek. Rantey arrpemarl ngenh arrwekel rlwanek, artwa arraty
impen renh ntwa aretyek awetyek-then.
15 Ntwa ingkerrenhek iletyek ntwa arekarl, awekarl.
16 Aleth-antey anngangelhey-angenh. Kel, akemirra! Kwenirremel ilelha,
apmwa ngkwengety iwetyek. Atha ngenh baptise-emelem. Akngeyel
apmwan ngkwengety iwem.’ ”

Ingkartel Paul renh thweneyel arleng-areny Jew-weny-rnem-warl

17 "Ikwer-penhan ayeng Jerusalem-warl alpek. Arlta ingwerel ayeng tyaty ilkwewarl alhek, Akngey-warl angketyek. Athanem altyerr arek.
18 Athanem Ingkart arek, rantey arrpemarl ayenh ilek, 'Kel, nga anamerl alpetyek apmer Jerusalem-they, angka atyenharl ntwa ileyelek, artwa tawen Jerusalem-areny-rnem ngkwengety arlkarirreyel.'
19 Ayeng ikwer-warl ilelhek, 'Ingkartay, rernem akaltyarl ayeng tyaty anyentam-anyent-warl alhenh. Rernem akalty, atha Ingkart-areny tyaylek akwernenh, renh-rnem-then atwenh.
20 Rernem akalty arrpemarl atha arternpel arenh, rernemarl Stephen renh ipmek atwek. Stephen irrkaty renh rarl akngerrek arraty Akngey-kenh angka ilerl-apenh. Ayeng inkwerelhek rernemarl renh ipmek atwek. Athan aytarek arrpemarl. Atha arnkwernem ahelengkw-rnem-kenh arntarnt-arek.'
21 Ingkartel ayenh ilek, 'Kel-anem alha, atha ngenh thwenem apmer arrpanenh-warl nga alhetyek, arleng-areny-rnem-warl, Jew-weny-rnem-warl.' "

Rome-areny atyetyart ilkelheyel, Paul renh whip-el atwetyek. Paul ikwer ilelheyel ra Rome-areny inngan

22 Akngerrel-anem awek angka ikwerenhey. Ikwer-penhan rernem arlkek-anem, "Kel, renh ipmek atwa! Ran artwa apmwarl!"
23 Rernem aleth-antey arlkenh. Arnkwa aylernenh, ahern-anem iwemel alker-warl-athek.
24 Atyetyartel ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, warl rlterrk ikwerenh-warl akngetyetyek. Ikwer-penhan ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh whip-el atwetyek. Ra renh-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh ayernetyek, "Ilek-kety ngkweng Jew-rnem arlkarirreyel?"
25 Rernem renh arwerl temp-warl arertnek whip-el atwey-alenty. Paul-el Atyetyart renh ayernek, "Arraty-weny ntwa Rome-areny atwetyek. Ayenh court-warl-tangkwel akngemer! Arraty-wenyarl alakenhey wenh!"
26 Angka awek-penh atyetyart ra artwamp-warl alhemel, renh ilek, "Atha ywarn-antey renh whip-el atwem! Ran ilelheyel ra Rome-areny aneyel."
27 Atyetyart ra alhek Paul-warl. Ra ayernek, "Ngan Rome-arenyarl?"
Paul-el renh tyernek, "Ya, ayeng apmer ikwer-arenyarl."
28 Atyetyartel renh ilek, "Atha kapment man akngerr payemelek, Rome-areny anetyek."
Paul ikwer ilelhek, "Ayengan Rome-areny-kenh arrwekel ilkwerrekarl."
29 Atyetyart-rnemel Paul renh atwetyek irrek, rernem-anem anamerl-antey angkepirreynek. Atyetyart ra aterirrek innga, ra Rome-areny tyeynel arertnekerr.

Paul Sanhedrin Council-rnemek ilelheyel

30 Arlta ingwerelan Atyetyart ra Sanhedrin Council-ek-artwey-rnem yangkelhek, rernem angkerretyek. Ra ilkelhek arraty innga awetyek, "Ilek-kety arrantherr Paul-kety arlkarirreyel?" Ra ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek tyeyn Paul-they lheletyek. Ikwer-penhan Sanhedrin Council-rnem anyentilek. Atyetyartel Paul-anem arrernek, ikwer-rnem-itwek anngetherr rtnetyek.

23

1 Paul-el-anem Sanhedrin Council-areny-rnem arek, artewentyel arlkemel, "Atyenh-rnem, ayeng Akngeyek arraty innga awelhenh."

2 Artwa irrpety Paul-itwek rtnek. Atyetyart Ananias-el renh-rnem
ilanthek, Paul renh arrakert atwetyek.
3 Paul-el-anem Atyetyart ilkwa ilek, “Akngeyel ngenh atweyenh, ngan
artwa irrtywerrey-angker, Moses-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenhan, nt-
warl artwernem ilanthek ayenh atwetyek.”
4 Rernem-anem Paul renh ilek, “Ntwa nyerrirremel iley-angenh! Nga
Akngey-kenh tyaty atyetyart ilkwek apmwel-areth angkeyel!”
5 Paul ilelhek, “Atyenh-rnemay, atha renh ywemek, alhengk-arey-
angenh! Atyetyart ikwer Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel, atyetyartek
apmwel-areth angkey-angenh.”
6 Paul-el artwa renh-rnem iterl-arek, rernem Sadducee-rnem-then artwa
Pharisee-rnem-then. Paul ilelhek, “Ayeng artwa Pharisee. Akngey atyenh
artwa Pharisee arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnem ayenh atwetyek ilkelheyel, atharl
Akngey renh tnakeyel-kety, ra ipmepenh akwentelhiley-angker.”
7 Sadducee-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then rernem awek-penh, rernem
ilterrek-anem.
8 Artwa Sadducee-rnemel akalty-anthenh ingwer-rnem ipmepenh nthak-
enh akemirrey-angenh, angel-rnem aney-angenh arrangkw, itnweng-
rnem aney-angenh arrangkw. Artwa Pharisee-rnemel akalty-anthenh,
ipmepenh ingkerrenh akemirreyenh, angel-rnem inngarl aneyel itnweng-
rnem inngarl aneyel arrpemarl. Sadducee-rnem-then Pharisee-rnem-then
artewentyel-anem ilterrek.
9 Ikwer-penhan artwa court-areny Pharisee-rnem, alakenh arlkek ikwer,
“Artwa nhan arlarl, mwerrarl! Angel-el renh ilek apek, itnwengel apek
renh ilek.”
10 Rernem inngan aleth-antey atwerrenharl-kety, atyetyart ra aterirrek.
Alakenhaym ra ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh inerl-alhemel warl
rlterrk-warl ilarr-akwernetyek.
11 Ingwa ingwerelan Ingkart-anem Paul ikwer-itwel rtney-alhek, renh
ilek, “Aterirrey-angenh ana! Nga kel Jerusalem-areny-rnem angka atyenh
ilek. Ngkweng-anem aynteyel Rome tawen-areny-rnem angka atyenh
akalty-anthetyek.”

Jew-rnem angkerreyel Paul renh ipmek atwetyek

12 Kel Ingwepenh-anem Jew-rnem anyentirrek, angkerretyek. Rernem
ilerrek, “Arlkwey-angenh-antey antywey-angenh-antey alerl anwantherr
Paul renh-tangkwel ipmek atwetyek. Atwenty-penhelant arlkwetyek,
antywetyek.”
13 Artwa 40 alakenh angkerrenh.
14 Ikwer-penhan rernem tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem artwa ampwernem-
warl-then alhemel, “Aray anwantherr arlkwey-angenh antywey-angenh,
Paul atwenty-penhant!
15 Arrantherr Sanhedrin Council-warl-then ahelengkw atyetyart ingwer-
warl angka thwenetyek, Paul arrekantherr-warl atnwenhey-alhetyek,
atyetyartel-anem Paul renh arraty-angkwarr ayernetyek. Rernem renh
nhewarl-anyem atnwenhey-alenty, anwantherr renh ipmek-anem irrtyert-
atwem.”
16 Paul-kenh ampelikw awek rernemarl ikwerarl tyel-angkerrenh, renh
ipmek atwetyek. Ranem Atyetyart-rnem warl-warl aylpemel, Paul ikwer
ilek.
17 Paul ranem atyetyart anyentek yangkelhek, renh ilek, “Anthety nhenh
atnwenha, atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey Claudius ilkwewarl ra iletyek.”

18 Atyetyart ra anthety renh atnwenhek, ratherr angkerretyek. Ra atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey renh ilek, “Paul-el artwa anthety nhenh thwenek, atyeng-angkwarr, renharl Paul-el thwenek.”

19 Ranem anthety renh anyelkel ayernek, “Ilek ntwa atyeng iletyek nga apetyek?”

20 Anthety ra atyetyart ilkwa renh ilek, “Jew-rnem angkerrenh, Paul renh ipmek atwetyek. Rernem-anem ingwepenh angka ngkweng-warl thweneyenh. Ntwa Paul renh Sanhedrin Council-warl atnwenhetyek, rernem renh arraty-angkwarr ayernetyek.

21 Nga ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh anetyek. Aray, artwa 40 irlkenty ikwer mpwelheyel, renh ipmek irrtyert atwetyek. Artwa rernem angkerrenh arlkwey-angenh antywey-angenh anetyek, Paul rernem atwenty-penhelant arlkwetyek, antywetyek. Rernem lyert mpwelheyel angka ngkwenh awetyek.”

22 Atyetyart irlkentyek-artwey ranem anthety renh ilek, “Angka nhenh ntwa atyeng ilek, nthakenh ingwer-rnem iley-angenh.” Ranem anthety renh thwenek.

Atyetyartel Paul renh Felix-warl thweneyel

23 Atyetyart ranem atyetyart atherrek yangkelhek. Ra renh-atherr ilek, “Mpwelanth arrpemarl atnengkilem, ahelengkw atyetyart 70 nanth-akert-rnem 200 ingwer-rnem irrtyart-awarr-rnem-then, ahelengkw 200 ingwer-rnem-then, nayp arreylp-awarr-rnem-then. Mpwelanth Atyetyart-rnem Caesarea tawen-warl alhetyek.

24 Ikwer-penhan Paul nanth-warl tywenemel renh atyetyart nhernem-angkwarr Felix-warl alhetyek, atyetyart ilkwewarl.”

25 Atyetyart ranem pip renh ingkwernek, ratherr Felix renh anthetyek.

26 “Felix-ay, atha ngenh tnakem. Ayengan Claudius, athan pip ngkweng ingkwerneyel.

27 Jew-rnemel artwa nhenh renh anterrkwek. Rernem renh ipmek atwetyek irrek. Atha awek ra Rome-areny aneyel. Alakenh-anyem ayeng atyetyart-rnemek arrkngert angkek, renh itethilemel.

28 Athanem renh Sanhedrin Council-warl atnwenhek, renh-rnem ayernetyek, ‘Ilek-they arrantherr artwa nhenh ipmek atwetyek ilkelheyel?’

29 Ayeng akalty, atharl renh-rnem awekarl, rernemarl ikwer angkerrenh ipmek atwetyek, tyayl-warl akwernetyek. Artwa ran arlarl.

30 Atha awek arrpemarl rernem ipmek atwetyekarl angkerrenh. Alakenh-anyem atha renh ngkweng-warl thwenek. Athantey arrpemarl Jew-rnem Atyetyart-rnem-then rernem ngkweng-warl alhetyek, rernem ngkweng-itwek-anem anngetherr ayntarrp-ilemel iletyek.”

31 Ahelengkw-rnem awelhek. Ingwel Paul rernem Antipatris tawen-warl akngek.

32 Ingwepenh ingkel apetyek-rnem rernem Jerusalem-warl-anem alpek. Ahelengkw nanth-akert-rnemel Paul renh anper-antey akngek Caesarea tawen-warl

33 Rernem pip Felix renh anthek. Rernem Paul renh anthek ikwer-rnem.

34 Pip renh reytemilek-penh, Felix-el Paul renh ayernek, “Apmer nthenh-areny ngan?”

Paul ilelhek ikwer-warl, “Ayeng ahern Cilicia-areny.”

35 Felix-el-anem renh ilek, “Alerl-antey awetyek artwa ingwer-rnem
apetyentyelant, ayntarrp-iley-angker-rnem.” Ranem ahelengkw ikwerenh-
rnem ilanthek, rernem Paul Herod-kenh warl-itwek atnyenetyek alerl-
antey.

24

Jew-rnemel Paul Felix-itwek anngetherr ayntarrp-ileyel

1 Arlta 5-penhan, Ananias Caesarea tawen-warl apetyek Felix-warl.
Ananias ra atyetyart ilkwa anenh. Ikwer-angkwarr atyetyart Jew irrpety
apetyek arrpemarl. Tertullus ra court-areny. Rernem Tertullus-itwek
angkerrenh ra Paul Felix-itwek anngetherr iletyek.
2 Felix-el-anem ahelengkw-rnem ilanthek, Paul renh court-warl
akngetyetyek. Tertullus ranem Paul renh ayntarrp-ilek. Tertullus-el
Felix renh tnakek, “Felix-ay, ngarl atyetyart arrwekel anwernekantherr
anenh-angkwarr, ntwa anwenhantherr mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-arek.
Anwantherr mwerrant-arey anenh.
3 Anwantherr ngkweng awelheyel, arrwekel ntwa anwenhantherr
arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-arenh.
4 Ayeng-anem arleng-alenty angkey-angenh. Angka akely arwa ayeng
angkerl-ayney. Atha renh ayntarrp-ilem.
5 Paul ra artwa Jew-rnem apmer arrpanenh-itwek ilpertilerl-apenh.
Ikwer-penhan rernem ahel ilterrenh. Rantey arrpemarl Nazarene-ek
atyetyart aneyel.
6 Apmwerrkel ra tyaty ilkwewarl aylpenty-arrpantey akwerrp-rnem-
akert. Anwantherr renh anterrkwek-anem.
8 Arrantherr renh amentel ayernenherr-arey. Ikwer-penhan arrantherr
renh iterl-arem-anem, ra apmwel-areth akalty-antherl-anenty.”
9 Jew-rnem Tertullus-angkwarrarl apetyek-rnem rernem irrkaty-
angkwarr-antey angkek.

Paul Felix-itwek anngetherr ilelheyel

10 Felix Paul-ek iltyerrek, ranem angketyek. Paul ra ilelhek, “Nga
aherrety arrpanenhel mwerr-angkwarr arntarnt-arek, mwerr atha ngenh
tyernem.
11 Ingwer-rnemel ngenh ileman, ayeng apmwerrkel arwa Jerusalem-warl
apey-alpek, Akngeyek inkwerelheyek.
12 Nhenh-rnem akaltyarl tyaty ilkwa kwen-itwek ilterrey-angenh. Atha
apmwel-areth akalty-anthey-angenh aketh-itwek, Jerusalem ikwer-itwek.
13 Rernem akalty, rernem ayenh apalel arwa ayntarrp-ileyel.
14 Ayeng ngkweng arraty ilelheyel, ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelheyel, renh
tnakeyel. Jew-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel, ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelhey-
angenh-arrpantey. Athan angka Moses-kenh-angkwarr apentem, Akngey-
kenh angkakert arrwekeleny-rnem-then.
15 Athan Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl, rernemarl
apentenh-apeny. Akngeyel mwerr-rnem-then artwa apmwernem-then
akemelhileyenh.
16 Alakenhaym ayeng arrkernelheyel Akngey-angkwarr arraty ayeng
anetyek ahern-areny ingkerrenhek arraty-angkwarr ayeng anetyek arrpe-
marl.
17 Aherrety arrpanenhel ayeng apmer arrpanenh-itwek anek. Ikwer-
penhan ayeng Jerusalem-warl apey-alpek. Atha man ikwer-rnem akngey-
alhek, tyenkerr anthetyek tyaty ilkwitwek.

18 Artwa Jew irrpetyel ayenh tyaty ilkwitwek arek, atharl tyenkerr
Akngey anthenh. Ayeng ament-areny atha akngerr irlkentyiley-angenh
atwerretyek.
19 Artwa Jew Asia-areny irrpety tyaty ilkwitwek anenh arrpemarl.
Rernem nhenh-warl apetyey-angenharl, ngkweng-angkwarr anngetherr
ilelhetyek.
20 Tertullus-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel atharl apmwangkwarr akalty-
anthenty-arrpantey. Aray, rernem ayenh Sanhedrin Council-itwek an-
getherr ayntarrp-ilek, ywarn-antey.
21 Rernem ayenh ayernek, atha ikwer-rnem ilek, ‘Arrantherr lyert ayenh
ayntarrp-ileyel, atharl Akngey tnakeyel, ipmepenh ingkerrenh itethiley-
angker.’ ”
22 Felix ra arrwekel-antey Ingkart Jesus-kenh angka awek. Ranem
renh-rnem ilek, “Atyetyart Lysias alerl-antey apetyey-angenh-antey mp-
welheyel. Ra aremirrenty, athanem Paul renh iley-ayntetyek-anem,
nthakenharl ra irreyenh.”
23 Felix-el-anem atyetyart ahelengkw anyent ilanthek, Paul renh
arntarnt-aretyek. “Ntwa renh arntarnt-ara! Renh tyeynel arertney-angenh
anetyek. Ntwa ikwerenh-rnem-then menty aretyek, rernemarl ilkwatherr
ikwer-warl apetyem, amernel renh wantetyek.”

Felix-then Drusilla-then ratherr Paul renh aweyel

24 Arlta irrpety-penh, Felix anew ikwerenh Drusilla-akert warl court-ek-
arelh ikwer-warl alhek, Paul renh awetyek. Drusilla arelh Jew anenh.
Ikwer-penhan Paul-el ikwer-atherr Jesus-kenh angka akalty-anthek, Jesus
renh apentetyek.
25 “Akngey-angkwarr arraty-angkwarr apentenherr-atherr! Apmwekety
mwerranty irretyek, apmwekety ipmelhetyek. Arlta ingkernel Akngey ra
ingkerrenh akngakeyenh.”
Paul renh awek-penh Felix ra aterirrek. Ranem Paul renh ilek, “Kel,
ipmey, ingwer-ingerant ayeng ngkweng yangkelhetyek.”
26 Ra yangkelhenh, aweth-antey ratherr angkerretyek, arratyilerretyek
Felix mpwelhenh, Paul-el renh man anthetyek, Paul ra man anthemel
tyayl-they tyerrelhetyek.
27 Aherrety atherr-penh, Rome-areny-rnemel Atyetyart artwa ingwer-
anem rnkernek, itnan Porcius Festus. Jew-rnem ilkelhenh ra tyayl kwen
anerl-ayntetyek, Felix-el Paul renh tyayl-they tyarlewey-angenh-antey.

25

Paul Festus-ek ilelheyel, “Ayeng ilkelheyel Caesar-warl alhetyek”

1 Rernem Festus-anem rnkernek, atyetyart ilkwa anetyek. Ikwer-penh
arlta atherr-penh, Festus Caesarea tawen-they Jerusalem-warl alhek.
2 Atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem-then Jew-kenh atyetyart ingwer-rnem-then
Paul-ek angkerrenh.
3 Rernem Festus renh ayernek, ra Paul Jerusalem-warl akngetyetyek.
Rernem ilkelhek Paul renh iwerr ampep-itwek-antey ipmek atwetyek.
4 Festus-el renh-rnem ilek, “Paul Caesarea-itwek aleth anetyek. Ayeng
Caesarea-warl alerl alpeyenh ingwer-inger.
5 Arrantherr angkeyel, ra artwa apmwarl aneyel. Atyetyart irrpety ar-
rekantherrenh atyeng-angkwarr apetyetyek, ngenh anngetherr ayntarrp-
iletyek.”

6 Festus-anem Jerusalem-itwek anenh wik anyentek-atwety. Ikwer-
penhan ra Caesarea-warl alpek. Arlta ingwerelan court-warl-anem alhek,
Paul ikwer-anem yangkelhek.
7 Paul ra court-itwek aney-alhek-anem, Jerusalem-arenyel-rnem renh
aleth ayntarrp-ilek. Rernem irrtywerremel renh aleth-antey ayntarrp-
ilenh.
8 Paul-anem ilelhek "Atha Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apmwel-areth
mpwarey-angenh, Rome-areny-rnemek-then. Atha tyaty ilkwa Jew-rnem-
kenh apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh. Ayeng Caesar Rome-areny Atyet-
yart ilkwek irrpelthirrey-angenh."

9 Festus ra ilkelhek, Jew-rnem kwartewetyek. Alakenh-anyem ra Paul
renh ayernek, "Nga apek Jerusalem-warl alhem, nga court-el angketyek
ikwer-itwek apek, Jerusalem-itwek."

10 Paul-el renh tyernek, "Ayengarl Rome-areny. Ntwa atyeng court
mpwaretyek Rome-itwek-antey. Kel nga akalty atha Jew-rnem-angkwarr
apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenhan.
11 Atha apmwel-areth mpwarentyan, atyengarl alakenh aynteyelarl,
rernem ayenh ipmek atwetyekarl alhewerarl. Rernem irrtywerremel
ileyel. Ingwer-rnemel nthakenh ayenh ahayiwey-angenh Jerusalem-areny-
rnem-warl. Atyetyart Rome-areny rant ayenh court-itwek ayernetyek."

12 Paul renh awek-penh, Festus artwa ingwer-rnem-then angkerrenh.
Artwa rernem Rome-areny-rnem-angkwarr renh iterl-arenhan. Ikwer-
penhan ra Paul renh ilek, "Ngarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr-antey, Atyetyart
Caesar rant court-itwek ayernetyek."

Paul Agrippa-warl Bernice-warl angkeyel

13 Ingwer-ingeran, King Agrippa Caesarea-warl apetyek anew ikwerenh-
then-antey Bernice-then. Ratherr ilkwatherr apetyek Festus-warl, renh
aretyek.
14 Ratherr kel arlta irrpety ikwer-itwek anek-penh, Festus-el King renh
Paul-ek ilek. Ra renh ilek, "Felix-el artwa anyent tyayl-itwek iwerl-alhek.
15 Ayeng Jerusalem-itwek anenh-antey, tyaty-areny atyetyart-rnem-then
Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnem-then rernem atyeng-warl apetyek. Rernem
ayenh ayernek, atha anyent renh ipmek atwetyek.
16 Atha renh-rnem ilek, 'Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr angka ingweran
aynteyel arrpemarl. Anwantherr nthakenh ingwer ipmek atwey-angenh.
Arrantherr renh anngetherr court-itwek ayernetyek. Ikwer-penhan ra
ilelhenty, renh ipmek-anem atwetyek.'
17 Jew-rnem-anem nhenh-warl apetyek atyeng-warl. Arlta ingwerelan
ayeng Paul-ek yangkelhek, atha renh ayernetyek, rernem renh anngetherr
ayntarrp-iletyek.
18 Rernem-anem ayntarrp-ilek, athanem iterl-arek rernemarl apalel renh
ayntarrp-ilek, atha renh nthakenh ipmek atwey-angenh.
19 Rernem ilterrek, Akngey ikwer-rnem-kenh-they. Rernem ilterrek
Jesus-they, rarl arrewaly ayntek. Paul ra ilek, 'Jesus ra iteth aneyel.'
20 Ayeng-anem ywarn iterrek athanem Paul renh ayernek, 'Nga
Jerusalem-warl alhetyek? Atha ngenh court-emileyek.'
21 Paul ilelhek, 'Ayeng ilkelheyel, Caesar-itwek ayenh court-emiletyek.'
Alakenh-anyem atha renh tyayl-itwek atnyeneyel, Rome-warlant renh
thwenetyek."

22 Ikwer-penhan Agrippa-el-anem Festus renh ilek, “Ayeng ilkelheyel
atha artwa renh awetyek.” Festus-el renh ilek, “Ntwa kel ingwepenhan
renh awetyek.”
23 Kel arlta ingwerel Agrippa Bernice-atherr Festus-kenh warl-warl
apetyek, arnkwa mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Ahelengkw Atyetyart ingwer-
rnem-then, artwa ingwer-rnem-then warl ikwer-itwek anyentirrek. Ikwer-
they Festus Paul-ek yangkelhek.
24 Festus-anem angkek, “King Agrippa-ay, atyetyart-rnemay, arrantherr
artwa nhenh arenherr-arey! Jew nhenh-arenyel-rnem-then Jerusalem-
areny-rnem-then rernem artwa renh ayntarrp-ilek. Rernem-antey ilan-
thek, atha renh ipmek atwetyek.
25 Ran artwa mwerrarl, arlarl. Atha renh-rnem arternpel awek,
nthakenh atha renh ipmek atwey-angenh, menty-anem. Ikwer-penhan
Paul rantey angkek, Caesar-el renh court-emiletyek. Alakenh-anyem atha
renh Caesar-warl thwenetyek.
26 Nthakenh atha renh arwa thweney-angenh, renh court-emiletyek.
Alakenh-anyem ayeng ikwer yangkelhek, arrantherr King Agrippa-el
akngerr ayernetyek. Anantherr-anem pip thwenetyek atyetyart Caesar-
warl.
27 Arrantherr mwerrant-arey angkerrenty, atha renh thwenemarl.”

26

Paul Agrippa-itwek anngetherr ilelheyel

1 Ikwer-penhan King Agrippa-el Paul renh ilek, “Nganem ikwer-rnem-
warl ilelha.”
Paul iltyerremel renh-rnem akaterilek, rap ikwer-rnem ilelhek,
2 “King Agrippa, Jew-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ileyel. Ayeng-anem inkw-
erelheyel, ngkweng-warl anngetherr ilelhetyek.
3 Nga akalty Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr ayeng ngkweng-warl angkeyel.
Atyeng awelha!
4 Jew-rnem atyeng akalty, ayeng arraty-angkwarr anenharl ampa akely-
they. Ayeng alakenh lwewarrernelhek apmer Jerusalem-itwek.
5 Rernem ayenh arrwekel-antey iterl-arenh, ayeng Pharisee-arl anenh.
Alakenh-anyem athan arraty-angkwarr apentenh.
6-8 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arrewaly anwekantherrenh-rnem alhelek.
Ayeng kel akalty nhenh arraty innga. Arrantherr irrpeltherreyel, Akngey
rarl arrewaly ingkerrenh ipmepenh akwentelhileyenh. Israel-kenh ingker-
renh akalty-wenyarl rernem mpwelheyel Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny
renh arratyirretyek. Rernem Akngey renh aleth-antey ayerneyel. Lyert
Jew-rnem ilkelheyel ayenh ipmek atwetyek. Atyetyart, renh-rnem atha
ileyel, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arraty aynteyel.
9 Awank-akerr ayeng iterrenh Jesus Nazareth-arenyekarl irrpelthirre-
tyek.
10 Alakenh atha mpwarek apmer Jerusalem-itwek. Jew-kenh tyaty-areny
Atyetyart rernem ayenh thwenek, atha Ingkartarl apenteyel-rnem tyayl-
warl akwernetyek, ingwer-rnem ipmek atwetyek, Ingkart-angkwarrarl
apenteyel-rnem.
11 Ayeng Ingkart-areny-rnemek tyaty akely-rnem-itwek nthwenh, atha
renh-rnem atwetyek. Atha renh-rnem apentey-angenh anetyek ilek. Ayeng
apmer arleng ingwer-ampeny-warl alhek, atha renh-rnem alwernemel
atwetyek.

12 Ingwer-ingeran, ayeng Damascus-warl-anem alhek, tyaty-areny atyet-
yart ilkwernemel ayenh thwenek, Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem Damascus-
itwek anterrkwetyek.
13 King-ay, lyenenty ilkwel ayenh arrtyernek alker-they. Ayenh artwa
ingwer-rnem-then.
14 Anantherr ingkerrenh-antey ahern-warl aytnek. Ra ayenh Hebrew-
kenh angkel ayernek, 'Saul-ay, ilek ntwa atyenh-rnem alwerneyel atwetyek
ngay? Atyeng irrpelthirremel nga ament apmwelheleyel!'
15 Athanem renh ayernek, 'Ingkartay, angwenh ngan?' Ingkartel ayenh
ilek, 'Ayengan Jesus-arl. Ayenh ntwa alwerneyel atwetyek.
16 Kel, akemirra! Ayeng ngkweng-warl aremirrek. Atha ngenh rlwanek,
atyeng warrkirretyek, ntwa renh-rnem iletyek. Ntwa renh-rnem angka
ingwer iletyek, angka renh atha ngkweng iley-angenh-antey.
17 Atha ngenh Jew-rnem-warl Jew-weny-rnem-warl-then thwenem, atha
ngenh kel ikwer-rnem-kety arntarnt-areyel.
18 Ntwanem renh-rnem angka atyenh akalty-anthetyek. Ntwa renh-rnem
iletyek, apmwek inkwerelhey-angenh anayntetyek, arrentyek awelhey-
angenh anayntetyek, kel Akngeyekant awelh-ayntetyek, rernem Akngey-
warl angkepirretyek. Rernem ayenh-anem tnaketyek, Akngeyel apmwa
ikwer-rnem-kety iwem. Ikwer-penhan atha renh-rnem anyentelhilemarl.'
19 King Agrippa, ayeng kel Ingkartek awelhek. Ra atyeng aremirrek.
20 Atha Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then akalty-anthek Damascus-
itwek-anem Jerusalem-itwek-anem, apmer Judea-itwek-anem. Ikwer-
penhan apmer arrpanenhek. Atha renh-rnem ilek, rernem Akngey-warl
angkepirretyek, rernem-anem arraty-angkwarr anetyek. Ingwer-rnemel
iterl-areyenh rernemarl angkepirrek Akngey-warl-athek.
21 Jew-rnemel ayenh tyaty ilkwitwek anterrkwek, rernem ayenh ipmek
atwetyek ilkelhek.
22 Akngeyel ayenh arntarnt-arek. Athanem ingkerrenh ileyel angka
Jesus-kenh. Angka nhenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. Akngey apenteyelarl-
rnem awankarl anenh-rnemel Moses-akerr arrwekel ilek arrpemarl.
23 Rernem ilek Christ ra irrwampenty awelhenty-penh ilwetyek. Ikwer-
penhan retangkwel arrewaly-penh akemirreyenh. Ikwer-penhan angka
ikwerenh arlpimperreyenh angka ilpertel-warl, Jew-rnemel-then Jew-
weny-rnemel-then renh arraty iterl-aretyek, rernem-anem iteth intem-
antey anayntetyek."
24 Paul angkenh-antey Festus ikwer angkek, "Paul arwengk ngan!
Ingkerrenh-angkwarr nga akaltyirrek, ilpertelhilemel!"
25 Paul-el renh ilek, "Festus, atyetyart ilkwa, ayengan arwengk-wenyarl.
Atharl ikwer-rnem ileyel arraty inngarl.
26 King Agrippa-el angka nhenh iterl-areyel. Alakenhaym ayeng ikwer
arternp innga angkek. Christ ra akngerr-itwek anngetherr-itwek ilwek,
rap akemirrek."
27 Paul-el Agrippa renh ayernek, "Ntwa angkakert arrwekeleny Akngey-
kenh tnakem? Ayeng akalty ntwa renh-rnem tnakem!"
28 Agrippa-el Paul renh ilek, "Nga atyeng arrkernelheyel ayeng Ingkart-
angkwarr anetyek!"
29 Paul-el renh ilek, "Lyert apek, ingwer-inger apek. Atha Akngey renh
ayernem ngkweng ingwer-rnemek, arrantherr atyeng lyert awelhetyek.
Arrantherr ingkerrenh Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem atyeng-apeny anetyek
tyeyn-weny."

30 King-then Festus-then Bernice-then rernem akwentemel rtnerl-alhek
ingwer-rnem-then.
31 Ikwer-penhan room-they rernem aketh-warl-anem alhek. Rernem
angkerrenh, “Artwa nhenh apmwewenyarl! Nthakenh anwantherr renh
ipmek atwey-angenh! Nthakenh tyayl-itwek atnyeney-angenh.”
32 Agrippa-el-anem Festus renh ilek, “Anantherr renh tyayl-they menty
tyarlewey-angenh, Caesar-elant renh court-emiletyek rarl ilkelheyel-
angkwarr.”

27

Paul rtnwewarl nganeyel, Rome-warl alhetyek

1 Festus ra iterrek Paul renh apmer Italy-warl thwenetyek. Alakenh-
anyem Paul artwa tyayl-areny ingwer-rnem-then Julius-warl thwenek,
Rome-areny Atyetyart anyent ra renh-rnem Rome tawen-warl akngetyek.
Julius ra atyetyart ahelengkw 100 ikwer-rnem, irlkentyek-akert.
2 Anwantherr-anem rtnwa anyent-warl nganek. Aristarchus artwa
Macedonia-areny ra Thessalonica tawen-itwek anenh. Ra nganerl-alhek
arrpemarl. Adramyttium-warl kel alhetyek irrek apmer Asia-warl.
3 Arlta ingwerelan Sidon tawen-itwek Julius ranem Paul renh mwerr-
angkwarr tyarlewek, ikwerenh-rnem arerl-alpetyek. Rernem renh amern-
rnem anthek ra alethel alhetyek.
4 Kwatyel-antey alhenh, awer ilkwa innga pwey-alhek. Awerel an-
wenhantherr akngelhew-akngelhilek. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr apmer
Cyprus-they arrer-antey alhenh.
5 Ikwer-penh anwantherr ahern Cilicia-angkwarr ahern Pamphylia-they
aleth alhek, Myra ikwer-itwek-anem aney-alhek. Myra ra tawen anenh
ahern Lycia-itwek.
6 Myra tawen ikwer-itwek atyetyart ra rtnwa ingwer arek, Alexandria
tawen-they apetyek. Rtnwa ra Italy-warl alhetyek-anek. Alakenh-anyem
Atyetyart ra anwenhantherr thwenek rtnwa ikwer-warl-anem nganerl-
alhetyek.
7 Anwantherr arlta irrpety-inger alhek Cnidus tawen-warl. Anwantherr
kel ywarn-antey alhek, awerel anwenhantherr akngelhew-akngelhilek.
Alakenh-anyem anwantherr alhek apmer Crete-warl. Salmone tawen-
angkwarr anwantherr aleth alhek.
8 Anwantherr apmer-they arrer-ampenyel alhek. Ikwer-penhan anwan-
therr Fair Havens tawen-warl apetyek. Fair Havens tawen Lasea tawen-
they arrer anenh.
9 Awer rlterrkel akngelhew-akngelhilek-kety, anwantherr Fair Havens
tawen ikwerel-antey anek. Awer ra rlterrkam-rlterrirrek alyangkwel.
Alakenh-anyem anwantherr arrangkw ayntek, anwantherr aleth alhey-
angenh. Paul-el artwa renh-rnem ilek,
10 “Artwernemay, anwantherr nthakenh anper-alhey-angenh anwan-
therr apmwewarl irrekerr apek rtnwa akelhekerr ingkerrenh atwekerr
kwatyel aylpekerr. Rtnwa akelhentyel kwaty-itwek, ampwal ingkerrenh
ywerrekerr.”
11 Rome-areny atyetyart ra Paul-ek awelhey-angenh. Ra rtnwek-
artweyekant, rtnwek atyetyartekant awelhenh.
12 Fair Havens ra rtnwek rtakw mwerr aney-angenh, alherrp aleth-antey
pwenh. Alakenh-anyem rtnwek-artwey-rnem ilkelhek Phoenix tawen-warl
anper-alhetyek. Phoenix ikwer-itwekan rtnwek-arelh rtakw mwerrarl

ayntek. Rtnwel anerl-apenh-rnem ilkelhek apmer nhenh-itwek anetyek, alherrp-kety.

Awer rlterrkel kwaty aypmerrel-then Paul renh akngelhew-akngelhileyel

13 Ingwer-ingeran awer akely-anem pwey-alhek. Rernem-anem iterrek, "Anwantherr kel arrkernelhey, Phoenix-warl-anem anper-alhetyek." Rernem ayen kanty-akert renh lhelek, Phoenix-warl-athek kwatyel-antey anperl-alhek.

14 Ikwer-penhan awer rlterrkel-anem ayerrer-they akngerrakw-they pwey-alhek apmer Crete-they.

15 Awer ilkwanem pwey-alhek, alhetyek arrkernelhek. Rernem ywarnanem altwerl-athek alhetyek arrkernelhek. Awer ra rtnwa renh akngartewek-anem antekerr-athek.

16 Awerel-anem anwernantherr akngartewek, apmer akwerlp akelywarl, itnan ikwerenh Cauda. Anantherr akwerlp akely ikwer arrer irremel, anwantherr rtnwa akely inemel rtnwa ilkwewarl arertnek, ayteng-akngeynetyek.

17 Rtnwa ikwer-itwek rwepel arertnek, ngkweltyirrekerr. Awerel aleth akngartewekerr rernem aterirrek, rtnwa ra ahernel mwernelhekerr, apmer Libya-itwek. Rernem kalikw akely-anem artelh-aynek, rtnwa ra mwerr-angkwarr alhetyek.

18 Arlta ingwerel, awer ra rlterrk aleth pwenh. Alakenh-anyem arlta ingwerel rernem rtnwethey ampwal-rnem kwatyek iwek arwerlp alhetyek.

19 Ikwer-penhan arlta ingwerel, rernem kalikw-rnem-then rwep-rnem-then kwaty-warl iwek.

20 Arlta akngerr ingkeny-then antyarr-rnem-then anwantherr areyangenh. Awer ra aleth pwenh. Anwantherr-anem iterrek, anwantherr ingkerrenh ilweyenh, kwaty ampantel.

21 Anwantherr angayakw kel amern arlkwey-angenh anenh. Paul-elanem artwa renh-rnem ilek, "Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr apmer Crete-el aney-angenh, rtnwa mwerr ayntey-alhek ampwalrnem ingkerrenh.

22 Arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek, nthakenh anwantherr ilweyangenh.

23-24 Aray, Akngey atyenhel angel thwenek atyeng-warl. Angel ra ayenh ilek, 'Paul-ay, aterirrey-angenh! Akngey ilkelheyel nga Caesar-angkwarr anngetherr ilelhetyek. Ra artwa ingkerrenh itethileyenh.'

25 Alakenh-anyem artwernem arrantherr aterirrey-angenh anetyek. Atha Akngey tnakem, angka ikwerenh innga aynteyel, ran anwenhantherr kwaty-kety itethiley-angker!

26 Rtnwa akwerlp-itwek mwernelheyel."

27 Anwantherr kel ingwa 14-ek-atwety kwaty alay Mediterranean ikwer-itwek anenh. Awer ra rtnwa renh aleth-antey akngelhew-akngenhelhilek. Kel iterl-arek rernem ahern ikwer-warl irrenty-arrpantey.

28 Rernem-anem ayen kanty-akert renh kwaty-warl iwek, rernem aretyek kwaty ra apek kwen ayntentyek. Rernem rwep renh kwaty-they tyerrek, rernem arek kwaty ra 37 metres ipert ayntek. Ikwer-penhan rernem arek kwaty 27 metres ipert ayntekan.

29 Rtnwek warrkenh-rnem aterirrek, apwert atwekerr-arrpantey ahernthen. Rernem-anem 4-pel anchor-rnem kwaty-warl iwek. Rtnwa ingkern-ampenyek rtnwa renh arternpiletyek. Ikwer-penhan rernem ingwepenhek-anem mpwelheyel.

30 Ikwer-penhan rtnwek warrkenh-rnem aterirrek, rtnwa ikwer-they anterretyek. Rernem-anem rtnwa akely kwaty-warl arrernek. Ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel ilek, “Anwantherr kanty ayen-akert ingwer-rnem rtnwethey atwarrelhiley.”
31 Paul-el renh-rnem arek, Rome-areny Atyetyart-rnem ilek, “Rernem rtnwa renh iwerl-alhenty, Akngeyel arrenhantherr kwaty-kety itethiley-angenh.”
32 Atyetyart-rnemel rwep renh akek, rwep rarl rtnwa akely renh anterrkwenh. Rtnwa akely ranem kwaty-warl aytnek.
33 Ingkeny tyerrelhetyek-anem irrek, Paul-el-anem artwa ingkerrenh ilek amern arlkwetyek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Arenherr-arey, kel ingwepenh-anem. Kel arrantherr arlta 14-ek-atwety aterirremel warrkirrek, arrantherr amern arlkwey-angenh.
34 Kel-anem amern arlkwenherr-arey! Arrantherr amern-weny angayakw irrekerr, arrantherr mwerr anetyek ilwey-angenh.”
35 Alakenh angkek-penh Paul-el amern inek. Ranem ikwer-rnem-itwek anngetherr Akngey ayernek, amern renh rlweth-akemel, ra kel arlkwek.
36 Paul-ek awelhemel, rernem amern renh arlkwek arrpemarl.
37 Artwa 276 rtnwa ikwer-itwek anenh.
38 Rernem ingkerrenh amern arlkwek-penh. Ikwer-penhan rernem weyt ntang-rnem alay-warl iwek, rtnwa ra, arwerlp-awaty alhetyek.

Rtnwa ra ahern atwey-alpeyel

39 Kel ingwepenh irrenhey-alhek-anem rtnwek warrkenh-rnemel ahern impalth-anem arek, apmer renh iterl-arey-angenh. Aketh mwerr ahern impalth renh arek rernem ilkelhek rtnwa renh ahern ikwer-warl nganerl-alhetyek.
40 Alakenh-anyem rernem ayen kanty-akert 4-pel rwep-they akek. Ayen kanty-akert rernem ipertek aylperl-alhetyek. Rernem rtnwa renh kwaty impalth-warl akngartewek. Ikwer-penhan kalikw sail mpwarek, awerel rtnwa renh kwaty impalth-warl-athek akngeynetyek.
41 Rtnwa ra ahern-itwek mwernelhek. Akwerlp ranem ahern-itwek mwernelhek. Ikwer-penhan kwatyel rtnwa ingkern-ampeny ngkweltyilek.
42 Ahelengkw-rnem ingkerrenh iterrek, artwa tyayl-areny-rnem ingkerrenh ipmek atwetyek, rernem anterrekerr.
43 Julius atyetyart Rome-areny ilkelhek, Paul ra iteth anetyek. Alakenhaym ra ahelengkw-rnem arrkngert angkek. Ranem renh-rnem ilek kwaty-warl alyeyamparl alhetyek artempel-warl.
44 Artwa akwerrp-rnem ra ilek, rernem ngkwelty rtnwepenh anterrkwemel alyeyamp pwerlpirrenh. Kel artwa ingkerrenh-anem mwerr-antey kwaty impalth-warl artarnpenhek.

28

Akwerlp itnan Malta

1 Anantherr ingkerrenh kwaty impalthel ahern-itwek-anem rtney-alhek. Apmer-areny-rnem anwekantherr ilek, akwerlp renh itnan Malta.
2 Apmer Malta-areny-rnem rernem anwekantherr inkwerelhek. Kwaty rntwenh. Rernem anwekantherr rwa arrtyek, anwantherr arlterrngirretyek, irrentel anwenhantherr atwekerr.
3 Paul-el-anem ngkwelty akwetyemel rwewarl iwek. Rtnwem-anem ikwer-they tyerrelhey-ayntek, iltyanem renh tnhwek.

4 Apmer-areny-rnemel arek, rernem alakenh angkerrenh, “Artwa nhen-
han artwa ahelengkwarl. Ra nthakenh iteth aney-angenh, lyert ilwem.”
5 Paul-el-anem rtnwem renh rwewarl iwemel arrtyek, Paul ra
arntetyirrey-angenh.
6 Apmer-areny-rnemel renh artewentyel arenh. Rernem arenh, ra
wangketyek-arrpantey, rtnwemel tnhwem-penh, ra ilwetyek-arrpantey.
Rernem renh aleth-antey arenh. Ra mwerr aleth anenh. Rernem alakenh-
anyem angkerrenh, “Artwa nhenh altyerr!”
7 Artwa Publius akwerlp ikwer atyetyart anenh. Ra anwekantherr
inkwerelhek, warl ikwerenh-warl akngeynek. Anwantherr arlta irrpetyel
ikwer-itwek anenh. Anwantherr awek Publius-kenh aynikw arntety
ayntenh rwenpirrek, atnert-then akalthek.
8 Ikwer-warl alhemel, Paul ranem Akngey-warl angkek. Ranem iltya
ikwerenh ikwer-warl arrernek. Publius-kenh aynikw-anem mwerrirrek.
9 Rernem awek-penhan, arntety-rnem Paul-warl apetyenh, Akngeyel-
anem renh-rnem mwerriletyek.
10 Rernem anwenhantherr tnakek, amern-akerr anthek, alethel alpetyek.

Paul Rome-warl alheyel

11 Malta ikwer-itwek rtnwa ingwer anek. Alherrp-kety arrwekel-antey
apetyek. Rtnwa Alexandria tawen-they apetyek, rtnwa itnan ikwerenh
Akngey Atyewenheng. Anantherr Malta ikwerel alkent irrpetyek-atwety
anenh-penh anwantherr rtnwa ikwer-warl-anem nganek, kwatyel aleth
alhek.
12 Anantherr Syracuse tawen-warl artarnpenhek. Syracuse tawen ikwer-
itwek arlta irrpety-inger anenh.
13 Ikwer-penhan anwantherr Rhegium tawen-warl-anem anper-alhek.
Arlta ingwerelan awerel-anem kel antekerr-they-anem pwek, anwantherr
arlta atherr-penh Puteoli tawen-warl-anem alhek.
14 Tawen ikwer-itwek anwantherr Jesus-arl apenteyel irrpety arek,
rernem anwekantherr yangkelhek, anwantherr wik anyent anetyek.
15 Jesus-arl apenteyel Rome-arenyel awek, anwantherrarl apetyek,
rernem anwekantherr-warl-athek apetyek, ampep-warl, rlwatetyek. Ap-
pius tawen Three Taverns tawen-warl. Renh-rnem aremel, Paul Akngeyek
inkwerelhek, rantey arrpemarl arnkatyirrek. Ikwer-penhan anwantherr
Rome-warl-anem anperl-alhek.

Paul Rome-el aneyel

16 Rome-itwek-anem kapmentel Paul renh tyarlewek rarl warl-itwek
anetyek. Rernem ahelengkw anyent thwenek renh atnyenetyek.
17 Arlta irrpety-penh Paul atyetyart Jew-rnemek yangkelhek. Rernem kel
anyentirrek. Ra renh-rnem ilek, “Atyenh-rnemay, atha anwekantherrenh-
angkwarr akengenty mpwarey-angenh, ayeng arrwekeleny-rnem
apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh. Jew-rnemel ayenh anterrkwemel thwenek,
Rome-areny kapment-warl.
18 Rernem ayenh ayernek. Rernem ayenh iterl-arek ayengarl artwa arla.
Rernem-anem ilkelhek rernem ayenh ipmek atwey-angenh tyarlewetyek.
19 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ilek. Alakenh-anyem
ayeng angkek, ‘Ayeng ilkelheyel Atyetyart ilkwa Caesar-elant ayenh court-
itwek ayernetyek.’ Atha nthakenh anwekantherrenh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-
angenh.
20 Arrenhantherr iletyek, ayeng arrekantherr yangkelhetyek. Ayeng
lyert tyeyn-akert aneyel. Ilek-they? Atha Akngey-kenh Itethiley-angker

tnakeyel. Itethiley-angker renh Akngeyelarl alhelek, Israel-kenh-rnem-warl thwenetyek."

21 Jew-rnem atyetyart-rnemel Paul renh ilek, "Aray, apmer Judea-areny-rnemel pip anwekantherr-warl thweney-angenh-antey ngkweng-they. Artwa rernem apetyey-angenh-antey, ngenh ayntarrp-iletyek.

22 Anantherr ilkelheyel, ngenh awetyek, ngarl ilelhem. Anwernantherr awek apmer arrpanenh-they ingkerrenharl Jesus apenteyel-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel."

23 Rernem-anem angkerrenh arlta ingwerel rernem anyentirremel angkerretyek Paul renh awetyek. Arlta ikwerel rernem Paul-warl apetyek. Paul ranem ikwer-rnem angkek ingwepenh-they atwerrpek-atwety. Ra renh-rnem ilek, "Jesus ra Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel." Rantey arrpemarl renh-rnem ilek, "Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnem arrwekel Jesus-ek angkerrenh."

24 Ingwer-rnemel-anem ikwer-penhan angka tnakek. Ingwer-rnem-anem arrangkw, tnakey-angenh.

25-29 Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, "Itnweng rant arraty innga angkek, Akngey-kenh angkakert arrwekeleny Isaiah-angkwarr, ra arrwekeleny-rnem ilekarl, 'Akngerr renh-rnem ilay, arrantherr arternp innga awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherr intem-antey arerl-aneyenh. Arrantherr nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh. Akngerr iylpa akentelhek, atyeng mwerranty awelhey-angenh. Annga ikwer-rnem aparrngirrek. Atha renh-rnem alakenh ilek, rernem anngel aretyek, rernem iylpel awetyek, rernem-anem atyeng arraty-angkwarr awelhetyek. Ikwer-penhan atyeng-warl angkepirretyek, athanem renh-rnem mwerrile-tyek.' Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnem ilek."

Paul-el renh-rnem ilek, "Angka nhenh Akngeyel ingkerrenh Jew-weny-rnem itethiletyek, angka nhenh atha renh-rnem ilek, rernem angka nhenhek awelheyek." [Rernem ilterrek. Ikwer-penhan rernem alpek.]

30 Paul-anem aherrety atherrel-anem anenh, warl anyent rent-emilemel. Rernem ikwer-warl ilkwatherr apetyek.

31 Ranem renh-rnem arnkatyel akalty-anthek, Akngey ra Ingkart ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ra Ingkart Jesus Christ-kenh angka akalty-anthek, Akngeyelarl renh thwenek. Ingkerrenh ikwer awelhek, ingwerel renh tyerney-angenh.

Romans
Angka Romans alakenh aynteyel

Paul apmer Corinth-itwek anenhel-antey ra pip ingkwernek. Jew-weny Greece-areny-rnemel man anthenh. Paul arrkernelhenh, Jerusalem-warl alhetyek-arrpantey man-akert, irrepern-rnem anthayntetyek. Ra ilkelhenh Spain-warl alhetyek, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek.

Paul-el pip thwenek Rome-warl, rernem iterl-aretyek, angka impen. Jew ingwer-rnemel akalty-anthenh ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apent-aynteyek-tangkwel. Jew ingwer-rneman iterrenh Jesus anyent-angkwarrant. Romans 3:23 aynteyel: "Ingkerrenh nthakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh ament-tangkwel, Akngey irrwerl-areny iterl-arey-angenh-tangkwel. Apatemel awank-akerr anenh. Ingkerrenh Ingkart-kety amentirrek."

Romans 3:21-they 26-ek-atwety alakenh iterreyel anwantherr arratyirretyek, angka Jesus ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-anenty. Anwantherr arratyirrem Ingkart ikwer-angkwarr apenterl-anenty, anyent-angkwarrant. Romans 3:24 aynteyel: "Akngeyel iwerr anwekantherr mpwarek Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Ra ingkerrenhek katy ilwek, ra renh-rnem anyentelhilek Akngey-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anayntetyek, alyelk."

Jesus renh tnakenty anyent-angkwarr, rarl anwekantherr katy ilwek ikwerant anyentirrem.

Romans 3:27-28: Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh, anwantherr tnakelhey-angenh. Anwantherr impenek-antey apenterl-ayntetyek. Romans 3:31: Angka arrwekeleny ipmelhey-angenh. Romans 5: Christ-angkwarr anwantherr anyentirrem Akngey-warl. Romans 6: Inngantey anwantherr arraty anem. Romans 7: Arrwekeleny-kenh-angkwarr ament arrkernelhenh ipantey. Romans 8: Itnwengelant anwenhantherr rlterrkilem. Romans 9-11: Angka alakenh aynteyel Jew-rnemek-then, Jew-weny-rnemek-then, alethang-rnemek-then, ingkerrenhek. Romans 12: Anwantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, mwerr-angkwarr apmwewarl irrekerr. Romans 13-15: Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnemek iterretyek, awelhetyek, renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Romans 16: Paul inkwerelhek Rome-areny-rnemek.

Galatians Romans angka anyent-anteyarl aynteyel anayntiley-angker.

1 Ayeng Paul, Jesus Christ-kenh warrkenh. Atha pip nhenh arrekantherr-
warl thwenek, Akngeyel-anem ayenh rlwanek, angkakert ikwerenh ane-
tyek. Rantey arrpemarl ayenh thwenek, angka mwerr-angker ikwerenh
akalty-anthetyek.

2 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arrwekeleny-rnem ilek, angka ikwerenh-
angkwarr, artwa angkakert rernem angka renh ingkwernek pip-warl.
Akngey-kenh angka impen aynteyel.

3 Angka mwerr-angker nhenh Akngey-kenh alerikw. Ra arrwekeleny
David-kenh arrpemarl ahern-areny.

4 Ra Akngey-kenh rlterrk-akert aneyel, irrwerl-areny-kenh. Alakenh ra
akemirrek ipmepenh Itnweng Rlwartel anwekantherr arrernek. Jesus
Christ ranem atyetyart ilkwa anwekantherrenh aneyel.

5 Jesus-el ayenh angkakert Akngey-kenh mwerr arntarnt-arek. Ra
anwenhantherr rlwanek, angka ikwerenh akalty-anthetyek. Ra an-
wenhantherr arrernek, anwantherr ingkerrenh Jew-weny-rnem akalty-
anthetyek apmer arrpanenhek, rernem Jesus-kenh-angkwarr arraty
apenterl-ayntetyek, renh tnaketyek.
6 Ranem arrenhantherr rlwanek, arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anaynte-
tyek, Jesus-kenh-rnem ingkerr.
7 Atha pip nhenh thwenek, arrekantherr-warl Rome-areny-rnem-warl.
Akngey anwekantherrenh Akngey arrekantherr inkwerelheyel. Ranem
arrenhantherr rlwanek, arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek. Ingkart
Akngey, Ingkart Jesus Christ arrekantherr inkwerelheyel.

Paul ilelheyel

8 Arrwekel-antey ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelheyel, Jesus Christ-angkwarr,
arrekantherr ingkerrenhek. Apmer arrpanenh rernem angkerreyel,
arrantherrarl Jesus renh tnakek.
9-10 Ayeng intem-antey Akngeyek warrkirreyel, angka Akngey-kenh
alerikw akalty-antheyel. Akngeyan akalty, ayeng arraty angkeyel. Ayeng
arrekantherr iylpangkeyel iylpelirrey-angenh, Akngey renh ayernemel.
Ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhetyek-anek. Ayeng apetyem, Akngey ilkel-
hentyarlant.
11-12 Ayeng ilkelheyel, arrekantherr-warl alhetyek, atha arrenhantherr
rlterrkiletyek, arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Alakenh-
anyem anwantherr rlterrkilerrerl-ayntetyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty
apenterl-ayntetyek
13 Atyenh-rnemay, ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhetyek-arrpantey, ywarn-
antey. Akngey atyeng arrkngert angkek. Ayeng ilkelheyel, atha Rome-
areny-rnem Jesus-warl atnwenhetyek, atha Jew-weny ingwer-rnem Jesus-
warl atnwenhek-apeny, apmer arrpanenhek.
14 Iterl-aray, atha ingkerrenhek angka mwerr-angker ingkerrenhek
iletyek, tyak-rnemek-then, akwerrp-rnem-then akalty-anthetyek,
apmwamwam-rnem-then ingkerrenhek akalty-anthetyek, atyenh-
angkwarr-antey.
15 Alakenh ayeng iterrenh angka mwerr renh iletyek, Rome-areny-rnem.

Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anem, angka mwerr-angker renh tnakemel

16 Ayeng Akngey-kenh angkekety nyerrirrey-angenh. Angka Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr anwantherr itethirreman, iteth-kenh apmer-warl alpem,
anwantherr renh tnakenty. Jew rernem-tangkwel arrwekel anenh, akalty-
anthenh, ingwerel-rnem-anem, apmer arrpanenhek-anem.
17 Angka mwerr-angker alakenh aynteyel, ingwerel Jesus renh tnakenty,
ra Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant anem. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel:
“Ingwer Akngeyek awelhenty, ra Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneman, ra iteth
intem-antey anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.”

Akngey ahelirreyel ikwer-rnem, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apenteyel

18 Akngey-kety amentirrenty apmwangkwarr irrem. Intwemelirrenty
Akngey-kety ikwer-rnem aynteyel arrpemarl, atwetyek. Alakenh ingwer-
rnem Akngey-kety arrkngert angkenty, Akngey renh iterl-aretyek, Akngey
ikwer-rnem-kety ahelirrem. Ranem renh-rnem atwem.
19 Ra ikwer-rnem ahelirrem, rernem arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh-
they, rernem ikwer awelhey-angenh-they. Kel rernem iterl-areyel rarl
iwerr arratyilek ikwer-rnem.

20 Ran rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel, ahern-then alker-then arrpmernemel.
Alakenh-they ingkerrenhel areyel-anem. Rernem ikwer iterreyel.
21 Rernem Akngeyek akalty anem, rernem renh tnakey-angenh, ikwer
inkwerelhey-angenh. Rernem ilpertilelhenh, apmwangkwarr. Rernem
apatemel anew-aneyel.
22 Rernem tnakelheyel akalty-arrpantey. Rernem akwerrp iterl-arey-
angenh.
23 Rernem Akngey rlterrk inngekety intwemelirrek, rernem apwert-
penh ingkerr artwapeny mpwarek, thip-apeny mpwarek, atnwenth-apeny
mpwarek, rtnwem-apeny-then mpwarek, ikwerant-anem inkwerelhenh.
Rernem arrangkwarl, ahern-areny-kenhant inkwerelhek.
24 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel renh-rnem menty-anem tyarlewek, rernem
ingwer-rnem ikngwetyek angwenhirreyel, ament-warl apmwangkwarr
alhetyek.
25 Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty iterl-arey-angenh. Rernem
irrtywerreyelarl ahern-arenyek inkwerelheyel, ampwal apwert-penh
arwerl-penh arnwarnekarl. Anwantherr Akngey renhant tnaketyek.
Amen.
26 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel menty-anem tyarlewek, rernem apmwangk-
warr apenterl-ayntetyek. Arelh ingwer arelhant-atherr, artwekety arlkarir-
reyel, iteng-apeny anayntetyek.
27 Artwa ingwer-rnem arelh-kety arlkarirreyel. Artwant-atherr, iteng-
atherr-apeny. Rernem apmwangkwarr mpwarenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem
atwemarl.
28 Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-kety arlkarirrenh. Akngeyel renh-
rnem menty-anem tyarlewem, rernem apmwangkwarr ikwer-rnem-kenh-
angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek.
29 Rernem apmwangkwarrant apenteyel, rernem arnkaty. Rernem
ingwer-rnem-kety arlkarirreyel. Rernem ingwer-rnem ipmek atwem.
Rernem ingwer-rnemek irrtywerl-amperneyel, irrtywerremel ileyel.
Rernem ingwer-rnemek irrwernelheyel. Rernem ingwer-rnem ilteyel.
Rernem ingwer-rnemek angka akngerrileyel irrtywerremel.
30 Rernem ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-ileyel ikwer-rnem tyel-angkerreyel.
Rernem ament-warl alheyel, tnakelhemel. Rernem Akngey-kety arlkarir-
reyel. Rernem ikwer irrpelthirreyel. Rernem aynikwek-then amikwek-
then awelhey-angenh, inkwerelhey-angenh.
31 Rernem arwengkirreyel, rernem irrtywerreyel apek, rernem ingwer-
rnemek amperrngirrey-angenh apek, rernem nthakenh ingwerenty amek-
arey-angenh.
32 Rernem kel akalty, Akngey angkek-angkwarr-antey, ra apmwangkwarr
alheyel-rnem-kety ipmelhem. Rernem apmwangkwarr arternp anerl-
anem. Rernem ingwer-rnem rwewileyel apmwangkwarr ingkerr rernem
anayntetyek.

2

Akngeyel ingkerrenh akngakeyenh arraty

1 Ntwa ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-ilenty, nga apmwelhilemarl. Akngeyel
areyel, ntwarl ilek-ilek mpwareyel apmwangkwarr apenteyel. Nga
ayntarrp ilelhem ament. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyirretyek-arrpantey.
2 Akngeyel apmelerr-angkwarr atwem, ingwerentyel apmwangkwarr
mpwarenty. Arraty-angkwarr alakenh.

3 Ntwa iterl-areyel Akngeyel apmwernemant atwenty-arrpantey.
Akngeyel ngenh atwem arrpemarl, ntwa apmwa mpwarenty.
4 Nga apek iterreyel, Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-arenty-arrpantey. Akngey
ngkweng mwerr lwewarrernelhem, nga ikwer-warl angkepirretyek.
5 Nga apek apmwekety angkepirrey-angenh, Akngeyek mwantyel
awelhey-angenh, Akngeyel ngenh atwemarl arlta ikwerenhel. Ingkerren-
hel renh iterl-areyenh, angka ikwerenh arraty inngarl aynteyel.
6-7 Arlta ingkern ikwerenhel, ra ingkerrenh ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
antheyenh, rernemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr apentenh. Mwerr-angkwarr
apententy, ran iterreyel intem-antey anayntetyek. Akngeyel renh
itethileyenh arrpemarl arlta ingkernel.
8-9 Ingkart-kety intwemelirreyel, ament-angkwarr alheyel-rnem, ranem
renh-rnem ingkerrenh atwem, Jew-rnem-tangkwel, Jew-weny-rnem-then.
Akngeyel renh-rnem arntety antheyenh.
10 Mwerr-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem, Akngeyel mwerr anayntem ikwer-
rnem-itwel, ikwer-rnem inkwerelheyenh, Jew mwerr-rnem arrwekel-
antey, Jew-weny-rnem-then.
11 Akngeyel-anem ingkerrenh-antey akngakeyenh arraty-angkwarr, Jew-
rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then.
12-13 Jew-weny-rnem Akngey-kenh angka arrwekelenyek akwerrp-rnem,
ament-warl alheyel-rnem, Akngeyel renh-rnem ywerrelhileyenh. Jew
ingwer-rnem arwarl awelhenh-rnem, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
apentey-angenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem atwem angka arrwekelenyarl
aynteyel-angkwarr ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rnem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
arratyarl anenh-rnemant, Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty antwem.
14-15 Jew-weny-rnemel Akngey-kenh angka apentey-angenh-antey, angka
Moses-elarl arrernek-angkwarr. Rernem angka arrwekeleny ikwer-rnem-
kenhant apenteyel. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny iterl-arenh, akw-
errngelant atnyenenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem iylpangkelhilenh, rernem
iterretyek, nthenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, apmwangkwarr apek,
mwerr-angkwarr apek.
16 Arlta ingkernel, Akngeyel ingwelem Jesus Christ arrerneyenh, rarl
ingkerrenh akngaketyek, nthakenharl rernem iterreyel-angkwarr. Rernem
irrtyertewelhey-angenh, Akngeyel areyelarl-kety. Alakenh-anyem angka
mwerr-angker athan ileyel.

Jew-rnemel angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr ywarn apenteyel

17-18 Alakenh aynteyel Jew-rnemek, arrantherr Akngey-kenh-rnem ak-
wel, Akngey-kenh angkek akalty-arrpantey, arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-
arrpantey.
19 Arrantherr Jew-rnem tnakelheyel arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerr-
angkwarr akalty-antheyel, atnwenheyel renh-rnem, ingwemerntel aneyel-
apeny-rnem, rernem angkepirretyek.
20 Arrantherr Jew-rnem tnakelheyel arrantherr akwerrp-rnem akalty-
anthenty-arrpantey, angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr atnyenetyek. Arran-
therr tnakelheyel, arrantherr Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-
anenty-arrpantey.
21 Arrantherr ingwer-rnem akaltyilem, arrantherr ament akaltyirrey-
angenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr ingwer-rnem ilem, anyelkel iney-angenh
anetyek. Arrantherr anyelkelarl ineyel.
22 Arrantherr ingwer-rnem akaltyilem, ingwer-kenh mpweny ikngwey-
angenh anetyek. Arrantherr ingwer-kenh mpweny ikngwem arrpemarl.

Mpwarekarl-penh ingkart-arrpantey-rnem-kety apmwernem arrantherr ipmelhetyek-arrpantey arrkernelheyel ywarn. Arrantherr anyelkel ineyel-antey.

23-24 Arrantherr tnakelheyel arrantherr Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr apenterl-anenty-arrpantey. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr apmwelhileyel. Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny aynteyel: "Jew-rnem arrantherr apmwangkwarr apenteyelarl-kety, alakenh-anyem apmer ingwer-areny-rnem Akngeyek irrpelthirreyel."

25 Artwa mpwarenty, mwerrarl artwekenh-angkwarr. Angka impen nhanyem angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Angka arrwekeleny renh apentey-areny, ikwer inkwerelhemel. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilenty, arrantherr arrangkwarl, ikwerety intwemelirrem.

26-27 Artwa Jew-weny ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr artwirrey-angenh arrangkw, rap Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apententy, rap arraty-angkwarr aneman, Jew arraty-angkwarr aneyel-rnem-apeny. Akngeyel renh-rnem mwerr antweyel, Jew artwernemel Akngey-kenh angka arraty apenteyel-apeny. Jew-weny-rnemel arrenhantherr ayntarrp-ilem, arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka innga apentey-angenh-they.

28 Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apententy, rernem Jew-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentem-apeny. Jew ingwer-rnem angath-antey apenteyel, arrangkw, arraty innga apentey-angenh.

29 Ingwerel-rnem apenteyel Jew-rnem innga apenteyel-apeny. Itnweng Rlwartel renh-rnem akalty-anthek, Moses-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Akngey ranem ikwer-rnem inkwerelhem arrpemarl, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny.

3

1 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyelel, mwerr apek aynteyel artwa mpwaretyek Jew-kenh-angkwarr? Akngey-kenh-angkwarr Jew-rnem mwerr-ayteng aneyel?

2 Ikwer-rnem-tangkwel Akngeyel angka ikwerenh arrernek, rernem apenterl-ayntetyek.

3 Jew ingwer-rnemel arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr menty-anem ipmelhey-angenh, rernem ipmelhek-apeny. Akngeyel angka arrwekel arrernek, nthakenh iparey-angenh.

4 Arrangkw! Ingwerenty irrtywerrenty, Akngey-kenh angkekety intwemelirrey-angenh. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: "Akngey-kenh angka arraty innga, nthakenh ingwerentyel court-warl arrerney-angenh."

5-6 Jew-rnemel apmwangkwarr apententy, arraty Akngeyel renh-rnem atweyenh. Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem areyenh, rernemarl Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek. Rernem iterl-arem-anem, Akngey arraty inngarl. Arraty ahern-areny-rnem atweyenh? Mwerr Akngeyel apek renh-rnem tyarlewetyek apmwangkwarr? Arrangkw innga. Arraty-angkwarr ra Jew-rnem anwenhantherr akngakeyenh, anwantherr ingkerrenh apmwelhilek-kety.

7 Jew ingwer-rnem angkek, ayeng Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilenty, rernem Akngey renh iterl-arem-anem arraty inngarl. Akngeyel apek ayenh menty atwey-angenh. Mwerr alakenh?

8 Ingwer-rnemel ayenh ayntarrp-ilek, ayeng alakenh rwewilerrenty-
arrpantey. Ayeng nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr arratyirrey-angenh-
arrpantey. Akngeyel renh-rnem atweyenh.

Ahern-areny-rnemel arraty-angkwarr apentey-angenh

9 Jew-rnem anwantherr apek mwerr-ayteng ingwer-rnem-angkwarr,
anwantherr angka Akngey-kenh-akerting? Arrangkw. Anwantherr
apmwakert ingkerrenh aneyel, Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then.
10 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: "Nthakenh
anyent apek Akngey-angkwarr amentel arratyirrey-angenh. Rernem
arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh ywarn.
11 Rernem Akngey renh iterl-arey-angenh. Arraty-angkwarr apentetyek
arrkernelhey-angenh.
12 Rernem intwemelirrek Akngey-kety, ingkerrenh-antey. Rernem
apmwangkwarr apenteyel, ingkerrenhel.
13 Rernem arrakertel apmwel-areth ileyel. Rernem irrtywerremel ileyel.
14 Rernem apmwilem, ilterl-anemel.
15 Rernem ingwer-rnem atwetyek arrkernelheyel.
16 Rernem irrwernelheyel, rwewilirreyel.
17 Rernem tnhwerant-arey irrentirreyel ingwer-rnem-itwek.
18 Rernem Akngeyek iterrey-angenh arrangkw, amentewarl." Akngey-
kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel.
19 Alakenh Akngeyel angka arrwekeleny arrernek, Jew-rnemek, rernem
iterretyek ikwer. Arraty-arrpantey tnakelhemarl-kety, anwantherr ahern-
areny-rnem iterl-aretyek, rernemarl apmwangkwarr ingkerrenh alhenh.
20 Anyent apek nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr arratyirrey-angenh, angka
arrwekeleny-angkwarrant apententy. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-
angkwarr, rernem iterl-arelhem rernem apmwakert-antey aneyel.

Akngeyel ileyel ingkerrenh ikwerenh-angkwarr arratyirretyek, rernem Jesus renh tnakenty

21 Aley alakenh anwantherr arratyirretyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
Alakenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel. Alakenh Akngeyel arrernek
ikwerenh-angkwarrant, Moses-kenh-weny-angkwarrant.
22 Rernem Jesus Christ tnakenty, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arraty anem,
Jew-rnem-then Jew-weny-rnem-then ingkerrenh-antey.
23-24 Ingkerrenh nthakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh
ament, Akngey irrwerl-areny iterl-arey-angenh, rarl rlterrk innga aneyel.
Akngeyel iwerr anwekantherr mpwarek Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Ra ingk-
errenhek katy ilwek, ra renh-rnem anyentelhilek Akngey-warl, rernem
Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty anayntetyek, alyelk.
25-26 Awank-akerr arrwekelenyel-rnem atnwenth-tangkwel atwenh, aker
tyenkerr arrernetyek, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arratyirretyek. Alakenh
Akngeyel Christ renh anthek, rernem ipmek atwetyek, ingkerrenhek
katy ilwetyek, tyenkerr-apeny, ingkerrenhel. Akngey ra ingkerrenhek
lwewarrernelhek, ra arraty innga aneyel. Rernem renh tnakenty,
Akngeyel renh-rnem ayntarrp-iley-angenh, alyelk-apeny rernem anayn-
tetyek. Apmwangkwarr alhenh-rnem ra ahern-areny menty tyarlewek,
ywerrelhilemel atwey-angenh. Christ ra ingkerrenhek katy ilwek, rernem
arraty ingkerrenh anayntetyek. Ranem ikwerenh-angkwarr arratyilek,
rernem mwerr-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Rernem arraty-angkwarr
anem, rernem Jesus renh apententy.

27-28 Alakenh-they ingkerrenhel nthakenh arraty-arrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, Jesus-ant tnakem. Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apententy nthakenh arratyirrey-angenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Anwantherr akalty, anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty anwantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aneyel. Angka arrwekeleny arrangkw.
29 Akngey ranem ingkerrenhek aneyel, Jew-rnemek-then, artwa Jew-weny-rnemek-then.
30 Rernem Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty antwem, Jew-rnem-then, Jew-weny-rnem-then.
31 Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakeyel, anwantherrap angka arrwekeleny-kety ipmelhey-angenh. Arrangkw, aleth-antey iterl-areyel Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.

4

Akngeyel Abraham artwa arraty innga arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh

1 Atha angka Abraham-akert ileyel, rarl arrwekeleny anwekantherrenh ahern-areny-kenh, ra arratyirrek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
2 Abraham ament arratyirrey-angenh, tnakelhey-angenh, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr. Akngey-kenh ament arrpemarl aynteyel,
3 Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel: “Akngeyel Abraham artwa arraty innga arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.”
4 Ingwerenty warrkirrentyan atyetyartek, rap renh man anthem warrk-penhant, rarl ikwer warrkirrek. Mareny weth-lkwer, man anthetyek.
5 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel ingwer-antey, ament arrpemarl. Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel warrk-angkwarr. Akngeyel anwen-hantherr atnyenem arwa alhewerarl. Ahern-areny-rnemel Akngey renh tnakenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty areyel. Anwantherr ywarn-antey arratyirretyek arrkernelheyel ahern-areny-angkwarr. Akngeyelant ahern-areny apmwamwam irrpelthel arratyileyel, renh tnakentyelant.
6 Akngey-kenh pipel aynteyel arrpemarl, David angkek arrpemarl. Apmwakert-antey aneyel-rnem, amentewarl alheyel-rnem, aleyan Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iwem, renh-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh. Rernem ywarn arrkernelheyel arratyirretyek ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant, rernem Akngey tnaketyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem arratyant areyel, ikwerenh-angkwarrant.
7 “Rernem irrkngerney-anem aneyel.
8 Ingkartel nthwekern renh apmwa antwey-angenh. Ra irrkngerney-anem aneyel.”
9 Nthakenh? Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemek ilkelheyel? Ar-rangkw. Ra ingkerrenhek ilkelheyel artwekenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnemek, artweweny-rnemek-then, ingkerrenhek ra ilkelheyel. Akngeyel Abraham renh arraty arek, rarl ikwer awelhenh.
10-11 Ilenger Akngeyel Abraham renh alakenh ilek? Arrwekel-antey Abra-ham ra Akngey tnakenh. Ikwer-penh ingkern-anem ra arwa artwirrek. Akngeyel angka arrernek ikwer, iylpangkelhiletyek, angkan ikwerenh arlpimpil-ayntetyek apmer arrpanenh-warl, ingwer-rnem-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arratyirretyek arrpemarl.
12 Abraham arrwekel anenh, ingkerrenhek, rernemarl Akngeyek awel-heyel, Abraham Akngeyek arrwekel awelhenh-apeny, Abraham ra ar-rwekel anenh-apeny arrpemarl artwirrey-angenh-antey. Ra Akngey

tnakenh, ingkern-areny-rnem rernem tnakayntetyek apenterl-ayntetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey.

13 Abraham Akngeyek awelhenh, arratyirreynek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel renh alhelek ikwerenh-rnem akngerram-akngerriletyek, apmer arrpanenh-warl arlperrtyirretyek. Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl, ament arrpemarl ayntenh, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-apenyarl.

14 Anantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr apententy, anwantherr Akngey-kenh angkekety amentirrem, anwantherr arrangkwarl, menty ipmem.

15 Akngeyel arntety anthem apmwangkwarr apententyan. Akwerrp-rnem, angka arrwekeleny iterl-arey-angenh rernem nthakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh.

16 Ingkerrenh akarrirrem Akngey-warl, rernem Jesus renh tnakenty, Moses-kenh-rnem-then ingkerrenh ingwer-rnem-then. Rernem Akngeyek awelheyel, Abraham rarl Akngeyek awelhenh-apeny. Akngeyel iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem arrpemarl, ingkerrenhel anyent-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek, Abraham-kenh-rnem arrpemarl, Abraham-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl.

17 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, ikwerenh-rnem akngerram-akngerriletyek, rernem apmer arrpanenh-warl arlpimpirr-ayntetyek.” Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, rarl ikwer awelhek. Akngey rey-antey ingkerrenharl ra arrpmernek, ilek-ilek, ipmepenh itethiley-angker.

18-20 Arleng-alenty Abraham ampek mpwelhenh ywarn-antey, ipantey, renh-atherr anthetyek. Ra artwamp innganem irrek, aherrety 100-anem, apekap-anem irrek, Sarah-then-antey. Abraham Akngeyek irrpelthirrey-angenh, mwerr Akngeyek awelhenh, rarl renh arrwekel ilek. Ra Akngey tnakek innga.

21 Ra Akngey renh tnakenh innga, Akngey rarl rlterrkarl anenh.

22 Alakenh-anyem Abraham renh Akngeyel ilek, “Nga atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel.”

23 Akngeyel angka artwa anyentekant arrerney-angenh, angka arrernek ingkerrenhek.

24 Angka anwekantherr ingkerrenhek aynteyel. Akngeyel Jesus ip-mepenh akemelhilek. Anwantherr renh tnakenty Akngeyel anwenhan-therr ilem arrpemarl, “Nga atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel.”

25 Akngeyel Jesus renh thwenek, rernem renh menty ipmek atwetyek. Ra katy anthelhek, ra apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek. Akngeyel renh itethilek, anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty anayntetyek.

5

Akngeyel renh-rnem ileyel, “Arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty aneyel”

1-2 Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty aneman. Akngeyel anwenhantherr atnyenem Jesus Christ-angkwarr, Ingkart anwekantherrenh. Anwantherr mwerrant-arey ingker-renh aneyew. Anwantherr inkwerelhemel mpwelheyel Akngey ikwer, rarl anwekantherr iwerr mpwarek. Ra apey-alpeyenh rlterrk ilkwakert apmer mwerr-angker-warl akngeynetyek.

3-4 Ingwer-rnemel anwenhantherr ilpertiletyek arrkernelheyel. Rernem irrwerneyel. Anwantherr mpwelheyel inkwerelhemel Akngey ikwerant, anwantherr rlterrk anayntem. Akngeyel anwenhantherr rlterrkilem.

5 Anwantherr ywarn mpwelhey-angenh arrangkw. Akngeyel Itnweng
Rlwart impen anwekantherr-warl thwenek. Ikwer-penh iterl-areyel-anem,
Akngey anwekantherr ilkelheyel.
6 Anwantherr apmwangkwarr alhenharl, anwantherr apatemel anenh,
Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Jesus katy ilwek apmwernem ingkerrenhek,
anwenhantherr itethiletyek, arlta arraty anyent ikwerel-antey.
7 Ahern-areny kel nthakenh ingwerek katy ilwey-angenh, artwa mwer-
rek apek.
8 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr ingwer-antey ament arrpemarl. Akngey in-
gkerrenhek ilkelheyel, awank-antey, anwantherr apatemel anew-anenh,
apmwangkwarr alhenh-angkwarr Christ ingkerrenhek katy ilwek an-
wekantherr ingkerrenhek apmwangkwarr anenh-rnemek.
9 Jesus-kenh arrkngel anwenhantherr irrarlkemel arratyilek, anwan-
therr arraty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aneman. Akngeyel anwenhantherr
nthakenh atwey-angenh.
10 Arrwekel anwantherr amentewarl alhenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh,
Akngey-kety arlkarirrenh, artwa apmwernem. Aley-anem anwantherr
Akngey-kenh-rnem-anem. Alerikw ikwerenh anwekantherr katy ilwek.
Rap itethirrek-anem, ra anwenhantherr itethiletyek arrpemarl.
11 Anwantherr Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek, rarl Ingkart Jesus Christ
thwenek, ingkerrenh Akngey-angkwarr pweytilek, anwantherr ikwerenh-
rnem anetyek.

Adam-then Christ-then

12 Artwa arrwekeleny Adam alakenh apmwelhilek. Ranem ilwek.
Ingkern-penh-rnem alakenh apmwelhilem arrpemarl. Rernem ilwem
arrpemarl.
13 Akngeyel angka 10 Moses renh anthey-angenh-antey. Artwa
arrwekeleny-rnem apmwelhilek, rernem iterl-arey-angenh anenh akw-
errp. Alakenh-kety Akngeyel renh-rnem apmwa antwey-angenh.
14 Arrwekeleny rernem kel-antey ilwek ingkerrenh. Adam-kenh anenh-
rnem rernem ingkerrenh ilwek apmwakert, Moses-ek-atwety. Apalarl
anenh-rnem rernem ingkerrenh ilwek. Adam-tangkwel arrwekeleny
anenh, Jesus apetyetyek-alenty. Artwa arrwekeleny Adam ra iwerr
apmwa mpwarek. Artwa ingwer ingkern-theyarl apetyek, ra iwerr mwerr
anwekantherr mpwarek.
15-16 Artwa ratherr amentant atherr. Adam Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
apmwelhilek. Ingkerrenh ilwek. Ra arrwekel iwerr mpwarek anwekan-
therr, aleyarl aynteyel-antey. Jesus Christ ranem apetyek mwerr-angker
mpwaretyek. Artwa anyent-angkwarr ra apmwa ingkerrenh-they iwey-
angker. Anwantherr arratyirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr, rarl iwerr mwerr-
angker mpwarek anwekantherr, anwantherr arraty anetyek Akngey-kenh-
angkwarr.
17 Artwa anyent apmwelhilek-they, ingkern-penh ingkerrenh ilwek.
Artwa anyent ingwer-anem apetyek, Jesus Christ-anem. Ra iwerr an-
wekantherr mpwarek. Akngeyel anwenhantherr ilek, “Arrantherr atyeng-
angkwarr arraty aneyel.” Anwantherr intem-antey iteth aneyel.
18 Artwa anyent apmwelhilek. Ahern-arenyel Adam-kenh-angkwarr
apmwangkwarr apentenh. Alakenh arraty Akngeyel ahern-areny ingker-
renh ipmek atwetyek. Artwa anyent ingwer arraty-angkwarr apentenh,
iwerr mpwaretyek, rernem arratyirreynetyek, ra apmwa ingkerrenh-kety
iwek, rernem iteth intem-antey anayntetyek.

19 Artwa arrwekeleny anyent Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr rernem apmwangkwarr alhenh. Artwa ingwer Akngeyek awelhenh. Ra iwerr mpwarek ingkerrenhek. Alakenh-angkwarr, ingwer-rnem arratyirreynem mwerr-warl-athek.

20 Akngeyel angka arrwekeleny arrernek, rernem iterl-aretyek, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apentenh. Akngeyel iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem, renh-rnem arwa alhewer itethiletyek.

21 Apmwangkwarr apentenh rernem ilwek-anem. Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem rernem arratyirrek, rernem intem-antey iteth anayntetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel arrernek ikwer-rnem, Jesus Christ Ingkart anwekantherrenh alakenh arrernek ingkerrenhek.

6

Anwantherr itethirretyek Christ-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh

1 Ingwer-rnem iterreyel apmwangkwarr apentetyek, apmwekety rernem angkepirrenty mwerrarl Akngey ikwer-rnem inkwerelhetyek-arrpantey, rernem angkepirrentyekan. Alakenh rernem apmwangkwarr apenteyel aleth, “Alerl ayeng angkepirretyek wenh!”

2 Alakenh anwantherr iterrey-angenh arrangkw! Kel anwantherr apmwekety ipmelhek, nthakenh anwantherr apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh.

3 Anwantherr baptise inemel, anwantherr ingkerrenh Jesus-warl-anem anyentirrek. Anwantherr baptise irrenty anwantherr Jesus-angkwarr aylpeman, rarl anwekantherr ilwek. Ra ahern nhenh iwerl-alhek, anwantherr apmwa ahern-areny iwerl-alhek arrpemarl, renharl apentenh-rnemel.

4-5 Jesus awenngel ayntek, arlka lyerteny-anem itethirrek. Baptise-angkwarr Jesus-el anwenhantherr anyentelhilem ikwerenh-warl. Anwantherr lyerteny-anem irreyenh arrpemarl. Akngeyel Jesus renh irrpelthel itethilek anwantherr itethirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr arrpemarl. Alakenh-they Akngeyel anwenhantherr-anem akwentilelheyenh, arlka lyerteny-akert Jesus akemirrek-apeny.

6 Jesus anwekantherr katy ilwek, apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek. Akngeyel apmwa ywerrelhilek. Anwantherr apmwekety ipmelhey-areny, ikwerenh-angkwarrant apentemel. Anwantherr ahern-areny apmwamwam apentey-angenh arrangkw.

7 Jesus rarl ilwek-apeny, anwantherr apmwekety ipmelhek arrpemarl, apmwangkwarr apentekerr.

8 Jesus rarl ywerrek-apeny, anwantherr ywerrem arrpemarl. Anwantherr iteth aneyel ikwer-angkwarr. Jesus rarl itethirrek-apeny, anwantherr itethirrem arrpemarl.

9 Akngeyel Christ renh ipmepenh itethilek, rarl anwenhantherr ipmepenh itethileyenh arrpemarl.

10 Ra ilwek anyent-inger-antey. Ra intem iteth anem, Ingkart Akngey ikwer-itwek.

11 Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem arrantherr iteth intem-antey aneyenh arrpemarl. Arrantherr anyentirrek Akngey-warl. Jesus-el Christ iwerr mpwarek.

12 Arrantherr iterretyek mwantyel. Arrekantherrenh-angkwarr amente-warl alhey-angenh, apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh.

13 Arlka apmwangkwarr anthelhey-angenh, Rant arrenhantherr itethilek, arrewaly ayntenh-penhan. Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant anthelhetyek menty, mwerr-angkwarr-ayteng, itethilenh-ilenh impen-angkwarr-antey, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.
14 Akngeyel iwerr mpwarek. Angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-ayntetyek, impen-angkwarr nthakenh apmwelhiley-angenh. Jew-kenh arrwekeleny-angkwarr angath-anteyarl arrangkwarl, nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr arratyirrey-angenh ikwer-angkwarr.
15 Akngeyel iwerr lyerteny anwekantherr mpwarek, Jesus-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem iterreyel angka arrwekeleny Moses-kenh ikwerety amentirretyek, alakenh rernem amentewarl alhem. Ar-rangkw innga, anwantherr alakenh iterrey-angenh. Nthakenh anwantherr apmwel-areth mpwarey-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek.
16 Arrantherr arlka apmwek anthelhenty, arrantherr apmwakert-antey ilweman, apmwa atyetyart arrekantherrenh anem. Arrantherr Ingkartek arlka anthelhenty, arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty anem.
17 Ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelheyel, arrantherrarl ikwer-warl angkepir-rek. Awank-akerr arrantherr apmwangkwarrant apentenh, apmwek anthelhemel. Aley arrantherr Akngey-kenh angka apenteyel, angka innga renh arrenhantherr akalty-anthek, renhant apenterl-ayntetyek.
18 Alakenh-they arrantherr Akngey-kenh ingkerrenh-anem ikwerenhant-anem apenterl-ayntetyek warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem aneyel, apmwangk-warr apentey-angenh.
19 Arrantherrarl ywarn iterreyelarl-kety atha arrenhantherr mwantyel-antey ileyel. Awank-akerr arrantherr arlka apmwek anthelhek. Aley arrantherr Akngey-kenh-angkwarr-anem apenteyel, mwerr-angkwarr-ayteng.
20 Awank-akerr arrantherrarl apmwangkwarrant apentenh Akngeyek awelhey-angenh.
21 Lyert arrantherr nyerr-anem irreyel. Apmwangkwarrant apententy, Akngeyel ngenh atwem, ngap ilwem-anem.
22 Lyert anwantherr apmwangkwarr aney-angenh-anem. Akngeyel-anem arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek, Akngey rant-anem atyetyart arrekan-therrenh aneyel. Arrantherr warrkenh ikwerenh. Ra arrenhantherr ayer-rpileyenh, iteth intem-antey aneyenh. Ranem arrenhantherr itethileyenh.
23 Apmwangkwarr apententy, rap kel ilwem apmwakert-antey. Akngeyel arrernek, ingkerrenh iteth atnyenetyek. Alakenh-anyem anwekantherr iwerr mpwarek. Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus Christ renh apententy, anwantherr iteth aneman, ikwerenh-angkwarr anyentirrem.

7

Angka arrwekeleny apentetyek ilwetyek-atwety

1 Atyenh-rnemay, arrantherr ingkerr kel akalty, ahern-arenyel angka arrwekeleny apenteyel ilwetyek-atwety, itetharl aneyel-rnemek. Ipmerne-mek arrangkwarl.
2 Artwa ra iteth aneyel-antey, anew ikwerenh kel aneyel ikwer-itwek. Artwa ilwenty, arelh ra kel menty-anem ament-anem anem.
3 Arelh ra anew ingwer ikngwenty, artwa ra iteth-antey aneyel-angkwarr, ra apmwelhilem. Artwa ikwerenh ilwek-kety, ra kel ingwer-itwek itengirreyek. Nthakenh ingwerentyel renh ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Arelh ipmelhem-anem. Alakenh-anyem ahern-arenyel angka arrwekeleny

apenteyel ilwetyek-atwety, itetharl aneyel-rnemek. Ipmernemek arrangkwarl. Ahern-areny itetharl aneyel-rnemek angka arrwekeleny aynteyel.
4 Lyerteny-angkwarr apentetyek Christ-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr itethirretyek. Atyenh-rnem, arrantherr itethirrey-angenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant, alakenh-anyem anyentirrek Jesus Christ-warl, angka ingwer renhant-anem apentetyek, Christ-kenh. Akngeyel renh ipmepenh akemelhilek, anwantherr renh apentetyek, arraty Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek.
5 Anwantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarrant apentenh, alakenh anwantherr Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant apmwelhilek. Akngeyel anwenhantherr tyatyemilek.
6 Aley Akngeyel anwenhantherr tyatyemiley-angenh. Anwantherr Akngey-angkwarrant-anem apenteyel. Akngeyel anwenhantherr ayntarrpiley-angenh. Itnweng Akngey-kenhel anwenhantherr lyertenyilem. Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arrangkwarl, ikwerenh-angkwarrant anwantherr apenterl-ayntetyek, Itnweng-angkwarrant.

Anwantherr iterl-arelheyel angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr, anwantherr apmwakert aneyel.

7 Angka arrwekeleny apmwa apek? Arrangkw innga! Ayeng akwerrp ananekerr, ayeng Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarrant akaltyirrek, impenekey-antey. Angka alakenh aynteyel: "Nga iterrey-angenh ingwerenty-kenh ampwal anyelkel inetyek." Kel angka iterl-arek atha.
8-9 Ayeng artwa apmwantey aneyel. Alakenh ayeng ywarn arrkernelhenh, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apentetyek. Angka arrwekeleny-wenyankel ayeng mwerr-arrpantey anenh. Ayeng angka arrwekelenyek akwerrp, mwerrarl ayeng anenh. Ikwer-penh angka atha awek-penh, ywarn ayeng arratyirretyek arrkernelhenh, ayeng iterl-arelhek-anem ayeng apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh.
10 Ayeng itethirrey-angenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr. Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr ayeng ywarnarl arrkernelhenh.
11 Angka arrwekeleny awek-penh, ayeng apmwangkwarr anenh, Akngeyek irrpelthirrenh, iteth-warl-athek apentey-angenh.
12 Angka arrwekeleny impen-antey. Angka arrwekeleny ingkerr impen, mwerr-ayteng. Akngeyel anwekantherr arrernek, arraty-ayteng anwantherr apentetyek.
13 Angka arrwekeleny mwerrel ayenh apmwiley-angenh. Arrangkw innga! Angka ingkerrenh-angkwarr atha iterl-arelhek-anem, "Ayeng apmwanteyarl aneyel, angka Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentey, ilwey-angenh-ayteng." Apmwangkwarr ingkerrenh aneyelek arwa angka nhenh anayntileyel.
14 Angka arrwekeleny irrwerl-areny-kenh. Ayeng artwa ahern-areny apmwamwam. Ayeng apmwakert-antey aneyel, apmwangkwarrant apenteyel.
15-16 Ayeng ilkelhey-angenh apmwangkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ayeng ywarn arrkernelheyel, arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek-arrpantey. Ayeng ywarn iterreyel. Angka arrwekeleny mwerr atha iterl-areyel.
17-18 Ayeng ywarn arrkernelheyel mwerr-angkwarr anetyek-arrpantey. Ayeng akalty, arlka ayeng rlterrk-weny, ayeng ywarn-antey mwerr anetyek arrkernelheyel. Ayeng apmwelhileyel-antey.
19 Arratyirretyek-arrpantey ayeng arrkernelheyel ywarn-antey, athap apmwangkwarrant apenteyel.

20-21 Apmwa kwenel aneyel, atyengel-arleng. Apmwangkwarr alheyel apmelerr. Aray, ayeng arrkernelheyel mwerr-angkwarr anetyek, ywarn-antey. Ayeng mwerr-angkwarr anetyek ilkelhenty, ayeng apmwekety angkepirretyek-anek-anem, ywarn-antey.
22 Ayeng Akngey-kenh angkek innga inkwerelhetyek arrkernelheyel.
23 Mwerr-angkwarr anetyek arrkernelheyel ayeng, arlka atyenh arrkernelheyel mwerr-angkwarr irretyek-arrpantey anyent-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr apek tnhwerlewerreyel. Atherr-angkwarr apenteyel apmwangkwarr-then-antey.
24 Ayeng nthakenh irreyenh, Akngeyel ayenh ipmek atweyenh ayeng apmwangkwarrant apenterl-anenty. Angwenhel ayenh itethileyenh?
25 Ayeng Akngeyek inkwerelhem, rarl ayenh itethilek, Jesus Christ, Ingkart anwekantherrenh-angkwarr. Ahern-areny-angkwarr atha mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek-arrpantey iterreyel ayeng apmwelhilem-antey Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.

8

Itnwengel renh-rnem rlterrkileyel

1 Arrantherr Christ Jesus-angkwarr apententy, Akngeyel arrenhantherr atwey-angenh, awerr-wenyarl arrekantherr mpwelheyenh, arlta ingkernel.
2 Arrantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, Itnweng Rlwartel arrenhantherr itethilem apmwekety, arrantherr iteth intem-antey aneyenh, ipma ayntey-angenh. Nthakenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr.
3 Ahern-areny-rnem amentewarl alhenh, arratyirretyek-arrpantey ywarn-antey angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr amentel. Akngeyel Jesus renh thwenek ahern nhenh-warl, ahern-areny anayntetyek, arlka menty anthelhetyek anwekantherr. Ra apmwa antengilek, anwekantherr ingkerrenhek arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwemel.
4 Itnweng Rlwart-akertan rernem arternpirretyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr rernem ingkerrenhel arraty apentetyek, ament-warl alhey-angenh.
5 Ingwer-rnem ahern-arenyek iterreyel, ingwer-rneman Itnweng Rlwart-akertan irrwerl-arenyek iterreyel, apenterl-ayntetyek.
6 Anwantherrap ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-anenty, anwantherrap ilwemarl. Itnwengel akwerrng arratyileyel. Anwantherr Itnweng Rlwart-akert anwantherrap iteth aneman, mwerrant-arey anem.
7 Apmwangkwarr apenterl-anenty, anwantherrap Akngey-kety amentirremarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr artewentyel iterrey-angenh.
8 Anwantherr apmwangkwarr apententy, Akngey-angkwarr arraty aney-angenh. Akngey ranap anwekantherr inkwerelhey-angenharl.
9 Ahern-areny-angkwarr ament-warl alhey-angenh. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akertan mwerr arraty iterretyek. Itnweng Christ aney-angenh, ngap amentewarl iterrerl-anem, apmwangkwarran. Itnweng Christ-kenh-kety amentirreman.
10 Christ-akert nga iteth aneyenh. Akngeyel ngenh inek, arratyilemel, ikwerenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Arlka kel ilweman, itnweng itetharl aneyel, ntwarl Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apenteyelan.
11 Akngeyel Jesus renh itethilek. Akngey-kenh Itnweng ngkweng-itwel aneyel. Ra itnwengel arlka ahern-areny ngenh akemelhileyenh.

12 Atyenh-rnem, apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh, amentewarl alhey-angenh.
13 Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarrant apenterl-anenty, ngap ilwem intem-anteyarl. Awerr anwantherr anetyek, apmwangkwarr apentey-angenharl. Itnwengel anwenhantherr rlterrkilem, anwantherr iteth anayntetyek.
14 Itnweng Rlwart-akert-rneman alerikw Akngey-kenh-rnem ingkerr.
15 Akngeyel itnweng apmwa arrekantherr-warl thweney-angenh. Itnweng ikwerenhel anwenhantherr ater anthey-angenh. Itnweng Rlwart-akertelant anwantherr irrwerl-areny renh Akngey akem. Arrangkwarl, arrangkwarl.
16 Itnwengel anwenhantherr akalty-anthem, anwantherrarl alerikw Akngey-kenh aneyel.

Mwerr-angker anwekantherr mpwelheyel, alker-areny-kenh

17-18 Ahern nhel apmwangketyarr aynteyneyel. Ahern nhel anwekantherr rlterrk aynteyel, ingwer-inger anwekantherr mwerr-awaty aynteyenh. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr artewentyel iterl-arayntetyek. Mwerr-angker anwekantherr mpwelheyel, alker-areny-kenh-angkwarran. Ingkerrenhel areyenh Akngey renh, rlterrk ilkwakert. Anwantherr Jesus Christ-itwek aney-alpeyenh, apmer mwerr-angker-itwel intem-antey.
19 Ahern-areny ingkerrenh, Akngeyelarl arrpmernek, rernem mpwelheyel Akngey ikwerenhek-rnem, rernem aremirreyenh ingkerrenhek, ingkerrenhel renh-rnem iterl-areyenh.
20 Aray, ahern-areny-rnem apmwelhilekarl, Akngeyel ahern nhenh apmwilek awank-akerr. Ahern-areny-rnem apatemel mpwelheyel ikwer, ra ahern nhenh mwerrileyneyek angkep arrpemarl.
21 Ahern renh-anem Akngeyel mwerrileyenh, ingkerrenhel aketh-antey aretyek, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem mwerr aneyel-apeny.
22-23 Anwantherr akalty, aley-anyem ingkerrenh ahern-areny apmwakert, ahern-areny arntety irreyel. Anwantherr alerikw ikwerenh-rnem Itnweng ikwerenh-akert, anwantherr aketh-antey renh areyenh, ra anwenhantherr arlka alker-areny-apeny antheyenh.
24 Akngeyel anwenhantherr kel itethilek. Anwantherr anngetherr arey-angenh-penh, anwantherr mpwelheyel alerl-antey.
25 Anwantherr anngel anngetherr arey-angenh, anwantherr arternp ikwer mpwelheyel, ra anwenhantherr mwerriletyek.
26-27 Anwantherr rlterrk-wenyarl, anwantherr apateyel, Akngey renh ayernetyek. Itnwengel anwenhantherr rlterrkileyel. Itnweng ra Akngey-warl angkem. Itnwengel anwekantherr katy ayerneyel arraty-angkwarr. Akngeyel anwenhantherr iterl-areyel, anwantherr iterreyel-angkwarr. Akngeyel anwenhantherr aketh-antey areyel Itnweng-akertan.
28 Akngey ra iwerr mwerr-angker mpwareyel ingkerrenhek, rernemarl renh apenteyelek-rnem. Ra arrernek ikwer-rnem arrwekel. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ilpertiley-angenh.
29 Akngeyel arrwekel-antey rlwanek, alerikw ikwerenh-rnem anetyek, rernem alerikw ikwerenh anyent arrwekeleny-apeny anetyek.
30 Akngeyel ikwer-rnem arrernek arrwekel, renh-rnem rlwatetyek, rernem ikwerenh anayntetyek. Ranem iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem, rernem ikwerenh-angkwarr aylpetyek. Ranem renh-rnem arraty innga arek ikwerenh-angkwarr, ranem renh-rnem rlterrkilek.

31 Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntarnt-areyel. Anwantherr kel alakenh
ilem. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr iterretyek, Akngey ra anwekantherr-
itwel aneyel, ingwerel anwenhantherr ywarn ilpertilem.
32 Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh ayerrpiley-angenh arrangkw. Ra menty
anthek, anwekantherr ilwetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel anwenhantherr
intem-antey arntarnt-areyenh irrpelthel.
33 Akngeyel kel anwenhantherr ayerrpilekarl, ikngwerel anwenhantherr
ywarn irrtywerremel ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Akngeyel anwenhantherr
arratyant areyel.
34 Alakenh-they ingwerel anwenhantherr ywarn irrtywerremel
ayntarrp-iley-angenh, Jesus Christ ra anwekantherr kel ilwekarl. Ra
arrewaly ayntenh. Akngeyel renh angkep itethilek. Aley ratherr ilkwant-
atherr irrwerl-itwek arrwekel mpwelheyel. Ranem intem-antey Akngey
ayerneyel, ra anwenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek.
35 Christ ra anwekantherr inkwerelheyel, ingwerel anwenhantherr
nthakenh ikwer-they akngakey-angenh. Rernem anwenhantherr ilpertile-
tyek arrkernelheyel, anwekantherrety rernem arlkarirreyel apek, arntety
anthetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alheyel-kety. Christ-el anwenhantherr
intem-antey atnyenem arrpemarl. Rernem anwenhantherr amern-weny
ileyel apek, rernem arnkwa anwekantherrenh rakem apek, anwenhan-
therr ipmek atwem apek, rernem anwenhantherr Christ-they akngakey-
angenh arrangkw, ra anwekantherr-itwel intem-antey aneyel.
36 Alakenh Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel: "Ngkweng-angkwarr
apenteyel-rnemek ingwer-rnem anwekantherr arrkernelheyel,
anwenhantherr ilpertileyek. Rernem anwenhantherr atwetyek
arrkernelheyel, artwel yep-yeparl akerek atwek-apeny."
37 Ingwer-rnem anwekantherr arrkernelheyelarl ra anwenhantherr rl-
terrkilek, anwantherr ingkerrenh rlterrk anetyek. Christ ra anwekantherr
inkwerelheyel.
38-39 Ayeng akalty innga anem, ingwerel anwenhantherr ywarn Akngey-
they akngaketyek arrkernelheyel, rarl anwenhantherr inkwerelhemel
areyel. Anwantherr iteth aneyel apek, anwantherr arrewaly ayntem
apek, Akngeyel anwenhantherr intem-antey areyenh. Angel-rnemel-then,
arrenty ingkerrenhel alker irrwerl-areny ingkerrenhel anwenhantherr
ywarn Akngey-they akngakeyenh. Rernem irrwerlel aneyel, rernem ahern
nhel aneyel apek, rernem anwekantherr lyert irrpelthirreyel apek, rernem
anwenhantherr Akngey-they akngakey-angenh. Ingkart anwekantherrenh
Jesus Christ ra anwekantherr ilwekarl, Akngey ra anwekantherr ilkelheyel.

9

Akngeyel Israel-areny-rnem-tangkwel rlwanek, ikwerenh-rnem anetyek

1 Ayeng Jesus Christ-angkwarr arraty angkeyel, irrtywerremel angkey-
angenh, arraty ayeng angkeyel. Itnweng Rlwart ra akalty ayengarl angkek-
penh.
2 Ayeng aleth amperrngirreyel.
3 Ayeng artewentyel iterreyel atyenh-rnem Christ-warl anyentirretyek,
4 Akngeyel Israel-areny-rnem rlwanek, rernem alerikw ikwerenh-rnem
anetyek, Ra renh-rnem ilkwilek. Ran ikwer-rnem lwewarrernelhek
ra atyetyart rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Akngeyel ikwer-rnem angka
arrwekeleny arrernek. Ra renh-rnem ilek ikwer-rnem-itwel anayntetyek.

Akngeyel renh-rnem akalty-anthek, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek tyaty ilkwitwel. Ra iwerr mpwarek ikwer-rnem akngerr-inger.
5 Arrwekeleny rernem atyetyart ilkwernem anenh, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob. Ikwer-rnem-they-anem Jesus Christ aremirrek ingkern-penh. Anwantherr Akngey tnaketyek atyetyart ilkwa ingkerrenh-kenh.

6 Akngey-kenh angka aynteyel-antey, ipmelhey-angenh. Ingkern-penh ingwer-rnem Israel-kenh-rnem-arrpantey ilelheyel. Arrangkw, rernem Israel-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh arrangkw, ikwerenh aney-angenh arrangkwarl. Iwerr rarl mpwarek Jew ikwer-rnem, Jew ingwer-rnemel renh arraty apentey-angenh.
7-8 Ingwer-rnem ayntarrp-ilelheyel Abraham-kenh-rnem-arrpantey. Rernem Abraham-kenh-rnem aney-angenh. Akngeyel renh ilek, "Isaac-angkwarr atha ngkwenh-rnem akngerram-akngerrileyenh." Arrangkw ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr. Ikwerenh-rnemant, Akngeyel arrwekel alhelenhey-alpenhan. Rernem Akngey-kenh-rnem innga.
9 Akngeyel Abraham renh ilek, "Aherrety anyent-penh ayeng apey-alpeyenh. Sarah-el ampa akely atnyeneyenh." Isaac renhey-antey Akngeyelarl alhelek-antey.

10 Angka nhenh iterl-aray! Rebekah-kenh atyewenheng-atherr, aynikw anyent-kenh-antey, artwamp Isaac-kenh, awey atherr, awayikw ikwerenh ayteyikwek awelhetyek. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel arrernek ikwer.
11-12 Jacob Esau awey mwerrant-atherr. Akngeyelant ayteyikw rlwanek arrwekel-antey, ratherr born-irrey-alenty. Ra Rebekah renh ilek, "Awey ilkwa arrwekeleny ayteyikw ikwerenhek awelhetyek." Ikwerenh-angkwarrant ra renh rlwanek. Ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr renh arrerney-angenh arrangkwarl. Ra rlwanek, angkan ikwerenh arlpimpil-ayntetyek ikwer-angkwarrant. Alakenh ra arrernek ikwer arrwekel.
13 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel: "Ayeng Jacob-ek inkwerel-hek, Esau-ek arrangkwarl."

14 Nthakenh? Akngeyel arraty ikwer arrernek, ngay?
15 Ra Moses renh ilek alakenhey arrpemarl, "Ayengan ilkelhenty, atha ingwer-rnem rlwanem, kelarl arntarnt-arem renh-rnem. Ingwer-rneman arrangkwarl."
16 Ran ilkelheyel-angkwarr, Akngeyel ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker. Alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny, ikwerenh-angkwarrant. Angka ikwerenh alakenh aynteyel, anyent.
17 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel. Akngeyel Pharaoh renh ilek, "Atha ngenh atyetyart arrernek, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-aretyek, ayengarl rlterrk ilkwakert. Angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh apmer arrpanenh-warl."
18 Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel ingwer-rnem ingkerrenh arntarnt-arem arwa alhewer, ra ilkelhentyan. Ra ilkelhenty, ra ingwer-rneman awerrarl mpwarem, ikwer awelheyangarl.

19 Ingwerentyel ayenh ayernem, "Alakenh anwekantherr arrernek kel arrwekel-antey. Ilekek-anem Akngeyel anwenhantherr akngakem?"
20-21 Artwa ingwerentyel ahern atnthepenh mpwarem tyampit apek, kap apek. Anwantherr ahern-penh arnwarnekarl arrpemarl, ahern-arenyarl. Alakenh-anyem ahern-arenyel Akngey renh nthakenh tyerney-angenh. Ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty innga aynteyel, ament arrpemarl.

Apmwamwam mpwarem, mwerr-angkeran mpwarem. Alakenh atnthep-
enh arrpemarl, ingwer apmwamwam ingweran mwerr-angkerarl arnwar-
netyek, rarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr.
22-23 Alakenh-apeny Akngeyan. Ra ingwer-rnem mpwarek, ikwer-rnem
ahelirrek, renh-rnem ywerrelhiletyek-anek. Ranem renh-rnem menty
amek-arek. Ranem ilkelheyel rernem ikwerenh-angkwarrant apenterl-
ayntetyek. Ingwer-rnem ra arrwekel-antey rlwanek, ra renh-rnem
arntarnt-aretyek. Alakenh ingkerrenhel renh iterl-aretyek rarl rlterrk
innga aneyel.
24 Akngeyel akngerr anwenhantherr arrwekel-antey rlwanek, Jew-rnem-
then, Jew-weny-rnem-then.
25 Hosea-kenh pip alakenh aynteyel: Akngeyel renh-rnem ilek, "Akngerr
ingwer-rnem atyenh-rnem-weny, rernem atyenh-rnem alerl aneyenh.
Awank-akerr ayeng inkwerelhey-angenh ikwer-rnem anenh. Ayeng ikwer-
rnem inkwerelheyenh-anem.
26 Arrwekel atha renh-rnem ilek, 'Arrantherr atyenh-rnem aney-
angenh.' Apmer ingwer-areny-rnem atha antweyel, 'Alerey atyenh-rnem.'
Ayeng innga itetharl aneyel.
27 Isaiah-kenh pip aynteyel arrpemarl, irrkaty-angkwarr, pip ingwer-
itwek aynteyel arrpemarl, 'Israel-kenh-rnem akngerr innga aneyel, atha
irrpetyap itethileyenh.
28 Atha Ingkartel anamerl arratyiletyek ayerneyenh arlta ingkernel,
arraty ilelhetyek.'
29 Isaiah-el arrwekel ingkwernek pip-warl, 'Ingkartel rlterrk Sodom-
areny-rnem-then Gomorrah-areny-rnem-then althenek. Ra menty atwey-
angenh Jew arrwekeleny-rnem altheney-angenh, ywerrelhiletyek-anek.
Ra Jew ingkerrenh altheney-angenh, ingkern-penh anwantherr aneyel-
antey.' "

Israel-kenh-rnemel Akngey renh arraty tnakey-angenh

30 Jew-weny-rnem arrkernelhey-angenh-antey angka arrwekeleny-
angkwarr arraty anetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem arraty arek, rernemarl
renh tnakek.
31 Israel-kenh ingwer-rnem arrkernelhenh arraty anetyek-arrpantey,
angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr apentemel. Ywarn-antey ipantey rernem
arrkernelhenh.
32-33 Alakenh-anyem Akngey-kenh angka pipel aynteyel. Akngey angkek,
"Atha apmer Zion-el apwert arrkngert arrernem. Ingwer-rnem aytnem-
apeny atyenh-angkwarr-kety, rernem aytnem, angath-antey. Renh-rnem
ankertewek angath-antey. Angath-antey aytnek. Rernem atyenh-angkwarr
apentenh angath-antey. Alakenh-anyem rernem apmwewarl angkepirrek.
Alakenh-anyem ra apwert aynteyel. Ingwerentyel Akngey renh tnakenty,
ra nthakenh apatey-angenh apmwewarl irrey-angenh."

10

1 Atyenh-rnem, ayeng arlkwenteyel, Akngeyel Israel-kenh ingkerrenh
itethiletyek. Alakenh-anyem atha Akngey renh ayerneyel ikwer-rnem.
2 Atha iterl-areyel rernem Akngeyek artewentyel innga arrkernelheyel.
3 Rernem apal innga arrkernelheyel. Rernem iylpelirrek, Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Rernem arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrk-
ernelheyel ikwerenh-angkwarr. Rernem amentel arratyirretyek-arrpantey,
angath-antey.

4 Christ rarl arraty-angkwarr apentenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr, apmwelhiley-angenh arrangkw. Artwa anyentel angka arrwekeleny apentenh akertek-atwety. Angka akertant-anem Christ arrkngert, ngwampenyant-anem mpwarek. Angka arrwekeleny ipmelhek, ywerrek nhek-atwety. Rernem renh tnakenty, rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty aneman.

5 Moses-el angka alakenh arrernek: "Angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arratyant apententy innga, ngap iteth intem aneman."

6 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: "Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apententy alakenh iterrey-angenh, 'Angwenh alker-warl nganem, Christ renh atwarrelhiletyek irrwerl-they?' "

7 Alakenh iterrey-angenh, "Angwenh ahern kwen-warl aylpetyek, renh irrwerliletyek kwen-they?" Arrangkwant-atherr. Nthakenh Ingwer-enty, ikwerant-arelh. Ament anwantherr nthakenh nthweyang ikwer anwekantherrenh-angkwarr.

8 Akngey-kenh angka Christ-akert arrer-antey anwekantherr aneyel. Anwantherr angka renh tnaketyek, angka ilerl-apayntetyek.

9 Ntwa Jesus Atyetyart antwenty, ntwa renh tnakemel, Akngeyelarl renh ipmepenh itethilek, ranemarl ngenh itethilem arrpemarl.

10 Ntwa renh tnakenty, nga ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty anemarl. Ntwa Jesus renh Atyetyart antwenty, Akngeyel ngenh itethilem.

11 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel Christ-akert, "Ingwerel renh tnakenty, ra nthakenh apatey-angenh apmwewarl irrey-angenh. Akngeyel renh arntarnt-areyel."

12 Kel angka nhenh ingkerrenhek aynteyel, Jew-rnemek, ingwer-rnemek, ingkerrenhek-antey. Ingkart anyent impen ingkerrenhek aneyel. Ran ingkerrenh arntarnt-arey-angker rernem renh ayernenty.

13 Akngey-kenh angka ingwer alakenh aynteyel arrpemarl, "Ingwerel-rnem Ingkart renh ayernenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem itethileyenh."

14 Rernem Akngey-kenh angka ywarn awem, renh tnakey-angenh, renh ayerney-angenh. Ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem angath-antey akalty-anthenh. Akngey-kenh angka arleng-alenty akalty-anthem.

15 Ingkart-kenh angka awey-angenh akwerrp, angkakert thweney-angenh-antey. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel; angkakert impen apmer arrpanenh-warl alhem, angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apayntetyek. Mwerr-angkwarr rernem angka ilerl-apeyel ingketyel.

16 Israel-kenhel-rnem angka nhenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Angkakert Isaiah-el arrwekel-antey ingkwernek, "Ingkartay, angwenhel angka anwekantherrenh-angkwarr apenteyel?"

17 Angka mwerr-angker awem-penh, Akngey renh tnakem, angka mwerr-angker Jesus Christ-kenh.

18 Kel rernem angka mwerr-angker awek. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: "Angka apmer arrpanenh-warl arlpimpirrek angka ilpertel-warl."

19 Moses-el ingkwernek arrwekel, Akngeyel ileyel, "Atha apmer ingwer-areny-rnem arntarnt-arem, arrantherr iterretyek, ingwer-rnem arlkarir-retyek, arrantherr angkepirretyek atyeng-warl. Israel-kenhel-rnem angka iterl-arey-angenh, rernemap apatenh."

20 Isaiah-el ingkwernek arrpemarl, "Akngeyel ilek, 'Ayeng aremirreyenh arleng-areny-rnemek, akwerrp-rnemek, atyeng iterrey-angenh-rnemek, apatemel anew-aneyel-rnemek.' "

21 Israel-areny-rnem-ek Isaiah-el ingkwernek, “Ayeng ywarn arrker-
nelhenh renh-rnem arratyiletyek-arrpantey, iylpelant rernem aweyel,
awelhey-angenh. Ayeng ingkerrenh-itwek mwerrant-arey anetyek.”

11

Akngeyel Israel-areny irrpetyapant atnyeneyel

1 Atha ayernem arrpemarl, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem menty ipmek?
Arrangkw. Ayeng Israel-kenh aneyel arrpemarl, Abraham-kenh arrpemarl,
Benjamin-kenh.
2 Aray, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnem menty ipmey-angenh, arrwekel ikwer-
rnem arrernek. Angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel, Elijah-iperrek.
Elijah-el Israel-kenh-rnem ayntarrp-ilek.
3 “Ingkartay, angkakert ngkwenh-rnem ipmek-antey atwek. Rernem
apwert ilperr-ilperr ngkwenh-rnem akek. Ayeng anyentant ngkweng
inkwerelheyel. Rernem atyeng nthweyel, ayenh atwetyek arrpemarl.”
4 Akngeyel Elijah renh alakenh ilek, “Atha artwa 7,000 atyenh
atnyeneyel-antey, rernemarl atyengety iparelhey-angenh-antey, ingkart-
arrpantey Baal-ek inkwerelhey-angenh.”
5 Aley alakenh-apenyarl aynteyel, irrpetyapant aneyel-antey, Akngey-
kenh, iwerr ilenh arrernek arrwekel. Akngey rantey renh-rnem rlwanek,
renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek.
6 Aray, Akngeyel arrwekel-antey renh-rnem rlwanek, rernem ikwer
awelhey-angenh anenhel. Rernem amentewarl alhenh. Akngey-kenh
alakenh aynteyel. Ra ikwer-rnem ilkelheyel-antey, rernem angkepirretyek.
7 Israel-kenh-rnem Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-angkwarr arraty
anetyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenh. Irrpetyapant Akngey-kenh-angkwarr
arraty anenh, renh-rnem rlwanek-rnemant, ingwer-rnem arrangkw-antey.
Ingwer-rnem awerrarl anenh amentewarl anenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem
awerr mpwarek.
8 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Akngeyel renh-
rnem ilpertilek, anngernem apmwilek, rernem arraty arekerr. Ra iylpa
renh-rnem apmwilek, rernem arraty awekerr.” Akngey renh iterl-arey-
angenh, aparrng-apeny anenh, iylpa arwengk-apeny, arraty awey-angenh.
Aley aynteyel-antey.
9 David-el Akngey renh ilek, “Akngeyay, rernem tyenkerr aternpel
arlkweyel amernekant artewentyel iterremel, renh-rnem ilpertilay, renh-
rnem atwa.
10 Akngeyay, annga renh-rnem aparrngilay, warrk ilkwa anthay.”

Ingwer-inger Akngeyel ingwer-rnem itethileyenh

11 Atha ayernem arrpemarl. Israel-kenh-rnem amentirrek Akngey-
kety, Akngeyel renh-rnem aleth-antey ipmey-angenh Arrangkw. Rernem
amentirrek Akngey-kety, Akngeyel-anem apmer ingwer-areny-rnemant-
anem itethilem. Israel-areny-rnem-anem iterretyek, angkepirretyek apek.
12 Israel-kenh-rnem Jesus-kenh angka ikwerety kel ipmelhek. Akngeyel-
anem ingwer-rnemant itethilek. Israel-kenh-rnem angkepirrenty,
ingkerrenh-anem inkwerelhem.
13-14 Ayeng arrekantherr-warl angkem, arrantherr Jew-weny arleng-
areny-rnem. Akngeyel ayenh arrekantherr-warl thwenek, athan arren-
hantherr akalty-anthetyek. Warrk impen innga atha arrenhantherr akalty-
anthetyek. Jew-rnem rernem arenty, rernem alharlkwem. Rernem

iterrem-anem angkepirretyek Akngey-warl. Ikwer-penh Akngeyel-anem renh-rnem itethileyenh.

15 Jew rernem Jesus-kenh angkekety ipmelhek. Akngey ingwer-rnemek inkwerelhek. Israel-kenh-rnem angkepirrenty, Akngeyel renh-rnem itethileyenh.

16-17 Artekerran mwerr-akert, arwerl mwerr arrpemarl, alperr-rnem arlenyirrey-angenh. Israel-kenh-rnem rernem arwerl mwerr-apeny anenh. Arlperr arlenyirrekarl, Akngeyel iwek, ingwer-anem rnkernemel. Arlperr apely-rneman Jew-weny arrantherr-apenyarl. Akngeyel arrenhantherr pweytilek Jew arrwekel anenh-rnem-warl, ingkerrenh-anem arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek, arwerl mwerr-warl pweytilem-apeny.

18 Arrantherr tnakelhey-angenh anetyek. Arrantherr iylpangketyek, Akngeyel arrenhantherr pweytilek ingkernan, Jew-rnem-tangkwel arrernek arwerl impen-apeny. Arrwekel ikwer-rnem-angkwarr-tangkwel. Jew-rnem-angkwarr ayntenhey-alpek Jesus-warl-athek.

19 Alakenh arrantherr angkeyel, "Arwerl arleny-rnem iwek-apeny, ra Jew-rnem iwek, anwenhantherr pweytilem ikwer-warl, arwerl mwerr-warl pweytilem-apeny."

20 Arrantherr kel arraty angkeyel. Akngeyel renh-rnem iwek arlperr arlenyarl iwem-apeny, rernemarl Jesus ikwer irrpelthirrenh. Rernem renh tnakey-angenh-they ra renh-rnem iwek. Jesus renh tnakenty mwerrarl, ikwer iterretyek, renh tnaketyek arrekantherrenh-angkwarr rlterrk-weny arrangkwarl. Rant iwerr arrekantherr mpwarek ingkerrenhek. Alakenh tnakelhey-angenh arrangkw, mwanty iterretyek.

21 Akngeyel Jew-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem amek-arey-angenh-apeny, ra nthakenh arrenhantherr amek-arey-angenh arrpemarl.

22 Iterl-aray! Akngey ra ingkerrenhek inkwerelhem, ra nthakenh amek-arey-angenh. Israel-kenh-rnem Jesus ikwerety amentirrek, ra renh-rnem kel amek-arey-angenh iwek. Arrekantherr ra inkwerelhek. Amentirrenty, ranem iweyenh arwerl arleny iweyenh-apeny. Arrantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apententy, ra mwerr arntarnt-arem.

23 Israel-arenyel-rnem Jesus renh tnakenty, ra renh-rnem itethilem, rnkernem angkep, anyentelhilem ikwerenh-rnem-warl.

24 Iterl-aray, arwerl anyent-apeny, Jew-rnem-tangkwel anenh, angka anyent-angkwarr apentenh. Angkep anyentelhilem ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Angkep rnkerneynem ikwerenh-rnem-warl, angkep aylpeyneyel ikwerenh-rnem-warl. Amentew-ament alherl-alhenty-apeny.

25 Atyenh-rnem, atha arrenhantherr angka anyelkel-antey ilem, arrantherr iterretyek, tyak iterl-arelhetyek. Akngeyel Israel-kenh-rnem ilpertilek, Jew-weny-rnem apmer arrpanenh-they Akngey-warl anyentirretyek.

26 Ikwer-penh Israel-kenh-rnem itethileyenh, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel arrpemarl, "Apmer Zion-they itethiley-angker ra apetyeyenh, Israel-kenh-rnem apmwekety mwerrileyenh.

27 Atha apmwa ikwer-rnem-kety iweyenh. Alakenh atha iwerr mpwarem ikwer-rnem."

28 Jew-rnem menty angka mwerr-angkerek ipmelhekarl-kety rernemarl arlkarirrenharl-kety, ranem angka arrernek Jew-weny-rnemek, rernem-anem apentetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr, Jesus renh tnaketyek. Jew arrwekeleny-tangkwel ra arntarnt-arek, Jew-rnemek iylpelirrey-angenh-antey. Angka arrernek ikwer-rnem arrwekel inngantey, ipmelhey-angenh arrangkw.

29 Arrwekel ra renh-rnem alhelek anthetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem rlwanek, ilek-ilek renh-rnem anthek. Ra angka ikwer-rnem arrernek. Ra nthakenh ikwer-rnem-kety iylpelirrey-angenh, aleth-antey arntarnt-areyel.
30 Alethang-rnem, arrwekel arrantherr Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Aley-anyem ra mwerr-angkwarr arrekantherr lwewarrernelhek, Israel-kenh-rnem ikwer awelhey-angenh-kety, Jesus renh tnakey-angenh-kety.
31 Lyert Israel-areny-rnem Akngeyek awelhey-angenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem mwantyel arntarnt-arenh, rarl arrenhantherr mwantyel arntarnt-areyenh-apeny.
32 Aray, Akngeyel ingkerrenh ilem, rernem arraty awelhey-angenh anem. Ranem ahern-areny ingkerrenh mwantyel arntarnt-aretyek.

Paul Akngey ikwer inkwerelheyel

33 Akngey ranem tyak innga, akalty innga aneyel ingkerrenh-angkwarran, ahern-areny-rnem-angkwarr.
34 "Ahern-arenyel nthakenh Akngey akalty-anthey-angenh." Angka ingwer aynteyel,
35 "Ahern-arenyel nthakenh Akngey renh antheyney-angenh."
36 Rantey ahern-then alker-then arrpmernek. Lyert ra anterrkweyel. Ra arrpemarl ingkerrenh lyertenyilem. Ran rlterrk innga aneyel. Ahern-arenyel renh tnaketyek intem-antey. Amen.

12

Akngeyek warrkirr-ayntetyek

1 Atyenh-rnem, Akngey arrekantherr mwerr-angkwarr lwewarrernel-hek. Alakenh atha arrenhantherr ileyel. Arlka arrekantherrenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr anthelhetyek, ra impen arrekantherr inkwerelhetyek. Apmwek anthelhey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek ikwerenh-angkwarrant.
2 Ingwer-rnem apmwangkwarr ilpertilekerr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek. Akngey rant akwerrng arratyiletyek, arrantherr ikwer iterr-ayntetyek. Arrantherrap iterl-arayntetyek Akngey rarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr-antey.

Tnakelhey-angenh, arratyant iterl-arelhetyek

3 Akngeyel ayenh rlwanek, ayeng angkakert apetyem arrekantherr-warl, arrenhantherr iletyek. Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-angkwarr mwerr-angkwarr tnakelhey-angenh Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. Anwekantherrenh-angkwarr-weny, rant iwerr anwekantherr arrernek, alakenh anwantherr apentetyek ikwerenh-angkwarr.
4-6 Anwantherr anyentirretyek ikwerenh-angkwarr anyent-apeny ilterrey-angenh, anyent-angkwarr, arlka anyent-apeny. Akngeyel anwenhantherr arrernek, amentew-ament ikwer warrkirr-ayntetyek. Arlkan iltyakert, anngakert ingkety-akert amentew-ament mpwareyel. Arlka amentew-ament arlperrty mpwareyel-apeny, tyaty-areny ingkerrenh rernem amentew-ament mpwareyel arrpemarl, angka anyent-angkwarr-antey, Christ anyent ikwer-antey. Angka anyelk anayntiley-angker, ra ingkerrenhek anayntilem. Akngeyel ingwerel arrernek, rernem angka iletyek angkakert arwa alhewer Akngey renh tnakemel.
7 Akngey-kenh warrk alakenh. Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek apek, kel mwerr. Ntwa apek Akngey-kenh angka anayntiletyek, kel mwerr.

8 Ingwer-rnem rlterrkil-ayntetyek, irrkngerneyarl arntarnt-arayntetyek, man anthetyek irrepern-rnemek, arnkatyel akalty-anthayntetyek nyerrirrey-angenh, kel mwerr. Ingwer-rnemek amperrngirretyek, anthetyek mwerrarl.

Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentetyek

9 Arrantherr ingwer-rnemek innga inkwerelh-ayntetyek, arntarnt-arayntetyek mwerr-angkwarr. Arraty-angkwarr innga apenterl-ayntetyek apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh.
10 Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, ngkwenh-rnem-apeny, ngkwenh-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny, ament-angkwarr-weny, mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerr-ayntetyek.
11 Ingkart-angkwarr intem-antey apenterl-ayntetyek, Itnweng rlterrk-akertel, irrkngerney anayntetyek, ipmelhey-angenh.
12 Intem-antey irrkngerney anaynta, Ingkartek mpwelhemel. Ipmelhey-angenh ingwer-rnem-kety. Akngey intem-antey irrkngerneyel ayern-ayntetyek, ipmelhey-angenh.
13 Ingkart-areny-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek, irrepern-rnem anthayntetyek. Alethang ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.

Ahelengkw-rnem arntarnt-araynta

14 Ingwerenty ngkweng irrpelthirrenty, ntwa Akngey ayernetyek, renh atwey-angenh, ra renh arntarnt-aretyek mwerr-angkwarr, apmwangkwarr tyarlewey-angenh.
15 Ingwer-rnem apek irrkngerney aneyel, ikwer-rnem-angkwarr irrkngerney arrpemarl aneyel. Ingwer-rnem apek amperrngirreyel, ikwer-rnem-itwek amperrngirremel ana.
16 Artwa ingwer-rnem-itwek mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, atyetyart ilkwarrpantey tnakelhey-angenh, artwa apmwamwam-kety irrentelhey-angenh anetyek.
17 Ingwerentyel ngenh apmwangkwarr mpwarenty, angkep apmwangkwarr mpwarey-angenh ikwer. Arratyelirretyek weth-lkwer, ingkerrenhel ngenh arraty iterl-aretyek.
18 Arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anayntetyek arrkernelhem.
19 Angkep atwey-angenh, Akngey-kenhant. Akngeyelant renh menty apmwangkwarr tyarlewetyek, ra ament atwelhetyek. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ayengarl angkep atwey-angkeran.” Ingkart ilelhek.
20 Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwerenty ngkweng ahelirrenty, ntwa amern anthem arlkwetyek, ntwa kwaty anthetyek antywetyek, ra nyerrirremel iterl-arem-anem.”
21 Mwerr-angkwarr apententy, ngenh atweyelarl-kety, ngenh ilteyelarl-kety, anwantherr arrenty renh antengiletyek.

13

Atyetyart-rnemek awelh-ayntetyek

1 Atyetyart ilkwernemek awelhetyek. Akngeyel renh-rnem arrernek, rernem ingkerrenhek atyetyart anetyek.
2 Ingwer-rnem atyetyart-rnemek irrpelthirrenty, rernem Akngeyek irrpelthirrem arrpemarl. Rernem Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilem. Akngeyel renh-rnem ayerneyenh.

3 Aray, Akngeyel renh-rnem rnkernek, rernem apmwernemant ater-
anthetyek, mwerr-rnem ater-anthey-angenh anetyek. Nga arternp ane-
tyek, atyetyart-rnem-kenh-angkwarr. Ikwer-penh arrantherr arternp
anem, ikwer-rnem-kety aterirrey-angenh anetyek.
4 Atyetyart rernem Akngey-kenh warrkenh aneyel, ngenh mwerr
arntarnt-aretyek. Nga apmwangkwarr anenty, nga kel aterirrem atyetyart
ikwerety. Ra Akngey-kenh warrkenh aneyel, ranem apmwernem atwey-
angker.
5 Alakenh-anyem nga atyetyart ngkwenhek awelhetyek, ngan irrknger-
ney awelheyel-angkwarr, ra ngenh atwekerr. Alakenh-anyem iterl-
arelhetyek ntwarl mwerr-angkwarr arraty apentenh.
6 Alakenh-anyem arrantherr tax-areny atyetyart man anthayntetyek.
Rernem Akngey-kenh warrkenh-rnem aneyel, rarl renh-rnem arrernek
ingkerrenh.
7 Tax maney anthetyek mwerr-angkwarr. Ntwa man alhelenty, pwekap
ngkwenh areyilenty, ntwa renh angkep anthem, atyetyart-rnemek awel-
hemel arraty-angkwarr.

Ingwer-rnemek ilkelh-ayntetyek

8 Angkep antheman, man-rnem-then, ampwal-rnem-then. Alakenh renh
arntarnt-arem. Ingwer arntarnt-arenty, Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny-
angkwarr arraty aneman.
9 Angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwer-kenh
anewikw ikngwey-angenh anetyek. Ntwa ingwer ipmek atwey-angenh.
Ntwa ampwal ingwer-kenh irrtyertel iney-angenh. Ntwa apmwal
ingwer-kenh inetyek iterrey-angenh.” Angka akngerr aynteyel Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr. Angka impen nhanyem, “Ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arem,
ngkwenh-rnem arntarnt-arem-apeny.”
10 Ingwer-rnem arraty-angkwarr arntarnt-arenty, renh-rnem apmwiley-
angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr apententy, kel Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny-
angkwarr arraty apenteman.

Ikwerant iterretyek, arlta ikwerenh arrerirreyelarl-kety

11 Ingkart-kenh arlta arrerirreyelarl-kety, anwantherr arraty-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek iterretyek, anwantherr ikwer mpwelhetyek. Arlta
ikwerenh arrer-anem, ra ikwerenh-rnem inerl-alpeyek apmer iteth-kenh-
warl akngeyneyek.
12-13 Ingwerel-rnem apmwangkwarr mpwareyel ingwemerntel. Arl-
tan ikwerenh arrer-anemarl rarl apey-alpeyenhan, ingkerrenhel renh-
rnem areyenh, ingwemerntel-apeny aney-angenh. Terangk irrey-angenh,
apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh, ingwer-kenh anewikw ikngwey-angenh.
Atwerrey-angenh, ingwer-rnemek irrpelthirrey-angenh.
14 Arrantherr Ingkart Jesus Christ-ek iterretyek, ikwer awelhetyek,
amentewarl alhey-angenh apmwangkwarr.

14

Ingwer-rnemek tyel-angkey-angenh

1 Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnemel apek alyep apenteyel Akngey renh
artewentyel tnakey-angenh. Nthakenh mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhey-
angenh, renh-rnem iltey-angenh mwerrant-arey anayntetyek Akngey-
kenh-angkwarr.

2 Artwa ingwer aker arlkwey-angker, artwa ingwer amernant arlkwey-
angker, amernant arlkwetyek, aker-kety arlkarirreyel. Ra iterreyel aker
arlkwetyek, apmwangkwarr irrekerr-arrpantey Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr.
3 Aker arwa alhewer arlkwey-angker, ra ingwer apmwa antwey-angenh
anetyek. Anyent ingwer ra aker ikwerety arlkarirreyel, ra ingwer apmwa
antwey-angenh anetyek arrpemarl. Akngeyel renh atnyeneyel.
4 Ingwer-kenh warrkenh anwantherr apmwan antwey-angenh. Atyet-
yart ikwerenhelant renh ileman. Ingkartelant renh rlterrkilem, ra arraty
alhetyek. Nthakenh ra amentewarl alhey-angenh.
5-6 Artwa ingweran iterreyel, arlta anyent impen inngarl. Artwa ingwer
angkeyel arlta arrpanenhel Akngeyek inkwerelh-ayntetyek, impeney-
antey. Kel mwerr ngkweng, ngarl iterreyel-angkwarr. Arlta anyent impen
inkwerelhetyek, alakenh Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr-antey. Ra apek aker
arlkwetyek, amern-then, kel alakenh Akngey-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel.
Ra amernant arlkwenty, ra Akngey-kenh-angkwarr arlkweyel, mwerr-
antey arrpem, nthakenh apmwelhiley-angenh. Alakenh mwerrarl, rernem
Akngeyek inkwerelhetyek ingkerrenh.
7 Anwantherr anthelhetyek Ingkart ikwerant. Nthakenh ingwerenty
amentewarl aney-angenh, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarrant apentetyek ilwetyek-
atwetyek.
8 Anwantherr iteth anetyek Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr ikwerenh-angkwarr
apentemel. Anwantherr iteth apek, ipma ayntem apek, anwantherr
Ingkart-kenh-antey.
9 Jesus anwekantherr katy ilwek rap anwekantherr akemirrek, Ingkart
ingkerrenhek anetyek, iteth aneyel-rnemek apek, ipmernemek.
10 Nthakenh-angkwarr anwantherr Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem
ayntarrp-iley-angenh. Anwantherr renh-rnem apmwarrpantey akngakey-
angenh. Arlta anyent ikwerel Akngeyel anwenhantherr ayerneyenh-anem.
11 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Ingkerrenhel
ayenh tnaketyek kwenirremel, atyeng ilelhetyek. Angka innga nhanyem.”
12 Ingkerrenh ikwer ilelheyenh, arlta ikwerenhel.
13 Alakenh-they anwantherr ilerrey-angenh anetyek. Anwantherr
arntarnt-arrerrerl-ayntetyek, anwantherr Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem
ilpertilekerr.
14 Ayeng akaltyarl, Akngey arrkngert angkey-angenh amernek, akerek.
Ingkart Jesus-el ayenh ilek. Ingwer iterreyel-angkwarr mentyarl, aker
arlkwey-angenharl.
15 Ntwa aker arlkwem, ingwerenty ilpertilekerr, ra amentewarl irrekerr,
ran ipmelhekerr Christ kel ikwer katy ilwek arrpemarl.
16 Ngkweng-angkwarr kel mwerr aker arlkwetyek. Nthakenh
apmwelhiley-angenh ingwer-rnem aker arlkwemelant. Ingwer-rnem iter-
rekerr, apmwarrpantey ayntarrp-ilekerr kel aker menty ayntey, arlkwey-
angenh.
17 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh ayntey-angenh, akerek-then
amernek-then arlkwetyek, antywetyek. Alakenh-anyem ra iwerr
mpwarek. Akngey-kenh-angkwarr alakenh aynteyel: “Itnweng Rlwart
ra arrekantherr-itwel aneyel. Ra arrenhantherr rlterrkilem, alakenh
arrantherr atyeng-angkwarr arraty anetyek. Ayeng arrekantherr mwerr
aneyel irrkngerney anayntetyek.”
18 Alakenh-anyem Christ-ek awelhenty iylparethel, Akngeyel renh artwa
arraty arem, ra ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr arraty anem arrpemarl.

19 Alakenh-they anwantherr aleth-antey arrkernelhetyek, anwantherr
mwerrant-arey anetyek, rlterrkilerretyek.
20 Ntwa ingwer-rnem ilpertiley-angenh, Ntwa aker-then amern-then
arlkwetyek arwa alhewer, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem arlkarirrenty, kel
menty ipmem, ilpertilekerr.
21 Ingkart-areny arlkarirrenty, aker-kety, wayn-kety, ra apmwek-
arrpantey iterrekerr kel mwerr ntwa ipmetyekant, rernem Christ-kety
amentirrekerr.
22 Ngarl iterreyel-angkwarr kel aker arlkwetyek, wayn antywetyek,
arltek iterretyek, Akngeyek-then ngkweng-then. Ingkart-areny ra aker
arlkwem, Akngey renh tnakemel, mwerr-antey. Irrkngerney ana ywarn
iterrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem Akngey ngkweng inkwerelheyel.
23 Ingwerentyel aker arlkwek apek, Akngey renh tnakey-angenhel, ra
Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilek. Rernem Akngey tnakenty, aker
arlkwemel, rernem mwerr aneyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. Ngarl iterreyel-
angkwarr mwerrarl. Arrangkwelan, ywarn iterremel nga amentewarl
alhem, ngap Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apmwelhilem.

15

1 Anwantherr Akngey rlterrk tnaketyek. Ingwer-rnemel rlterrk tnakey-
angenh. Anwekantherrenh-angkwarrant iterrey-angenh anetyek. An-
wantherr arternpel renh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, aker ikwer-rnem-itwek
anngetherr arlkwey-angenh.
2 Anwantherr ikwer-rnem iterretyek arrpemarl. Anwantherr renh-rnem
arntarnt-aretyek, rernem Akngey renh tnaketyek.
3 Christ ra apentey-angenh, rarl ament iterrenh-angkwarr, Akngeyekant
awelhenh, rarl ikwer arrernek arrwekel-antey. Alakenh ingwer-rnem
ikwer arlkarirrenh. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel: “Ingwer-rnem
ngkwengety arlkarirreyel, rernem atyengety arlkarirreyel arrpemarl.”
4 Aray, angka Akngey-kenh arrwekelenyel ingkwernek, anwenhantherr
ingkern-iperr-rnem akalty-anthetyek. Anwantherr arternp Jesus Christ
ikwer mpwelhetyek, aletham-aleth ikwer arrkernelhetyek, ipmelhey-
angenh.
5 Atha Akngey renh ayernem, rwewarrant-arey anyent-angkwarr
apenterl-ayntetyek Jesus Christ-kenh-angkwarr, arrantherr mwerrant-arey
rapeny anayntetyek,
6 Ikwer-penhan arrantherr Akngey, Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus
Christ-kenh akngey renh mwerr antwetyek ikwer inkwerelhemel anyent-
angkwarr.
7 Arrantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, ikwer-rnem inkwerelhetyek,
Christ-el arrekantherr inkwerelhek-apeny, ingwer-rnemel Alakenh Akngey
renh tnaketyek.
8 Aray, Christ apey-alhek, Jew ingkerrenh itethiletyek, Akngeyel
arrwekelenyel-rnem ilek-apeny. Alakenh-anyem rernem Akngey iterl-
aretyek, ran inngarl aneyel, irrtywerrey-angenh.
9 Christ apey-alhek, arleng-areny-rnemel Akngey renh tnaketyek, renh-
rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny alakenh
aynteyel, David-elarl ingkwernek, “Arleng-areny-rnem-itwek ayeng ngk-
weng inkwerelheyenh aylelhemel.”
10 Angka Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny alakenh aynteyel: “Arleng-areny-
rnemay, Akngey-kenh-rnem-warl inkwerelhemel anyentirrenherr-arey!”

11 Alakenh angka Akngey-kenh aynteyel: “Jew-weny arleng-areny-rnem
Akngeyek inkwerelheyay! Kel ingkerrenh Akngey ikwer inkwerelhetyek!”
12 Isaiah-el ilek, “Ingkern-penh artwamp Jesse-kenh, ra atyetyart ir-
reyenh ingkerrenhek, Jew-weny-rnemek. Arleng-areny-rnem mpwel-
heyenh ikwer, renh-rnem itethiletyek.”
13 Atha Akngey renh ayernem, ra arrenhantherr irrkngerney anthetyek,
ra arrekantherr mwerr aneyel, Itnweng Rlwartel arrenhantherr arnkaty-
iletyek, arrantherr Jesus Christ-ek mpwelhetyek, ikwer iterretyek innga.

Paul-el angka Akngey-kenh ilerl-apeyel

14 Atyenh-rnemay, ayeng akalty, arrantherr ingkerrenh iylpareth aneyel.
Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkek akalty, arrantherr innganem Akngey-
kenh angkek irrpelthel akalty-antherrey-areny.
15 Pip nhenh-angkwarr atha arrenhantherr arratyant ilek, arrantherr
Angka Akngey-kenh arraty akalty-anthetyek. Akngey mwerr atyeng anem.
16 Ayeng warrkenh Jesus Christ-kenh anetyek. Ra innganem ayenh
angkakert thwenek, apmer arrpanenh-warl, rernem Akngey-kenh angka
mwerr-angker iletyek, Itnweng Rlwart ikwer-rnem-itwek anetyek. It-
nweng Rlwartel renh-rnem rlterrkiletyek, ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty
apentetyek.
17 Atha Christ Jesus renh tnakem, rarl ayenh rlterrkilek, Akngeyek
warrkirr-ayntetyek.
18 Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh. Alakenh-they ayeng angketyek angka
ikwerenhel Christ ra ayenh arrernek. Ra warrkirretyek atyeng-angkwarr
arleng-areny rernem Akngeyek awelhetyek.
19 Itnweng Rlwartel ayenh rlterrkilek, atha ilek-ilek-angkwarr mp-
waretyek, arntety-rnem mwerril-ayntetyek atyeng-angkwarr Jerusalem-
they atha angka mwerr-angker Christ-akert ilerl-apenh apmer arrpanenh
apmer Illyricum-ek-atwety.
20 Ayeng iterrenh, arrangkw anew-aneyel-rnem-warl alhetyek, rernem
Jesus-kenh angka awey-angenh-antey, artwa angkakert ingwerenty ikwer-
rnem-warl alhey-angenh-antey.
21 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: “Angka awey-angenh-rnem,
rernem angka ikwerenh awetyek, rernem renh iterl-aretyek.”
22 Alakenh ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhey-angenh-antey, atha ingwer-
rnem akalty-anthenharl-kety.
23 Kel atha warrk atyenh ywerrelhilek apmer nhenh-ampenyel. Ayeng
iterreyel arrekantherr-warl inwekel alhetyek, ankwa arrpanenhel.
24 Ayeng-anem alyep arwa iterretyek, apmer ikwer-itwek anenheyek, ap-
mer Spain-warl-athek alhey-alenty. Amern-akert, maney-akert arrantherr
anamerl ikwer-warl thwenetyek.
25 Lyert ayeng Jerusalem-warl alhem, man-angketyarr, Ingkart-areny-
rnemek.
26 Macedonia-areny-rnem-then Achaia-areny-rnem-then iterrenh, man
inetyek, ingkart ingkerrenh man ikwerel arntarnt-arayntetyek, irrepern-
rnem Jerusalem-areny-rnemek.
27 Rernem-antey ilkelhek, man inetyek. Alakenh Jew-rnemel arleng-
areny-rnem angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthek-penh rernem ngkwelty
angkep anthem, mareny-angkwarr.
28 Man ampwerrk-antey atha man iwenhem Jerusalem-warl,
arrekantherr-warl, apmer Spain-warl alhey-alenty.

29 Ayeng kel akalty, ayeng arrekantherr-warl apetyem, Christ-el arrenhantherr-then ayenh-then rlterrkileyenh.

30 Atyenh-rnem, Akngey-warl angka atyeng, Ingkart anwekantherrenh Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Itnwengel arrenhantherr rlterrkilem, arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek. Arrantherr innga angkenherr-arey arrpemarl Itnweng-angkwarr.

31 Akngey-warl angkay, ra ayenh arntarnt-aretyek Jerusalem-areny-rnem-kety, Ingkart-kety arlkarirreyel-rnem, Jesus tnakey-angenh yanh-rnem-kety. Akngey ayerney Jerusalem-areny-rnem manek inkwerelhetyek, man atharl akngem ikwer-rnem-warl.

32 Ikwer-they Akngey iterreyel-angkwarr apek, ayeng-anem arrekantherr-warl inkwerelhemel irrkngerney alhetyek, arrekantherr-itwel ilkwatherr anetyek.

33 Akngey ra mwerrant-arey ingkerrenhek aneyel, anwekantherr-itwel anetyek intem-antey. Amen.

16

Paul-kenh angka anyent ingwerant-anem

1-2 Arelh anyent, itnan Phoebe, ra Ingkart-areny aneyel. Rantey arrpemarl Ingkart-areny-rnem arntarnt-areyel Cenchreae tawen-itwek. Ra Rome-warl alhenty, Mwerr-angkwarr angketyek ikwer, renh alpemiletyek. Mwerr awelh-ayntetyek ikwer, rarl ayenh arntarnt-arek, ingwer-rnem-then ingkerr.

3 Priscilla Aquila atherr, ntwa arem, rernem Christ-Jesus-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl.

4 Ingwer-inger ratherr ilwetyek-anek ayenh alpemiletyek, ayeng ikwer-atherr intem-antey iylpangkeyel, ayengant-weny, ingwer-rnem-then, Jesus Christ tnakeyel-rnemel.

5 Ntwa ingwer-rnem arem, warl-itwek anew-aneyel-rnem, Ingkartek inkwerelhetyek.

6 Ntwa Mary apek arem, rarl warrkirrenh arrekantherr-itwel, arntarnt-arenh.

7 Andronicus, Junia ntwa arem arrpemarl. Anewart-atherr, Jew atherr atyenh. Ratherr atyeng-itwel anenh tyayl kwenel. Ratherr-tangkwel renh tnakenh arrwekel, ayeng Ingkart-kenh-wenyankel. Ratherr Ingkart-kenh angkakert atherr innga.

8-10 Artwa Ampliatus ntwa arem arrpemarl. Atyenh arrpemarl ayeng ikwer ilkelheyel Ingkart-angkwarr. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr. Urbanus arrpemarl, Ingkart-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl, atyeng-itwel warrkirreyel arrpemarl. Apelles Ingkart-angkwarr-apenteyel arrpemarl. Aristobulus-then ikwerenh-rnem-then. Stachys arrpemarl, atyenh arrpemarl, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr.

11 Herodion atyenh arrpemarl, Narcissus-kenh-rnem-then, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem.

12 Ntwa areyenh Tryphaena, Tryphosa atherr, Ingkartek warrkirreyel innga. Arelh Persis arrpemarl. Ra Ingkartek warrkirreyel innga. Ayeng ikwer inkwerelheyel.

13 Rufus, Ingkart-kenh warrkenh, Ingkartelarl renh rlwanek ikwer warrkirretyek iylparethel. Amikw ikwerenh-then, rarl ayenh arntarnt-arenh, amey atyenh inngel arntarnt-areyel-apeny.

14 Artwa Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas-then. Ingkart-
areny ingwer-rnem-then.
15 Philologus, Julia, Nereus ikwerenh ayteyikw arrpemarl. Olympas-then,
Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnem-then.
16 Ingkart-areny-rnem ingkerrenh arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpe-
marl.
17 Atha arrenhantherr ileyel, arrantherr arntarnt-arelhetyek, apmw-
ernemel ilpertiletyek arrkernelheyel-kety. Rernem ingkerrenh ilpertilem,
apal akalty-anthemel. Ikwer-rnem-kety ament-warl anayntem.
18 Rernem alakenh-anyem akalty-anthem, rernem Ingkart anwekanther-
renh Jesus Christ-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Rernem ikwer-rnem-kenh-
angkwarrant iterreyel, rernem angka mwerr-arrpantey ilemel. Rernem
akwerrp ikngwer-rnem apmwangkwarr ilpertilelhem.
19 Ingkerrenh akalty arrantherrarl Ingkartekant awelheyel. Alakenh-
they ayeng irrkngerney aneyel. Ayeng arrekantherr ilkelheyel, arrantherr
akalty anetyek, mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek. Apmwangkwarr apentey-
angenh arla anetyek.
20 Akngey mwerr arrekantherr aneyel. Ra Satan renh antengiletyek.
Ingkart Jesus ra arrekantherr mwerr anayntem.
21 Timothy, warrkenh arrpemarl, ra arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpe-
marl. Artwa Lucius, Jason, Sosipater rernem arrekantherr inkwerelheyel
arrpemarl, ayeng inkwerelheyel-apeny. Rernem Jew ingkerrenh aneyel.
22 Tertius, atha pip nhenh ingkwernek angka Paul-kenh. Ayeng-anem
arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl. Atha Ingkart tnakem arrpemarl.
23 Gaius arrekantherr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl. Ayeng warl ikwerenh-
warl alhek, ingwer-rnem-then. Anantherr anyentirrek pipek warl
ikwerenh-warl. Artwa Erastus ra man arntarnt-areyel, ra arrekan-
therr inkwerelheyel arrpemarl, Quartus atyenh arrpemarl, Ingkart-kenh-
angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl.
25 Akngey tnakay, ra arrenhantherr rlterrkilem angka ikwerenhel.
Atha arrenhantherr angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthek, Jesus Christ-akert.
Angka mwerr-angker Akngeyel irrtyertewenh arrwekel-antey.
26 Aley-anyem ingkerrenhel angka mwerr-angker renh ileyel-anem,
Akngey-kenh angkakert-rnemel awank-akerr ingkwernenh-angkwarr-
antey. Kel anaynt-anem, ingkerrenhel iterl-aretyek. Akngey akngnanek
iteth aleth aneyel. Akngeyel arrernek ingkerrenhek, angka renh thwenek
apmer arrpanenh-warl, rernem renh tnaketyek, ikwer awelhetyek.
27 Akngey rant tyak innga aneyel rlterrk ilkwakert. Anantherr renh
tnaketyek, Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Amen.

Galatians
Angka Galatians alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el pip thwenek apmer Galatia-warl, rernem renh angka impen iterl-aretyek, tyaty-areny ingkerrenhek apmer Galatia ikwer-ampenyel, apmer Pisidian Antioch, apmer Iconium, Lystra, Derbe. Jew-weny-rnem-tangkwel anenh arrwekel apmer ikwer-ampenyel. Jew-rnem arlpimpirrek apmer ikwer-itwek ingkern-anem.

Paul-el angka mwerr-angker ilerl-apenh-penh, Ingkart-areny-rnem akngerram-akngerrirrek. Jew ingwer-rnem apetyek. Rernem renh-rnem Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr ament arrpemarl. Alakenh rernem angka ilpertiletyek arrkernelhenh.

Paul-el pip thwenek Galatia-areny-rnem-warl, rernem angka impen iterl-aretyek, Jesus renh tnaketyek. Ingkerrenh arratyirretyek Jesus-angkwarrant, rarl katy ilwek anwekantherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel. Jesus-angkwarrant apententy, anwantherrap itethirreman, anwantherr Ingkart-angkwarr arraty aneman. Jew-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl, nthakenh arratyirrey-angkenh Ingkart-angkwarr. Paul-el pip thwenek ikwer-rnem-warl, rernem iterretyek, angkepirretyek. Alakenh angka nhanyem aynteyel. Angka mwerr-angker ingkerrenhek aynteyel.

Galatians Romans angka anyent-anteyarl aynteyel anayntiley-angker.

Paul-el pip thweneyel Galatia-areny-rnem-warl

1 Ayeng Paul, Christ-kenh angkakert. Ingkart Akngeyelant-then ayenh thwenek, Jesus Christ-elant-then ayenh thwenek, angka ikwerenh ilerl-apayntetyek. Ahern-arenyel ayenh thweney-angenh. Ingkart Akngey rant Jesus renh ipmepenh itethilek.

2 Atyenh-rnemel-then anwantherr ingkerrenhel pip nhenh thwenem, ar-rantherr Galatia-areny Ingkart-areny ingkerrenhel reytemilemel aretyek.

3 Ingkart Akngeyel-then Jesus Christ-el-then, arrenhantherr mwerr arntarnt-aretyek, arrantherr mwerrant-arey anetyek.

4-5 Ingkerrenhel Akngey renh iterl-areyenh, rarl rlterrk ilkwakert aneyel. Jesus Christ Ingkart Akngeyek awelhemel, anwekantherr katy ilwek, apmwa anwekantherrety iwetyek, apmwekety anwenhantherr itethile-tyek, anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty apenterl-ayntetyek intem-antey. Arraty inngarlap ran, ra arlka menty anthelhek.

Angka Akngey-kenh anyent impen

6 Ayeng-anem apatek, arrantherrarl Akngey-kety angkepirrek, rarl arrenhantherr rlwanek, ikwerenh-rnem anetyek-arrpantey. Arrantherr Jesus-kenh angka ikwerenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh, arrantherr ingwer-angkwarrarl apenteyel.

7 Akngey-kenh angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert inngan aynteyel, anyent impen. Ingwer-rnem arrkernelheyel, Akngey-kenh angkekety arrenhan-therr ilpertiletyek, arrantherr iylpelirretyek.

8 Ingwerel angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ikwerety ingwer-angkwarr akalty-anthenty, artwa ahern-areny anyent ingwerentyel apek, irrwerl-arenyel apek, Akngeyel renh arntety anthem. Anantherr Akngey-kenh angka Jesus-akert arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek, angka arraty ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey.

9 Arrwekel ayeng wetharl angkek-angkwarr, ayeng angkem arrpemarl,
Akngeyel ingwerenty arntety anthem, ra ingwer-angkwarr akalty-antherl-
anenty.
10 Ayeng nthakenh tnakelhey-angenh, ingwerel-rnem ayenh tnakek-
err. Arrantherr apek atyeng iterreyel, ayengarrp ament ingkart
atyetyart arrernelhenty-arrpantey, Jew-kenh-angkwarr-kety amentirrenty-
arrpantey. Ayengan Christ-kenh warrkenh. Atha ahern-areny-angkwarr
apentey-angenh. Ayeng Akngey irrwerl-arenyekant awelheyel, ahern-
arenyek awelhey-angenh.

Jesus Christ-el Paul renh rlwaneyel, angka ilerl-apayntetyek

11 Atyenh-rnemay, angka Jesus-akert innga atha ileyelan, atyenh-wenyarl
wenh!
12 Ahern-arenyel ayenh akalty-anthey-angenh. Jesus Christ-angkwarrant
ayeng akaltyirrek, rarl anaynt-anem atyeng aremirrek.
13 Kel arrantherr ayenh iterl-areyel, ayengarl Jew anenh. Ayen-
garl apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh Ingkart-areny-rnem ywerrelhiletyek
ayeng arrkernelhenh.
14 Ayeng Moses-kenh angkakertarl anenh, atha angka ikwerenh-
angkwarr apentenh ywerreyek-atwety, ingwer-rnem-they intwarr.
15-17 Akngey atyeng inkwerelhek, ra arrwekel-antey ayenh rlwanek,
ayeng ahern nhenh-itwek aney-angenharl-antey. Ra alerikw ikwerenh
atyeng anayntelhilek, atha angka ikwerenh ingwer-rnem-warl ilerl-
apayntetyek ingkerrenhek. Artwa ahern-areny-rnem atha awey-angenh-
antey. “Nthakenh-angkwarr atha Jew-weny-rnem akalty-anthem?” Ayeng
Jerusalem-warl alhey-angenh-antey angkakert atyetyart ingwer-rnem awe-
tyek. Atha angka arratyiley-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwek, apmer arrpanenh-
warl alhey-alentyel. Ayeng alhek ahern arlpaw Arabia-warl. Ikwer-
penhan ayeng angkep-anem alpek Damascus-warl-anem.
18 Aherrety irrpety-penh ayeng alhek Peter renh ilerl-alpetyek apmer
Jerusalem-itwek. Ayeng ikwer-itwek aney-alhek arlta 15-ek-atwety.
19 James, Ingkart-kenh ayteyikw, rethenant ayeng-then angkerrek. Atha
Akngey-kenh angkakert ingwer-rnem awey-angenh, Peter James, angkak-
ert ingwer-rnem-then, angka arratyiley-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwek.
20 Akngeyelant angka Jesus-akert atyeng anayntilek. Akngeyel arem,
ayeng irrtywerrey-angenh, arraty innga atha ileyel.
21 Ikwer-penhan ayeng apmer Syria-warl Cilicia-warl alhek.
22 Ingkart-areny Judea-areny-rnem atyeng akwerrp-antey anenh, ayenh
iterl-arey-angenh-antey.
23 Rernem angka atyeng-penh awekant, “Artwa weth Ingkart-areny-
rnem-tangkwel atwenh, ywerrelhiletyek, aleyan ra angka mwerr-angker-
anem Jesus-akert ilerl-apeyel!”
24 Rernem-anem Akngeyek inkwerelhek ingkerrenh-antey, ayenharl
Akngeyel ahelengkw-penh angkepilek, ayeng Akngey-angkwarr anaynte-
tyek.

2

1-2 Akngeyel ayenh thwenek, ayeng alhetyek Jerusalem-warl. Aher-
rety 14-penh ayeng Jerusalem-warl alhek arrpemarl. Atha Barnabas-
then, Titus-then atnwenhek, atha tyaty Jerusalem-areny atyetyart-rnem
awetyek, nthakenharl rernem atyeng angkem, mwerr apek, arrangkw

apek. Ayeng ikwer-rnem ilelhek, “Ayeng ingwer-rnem-warl alhetyek, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert atha ilerl-apayntetyek.”

3 Titus-el Greek-kenh-angkwarr apentenh, Jew-kenh-angkwarr aylpey-angenh, akwerrp-antey. Atyetyartel-rnem renh menty tyarlewek, artweweny-antey.
4 Ingwer-rnem apetyek, ingkart-arrpantey, angka irrtywerremel anwekantherr ilerl-apayntetyek, anwernenhantherr angkepiletyek-arrpantey irrtywerremel, ikwer-rnemant-anem anwantherr awelhetyek. Angka amperl ilpertiley-angker rernemey! Arraty-arrpantey rernem ilelhek. Rernem angkek, “Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr-tangkwel aylpetyek, arrantherr akwerterrp-antey alhewer ingkartirrey-angenh. Alakenh-angkwarr arrantherr aylpem, Jesus Christ arraty apenterl-ayntetyek.”
5 Anwantherr ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenharl, Jesus-kenh-angkwarrant apentetyek, arrekantherr angka mwerr-angker arraty iletyek.
6 Ingwerel-rnem atyetyart ilkwarrpantey renh-rnem antwenh. Akngeyel renh-rnem areyel, arrangkwarl. Rernem ayenh menty tyarlewek, atha ingwer-rnem Jew-weny-rnem akalty-anthayntetyek.
7 Ikwer-penh, rernem ayenh kel iterl-arek-anem, Akngeyelarl ayenh thwenek, atha Jesus-kenh angka ingwer-rnemek ilerl-apayntetyek, arraty-angkwarr, Peter-el Jew-rnemek angka arraty-angkwarr arrwekel ilerl-apenh-apeny.
8 Ingkartel Peter renh angkakert thwenek Jew-rnem-warl. Alakenh-apeny ra ayenh angkakert thwenek ingwer-rnem-warl-anemarl, Jew-weny-rnem-warl.
9 James-then Peter-then John-then rernem akwel atyetyart anenh tyaty-areny-rnemek. Rernem Jew-rnem-warlant angkakert alhek. Ayler-nanth ingwer-rnem-warl angkakert alhetyek. Alakenh-anyem rernem aylernekanth kel inkwerelhek Barnabas-then, Akngeyelarl aylernanthenh thwenek ingwer-rnem-warl alhetyek.
10 Atyetyart rernem angka anyent-angkwarrant aylernekanth ilek, Jerusalem-areny man-weny-rnemant arntarnt-arayntetyek. Kel ayeng alakenh-anyem ayeng iterrek arrpemarl.

Peter ra apmwelhilek

11-14 Peter-el amern arlkwenh Jew-weny-rnem-itwek, apmer Antioch-itwek. Ikwer-penhan James-el Jew tyaty-areny irrpety thwenek apmer Antioch-warl. Ra renh-rnem aremel Peter ra aterirrek, ikwer-rnem-kety, ipmelhek-anem. Peter arlkarirrek, ingwer-rnem-kety amentirrek-anem, Jew-rnemel renh iltekerr. Ra ingwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwey-angenh anenh. Ra Jew ingwer-rnem ilek, ingwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwey-angenh aney-alhetyek. Atha renh arraty ilek ingkerrenh-itwek, rarl apmwangkwarr ingkerrenh akalty-anthenh, “Peter, ntwan Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel angath-anteyarl. Ntwa ingwer-rnem iley-angenh, rernem Jew-rnem-apeny anetyek. Amern alhewer arlkwayntetyek ingwer-rnem-itwek arlkarirrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr aynteyel.
15 Anwantherr ingkerrenhel Jew-rnem-angkwarr apentenh akelyankel.
16 Anwantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty anem, Jesus Christ ren-hant apententy, Jew-kenh-angkwarr-weny. Anwantherr Jesus renhant

tnakenty, Akngey anwekantherr inkwerelhemarl. Jew-kenh angkangkwarr ywarnarl anwantherr arrkernelheyel-kety, anwantherr arratyangkwarr apentetyek.

17 Anwantherr Jew-rnem arrkernelhenh, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek. Anwantherrap apmwakert-antey ingkerrenharl aneyel! Anwantherr apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh Christ-kenh-angkwarran. Arrangkw! Anantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr apententy, anwantherrap arrangkwarl. Christ-kenh-angkwarr apententy, anwantherrap arraty Akngey-angkwarr aneman.

18 Ntwa Jew-kenh angkarl angkep apententy, nga Akngey-angkwarr-kety apmwelhilemarl. Ingwer-rnem-itwek amern arlkwetyek alhewerarl, Jesus apenterl-ayntetyek, alakenh mwerrarl.

19 Atha renh-rnem kel apentey-angenh. Christ-kenh anyent-angkwarr atha apentem alhewer. Ayeng ipmelhem Jew-rnem-kenh angka apentekerr.

20 Kel ayeng Jesus Christ-warl anyentirrek. Alakenh-anyem ayeng iteth aneyenh intem-antey. Atha Akngey-kenh alerikw tnakeyel, rarl atyeng ilkelheyel, atyeng katy ilwek, apmwa atyengety iwetyek.

21 Ayeng nthakenh ikwerety intwemelirrey-angenh, rarl atyeng katy ilwek, ayenh itethiletyek. Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr Akngeyek arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelhenty, Jesus anwekantherr arrkentapeny ilwek, arrangkwarl. Atha Jesus ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek intem-antey."

3

Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngey-angkwarr anem

1 Galatia-areny, arrantherr arwengk ingkerrenh! Kel atha arrenhantherr aketh innga Jesus Christ-penh akalty-anthek, rarl arwerl iylpeylatherrel ilwek-penh. Ingwerentyel arrenhantherr ilpertilekan, Akngeykety angkepirretyek?

2 Rernem Jesus renh tnakenh, Akngeyel Itnweng thwenekarl, angka arrwekeleny Jew-kenh-angkwarr-weny.

3 Arrantherr angkepirrek Akngey-kenh Itnweng-kety. Nthakenh arrantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel?

4 Arrkent arwarl arrantherr angkepirrek Akngey-kenh angkek mwerranty awelhekerr.

5 Arrantherr Christ-ekant awelhenh, Akngeyel kel Itnweng renh thwenek, arrenhantherr rlterrkiletyek. Moses-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl!

6 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel: Abraham-ant Akngeyek inkwerelhemel awelhek, Akngeyel renh artwa arraty innga arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.

7 Alakenh-anyem iterrenherr-arey, arrantherr Akngeyek awelhenty, arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr arraty anem Abraham Akngey-angkwarr arraty anenh-apeny.

8 Akngey-kenh pip alakenh aynteyel: awank-akerr Akngeyel Abraham renh arrwekel ilek, ra alethang-rnem itethiletyek, rernem ikwer awelhenty. Alakenh Akngeyel Abraham arrwekel alhelek, "Ngkwenh-rnem-angkwarr angka atyenh arlpimpirreyenh apmer arrpanenhel, ingkerrenhel ayenh iterl-arayntetyek."

9 Abraham rarl Akngey renh arrwekel tnakek-apeny, ingkern-penh-
rnemel renh tnaketyek arrpemarl. Akngeyel ingkern-penh-rneman in-
gkerrenh arntarnt-arem arrpemarl, Abraham renh arntarnt-arenh-apeny
arrpemarl.

Jew-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh

10 Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr ywarn arrkernelheyel, Akngey-
angkwarr arratyirretyek-arrpantey. Moses-kenh angka arrwekeleny
aynteyel: "Jew-kenh-angkwarr ntwa arraty apentetyek-arrpantey arrk-
ernelhem, Akngeyelarlap ngenh arntety antheman. Alakenh-anyem
aynteman ra."
11 Jew-kenh-angkwarr anwantherr ywarn arrkernelheyel, Akngey-
angkwarr arraty anetyek. Angka Akngey-kenh alakenh aynteyel:
"Akngeyekant rernem awelhenty, rernem Akngey-angkwarr arraty anem.
Akngeyel renh-rnem ingkerrenh ipmepenh itethilem."
12 Jew-kenh-angkwarr ingwer-rnem iteth anetyek arrkernelheyel,
Akngey-kenh arrwekeleny angkek awelhey-angenh. Jew-kenh-angkwarr
anwantherr Akngey-kenh angkek ywarnarl awelheyel-kety. Jew-kenh
angkel anwantherr iteth aney-angenh, Akngey-kenh-angkwarrantarl an-
wantherr itethan anem.
13 Jesus-el anwenhantherr itethilek, ra arwerl-itwel ilwekel. Akngeyel
renh menty anthek, ra anwekantherr katy ilwetyek, anwenhantherr
itethiletyek. Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arrwekel ayntekarl, "Ing-
werenty apek arwerl-warl atanthenty, Akngeyel renh arntety anthem."
Akngeyel anwenhantherr arntety anthey-angenh, Jesus-el anwekantherr
katy ilwek arrkngert, apmwakert ingkerrenhek, apmwa anwekantherrety
iwetyek, anwenhantherr mwerriletyek, itethiletyek.
14 Jesus Christ ra arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek ingkerrenhek. Ra
iwerr mpwarek ingkerrenhek, apmer arrpanenhek. Akngey-kenh angka
arlpimpirrek apmer arrpanenh-warl, Akngey rarl Abraham arrwekel
alhelek-angkwarr-antey. Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, Akngeyel-anem
Itnweng impen ikwerenh anwekantherr-warl arrernem.

Angka arrwekeleny Akngey-kenh

15 Atyenh-rnemay, atha arrenhantherr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr ar-
rekantherr anayntiley. Nthakenh iparey-angenh. Alakenh-anyem akngey-
kenh arrengey-kenh angka aynteyel arrwekeleny-kenh. Ywerrey-angenh,
arrangkw, aleyarl aynteyel.
16 Alakenh-anyem Ingkartel Abraham renh alhelek, anyent impen
ikwerenh thwenetyek, rernem ikwer-angkwarr Christ-angkwarr anyentir-
retyek. Alakenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh
aynteyel, iparey-angenh arrangkw, ywerrey-angenh.
17-18 Angka renhey-antey Akngeyel Abraham arrwekel alhelek. Aherrety
430-penh Akngeyel angka ingwer arrernek, Moses-warl, ingkern-theyarl.
Akngeyel Abraham renh alhelek, ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-aretyek, rernem
renh tnakenty. Angka arrwekeleny nthakenh iparey-angenh, akngartewey-
angenh. Arratyam-arraty Akngey-kenh angka nhenh aynteyel, ywerretyek
arrangkw, intem-antey aynteyel, aleyan aynteyel-antey.
19 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh Moses-anem anthek, rernem apmwe-
warl irrekerr, rernem arraty-angkwarr anetyek, mwerr-angkwarr iterl-
arelhetyek, rernem apmwakert aneyel, anyent impen ranem aremirreyek-
atwety. Anyent renhey-antey, Abraham-arl alhelek. Irrwerl-areny-rnemel

angka Moses renh anthek. Moses-el angka arrernek ingkerrenhek, rernem
apenterl-ayntetyek.
20 Angkakert renh ikwer-rnem-warl thwenem, Akngey rantey Abraham
renh alhelek, ra renh angkakert-angkwarr alheley-angenh.
21 Angka impen anwantherr apentetyek, Akngeyel Abraham renh
arrwekel alhelek. Anwantherr Jew-kenh angka ingkerrenhek ywarn
awelheyel.
22 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny aynteyel, ingkerrenh apmwakert
aneyel. Rernem apek Jesus renh tnakenty, ikwer-angkwarr arraty anetyek,
Akngeyel Abraham alhelek-apeny. Akngeyel Abraham renh artwa arraty
arek, rarl Akngeyek awelhenh.

Alakenh ilwey-angenh, Jesus renh tnakenty

23 Jesus ra apetyey-angenh-antey, anwantherr Moses-kenh angka
arrwekeleny-akert anenh. Angka arrwekeleny atyetyart-apeny anwekan-
therr anenh.
24 Angka arrwekeleny anwantherr apentenh, Christ ra apetyetyek-
atwety. Ikwer-penh Christ ra apetyek, anwantherr anem Akngey-angkwarr
arraty anetyek, anwantherr Christ renh tnakentyel.
25 Lyert anwantherr Christ tnakem-anem. Aleyan angka arrwekeleny
anwekantherr atyetyart aney-angenh-anem.
26 Aley anwantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw-anemarl, arrantherrarl Jesus
renh-anem apententy.
27 Baptise inentyel arrantherr Christ-angkwarr anyentirrem, arrantherr
Christ-kenh-rnem ingkerrenh.
28 Arrantherr anyentirrekarl ingkerrenh-anem anem. Alakenh-anyem
arrantherr ingkerrenh-antey anyent-anem, Jew-rnem-then Greek-rnem-
then warrkenh-rnem-then atyetyart-rnem-then artwernem-then arelh-
rnem-then.
29 Arrantherr apek Jesus Christ-kenh, aleyan arrantherr Abraham-kenh-
rnem arrpemarl, anyent-angkwarr apenteyel. Akngeyel arrenhantherr al-
helek, arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek arrpemarl, rarl artwamp Abraham
renh-tangkwel alhelek-apeny, renh arntarnt-aretyek.

4

Anwantherr Akngey-kenh alerikwant-anem aneyel

1 Apmerek-artwey rernem apmer atnyeneyel. Ampa akely-rnem alerl-
antey ilkwerrentyant-anem rernem apmer atnyeneyenh, apmerek-artwey.
2 Rernem alerl-antey mpwelheyenh. Artwa ampwel-rnem renh-rnem-
tangkwel akalty-anthem, amangkem-anem. Akely-penh ilkwerrentyelant-
anem rernem apmerek-artwey irreman.
3 Ampapenyarl anwantherr awankarl anenh akwerrp, ingkart-arrpantey
ingwer-rnemant apentenh.
4 Arlta ikwerenhel, Akngeyel alerikw ikwerenh ahern nhenh-warl
thwenek, rarl arrwekel awank-akerr alhelek, renh thwenetyek. Akngey-
kenh alerikw irrkngarl-anem ayntek, ra Jew-kenh-angkwarr arraty apen-
tenh.
5 Anwantherrarl Jew-rnem-kenh-angkwarrant apentenh, ra alerikw ikw-
erenh thwenek, anwenhantherr itethiletyek, Akngey-angkwarrant arraty
apenterl-ayntetyek. Akngey-kenh alerikw-rnem arrpemarl anwantherr
aneyenh.

6 Anwantherr kel Akngey-kenh alerikw aneyel. Ra Itnweng anwekantherr-warl thwenek, anwekantherr-itwek kwen anayntetyek. Anwantherr renh Akngey akem, rarl Itnwengel anwenhantherr akalty-antheyel-angkwarr.
7 Arrantherr kel alerikw ikwerenh-rnem aneyel, Jew-kenh-angkwarr arrangkwarl. Arrantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw-rnem, arrantherr apmer ikwerenhel aney-alpeyenh.

Paul Galatia-areny-rnemek amperrngirreyel

8 Arrwekel arrantherr apatemel anenh, ingkart-arrpantey-rnemant apentenh.
9 Arrantherr ingkerrenhel Akngey iterl-areyel, rarl arrenhantherr atnyeneyel. Nthakenh arrantherr angkepirretyek iterreyel, ingkart-arrpantey irrtywerreyelarl ilenh-rnem-warl?
10 Arrantherr ilkelheyel Moses-kenh-warl anyentirretyek, arlta arrpa-nenhel, alkent arrpanenhel, aherrety arrpanenhel.
11 Atha arrenhantherr ywarn-antey akalty-anthek, arrantherr atyeng awelhetyek-arrpantey.
12 Atyenh-rnem, Jew-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh. Arrantherr ayenh apmwewarliley-angenh, arrantherr atyeng iylpareth awelhenh.
13 Arrantherr kel akalty. Awank-akerrarl ayeng arntety anenharl, atharl arrekantherr angka mwerr-angker renh akalty-anthek.
14-15 Arrantherr atyeng iterrenh, Akngey-kenh warrkenh-weny-arrpantey, ayengarl aleth arntetyirrenhek. Arrantherr ayenh arek-penh, arrantherr atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh. Arrwekelan arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhek-tangkwel! Arrantherr atyeng inkwerelhek angel-ek inkwerelheyel-apeny, Jesus Christ-ek inkwerelheyel-apeny. Aleyan arrantherr atyengety arlkarirreyel-anem.
16 Angka atha arrekantherr ileyel arraty. Arrantherr atyeng awelhey-angenh. Arrantherr atyengety arlkarirreyel.
17 Atyengety Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem arrenhantherr ilpertiletyek arrkernelheyel, ikwer-rnem-angkwarr apentetyek.
18 Arrantherr Jesus-kenh angkek inkwerelhek arrwekel, arrantherr-anem ingwer-angkwarr apenteyel, ament-anem.
19 Ayeng arrekantherr artewentyel iterreyel, Jesus Christ arrantherr arraty tnaketyek, ikwer inkwerelhetyek.
20 Ayeng ilkelheyel ayeng arrekantherr-warl alhetyek, ayeng arrekantherr-itwek angketyek. Ayeng arrekantherr artewentyel iterreyel, amperrngirremel.

Hagar Sarah atherr

21 Ingwer-rnem ilkelheyel, Moses-kenh angka apenterl-ayntetyek.
22 Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel. Abraham-kenh alerikw awey atherr anenh. Arelh warrkenh-kenh awey anyent anenh. Awey ingweran apmerek-artwey-kenharl anenh.
23 Awey anyentan warrkenh-kenh, apmwamwamarl Hagar-kenharl. Ingweran Sarah-kenh, Akngeyelan anthek, ra arrwekel alhelekarl.
24-25 Arelh ingwerant-atherrarl anayntileyel. Arelh warrkenh anyent, Sinai-areny Hagar arlarl anenh, apmerek arrangkw. Jew-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem ahern-areny-angkwarr apenteyel, Jew-kenh-angkwarrant.

26 Arelh ingweran, Sarah mwerr-angkwarr apentenh, Ingkart arraty-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem-apenyarl, alker irrwerl-areny-rnemelarl apenteyel-apenyarl.
27 Alakenh angka anayntileyel. "Arelh anyent ampek arrangkw. Ra inkwerelheyel, Akngeyelarl renh alhelek ikwer-they ampa akngerram-akngerrirreyenh, arelh ingwer-rnem-angkwarr."
28 Isaac anenh, Akngeyelarl Abraham renh-tangkwel arrwekel alhelek-angkwarr. Atyenh-rnem, alakenh-apeny arrantherr Akngey-kenh alerikw arrpemarl aneyel, Akngeyelarl arrwekel alhelek arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anetyek arrpemarl.
29 Abraham-kenh alerikw ingweran Ishmael, awey arlarl ilenhel irrwernek Isaac, awey alhelenty renh, Akngey-kenh Itnwengelarl renh anthek, Akngey-angkwarr ra anetyek. Aley-anyem Akngey-angkwarr aneyel-rneman alwernemel irrwerneyel arrpemarl.
30 Akngey-kenh angka arrwekeleny arrwekel aynteyel, amenheng-atherr Hagar atherr arlarl, ratherr apmerek-artwey-weny arrangkw. Renh-atherr irrenta! Amenheng ingwer-atherran Sarah-then Isaac atherr ratherrantarl apmer atnyenetyek.
31 Anwantherr arelh anyent Sarah mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek, arelh warrkenh Hagar apentey-angenh, mentyarl. Alakenh anayntileyel. Akngeyelarl arrwekel alhelek, anwantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek. Anwantherr mwerr ilenh-angkwarr apentetyek.

5

Christ-el ingkerrenh anyentelhileyel, rernem arraty anetyek

1 Christ-el anwenhantherr anyentelhilek, arrantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr, alhewer anayntetyek. Jew-rnem-angkwarr apentey-angenh.
2 Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr aylpenty, Christ-kenh-angkwarr-kety anwantherr amentirrem. Christ-kenh-angkwarran arrangkwarl.
3 Arrantherr Jew-kenh-angkwarr angka apententy, arrantherrap angka ingkerrenh-anem apentetyek, ywerreyek-atwety.
4 Jew-kenh-angkwarrarl aylpenty, arrantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr aney-angenh. Christ-angkwarr-kety arrantherr amentirrekerr impen-kety, Akngeyel arrenhantherr arntarnt-arey-angenh anekerr.
5 Anwantherr Jesus renh tnakenty, Itnweng Rlwartel anwenhantherr akalty-anthemarl, anwantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr anayntetyek.
6 Jew artwekenh-angkwarr aylpetyek arrangkwan. Alakenh-anyem angka impen ra aynteyel, anwantherr Jesus-angkwarrant apentetyek, ingkerrenh arntarnt-arayntetyek.
7 Aray, arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr apentenh. Angwenhel arrenhantherr ilpertilekan.
8 Akngeyel arrenhantherr rlwanekarl, arrantherr ikwerenh-rnem anetyek. Ra anyent ikwerenh thweney-angenh arrangkwarl, apmwangkwarr arenhantherr akalty-anthetyek.
9 Amern arlwariley-angker anyentel amern akngerr mpwarey-angker-apeny, artwa ahelengkw anyentel apek akngerr ilpertilem, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek, Akngey-angkwarr apentekerr. Iylarnem ingkerrenh-anem atwerretyek, ilterretyek.
10 Arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-rnemarl. Arrantherr atyengant awelhetyek, ingwerek awelhey-angenh. Ingwerenty arrkernelhenty, arrenhantherr

ilpertiletyek, Akngey-angkwarr apentekerr, Akngeyel renh arntety antheyenh.
11 Atyenh-rnem, ingwer-rneman atyeng iterreyel, atha Jew-kenh-angkwarr akaltyilerl-anenty-arrpantey, rernem aylpetyek Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr. Jew-rnemel ayenh atwetyek alwerneyel, atharl ingwer-rnem akalty-anthek, Jesus rarl ilwek anwekantherr ingkerrenhek. Anwantherr Jesus-kenh-angkwarrant apentetyek, Jew-angkwarr-weny.
12 Rernem arrenhantherr ipmey-areny, Jew-rnem-kenh apmwangkwarran aleth apentekerr.
13 Ingwer-rnem iterreyel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr-arrpantey, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arey-angenh anayntetyek, arwa alhewer amentewarl alhayntetyek. Alakenh apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.
14 Akngeyel anwekantherr angka arraty ileyel, impen. Akngey-kenh angka alakenh aynteyel, arrantherr ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
15 Arrantherr ilterrerl-anenty, atwerrerl-anenty, arrantherr Akngey-kety intem-antey amentirremarl.

Anantherr ament-warl alhey-angenh, Itnweng Akngey-kenh apentetyek

16 Alakenh-anyem atha arrenhantherr ileyel, arrantherr Akngey-kenh Itnwengek awelhetyek, ament-warl alhey-angenh.
17 Apmwangkwarr-then Akngey-kenh Itnweng-angkwarr-then amentantatherr aynteyel.
18 Itnwengek awelhenty, ahern-areny-kenh angkek awelhey-angenh. Akngey-kenh Itnweng atyetyart arrekantherr aneyel, arrenhantherr arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek.
19 Ingwer-rnemel apmwangkwarr apententy, anew ingwer-kenh ingwerl-anem ilpertilem, apmwangkwarr iterreyel, mwerr-angkwarr-kety iylpelirrem,
20-21 Ingwer-rnem ingkart-arrpantey-rnem apentem, ingwer-rnem arlkarirrem ingwer-rnem-kety, ingkerrenh-they amentirrem. Ingwer-rnem alharlkwerrem, ingwer-rnem ahelirrem ingwer-rnemek, ingwer-rnem ampwal-rnem rakerrem, ingwer-rnem terangk irrem. Rernemap Ingkart apentey-angenh, rernem nthakenh Akngey-kenh apmer-warl aylpey-angenh.
22 Akngey-kenh Itnweng-akert-rnem ingkerrenh irrkngerney aneyel, mwerr aneyel, ingwer-rnemek awelheyel. Rernem iylpareth aneyel, ingwer-rnemek amperrngirremel.
23 Rernem arternp aneyel mwerr-angkwarr, tnakelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem arrekantherr nthakenh arrkngert angkey-angenh, arrantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek.
24 Jesus ilwek apmwa arrekantherrety irrarlketyek, ywerrelhiletyek. Arrantherr Christ Jesus-warl anyentirrek. Ra apmwa arrekantherrety ywerrelhilek.
25 Akngey-kenh Itnweng anwekantherr-warl antelhek, anwantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr apentetyek intem-antey.
26 Anwantherr tnakelhey-angenh anetyek, ingwer-rnem-kety arlkarirrey-angenh anetyek, ingwer-rnem alharlkwey-angenh anetyek.

6

Ingkerrenh arntarnt-araynta

1 Atyenh-rnem, ingwerenty apek apmwangkwarr alhenty, arrantherr
renh mwantyel Akngey-warl-athek angkemel, angkepiletyek. Arrantherr
arntarnt-arelhetyek arrpemarl, arrentyel arrenhantherr arrkernekerr.
2 Anantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek,
alakenh Christ-elarl ilek-angkwarr-antey.
3 Nga mwerr-arrpantey tnakelhenty ingwer-rnem-warl, ngap irrtywer-
remel ilelheyel.
4 Akngey-kenh-angkwarr ntwa mwerr arntarnt-arayntetyek, ingwer-
rnemek tnakelhey-angenh anayntetyek.
5 Akngeyel anwenhantherrenh ayerneyenh anyentarl-anyentarl.
6 Arrantherr Akngey-kenh angkakert arntarnt-arayntetyek, ilek-ilek
anthayntetyek, man anthayntetyek Akngey-kenh-angkwarr.
7-8 Apmwel-areth iterrey-angenh, Akngeyel aketh-antey areyel-kety.
Ngarl apmwangkwarr alhenty, apmwel-aretharlap ngkweng aneman. Nga
apmwangkwarr alhenty, Akngey ngkwengety menty ipmelheyenh. Nga
Akngey-kenh Itnwengek awelhenty, ngap iteth intem-antey aneyenh.
9 Arrantherr ipmelhey-angel, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek intem-
antey. Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyenh arrpemarl ipmelhey-
angenh. Arlta ingkernel Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh atnyeneyenh.
10 Alakenh-anyem, anwantherr ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek.
Ingkart-areny-rnem impen arntarnt-arayntetyek.

Paul-el renh-rnem artwerileyel anyent-inger-antey

11 Arrantherr alhengk-areyel pip nhenh reytemilemel, atharl anyentelant
pip nhenh-warl ingkwernek, itna ilkwernem iltya atyenhel ingkwernek.
12-13 Jesus Christ arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek. Rernem angka Jesus-
akert akalty-anthey-angenh, ingwer-rnem ahelirrekerr. Rernem Jew-
rnem-kenh-angkwarrant akalty-antheyel. Rernem Jew-kenh angka angath-
antey apenteyel, Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarrant. Rernem ilkelheyel,
arrantherr Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr apentetyek, rernem atyetyart
ilkwarrpantey anetyek.
14 Ayeng tnakelhey-angenh, atharl Jesus Christ anyentant tnakeyel,
rarl arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel anwekantherr ilwek. Ra anyentant aketh
anayntelhilek. Ayeng ahern-arenyek awelhey-angenh, arrangkw.
15 Ingwer-rnemel apenteyel Jew artwernem-kenh-angkwarr. Ahern-
areny-kenh angka arwarl, arrangkwarl. Christ-kenh-angkwarr anwan-
therr apentetyek arraty. Angka impeney-antey nhanyem, Akngeyelant
anwenhantherr kel lyertenyilemarl.
16 Arrantherr angka nhenhek awelhenty, arrantherr Akngey-kenh-
rnem ingkerrenh anem. Akngey ranem arrekingkerr mwerr-angkwarr
anayntelhileyenh, Ingkart-areny ingwer-rnemek-then.
17 Arlka ayeng arlety-angketyarr, ayenharl atwek ingwer-rnemel, atharl
Jesus Christ-kenh angka ilerl-apenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem ayenh iterl-
aremer, rernem atyeng irrpelthirrey-angenh anetyek, ayeng innga Jesus-
kenh angkakert. Arrantherr atyeng awelh-ayntetyek.
18 Athanem Jesus Christ ayernem, ra arrenhantherr arntarnt-aretyek.
Amen.

Colossians
Colossae-areny-rnem-warl
Paul-el pip nhenh thwenek Colossae tawen-areny-rnem-warl

Ingwerentyel arrwekel-antey tyaty arrernek, Paul-el Colossae-areny tyaty arrerney-angenh. Paul ingkern-they apetyek. Paul ranem atyetyart irrek ikwer-rnemek. Angkakert-rnem ra thwenek ilerl-apayntetyek, Ephesus-areny-rnem ra thwenek. Ephesus ra anenh apmer ilkwa Asia-ampenyel, Rome-areny-rnem atyetyart anenh. Paul-el awenh ingwer-angkwarr, rernem akalty-anthenh, ilpertilenh.

Akalty-anthey-angker apmwamwam mwanty iterl-arey-angenh anenh. Rernem ament-warl ikwer-rnem-kenh akalty-anthenh. Ingwerentyel ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr apententy, rap itethirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelhem. Arrangkwarlap ran. Aker arlkwey-angenh, alakenh rernem iterrenh. Jesus-kenh-angkwarr apentekerr, arraty inngekety.

Paul-el pip ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek, renh-rnem akalty-anthayntetyek angka arraty-angkwarr. Jesus Christ-kenh-angkwarrant rernemap itethirreman. Ament-angkwarr akalty-antheyel arrangkwarl, nthakenh itethirrey-angenharl, “Jesus renh tnakenty, ngap itethirreman.” Jesus Christ-elant ingkerrenh itethilem. Ingkartel ahern arrpmernek. Alakenh-they Paul-el angka ikwer-rnem-warl thwenek.

1 Atha Paul thwenek, Ingkartel ayenh arrernek angkakert Christ Jesus-kenh. Timothy-el-then, Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr apenteyel arrpemarl.

2 Timothy aylanth pip nhenh thwenem arrekantherr-warl, Colossae tawenel aneyel-rnem-warl, iylpareth awelheyel-rnem-warl. Akngey an-wekantherrenh Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh mwantyel arntarnt-arem, ar-rantherr mwerrant-arey anayntetyek.
3 Anantherr arrekantherr aleth-antey ayerneyel Ingkart Jesus Christ. Ingkartek anwantherr inkwerelheyel, aynikw ikwerenhek.
4 Anantherr kel awek, arrantherrarl Jesus Christ tnakeyel, arrantherr Ingkart-areny ingkerrenh arntarnt-areyel. Alakenh-anyem anwantherr Ingkartek angkem inkwerelhemel.
5 Arrantherr Ingkart tnakeyel, rarl arrwekel ilek, arrantherr iteth intem-antey anayntetyek. Arrantherr angka mwerr-angker Ingkart-kenh awenh.
6 Angka mwerr-angker Ingkart-kenh arlpimpirreyel apmer arrpanenh-warl. Rernem apmer arrpanenhek akalty-antheyel. Rernem tnakek inkwerelhemel. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr angka akwerrpel awenh arrpemarl, “Ingkart ingkerrenhek ilkelheyel” wenh.
7 Artwa Epaprahas-el arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh alakenh, “In-gkart ingkerrenhek ilkelheyel” wenh. Ra Ingkart Jesus-angkwarr warrk-errenh, anwantherr warrkerreyel-apeny.
8 Ranem arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh, Ingkart-kenh Itnwen-gel arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh arrpemarl, ingwer-rnem-itwek mwerrant-arey anayntetyek. Alakenh-they anwantherr angka awek-anem, arrekantherr-penh.

9-10 Alakenh-anyem anwantherr Ingkart renh-anem ayernek. Anantherr aleth-antey ikwer angkeyel, arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty apentetyek, rarl iterreyel-angkwarr, Itnweng Rlwartel arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthetyek, arrantherr arraty iterretyek. Inweng-angkwarr akaltyirreyn-ayntetyek aleth-antey, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntetyek mwerr-angkwarr. Arrantherr artwentyel innga akaltyirretyek angka ikwerenhek.
11 Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh rlterrkam-rlterrkileyenh. Ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh apmwewarlilekerr, arrantherr inkwerelhemel aleth apent-ayntetyek ikwerenh-angkwarrant mwerr-angkwarr-ayteng.
12 Anantherr-anem Akngetyek inkwerelhetyek, rarl angka arrwekel arrernek, arrantherr apmer alker-itwek aney-alpetyek.
13 Ran anwenhantherrenh apmwekety rakek, rantey arrpemarl alerikw ikwerenh arrernek, Atyetyart anwekantherrenh anetyek, anwantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek.
14 Ingkart-kenh alerikw ranem anwekantherr katy ilwek, apmwa anwekantherr-wety iwetyek, anwantherr iteth intem-antey anayntetyek.

Alerikw ahern-areny ingkerrenhek anetyek

15 Anantherr nthakenh Akngey irrwerl-areny arey-angenh. Alerikw ikwerenh atyetyart apmer arrpanenhek. Alerikw retangkwel arrwekel anenh ahern-wenyankel. Alerikw ikwerenh ingkerrenhek anayntirrek-anem, Ingkart anyent rey-antey.
16 Rlterrk ikwerenhel ra irrwerl-areny-rnem-then ahern-areny-rnem-then arrpmernek. Aleyarl anwantherr areyel-anem. Ikwer-angkwarr inweng-rnem-then ingkerrenh arrpmernek, nthakenh arey-angenh-rnem. Alerikw rlterrk ikwerenh-angkwarr ra ingkerrenh arrpmernek, atyetyart ingkerrenhek anayntetyek.
17 Alerikw ra kel anenh, ahern nhenh-wenyankel. Ingkartel ahern-areny-rnem-then arrpmerney-angenh-antey, rant anenhan. Alerikwel ingkerrenh-antey atnyeneyel, ahern-areny-rnem ingkerrenh atnyenetyek.
18 Christ-then Tyaty-areny-rnem anyent-antey, Jesus Christ akapwert-apeny atyetyart aneyel ingkerrenhek. Anyent arlka ikwerenh-apeny anem, inweng anyent-akert rey-antey ikwer-rnem warrkerreyel. Ingkartel renh-tangkwel ipmepenh akemelhilek, alerikw ra ingkerrenhek atyetyart anetyek.
19 Aray, Ingkartelant alerikw ikwerenh arrernek, ikwer-apeny anayntetyek Ingkart irrkaty-antey ikwer-apeny, anyent rey-antey.
20 Alerikw ikwer-angkwarr alker-areny ahern-areny ingkerrenh ikwerenh-rnem ayerrpilek. Alerikw ikwerenh arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwemel, ra mwerr-angkwarr mpwarek ingkerrenhek anwantherr apenterl-ayntetyek, mwerrant-arey anayntetyek, arternpel.
21 Arrantherr Ingkart-wety ament-warl alhenh. Arrantherr apmwangkwarr alhenh ament iterremel, Ingkart-wety arlkarrirrenh.
22 Alerikw-anem arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwek, arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty anetyek. Ra ikwer-warl anyentelhilek, alyelk mwerr anayntetyek, Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh tyatyemeley-angenh.
23 Arrantherr Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr anetyek, angka mwerr renh rlterrk tnakemel. Arrantherr-anem angkek iylpelirrey-angenh, Ingkartel arrekantherr arrernek, arrantherr iteth intem-antey anayntetyek. Ingkartel ayenh rlwanek, angka mwerr-angker Ingkart-kenh ilerl-apayntetyek ahern-areny ingkerrenhek.

24 Ayenh apek menty atwem mwerrarl. Christ Jesus arlka menty anthelhek. Ayeng arlka menty anthelhek arrpemarl tyaty-areny ingkerrenhek.
25 Akngeyel ayenh arrernek, tyaty-areny-rnemek, warrkirretyek, angka ikwerenh ingkerrenhek akalty-anthetyek, ingkerrenhek warrkirretyek.
26 Arrwekel angka anyelk-tangkwel ayntenh, Aley angka anaynt-anem Ingkart-areny ingkerrenhek, rernem aketh-antey aweyneyel.
27 Ingkart ilkelheyel, arrantherr Jew-weny-rnem akalty anetyek, angka ikwerenhek, arrantherr apmer mwerr-angker-itwek aney-alpetyek, Christkenh-angkwarr.
28 Rernem-anem Jesus Christ-warl anyentirremel, Jesus Christ tnakeyenh. Anantherr renh-rnem akalty-anthem, rernem arraty-angkwarr apenterlayntetyek, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem ilpertilekerr.
29 Christ-el ayenh rlterrkileyel. Alakenh-anyem ayeng warrkirreyel, alhengkerr irrey-angenh. Atha ingwer-rnem akalty-anthayntetyek ipmelheyangenh.

2

1 Arrantherr iterl-aretyek ayeng arrekantherr warrkirreyel, ingkerrenhek-antey, ingwer-rnem Laodicea tyaty-areny-rnem-then, ayenh iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-then.
2-3 Arrantherr arnkaty anetyek, mwerrant-arey ingkerrenh anayntetyek. Angka anyelk awank-akerr ayntenh rernem iterl-aretyek. Alakenh-anem ingkerrenh akwerrngel Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr arraty iterl-arayntetyek. Arrantherr Christ-ek akalty anetyek. Christ ra Ingkart-kenh angka ingkerrenhek akalty, arratyant anayntetyek.
4 Atha arrenhantherrenh arratyant ileyel, ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh irrtywerremel ilekerr, akaltyel-arrpantey angka ingwer-angkwarr.
5 Ayeng arrekantherr-itwek aney-angenh arrangkw, ayeng aleth-antey iterreyel arrekantherr. Ayeng inkwerelheyel, atha awekarl, arrantherr arraty apenteyel, Christ rlterrk tnakemel aleth.

Jesus anyent impen

6 Arrantherr Christ Jesus tnakeyel, Ingkart arrekantherr. Kel ikwerenhangkwarrant apentetyek arrantherr.
7 Ikwerenh-angkwarrant akaltyirretyek, aleth-antey ikwer angkayntetyek. Renh rlterrk tnakayntetyek, anwantherr arrenhantherrenh akaltyanthek-apeny. Rlterrk tnakayntetyek, iylpelirrey-angenh.
8 Akalty-arrpantey ingwer-rnem-wety, arrantherr ikwer-rnemwety arntarnt-arelhetyek, rernem arrenhantherrenh ilpertilekerr apmwewarlilekerr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr Christ-kenh-angkwarrwety akngekerr.
9 Christ Ingkart anyent rey-antey, inweng anyent-akert.
10 Christ ra inngarl aneyel anwekantherr-itwel, arrantherr ikwerenhangkwarr anyentirrek arrpemarl. Christ rey-antey arrpemarl, atyetyart ingkerrenhek aneyel atyetyart ahern-areny-rnemek, irrwerl-areny-rnemekthen.
11 Arrantherr Jesus Christ-warl anyentirrek, arrantherr apmwangkwarr ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr apentey-angenh anayntetyek. Apmwamwam ahern-areny-kenh ament arrpemarl. Ra apmwa arrekantherr-wety iwek rlterrk ikwerenhel, arrenhantherrenh itethilek arrpemarl.

12 Rernem arrenhantherrenh baptise-emilek, arrantherr Jesus Christ-angkwarr aylpem-apeny. Arrantherr ilwem-apeny, arrantherr itethirrem-apeny. Arrantherr itethirrek, Ingkart renh rlterrk tnakemel. Arrantherr Ingkart renh tnakek, rarl Christ renh ipmepenh itethilek
13 Awank-akerr arrantherr apmwangkwarr-tangkwel apentenh, akwerrp-antey anenh. Arrantherran ipmapeny anenh. Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh itethilek, Christ-angkwarr, apmwa arrekantherr-wety iwek.
14 Ingkartel anwenhantherrenh menty arek, tyatyemeley-angenh. Apmwa irrarlkek Jesus Christ-el, arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwekel.
15 Ran arrenty-rnem antengilek arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel ilwemel. Ra arrenty-rnem ywerrelhilek.
16 Ingwer-rnem apatemel iterreyel Alakenh-anyem rernem angka ingwerek-ingwer ilpertel arrernetyek-arrpantey ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr, "Nthakenh anwantherr arlkwetyek, nthakenh antywetyek." Arlta ltyerrey-angker anyentirr-ayntetyek-arrpantey ayntarrp-ileyel.
17 Ingkart-kenh angka arrwekeleny anwantherr arrwekelant apentenh, alyep, arrkay-apeny. Jesus Christ ranem aremirrek. Aleyan ikwerenh-angkwarrant apenteyel aketh innganem.
18 Ingwer-rnem arraty-arrpantey tnakelheyel, rernem ilelhem "altyerr areyel" wenh, "antyerl-rnem areyel" wenh. Ikwer-rnem-wety arntarnt-arelhetyek, rernem apal-angkwarr apenteyelarl-wety.
19 Aray, rernem Jesus Christ renh ipmek. Christ ra tyaty-areny-kenh atyetyart aneyel, akapwert. Alwerrngel arlka anterrkwem. Arlwerrng-akert arlka rlterrk. Arlwerrng-weny arlka thapelirrem, apekap, nthakenh akngelhey-angenh. Arlwerrng-apeny Christ-el ikwerenh-rnem ingkerr anterrkweyel, rlterrkileyel arrpemarl.
20 Arrantherr Christ-angkwarr anyentirrek-apeny-arrpantey, arrantherr ahern-areny-kenh apenteyel-antey apmwantey. Arrantherr awelheyel ahern-arenyek, rernem arrenhantherrenh ilerl-anenty, "Alakenh mp-wareyel" wenh.
21 Rernem ilem, "Ampwal yanh arney-angenh" wenh, "amern yanh arlkwey-angenh" wenh.
22 Amern ahern-areny-kenh arwa aynteyel, apmwirrey-angker. Amern arlkwenty, anamerl ywerrem-anem.
23 Ingwer-rnem iterreyel ikwer-rnem-kenh-angkwarr mwerr-arrpantey. Rernem irrtywerremel ileyel, arraty-angkwarr anetyek-arrpantey. Alakenh-anyem rernem ywarn arratyirretyek-arrpantey arrkernelheyel. Rernem ywarn-antey ilelhem, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anerl-anenty-arrpantey.

3

Ingkartel anwenhantherrenh itethilek Christ-angkwarr

1 Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh itethilek, Jesus Christ-angkwarr. Arrantherr-anem Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr anterr iterretyek, Ingkart-kenh apmerek iterretyek. Christ ra Akngey-itwel aneyel.
2 Arrantherr-anem anterr iterretyek irrwerl-areny-kenh-angkwarr, ahern-areny-kenh-angkwarr-weny.
3 Arrantherr ahern-areny-wety ywerrek-apeny, Christ-kenh-angkwarr anyentirremel. Arrantherr innganem Christ-angkwarr intem-antey iteth aney-alpeyenh. Ahern-arenyel arey-angenh, Ingkartelant areyel.

4 Ingwer-inger Jesus Christ ra apey-alpeyenh rlterrk innga. Ikwer-penh
ingwerel-rnem arrenhantherrenh areyenh rlterrk innganem.

5 Alakenh-anyem arrantherr ahern-arenyek inkwerelhey-angenh. Arran-
therr apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnemek inkwerelhey-angenh. Arwa alhewer
ingwer alwernirrey-angenh anternetyek, apmwangkwarr iterrey-angenh.
Ampwal ingwer-kenhek iterrey-angenh inetyek. Alakenh-anyem Ingkart-
kenh-angkwarr irrtywerreyelarl.
6 Apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnemek Ingkart ahelirreyel.
7 Awank-akerr arrantherr apmwangkwarrant apentenh.
8 Aleyan arrantherr apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemek
ahelirrey-angenh, iltey-angenh, irrentey-angenh anetyek.
9 Arrantherr apmwekety ipmelhek. Arrantherr ingwerek irrtywerrey-
angenh.
10 Arrantherr kel rlengkeny-anem, Jesus-kenh-angkwarr. Ingkartel
arrenhantherrenh intem-antey akalty-antheyel, rapeny-anem irretyek,
akalty innga irretyek.
11 Ingkart-kenh-angkwarran arrantherr ingkerr mwerrarl aneyel, ap-
mer ingkerrenh-areny, Jew-rnem-then ingkerrenh, Jew-weny-rnem-then,
apmwangkwarr alheyel-rnem-then, warrkenh-rnem-then atyetyart-rnem-
then. Mwerrarl anem, anwantherr ikwer-warl anyentirrekarl. Christ ra
anwekantherr-itwel aneyel.

12 Ingkart arrekantherr ilkelheyel ingkerrenhek. Alakenh ra iw-
err mpwarek ingkerrenhek arrwekel-antey, ingkerrenhel renh arraty-
angkwarr apentetyek, rernem ingwer-rnemek amperrngirretyek atwey-
angenh, rernem tnakelhey-angenh ingkerrenh mwerrant-arey anetyek.
13 Arrantherr iparrp anamerl ahelirrey-angenh. Ingkart-areny ingwerel
arrenhantherrenh iltenty, arrantherr renh ilteyney-angenh. Kel menty
renh atwey-angenh, Christ-el arrenhantherrenh menty atwey-angenh-
apeny.
14 Kel mwerrant-arey ingkerrenhek anetyek. Ikwer-penh arrantherr
anyent-apeny anem.

15 Arrantherr ingkerrenh arlka anyent-apeny aneyel, Jesus Christ-
kenh. Christ-el arrenhantherrenh ayerrpilek, mwerrant-arey ingkerr
inkwerelhetyek. Mwerrant-arey atwerrey-angenh anayntetyek, Ingkart
ikwer inkwerelhemel.
16 Christ-kenh angkek iterretyek, arraty akaltyel ingwer-rnem akalty-
anthayntetyek, mwerr ilelhemel. Arrantherr aylelhey-angker, psalm-then
aylelh-ayntetyek, Ingkartek inkwerelhetyek.
17 Arrantherr angkerretyek Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr, arrantherr intem-
antey Ingkart Jesus-ek iterretyek, Ingkart Akngeyek inkwerelhemel, Jesus-
kenh-angkwarr.

18 Arelh-rnem, artwek awelh-ayntetyek. Alakenh Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr
arraty aneyel.

19 Artwernem, arrantherr anew-rnem mwerr arntarnt-arayntetyek. Ar-
rantherr renh-rnem atwey-angenh.

20 Ampernem, arrantherr aleth amekengkw aynekengkw awelh-
ayntetyek, Ingkartarl ilkelheyel-angkwarr. Ingkart-kenh-angkwarr alak-
enh aynteyel.

21 Aynikw-rnem, arrantherr ampernem irrentey-angenh, rernem
antwerr alhekerr.

22 Warrkenh-rnem, arrantherr atyetyart-rnemek awelh-ayntetyek intem-
antey, rernem arrenhantherrenh areyel-angkwarr, rernem arrenhanther-
renh arey-angenh apal aneyel-angkwarr. Ingkartel areyel. Ingkartek
mwerr warrkirr-ayntetyek.
23 Arrantherr iylpareth iytekerr-antey atnwentirrey-angenh warrkirre-
tyek Ingkartek, ahern-arenyek warrkirrey-angenh.
24 Arrantherr kel akalty, Ingkart rarrp arrenhantherrenh ilek-ilek
antheyenh apmer ikwerenh-itwek. Arrantherr Ingkart Christ ikwer
warrkirrey-alpeyenh.
25 Ingkart anyentekant ilkelhey-angenh, ingkerrenhek ilkelherl-
ayntetyek. Ingkartel ingkerrenh arraty tyatyemileyel.

4

1 Atyetyart-rnem, arrantherr warrkenh-rnem mwantyel arntarnt-
aretyek, ilek-ilek arraty anthayntetyek. Arrantherr atyetyart arrekanther-
renh iterl-areyel, irrwerl-they areyelarl-wety.

Akngey ayernetyek ipmelhey-angenh

2 Intem-antey Ingkart-warl angkerl-ayntetyek, ikwer arraty iterr-
ayntetyek, ikwer inkwerelhetyek.
3 Arrantherr Ingkart-warl angketyek, ra ingkerrenh iylpa altyweriletyek,
ingkerrenhel angka Christ-kenh arraty awetyek. Angka anyelk-tangkwel
ayntenh. Angka atha ilerl-apenh arwa alhewer. Ingwer-rnem arlkarrir-
renh, alakenh ayenh rernem tyayel-warl akwernek.
4 Arrantherr Ingkart renh ayernenherr-arey, ra ayenh rlterrkiletyek, atha
angka anyelk-penh arraty anayntiletyek ingkerrenhek.
5 Arrantherr akwerrp-rnem angka ikwer akalty-anthetyek, rernem iterl-
arayntetyek arrpemarl.
6 Arrantherr arternp ilayntetyek ikwer-rnem. Rernem arrenhantherr
ayernenty, arrantherr renh-rnem arraty iletyek.
7-8 Artwa Tychicus-el ra atyenh aneyel arrpemarl, Ingkartek iylpareth.
Ra Ingkartek warrkirreyel arrpemarl. Athanem renh arrekantherr-
warl thwenem, ra atyeng-iperr ingkerrenhek iletyek, arrenhantherrenh
arternpiletyek, atyeng iterrerl-anekerr.
9 Onesimus atha thwenem arrpemarl arrekantherr-warl. Ratherr
atherrel-antey angka anwekantherr-iperr iletyek.
10 Aristarchus ra atyeng-itwel aneyel arrpemarl, tyayl-itwek. Ra angka
thwenem arrpemarl. Ingwer-rnemel angka thwenem arrpemarl Mark
ikwer-penh, Barnabas-kenh ankelikw. Ra apetyenty, arrantherr ikwer
inkwerelhem arrpemarl.
11 Jesus itnan ingweran Justus. Artwa Jew irrpety rernemant Jesus Christ
renh tnakeyel arraty. Rernem anwekantherr-itwek warrkerreyel. Rernem
anwenhantherrenh arternpileyel.
12 Epaphras arrekantherrenh arrpemarl apmer nhak-areny, Jesus Christ-
kenh warrkenh arrpemarl *Hallo* angkeyel arrpemarl. Ra rlterrk aleth
Ingkart ayerneyel, ipmelhey-angenh, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkiletyek,
arrantherr arraty-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.
13 Ayeng akalty, ra arrekantherr iterreyel aleth, tyaty-areny-rnem
ingkerrenhek, Laodicea-areny-rnemek, Hierapolis-areny-rnemek.
14 Arntety mwerreley-angker wethey, Luke-el angka thwenem arrpemarl,
Demas-el angka thwenem arrpemarl.

15 Laodicea tyaty-areny-rnem iletyek arrpemarl, “Ayeng iterreyel ar-
rekantherr” wenh, arelh Nympha arrpemarl, ingwer-rnem-then meeting-
ek akarrirreyel ikwer-warl.
16 Arrantherr pip nhenh reytemiletyek arrpemarl. Arrantherr pip nhenh
thwenem Laodicea-areny-rnem-warl, rernem reytemiletyek arrpemarl.
Arrantherr pip reytemiletyek arrpemarl. Pip atha arrwekel thwenek
Laodicea-warl, arrantherr reytemilemel aretyek, iterl-aretyek.
17 Artwa Archippus iletyek, “Ingkartek warrkirretyek angka ikw-
erenh ywerrelhiletyek, akalty-anthemel, rarl ngkweng arrernek-angkwarr-
antey.”
18 Ayeng inkwernelheyel angka atyenh, Paul. Atyeng iylpangkenh-
arey, ayengarl tyaylel aneyelek. Ingkartel arrenhantherrenh mwantyel
arntarnt-arem.
Kel-antey.

Pip Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl, Namp 1

Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr rernem pip nhenh thwenew akngerr Akngey-wenh-rnemew apmer Thessalonica-warl. Pip-angkwarr rernem akngerr ilem arraty, rlterrk anaynteyew Akngeyew.

Thessalonica tawen ayntenh apmer Macedonia-itwew. Paul Silas Timothy-akerr alhew apmer ikwer-warl, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilaynteyew. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem ampwal ahern-areny-rnemew-tangkwel kwen-errenh. Akngeyan rernem iterl-arey-angenh. Rernemarl angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert awew, ingwerenty Christian-anem irrew.

Jew ingwer-rneman arlkarerrenh, angka Jesus-akert awewerr. Rernemap arlkarerrenh Paul-rnem-wety, apmer ikwer-they renh-rnem irrentenh. Rernemap anterrew tawen Berea-warl, ikwer-they tawen Corinth-warl-anem. Angka nhenhan aynteyel Acts-itwew (Acts 17:1-16).

Timothy ra angkep alpew Thessalonica-warl, Christian rlengkeny-rnem rlterrkel-aynteyew. Rarl apey-alpew angkakert Corinth-warl Paul-rnem-warl, rernemap pip nhanyem-anem ingkwernew, thwenew-anem Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl.

Thessalonica-areny-rnem Akngeyew arraty anenh mwerrant-arey. Paul-rnem inkwerelhew ikwer-rnem artewenty. Ingwerentyan intem iterrenh arlta ikwer, Jesus-arl apetyeyenhew angkep. Ingwer-rnem warrk-wety ip-melhew, apmwel-ayeth iterrew, "Jesus angkep rlengk-antey apetyeyenh." Ingwer-rneman artewenty iterrenh ahaperrewarl-rnemew. Rernem iter-renh apmwel-ayeth, "Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenhel, ikwerenh-rnem in-eyew, ra renh-rnem iwerl-alhewerr."

Paul-rnemel alakenh pip nhenhan ingkwernew, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew arraty. Aley-anem angka aynteyel "Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl Namp 1" (1 Thessalonians).

1 Atharl Paul-el pip nhenhan angkakert ingkwerneyel. Atha Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr anantherrarl thweneyel angka nhenhan arrewantherr, Akngey-wenh-rnemew Thessalonica-areny-rnemew. Arrantherran Jesus Christ apenteyel-rnem. Anantherrap Akngeyarl ayern-ayntem, arrewan-therr athamerr-aynteyew, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.

Akngeyel Thessalonica-areny-rnem rlterrkeleyel

2 Anantherran Akngey nakem, arrantherrarl renh mwerr-angkwarr apenteyel. Anantherrarl angkem Akngey-warl-athek, renhap ayern-ayntem arrewantherr.

3 Anantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl warrk mwerr-angker mpwarem intem, rlterrk iterremel ikwer. Arrantherran inngarl ilkelheyel ingwer-rnemew, mwerr-angker-then intem mpwareyel ikwer-rnemew. Arran-therrap rlterrk anem, ingwer-rnemelarl arrenhantherrenh irrwernem-angkwarran. Arrantherr arternp arntarnt-arelheyel, Jesus rarl apetyeyen-hew angkep.

4 Anewantherrenh-rnemay Christian-rnem! Akngey ilkelheyel arrewan-therr, arntarnt-areyel mwanty arrenhantherrenh. Anantherran iterl-areyel, rarl arrenhantherrenh ayerrpelew.

5 Arrantherrap awew, arrakertelarl anantherr ilenh. Inweng Mwerr-angker-akertel anantherr akalty-anthenh, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mp-waremel. Arrantherran iterl-areyel, anantherrarl arrewantherr-itwew mwerr-angkwarr anenh.
6 Arrantherrap arew-anem, anenhantherrenhap iwarrernew-anem. Ar-rantherrap Ingkart-thenarl iwarrernew alakenh. Ikwereng-arey ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwernenh-angkwarran, Inweng Mwerr-angkerel arrenhantherrenh rlterrkelenh, inkwerelhemel awelh-aynteyew angka ikwerew.
7 Awethem arrantherr yanh-angkwarr irrew, ingwer-rnemel areyew. Apmer atherr-areny-rnemelap arrenhantherrenh arew; Macedonia-areny-rnemel-then Achaia-areny-rnemel-then.
8 Akngerrel angka Jesus-akert awew apmer ikwer-atherr-itwew, ap-mer ingwer-rnem-they-then. Rernem ingkerrenhel awew, arrantherrarl Akngeyew iterrew arraty-angkwarr. Nthakenh anantherr iley-angenh arrewantherr-akert, rernemarl kel amentel-antey awew.
9-10 Apmer ingwer-areny-rnemelarl angka arrewantherr-akert awew, rernemap ingkerrenh ilew. Ingkerrel-anem iterl-areyel, arrantherran Thessalonica-areny-rnem anewantherr inkwerelhew, anantherrarl angka Akngey-wenh mwanty anayntelemel ilew. Rernem ilenh, arrantherr kwen-errenh ampwal apmwa ahern-areny-rnemew-tangkwel itethew-arrpantey. Aleyan arrantherrap ipmelhew-anemarl alakenh-wety. Apmwangkwarr-tangkwel arrantherr iterrenh, aleyan Akngeyewant-anem iterreyel. Rarl anyent itetharl aneyel intem, rap Alerikw ikwerenh itethelew ipmethey. Arrantherr arntarnt-arelhemel mpwelheyel, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyen-hew irrwerl-they. Ikwerenh-rnemarl ra inerl-alpeyenh. Akngey ra nthakenh ikwer-rnem awakelhey-angenh, rarl ingkerrenh court-emelemel ayerneyenheng-areyan.

2

Paul-el angka mwerr-angker ilew Thessalonica-itwew

1 Anewantherrenh-rnemay Christian-rnem! Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl, anantherran arwa arrkent akalty-anthey-angenh. Arrantherrap iyl-parethel awew.
2 Arrantherr iterl-areyel arrpemarl, anantherrarl apmer Philippi-warl-tangkwel alhew. Akngerr apmer ikwer-areny-rnemel iltew, pwarrk anthew anenhantherrenh. Anantherrap alhew apmer arrewantherrenh-warl-anem. Akngeyelanap anenhantherrenh rlterrkelew-antey, ingwer-rnemelarl artewentyel irrwernenheng-arey. Alakenh-angkwarranap anan-therr angka mwerr-angker arrewantherr alhewer-anemarl ilenh.
3 Mwerr-angkwarr anantherr arrenhantherrenh ilenh. Arrenhanther-renh apmwel-ayeth akalty-anthey-angenharl, arrantherr apmwangkwarr alheyew, arrangkw. Anantherran arrkernelhey-angenharl, ilkwa aneyew, arrangkw, arrantherraw areyew nakemel. Anantherr terikemeley-angenh arrenhantherrenh, arrangkw. Alakenhan anewantherrenh-angkwarr-weny.
4-5 Nthakenh anantherr ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr iley-angenh, rernemaw nheng awelheyew-awaty, rernemap apwert antheyew-awaty anewantherr ikwer-penh. Arrangkw. Nthakenh anantherr irrtyertel ingwer-rnem nakey-angenh, renh-rnem irrngerney-antheyew. Arrangkw. Akngey renhant anantherr irrngerney-anthaynteyew. Ra

iterl-areyelarl, anantherr ikwerenh-angkwarr iterreyel. Anantherr arraty-angkwarr angkem intem-antey apmelerrel-ayeth. Akngeyel awem, rap angkem, “Rernem arraty-angkwarr angkeyel. Rernemap angka atyenhan intem-antey ileyn-aynteyew.” Ranap aweyelarl, anantherrarl alakenh angkeyel arrewantherr.

6 Anantherrap warrkerreyel ikwerenh-angkwarr. Alakenhap anantherr ilkelhey-angenh, ingwer-rnemel anenhantherrenh nakaynteyew, ilkwa antwemel.

7 Anantherr alhew arrewantherr-warl, Christ rarl thwenew anenhantherrenh. Artwa ilkwernem-apenyap anantherran. Kel pwerep-anthey-angenh arrenhantherrenh, arrangkw. Alyepel-antey angkenh arrewantherr athamerremel, amikwarl ampa ikwerenh-rnemew athamerrem-apeny-angkwarr.

8 Anantherrap ilkelhew arrewantherr artewenty inngarl, anyent-anem irremel arrewantherr-itwel. Inkwerelhemelap arrenhantherrenh ilew angka mwerr-angker, Akngeyel rarl anthew.

9 Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl, anantherrarl iltyel warrkerrenh, arrenhantherrenharl akalty-anthenheng-arey. Arlta arrpanenhelap warrkerrenh anantherr, apwert amernew ineyewan, arrewantherrew aparelhey-angenhel.

10 Anantherr anew-anenh arraty-angkwarr arrewantherr-itwel, arrantherr arenh. Akngeyelan arew arrpemarl irrwerl-theyan.

11 Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl, anantherrarl arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arenh, aynelikwarl alerikw ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arem-apeny. Alakenh. Akalty-antherl-apenh rlterrkelemel arrenhantherrenh.

12 Ilemel arrenhantherrenh, arraty anaynteyew, Akngeyaw inkwerelheyew-ayteng. Rlwaneynew ra arrenhantherrenh, alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel irrwerl, rarl atyetyart ilkwa aneyel-itwel.

13 Anantherrarl anenh arrewantherr-itwel, angka Akngey-wenh ilenh, arrantherrap inkwerelhemel iylpareth awelhew. Aleyan Akngeyan nakemel iterl-arem anantherr, arrantherrarl arraty iterrenh alakenh: “Angka nhenhanap artwewenh-weny, arrangkw. Innga angka Akngey-wenharl nhenhan.” Akngeyan arrewantherr angkew, alakenh rlterrk-ayteng iterr-aynteyew ikwer. Aleyan ra angkeyel-antey.

14 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrewantherrenh-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwampenh-anthenh. Apmer ingwer-itwew Judea-itwew-tangkwel alakenh ayntew arrpemarl. Jew ahelengkw-rnemel Christian-rnem atwenh apmer ikwer-itwew.

15 Awank-akerr Jew ahelengkw-rnemel atwenh ipmew angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnem-tangkwel. Alakenh arrpemarl Jew ahelengkw ingwer-rnemelan Jesus renh ipmew atwew. Aleyan anwenantherrenh-anemarl irrentew apmer ingwer-rnem-they. Rerneman akngerr-wety ilkelhey-angenharl. Kel Akngeyan ikwer-rnem inkwerelhey-angenh arrpemarl.

16 Nthakenh anantherr alethang-rnem angka mwerr-angker iley-angenh, ahelengkw-rnemel-anem anenhantherrenh artwerelenharl. Alakenhan ingwer-rnem apatelhelenh, angka awewerr, angkeperrenhey-alpewerr Akngey-warl-athek. Rernem intemarl apmwelhelenh alakenh, apmwa innganemap mpwarew artewenty. Kel Akngeyanap artewenty inngarl ahelerreyel ikwer-rnem, rap renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh-anem artewenty.

Paul-rnem ilkelheyel, Thessalonica-areny-rnem areyew

17 Jew ahelengkw-rnemel anenhantherrenh artwerelenh, anantherrap
alpew-tangkwel Thessalonica-they. Anantherrap alharntew arrewan-
therr, ampa akely iwerl-alhenty-apeny. Anantherr artewentyel iterrenh
arrewantherr intem-antey, ywarn iterremel, arrenhantherrenh arerl-
alpeyew.
18 Ayeng Paul arrkernelhew akngerr-inger, arrenty ilkwelanap ar-
rngertewew.
19-20 Anantherr inkwerelheyel innga arrewantherr. Jesus-arl apey-
alpeyenhel, ingkerrenh ayerneyew, anantherrap inkwerelhemel ileyenh
angka arrewantherr-akert. Ya, innga anantherran inkwerelheyel arrewan-
therr.

3

1 Kel arleng-alenty anantherr anenh tawen Athens nhenh-itwew, al-
harntemel anenh arrewantherr. Silas aylanth angkerrew, "Mwerrangay
aylanth arteny anem? Timothy-ant apek alhemer Thessalonica-warl."
2 Renhantap aylanth thwenew arrewantherr-warl. Anantherr ingkerr
warrkerreyel, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh ilerl-apaynteyew ap-
mer arrpanenh-itwew. Renhap aylanth thwenew, rlterrkelemel akalty-
anthaynteyew arrenhantherrenh.
3 Akngeyel ilew arrwekel-antey, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwernerl-aneyenh.
Rernemap apmelerr-angkwarr irrwernem Christian-rnem anenhanther-
renh. Anantherran iterrew arrewantherr, angkeperrewerr apek Akngey-
wety, ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh irrwernentyel.
4 Anantherrarl anenh arrewantherr-itwel, anantherr ilenh alak-
enh, "Ingwer-rnemelan Christian-rnem anenhantherrenh irrwerneyenh,
apmwangkwarr mpwaremel." Inngarlap anewantherr alakenh-anyem
aynteyel.
5 Alakenh-wety anantherr artewentyel iterrenh arrewantherr, angkeper-
rewerr arrantherr. Anantherr iterrenh alakenh, "Alep Akngeyant rernem
apenteyel-antey? Arrangkw apek. Ywarn apek akalty-anthenh renh-
rnem. Arrenty ilkwel apek renh-rnem arrkernew, rernem Akngey-wety
ipmelhenheyew." Alakenh-wety aylanth Timothy thwenew. Anantherr
iterl-areyew, arrantherr arraty anentyew Akngeyew.

Timothy inkwerelhemel apey-alpew angkakert

6 Aylanthap mpwelhenh arrpemarl Timothy-ew, rarl apey-alpenhew.
Rarl apey-alpewel, iley-alpew-anem aylewanth, "Weth-rnem arraty-antey
aneyel Akngey-angkwarr, Jesus apentemel. Mwerrant-arey aneyel
arntarnt-arerremel. Rernem inkwerelhemel arrpemarl iterreyel anewan-
therr. Rerneman ilkelheyel, mpwelenhanthenh areyew arrpemarl."
7 Ya, aylantharl angka awew, aylanthap inkwerelhew artewenty. Angkap
arrewantherr-akert awew, aylernanthenhap irrngerney-anthew. Ingwer-
rnemel irrwerneyel-antey anenhantherrenh, arlkanap alpwelyeleyel.
Anantherranap inkwerelhemel-antey iterreyel arrewantherr.
8 Aleyan arlka mwerr-anem anantherr awelhem iterl-aremel, arranther-
rarl Akngeyew aneyel-antey intem rlterrk.
9 Ya, anantherr iterl-areyel alakenh, Akngeyelarl arrenhantherrenh
arntarnt-areyel. Alakenh-anyem ra anenhantherrenh irrngerney-anthem.
Anantherr intem-antey inkwerelhemel renh nakem, arrantherrarl ikwer
awelheyneyel.

10 Anantherr rlterrkel mwanty Akngey ayernem, thweneyew angkep arrewantherr-warl. Arrantherran akaltyerreyel-antey Akngey-wenh-angkwarr. Anantherran intem-antey akalty-anthaynteyew arrenhantherrenh.
11 Alakenhewarl Akngeyan anantherr ayerneyel Jesus-then, "Thwenenh-atherr, anantherr alheyew Thessalonica-warl, renh-rnem areyew."
12 Anantherrap Jesus ayernem, arrantherraw mwerrant-arey anaynteyew, arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew athamerremel ingwer-rnemew-then. Anantherrarl arrewantherr athamerrem-apeny, alakenh.
13 Jesus anantherr ayernem, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew, arrantherr arraty anaynteyew intem-antey. Akngeyelap arem, arrantherrarl arraty aneyel apmwewety. Rap inkwerelheyenh arrewantherr, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhel irrwerl-they antyerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert.

4

Intem-antey anaynteyew alakenh, Akngey inkwerelh-aynteyew

1-2 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Anantherr akalty-anthenh, Akngeyew arraty anaynteyew, raw inkwerelheyew. Arrantherrap awelhew. Akngeyan inkwerelhem artewentyel arrewantherr. Aleyan Jesus ilkelhem, anantherr ileyn-aynteyew arrpemarl: arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, anantherrarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr arrwekel-antey. Nthakenh anantherr angka anewantherrenh iley-angenh, arrangkw. Angka Jesus-wenhant anantherr ilenh.
3 Akngeyanap ilkelhem alakenhew: arrantherran ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny anem, apmwel-ayeth aney-angenh. Artwethen arelh-then ingwer-wenh angwarey-angenh, arrangkw.
4-5 Akngeyan ilkelhem, arelh Christian anaynteyew artwa anyente-lant. Artwan irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl anaynteyew arelh anyent-akert. Nthakenh iwerrey-angenh! Arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew! Ingwer-rnem-apeny irrey-angenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnem-apeny. Artwethen arelh-then rernem rakerrem.
6 Akngeyan angkeyel, "Nthakenh ingwerentyak-wenh irrtyert-ingwey-angenh." Artwa apekarl ywerrem arleng, arelh nthakenh ingwey-angenh anteng. Akngeyanap ahelerremarl ikwer artewenty, rap pwarrk anthem irrtyert-awarr renh. Arrantherr iterl-areyel-anem, anantherrarl angka nhenh ilenh arrwekel-antey arrpemarl arrewantherr.
7 Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh ayerrpelew, ikwerenh-anem anaynteyew. Alakenh-anyem anantherr intem-antey mwerr anerl-anemer rapeny, angkepelarreng apmwelheley-angenh.
8 Ingwer-rnemelanap angka ikwerenh iylpelant aweyel. Angka nhenhan artwewenh-wenyarl, arrangkw. Angka Akngey-wenhan rernem iylpelant aweyel. Akngeyel rantap Inweng Mwerr-angker anthew arrewantherr. Inweng Mwerr-angker renhanap nthakenh iylpelant awey-angenh, arrangkw.
9 Akngey ra arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthew, mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew. Arrantherrap ikwer awelhewarl. Nthakenh anantherran akalty-anthey-angenh arrpemarl pip nhenh-they.
10 Anantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl arntarnt-areyel Christian ingwer-rnem apmer arrpanenh-areny apmer Macedonia-itwew. Anantherr pip nhenh-angkwarr ileyneyel, arrantherr intem-antey alakenh mp-waraynteyew.

11 Mwerr-angkwarr aynteyel, arraty-anem anaynteyew akeleyt. Ingwer-rnem irrwerney-angenh, ingwer-rnemew-then tyel-angkey-angenh. Mwerr-angkwarr arrpemarl alakenh aynteyel. Arrantherr warrkerremer, apwert inaynteyew, arnkwethen amern-then payemeleyew. Anantherr ilanthew alakenh arrwekel-antey.
12 Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnemel areyel, arrantherrarl arraty aneyel mwerr, rernemap arrenhantherrenh nakemarl. Arrantherr arraty anenty intem-antey, arrantherrap inkwerelhemel anenhem, ingwer-rnemew aparelhey-angenh-anem.

Alakenh-anyem aynteyenh, Jesus-arl angkep apetyeyenhel

13 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrantherran iterl-areyel, Christian ingwer-rneman ahaperrewarl. Rernemarl iteth anenhel, rernemap Akngey apentenh. Nthakenh arrantherr intem-antey amperrngerrey-angenh ikwer-rnemew, arrangkw. Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnemant intem-antey artnemel anem apal.
14 Anantherr ingkerrel Akngey iterl-areyel, Alerikw ikwerenharl Jesus itethelew ipmethey. Anantherrap iterl-areyel, Christian ikwerenh-rnem ra itethelem arrpemarl ipmethey irrkaty-angkwarr. Rernem itetherreyenhel, Akngeyelap renh-rnem akarreleyenh Jesus-warl irrwerl. Rernemap aney-alpeyenh intem-antey Akngey-itwel, Christian ingkerr.
15-16 Christian ingwer-rnem-alew, aleyarl ahern nhenh-itwew iteth aneyel-rnem? Nthakenharl rernem irrem, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhel? Jesus-el ilenh alakenh. Rarl apey-alpeyenhel, alakenh-tangkwelap ir-reyenhan. Antyerl ilkwan arlkeyenh. Antyerl ingwerelan angkelh-angkelheleyenh terampet atayel innga. Jesus ranem atwarreyenh irrwerl-they, atayel ilanthemel, Christian ipmepenh-rnem itetherrenhey-alpeyew. Rernem-tangkwelap itetherreyenhan ipmethey. Christian iteth-rnem nthakenh arrwekel irrey-angenh, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew.
17 Ikwer-theyan Akngeyel Christian iteth-rnem anenhantherrenh in-eyenh, rap akarreleyenh ingkerrenh-anem anenhantherrenh kwenpay-angkwarr. Jesus-anem rlwateyenh irrwerl alker-itwew, rarl apetyeyenh ingweyew anenhantherrenh. Anantherr aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey.
18 Arrantherr Thessalonica-areny-rneman intem-antey ilerrerl-anemer angka nhenh impen arlta ikwerew-atety, irrngerney-antherremel.

5

1-2 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrantherr iterl-areyelarl angka weth, Jesus-arl apetyeyenh-akert. Nthakenh anantherr akalty-anthey-angenh intem pip nhenh-they. Anantherr ingkerrel iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl apetyeyenhan. Ikwereng-arey akngerran anerl-aneyenh apal, angka Akngey-wenhew awelhey-angenh. Wetharl irrtyert-awarr alhem-apeny apmer ingwer-warl ingwel, ran aynteyenh. Apmer ikwer-areny-rnemap apelparl ayntem, ikwer arntarnt-arelhey-angenh. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpe-marl Jesus ran apetyeyenh anamerl-antey, akngerr ikwer arntarnt-arelhey-angenh anerl-aneyenh.
3 Ikwerel-antey akngerr angkerrerl-aneyenh apal alakenh, “Anan-therran mwerrarl aneyel. Nthakenh ingwer-rnemel anenhantherrenh atwey-angenh!” Akngeyelanap renh-rnem pwarrk antheyenh arwapen-yarl. Nthakenh irrtyert anterrey-angenh, irrtyert aylpeyew, arrangkw.

Mwerrant-arey rernem apal anew-anerl-aneyenh arlengew-alenty. Ikwer-penhan renh-rnem Akngeyel pwarrk antheyenh arwapeny artewenty innga.

4-8 Arrantherran ingwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl, Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl. Atemwengkel-apeny rernem aneyel. Atemwengkel nthakenh arey-angenharl wethey. Christian-rnemew anewantherr alakenh-wenyarl. Lyenentyel-apeny anantherran aneyel. Lyenenty-angkwarran anayntarl arem. Anantherrap intem arntarnt-arelhemer Jesus ikwer, rarl apey-alpeyenhew. Ingwer-rneman ankwel atwenty-apeny aneyel. Wetharl ingwerenty atyek-atyek arntarnt-arelhem-apeny, alakenh arrpemarl aynteyel anewantherr Akngey-angkwarran alakenh-anyem. Anantherrap mwerrant-arey arntarnt-arerremer, iterl-arerl-anemel, anantherrarl aney-alpeyenh ikwer-itwel intem-antey.

9 Ra anenhantherrenh ayerrpelew ikwerenh-anem, nthakenh anewan-therr awakelhey-angenh. Ra anewantherr ilkelhew, anantherr Jesus apenteyew. Jesus rap anenhantherrenh akngeyneyenh, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey.

10 Rarl katy ilwew anewantherr, anantherrap alpeyenh, aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey. Christian anyent iylpelerlewem anantherr, kel mwerrarlap alakenhan. Christian ipmepenh iteth-rnem-then ingkerrenh alpeyenh, aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel.

11 Arrantherr angka nhenh aley ilerreyel-antey, arrantherrap rlterrker-remarl alakenhan. Intem-antey ilerrerl-ayntenh-arey, arrantherr aneyew inkwerelhemel, intem apentemel.

Alakenh-anyem intem aneyew Akngeyew

12 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Mwanty-antey awelh-ayntenh-arey angka nhanyemew. Akngeyel irrpetyap arrernew, atyetyart aneyew Christian-rnemew arrewantherr. Rernem arrewantherr artewenty warrkerrem, mwantyel arntarnt-araynteyew arrenhantherrenh.

13 Arrantherran ikwer-rnem awelhemer, rernemarl arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel, arraty-angkwarr Akngeyew anaynteyew. Intemarlap ikwer-rnem ilkelh-ayntenh-arey, rernemarl Akngeyew warrkerreyelewan. Akeleyt mwerrant-arey anayntenh-arey, akwetyemel angkey-angenh.

14 Angka ingwerew nhenhew arrantherr awelhemer arrpemarl. Ar-rantherr ingwer-rnem warrk-wety ipmelhew. Renh-rnem ilemer, rernem warrkerr-aynteyew intem-antey. Ingwer-rnem atererremel anem. Alyep ikwer-rnem angkemer, rernem inkwerelheyew. Ingwer-rneman arlka rlterrk-weny, angkeperrem apek Jesus-wety. Alyep arrpemarl ikwer-rnem angkemer, rlterrkelemel renh-rnem. Anamerl-antey ingwer-rnemew ahelerrey-angenh, arwa alpemelemant renh-rnem.

15 Ingwerentyel apek apmwel-ayeth mpwarem ingwerew. Ra apek ikwer awakelhewerr, arrantherrap renh artwerelemarl. Mwerr arrpemarl anayntenh-arey Christian-rnem arrantherran. Mwerrant-arey anayntenh-arey Jesus iterl-arey-angenh-rnemewan.

16 Inkwerelhemel anayntenh-arey intem-antey.

17 Akngeyew intem-antey angkayntenh-arey, ipmelhey-angenh.

18 Rlterrk apek anem arrewantherr aleyan. Kel mwerrarl alakenhan. Intem-antey renh nakayntenh-arey. Akngeyan ilkelheyel, intem-antey anaynteyew alakenh, Jesus-wenh-anemarl arrantherran.

19 Inweng Mwerr-angker apek angkenty, iylpelant awey-angenh.

20 Ingwerenty apek angkem, “Inweng Mwerr-angker atyeng angkew.”
Mwantyap awelhenh-arey angka ikwer.
21-22 Akngeyap ayernenh-arey alakenh, “Arratyang ra angkeyel?” Ar-
raty apekarl ra angkeyel, awelhenh-arey angka ikwer. Arrangkwel
apekan, angka ikwer awelhey-angenharl. Ra apek angka arraty awey-
angenh. Angka arratyewant awelh-ayntenh-arey. Angka apmwan ment-
yarl awayntenh-arey.
23 Anantherr Akngey ayerneyel, arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-araynteyew
mwanty, arrantherr inkwerelhemel mwerrant-arey anaynteyew. Anan-
therr ayerneyel renh, arntarnt-araynteyew arrenhantherrenh inweng-
then arlkethen ingkerr-antey, arrantherrap anayntem apmwewenyarl.
Jesus-arl apetyeyenhel angkep, rap arrenhantherrenh mwerr antweyenh.
Nthakenh ingwerentyakel ayntarrp-iley-angenh.
24 Inngarlap Akngeyelan mpwarem alakenh arrewantherr, rarl ayer-
rpelew arrenhantherrenh. Rap nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh arrenhan-
therrenh, arrangkw-anemarl.
25 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Anewantherran Akngey ayern-ayntenh-
arey arrpemarl.
26 Arrantherrarl akarrerreman ingkerrenh, inkwerelhemelap
atnyenerrenh-areyan.
27 Angka ingwerant-anem anyent atha Paul-el ileyew arrewantherr,
Jesus-elarl aweyel-wety: “Pip nhenhan inenh-arey, reytemelemel Akngey-
wenh-rnem ingkerrew, rernemarl akarrerremew ingkerr.”
28 Anantherrap Akngeyarl ayern-ayntem, arrewantherr athamerr-
aynteyew, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.
Kel-antey.

Pip Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl, Namp 2
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr rernem pip nhenh thwenew akngerr Akngey-wenh-rnemew apmer Thessalonica-warl. Pip nhenh-angkwarr rernem akngerr ilem, rlterrk anaynteyew Akngeyew, rernemarl pip ingwer-itwew ingwernew-apeny. Pip renh itnewem "Pip Thessalonica-areny-rnem-warl Namp 1."

Nhenhan ingwer-anemarl pip, Paul-el Silas-el Timothy-el-akerr ingkwernewarl. Rernemap thwenew-anem Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl apmer Thessalonica-warl. Thessalonica-areny-rnem intem arraty mwerrant-arey anenh Akngeyew, ingwer-rneman arlkarerrenharl ikwer-rnem-wety.

Ingwerentyan intem iterrenh arlta ikwer, Jesus-arl apetyeyenhew angkep. Ingwer-rneman warrk-wety ipmelherrenh, apmwel-ayeth iterrenh, "Jesus-an angkep rlengk-antey apetyeyenh." Ingwer-rneman apmwel-ayeth iterrenh, "Jesus-an akwel kel-antey apey-alpew." Thessalonica-areny-rneman ilpertelelherrenh apal, atererremel anenh.

Pip nhenh-angkwarr Paul-rnemel alakenh ilew, "Jesus-an apey-alpey-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Akngerr Akngey-wety-tangkwel angkeperrerl-aneyenh. Artwa apmwa ranem aremerreyenh, irrtyw-erremel ilaynteyew ingkerrew, rernemap apmwangkwarr-anem anerl-aneyenh. Jesus rarl angkep apetyeyenhel, artwa renhap ipmew atweyenh."

Paul-rnemelap ilew arrpemarl, "Arrantherr warrkerr-aynteyew intem, apwert inaynteyew, amern payemeleyew."

Rernem pip nhenhan ingkwernew, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew arraty-angkwarr. Aleyan angka aynteyel, "Thessalonica-areny-rnemew Namp 2" (2 Thessalonians).

1 Atha Paul-el pip nhenh angkakert thweneyel. Atha Silas-el Timothy-el-anem anantherrarl angka nhenh ingkwerneyel arrewantherr Akngey-wenh-rnemew Thessalonica-areny-rnemew. Arrantherran Akngey-wenh-rnemarl, Jesus Christ-arl apenteyel-rnemarl.

2 Anantherr ayernem Akngey Alerikw Jesus-then, athamerr-aynteyew arrewantherr, inweng-then arternpel-aynteyew.

Akngeyelan court-emeleyenh ingkerrenh arraty irrkaty-angkwarr

3 Anewantherrenh-rnemay Christian-rnem! Anantherran Akngey nakem intem arrewantherr. Mwerr anantherr inkwerelhemel angkem ikwer-warl, arrantherrarl intem apenteyel-antey arraty. Iterreyel rlterrk ikwer-warl irrpeltherrey-angenh. Arrantherrap intemarl ingwer-rnem arntarnt-areyel arraty-angkwarr. Arraty alyep-tangkwel arrantherr apentenh, aleyanap arraty inngangkwarr-anem apenteyel.

4 Alakenhap anantherr arrenhantherrenh nakayntem, anantherrarl alheyelel, Akngey-wenh-rnem arerl-apaynteyew apmer arrpanenhew. Anantherr renh-rnem ilem, arrantherrarl rlterrk iterremel aneyel Akngeyew, ipmelhey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwer-neyel. Arrantherranap renh apenteyel intem-anteyarl.

5-6 Anantherr iterrem intem arrewantherr. Rlterrkarl ayntenheng-arey, arrantherr rlterrk-anteyarl anenh. Akngeyelan ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-arem intem-antey, rlterrkarl anemewan ikwer. Ingwer-ingweran

ra ingkerrenh rnkern-ayneyenh, ayern-aynteyew renh-rnem. Court-
emeleyenh ra ingwer-rnem, ikwerenh-rnemarl irrwernenhew. Akngey ran
ingkerrenhew arraty aneyel intem.
7 Rap mwerr mpwareyenh anewantherr, rernemarl anenhantherrenh
ingkerrenh irrwernenh-wety. Rap alakenh mpwareyenh, Jesus-arl aremer-
reyenh irrwerl-they antyerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, rwethen-akert. Rernem
ingkerr apetyeyenh arawerrng ilkwakert, rwakert-then.
8 Akngeyelan pwarrk ilkwa antheyenh renh iterl-arey-angenh-
rnemewan. Rernem anenh, angka ikwerenhew Jesus-akertew awelhey-
angenh.
9-10 Nthakenh rernem aney-alpey-angenh Jesus-itwel irrwerl, rarl atyet-
yart ilkwa aneyel-itwelan. Arlta ikwerel ra renh-rnem irrenteyenh,
rarl apetyeyenh arawerrng ilkwakert. Rernemap aney-alpeyenh ament
arrpemarl arleng ingwer-rnem-wety intem-antey. Arlta ikwerel ikwerenh-
rneman aney-alpeyenh anyentel ikwer-itwel. Ya, Christian-rnem ingkerr
aney-alpeyenh, atayel-anem renh nakey-alpeyenh irrwerl-itwew alakenh,
"Jesus ran inngarl mwerr-angker!" Arrantherran angka ikwerenhew
awelhenh, anantherrarl ilerl-apenhew, arrantherrap ikwer-itwel aney-
alpeyenh nakemel arrpemarl.
11 Alakenh-wety Akngeyan ayernem intem, arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-
araynteyew, arrantherraw ikwer-angkwarr anaynteyew. Ananther-
rap ayernem, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkel-aynteyew, arrantherraw ikwer
warrkerr-aynteyew. Arrantherr ikwer warrkerreyew, rlterrk ikwerant
iterremel.
12 Arrantherr ikwer alakenh warrkerrem, ingwer-rnemelap arayn-
temarl. Rernem inkwerelhem arrewantherr, Jesus nakemel. Arrenhan-
therrenhap rernem nakem arrpemarl. Akngeyel rethen arrenhantherrenh
nakem. Alakenh ayntem, Akngey-then Jesus-then ratherr mwerrarl
mpwarem arrewantherr.

2

Artwa Akngey-wetyarl arlkarerreyel apmwa inngakert

1 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Angka nhenh anantherr ilew arrewantherr,
Jesus-arl apetyeyenh-akert angkep. Anantherr ilew, rarl anenhantherrenh
akarreleyenh ikwer-warl ingkerrenh. Angka nhenhanap arrantherr iterl-
areyelarl.

Angka ingwer nhenhew-anem awelhenh-arey.
2 Ingwerentyan apal alakenharl angkem, "Paul-rnemarl anenheng-
areyan anewantherr-itwel, Inweng Mwerr-angker ikwer-rnem-angkwarr
alakenh angkew, 'Jesus-an kel weth-antey apetyew ahern nhewarl.' " Ingw-
eran alakenh apal angkem, "Atha awew, Paul alakenh angkenty, 'Jesus-an
kel weth-antey apetyew ahern nhewarl.' " Ingwer-anemarl alakenh apal
angkem, "Paul-rneman akwel pip-angkwarr angkew, 'Jesus-an kel weth-
antey apetyew ahern nhewarl.' " Arrantherr awem, alakenh ingwerenty
angkenty, ilpertelelherrey-angenh. Artewenty iterrey-angenh.
3 Menty awelhey-angenh ikwer irrtywerreyelarlew. Anantherran alak-
enh angkey-angenh, arrangkw.

Ran alakenh aynteyenh, Jesus apetyeyew-alentyan angkep. Akngerr
ingwer-rneman angkeperreyenh-tangkwel Akngey-wety. Anyentan are-
merreyenh itnan "Artwa Akngey-wetyarl arlkarerreyel apmwa innga".

4-12 Arrantherr iterl-aremer, anantherrarl angka ikwer-akert ilenh arrwekel-antey, arrewantherr-itwelarl anenheng-arey. Aleyan akngerran apmwel-ayeth aneyel, Akngeyew awelhey-angenh. Apmwa ingwerentyelan renh-rnem apmweleyel, apmwel-ayeth aneyew. Renhap iterl-arey-angenh anantherr. Irrtyertel aneyel. Ingwerentyan arrngert aneyel ikwer aleyan, ra akngerr apmwelewerr innganem. Ingwer-ingweran artwa apmwa ra irrtyert-aney-angenh-anemarl, rap arwapeny aremerreyelpeyenh. Aleyan arrngert-antey ikwer aynteyel, nthakenh ra aremerreyelpey-angenh-antey, arrangkw-antey. Arrantherran iterl-areyel anyent, rarl arrngert aneyel ikwer. Akngeyelantap arltan rlwaneyenh artwa apmwa ikwer, rarl aremerreyenhewan. Arlta ikwerel Akngeyel tyarleweyenh-anem, artwa rap aremerreyenh-anem. Rarl aremerreyenhel, ilek-ilek lwewarrerneyenh arrenty Satan-wenh arawerrng apmwakertel. Rap aylpeyenh Akngey-wenh tyaty ilkwewarl, rap anerl-aneyenh alakenh angkerl-aneyenh, "Akngerr ingwer-rneman kwenerrem ampwal ahern nhenh-areny-rnemew. Arrangkwarlap yanh-rneman. Akngey irrwerl-arenyanap arrangkw arrpemarl. Ayengant ilkwa innga ingkerr-angkwarr. Atyengant-anem ingkerr kwenerremer, atyengant awelhemel." Rap irrtywerremelarl ilerl-aneyenh akngerrew, apalelap renh apenteyenh ilkwarrpantey. Rerneman awelhemer angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenhew, ikwerant iterremel. Alakenh iterrentyan ikwer-itwelap intem-antey aney-alpem. Arrangkwarlap rerneman! Ikwer iterrey-angenh rernem, Akngeyel rap ilperteleyenharl renh-rnem. Artwa apmwa ikwerant-anem rernem awelherl-aneyenh, rarl irrtywerremel ilerl-aneyenhew. Rernemap apmwel-ayethant-anem inkwerelhemel apenteyenh, iylpelant-anem awerl-aneyenh angka Akngey-wenh inngan.

Ikwer-penhap ingwer-ingwer Jesus angkep apetyeyenh, amparrkemel arawerrng ilkwakert. Rap artwa apmwa renh pewelemel atweyenh ipmew-antey. Akngeyelap renh iweyenh-anem rwa ilkwewarl, intemarl ampeyel-warl. Rap ayerneyneyenh-anem ingkerrenh court-emelemel. Artwa apmwarl apentenh-rneman rap renh-rnem apmwa antweyenh, irrentemel intem-antey.

Akngey rlterrkel-antey apent-aynteyew, ipmelhey-angenhel

13 Arrantherran Akngey-wetyarl angkeperrem-rnem-apeny-wenyarl, arrangkwarl. Akngeyan arrewantherr ilkelheyel artewenty, intem-anteyap anantherr nakaynteyewan renh. Rarl ayerrpelew arrwekel-antey arrenhantherrenh, ikwerenh-rnem anaynteyew, rarl ahern-then alker-then arnwarnenheng-arey. Inweng ikwerenh arrewantherr anthemel ra ayerrpelew arrenhantherrenh, apmwa irrarlkeyew. Ra alakenh mpwarew, arrantherrarl angka ikwerenhew awelhew, arraty-angkwarr apentemel.

14 Ya, ra anenhantherrenh ilanthew, angka mwerr-angker arrewantherr ileyew. Rap ilkelheyel, Jesus-apeny arrantherr anaynteyew intem, aney-alpeyew-anem ikwer-itwel intem-antey.

15 Angka ikwerenhew mwanty-antey iterr-aynteyew, anantherrarl ilenhew weth. Pip angkakert wethew mwanty arrpemarl iterr-aynteyew. Angka ikwer awelheyn-aynteyew intem-antey.

16-17 Jesus Aynikw ikwerenhel-then ratherr arntarnt-arem anenhantherrenh ingkerrenh. Akngeyel rlterrkelem irrngerney-anthemel. Alakenh-anyemap anantherr inkwerelhemel arntarnt-arelh-aynteyewan Jesus ikwer. Ran arrwekel-antey ilew, rarl apey-alpeyenh akngeyneyew, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. Alakenh-anyemarl iterreyelelan

anantherr, ingwer-rnem anantherr arntarnt-araynteyew, mwerrant-arey angkerrerl-anemel.

3

Akngey renhan rernem intemarl ayernerl-anemer Paul-ew-rneman

1 Anewantherrenh-rnemay, angka nhenh-then arrewantherr ileyew. Akngeyan intemarl ayern-ayntenh-arey anewantherr, anantherrarl alheyelewan, angka ikwerenh ilerl-apaynteyew. Anantherr ilkelheyel, apmer arrpanenh-they aweyew angka renh. Rernem inkwerelhemel awelheyew, arrantherrarl awelhew-apeny, anantherrarl ilew-angkwarr.

2 Apmwernemanap angka Jesus-akertew awelhey-angenharl, arrangkw. Rernemap irrwerneyenharl, anenhantherrenhap atweyenharl. Akngeyantap ayern-ayntenh-arey, anenhantherrenhaw arntarnt-aremel rlterrkelaynteyew ahelengkw-rnem-wety.

3 Jesus arrer-anteyarl anayntem ikwerenh-rnem-itwewan, nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Ra arntarnt-arem arrenhantherrenh, rlterrkelemel arrenty ilkwewety.

4 Arrantherranap arraty-anteyarl aneyel, anantherrarl ilew-angkwarrantey. Jesus-elap akalty-anthemarl, intem-antey alakenh anaynteyew.

5 Anantherr Jesus renh ayern-ayntem arrewantherr, rlterrkel-aynteyew apmwa ayntenty-angkwarran, rarl rlterrk aneyel-apeny. Alakenhanap arrantherr iterl-aremarl, Akngeyarl arrewantherr ilkelheyel artewentyel.

Warrkerr-aynteyew; nthakenh arwa aney-angenh

6 Anewantherrenh-rnemay! Arrwekel-antey anantherr angka nhenh ilew: "Ingkerr warrkerr-aynteyew, apwert inaynteyewan, amern payemeleyew." Ingwerentyakel iylpelant aweyel, arwa anerl-anemel, ingwer-rnemewant aparelherl-anemel. Jesus rantey angkeyel alakenh: "Warrk-wetyarl arlkarerreyel-rnem-itwel aney-angenh."

7 Anantherran arwa aney-angenh alakenh-anyem, arrewantherr-itwelarl anenheng-areyan. Warrkant irrenh anantherran, arrantherrap iterlarlareyel. Anantherr-apenyap arrantherr anemeran.

8 Ingwerentyelarl amern anthenh-penh, apwertarlap ikwer angkep antheynenhan. Itwernew-then ingwel-then anantherr warrkerrenh artewentyelarl, apwert inaynteyewan. Ingwer-rnemew anantherr aparelheyangenh, arrangkw.

9 Kel warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem anantherr mwerr ingwer-rnem ayernem amernew, Akngey-wenhewarl angkew anantherr akalty-antheyel. Anantherranap iterrew, "Nthakenh ayerney-angenh alakenh. Mwerrangkwarrant akalty-anthaynteyew." Warrkerrenh anantherr, arrantherraw areyew-awaty alakenh iterremel, "Ya, anantherr warrkerremer arrpemarl Paul-rnem-apeny."

10 Arrewantherr-itwelarl anenheng-arey, anantherr alakenh arratyelenh: "Ingwerentyarl warrk-they ipmelhem, rap amern-wenyarl aneman."

11 Ingwerentyel anenhantherrenh ilew, ingwer-rneman arrantherr arwarl aneyel-rnemarl, warrkerrey-angenh. Arwarl ampererremel alherlapeyel, ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkerl-apeyel, ingwer-rnem-thenap warrkitwew apatelhelerl-apeyel.

12 Anantherrap renh-rnem ileyel pip nhenh-angkwarr, "Jesus-arl angkeyel-angkwarr, 'Arratyerreyew! Warrkerr-aynteyew intem, amern inaynteyew!' "

13 Arrenhantherrenh anantherr ingkerrenh-antey ileyel, “Warrk-wety
ipmelherrey-angenh-antey! Intem-antey arraty anayntenherr-arey!”
14 Ingwer-ingwer arrantherr akarrerreyenh tyaty-warl. Ingwerentyel
pip nhenh reytemeleyenh, arrantherrap aweyenh-anem. Anyent apekan
awelhey-angenharl angka nhenhew. Apmwel-ayetharlap ra iterreman.
Kel tyaty-areny-rnem ilenh-arey, ament arrpemarl ikwer-wety aneyew. Ra
apek nyerrerreyew mwanty iterremel.
15 Kel arrantherr ikwer mwanty iterrenh-arey, ran Akngey-wenh ar-
rpemarl. Akeleytan ikwer angkenh-arey ahelerrey-angenh, raw arraty-
angkwarr-anem aneyew.

Kel angka nhenh ywerrelhelem-anem

16 Jesus-elant anenhantherrenh akeleytelem. Anantherrap renh ayern-
ayntem, arrer anaynteyew arrewantherr-itwel, inweng-then arternpel-
aynteyew.
17 Athanem Paul-el nhenhan ingkwerneyel. Ingwerentyakel katy in-
gkwernew angka nhenh pip-warl. Athanem nhenhan itep atyenhel-
anemarl ingkwerneyel pip akert-warl. Alakenh-anyem atha ingkwernerl-
aneman. Arrantherrarl alakenh-anyem arem, arrantherrap iterl-arem,
atharl thwenewarl pip nhenhan. Ingwerentyakel thweney-angenharlap
renhan, arrangkw.
18 Anantherran Jesus Christ ayern-ayntem, arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-
araynteyew intem-antey mwanty.
Kel-antey.

1 Timothy
Paul-el pip nhenhan ingkwernew, rap thwenew Timothy-warl-anem.
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el angka nhenh pip-warl ingkwernew, rap thwenew artwa akely-warl Timothy-warl. Paul-wenh alerikw-apenyarlap ran anenh. Ratherrap alhenh, angka mwerr Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh. Timothy rap artenyarl anew apmer ingwerelarl Ephesus-itwewarl. Paul rap alhew Macedonia-warlarl. Apmer nhenh-they rap thweney-alhew pip nhenhan.

Pip nhenh-angkwarr ra Timothy ilew alakenh: "Ntwa Ephesus-areny-rnem akalty-antheyew arraty-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnemelan akalty-antheyel apmwangkwarr, akngerr ilpertelelh-aynteyew. Ntwa renh-rnem akalty-anthaynta mwerr-angkwarr."

Paul-el ilew Timothy arrpemarl: "Ingwer-rneman rlwaneyew, atyetyart aneyew tyatyew."

Paul-el pip ingkwernew, rap thwenew Timothy-warl

1 Ya Timothy, ayeng nhanyemarl Paul. Athan thweneyel pip nhenhan ngkweng-warl. Awank-akerr Akngeyel ilew, "Ingwerentyarl inweng anthelhem Jesus Christ-warl, athan renh arntarnt-arayntem. Rap atyeng-itwel aney-alpem intem-antey, ilwey-angenh." Alakenh anantherr arternp-antey Jesus-ew mpwelhayntem, rarl ingwer-ingweran angkep apetyeyen-hew. Ratherr ayenh rlwanew alhaynteyew, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apaynteyew apmer arrpanenhew.

2 Timothy, ayeng ngkweng artewenty ilkelheyel. Ngan alerey atyenh-apenyarl aneyel, ntwap Jesus-ew iterreyel ayeng-apeny. Athan intem Akngey ayern-ayntem Lord Jesus-then alakenh: "Akngeyay, nga athamerr-aynteyew Timothy-ew. Renh arntarnt-araynteyew mwanty-antey, raw mwerr anaynteyew."

Ingwer-rnemelan akalty-antheyel apmwangkwarr

3 Aylanth anenh Ephesus-itwew-tangkwel. Ayengan Macedonia-el-anem aney-alpew. Apmer Ephesus-itwew artwa ilkwernem anenh tyaty-itwew, rernem angka apmwew akalty-anthenh. Atha ngenh ilew, arteny anaynteyew, ntnwa renh-rnem arratyel-aynteyew. Athap ngenh ilew, renh-rnem akeleyteleyew. Nthakenh rernem alakenh akalty-anthey-angenh! Atha ngenh ileyel pip nhenh-angkwarr: artwa yanh-rnem ilaw, apmwel-ayeth akalty-anthey-angenh!

4 Rerneman aleth akalty-antheyel angka apmwernem, angkernem-then itnernem arrwekeleny-rnem-akert. Christian-rnem apateyel-anem itna yanh-rnemew. Artwa ilkwa yanh-rnem warrkerrey-angenh-anem Akngeyew, arrangkw. Akngey-wenh-rneman ikwerant iterreyew, itna yanh-rnemew iterrey-angenh-anem.

5 Timothy, ngan angkeyew Christian-rnemewarl, rerneman inweng anthelheyew Akngeyew-anem. Akngey ra aleth iterreyel ilek-ilek mwerr-angkerew. Renh-rnem ila, iterreyew irrkaty-angkwarr-antey. Renh-rnem ila, aneyew arraty-angkwarr-antey. Renh-rnem ila, awelheyew Jesus-wenh angkew, renhant apenteyew. Rerneman alakenh-anyem mwerr-angkwarr

anem, rernemap ingwer-rnemew-then ilkelhem arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyemap rernem aleth anemer.
6 Artwa yanh-rnemanap apmwangkwarrarl alheyel, intwemelerreyel Akngey-wety. Rerneman arlkarerreyel Akngey-wety, ingwer-rnem-wety-then arlkarerrem arrpemarl. Rerneman aleth angkeyel apmwel-ayeth arwa arrangkwew.
7 Rerneman ilkelheyel, angka Moses-wenh akalty-antheyew. Arrangk-warlap ran. Rernemanap akwerrparl, Moses-wenh angka iterl-arey-angenh. Rernemanap aleth-antey akalty-antheyel, iterl-arey-angenharl, arrangkwarl!
8 Kel anantherr iterl-areyel, angka Moses-wenh mwerr anewantherr aynteyel. Angka yanh-penh anantherr arraty-angkwarr aneyew.
9 Anantherr iterl-areyel arrpemarl, akngerran Moses-wenh angkew awelheyel. Akngeyelan angka yanhan anthey-angenh Moses-ew, renh-rnem arratyeleyew, arrangkw. Ran anthew, ingwer-rnemew arratyeleyew, apmwangkwarrarl aneyelew, Akngeyew awelhey-angenh-rnem. Rerne-man aleth amentewarl aneyel, aleth arrkent aneyel. Rerneman Akngeyew iterrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew-then. Ilek-ilek apmwangkwarr rerneman mpwareyel. Ingwer-rnemelan atwem aynikw-then amikw-then ipmew-antey. Ingwer-rnemelan arwa atwem ipmew ingwer-rnem arrkent, arwa arrangkwew.
10 Ingwer-rneman mpweny alherleweyel artwa ingwer-wenh arelh-itwew. Ingwer-rneman mpweny alherleweyel arelh ingwer-wenh artwitwewarl. Artwa atherran itengerrem apmwangkwarr, ratherr anewart-arrpantey aneyew. Arrangkwarlap ran! Ingwer-rnemelan ingwer-rnem antwerrkem, warrkemeleyew ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rneman irrtywaltharl. Rernemap apmwangkwarr ayntarrp-ilem, irrtywerremel ilemel court-areny ilkwernem-warl. Rerneman alakenhaymarl ileyel, angka Akngey-wenh apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel. Akngeyel angka rlterrk yanhan Moses-ew anthew, apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnem ar-ratyeleyew.
11 Angka mwerr-angker nhenhan Akngeyel anthew atyeng-then, atha ilaynteyew ingwer-rnemew-then, apmer arrpanenhel aneyelew. Akngeyan aneyel mwerr-angker inngey. Angka ikwerenhan mwerr-angker inngarl.

Paul-an inkwerelheyel Akngeyew

12 Ayengan inkwerelheyel Jesus Christ-ew, rantarl ayenh rlterrkeleyel. Rap ayenh iterl-areyel awank-they. Awank-akerran ra iterrew, “Paul-el ra ayenh apent-aynteyew, atyeng warrkerremel.” Alakenh-anyem-wety ra ayenh inew, warrkerr-aynteyew ikwer.
13 Ayengan anenh arrwel apmwangkwarr. Ayengan anenh ahelengk-warl, Jesus iterl-arey-angenh, ament anenh. Ayengap apmwangkwarr ikwer angkenharl, ikwerenh-rnem-wetyap ilkelhey-angenh anenh. Aleth athant Christian renh-rnem atwenh. Ayengan Akngeyew awelhey-angenh anenh. Akngeyanap atyeng amperrngerrew, ranap mwerr-angkwarr atyeng ilkelhew, ayenh awakelhey-angenh-anem.
14 Ra ayenh ilew, rarl ilkelheyel atyeng artewentyel athamerremel, ayenh arntarnt-areyel mwerranty. Alakenh-anyem athanem Jesus Christ apenteyel, ikwerant awelhemel. Alakenhap ayeng Christian ingwer-rnemew ilkelheyel-anem.

15 Timothy, ntwan iterl-areyel, Christian-rnem anantherran alakenh-
anyem angkeyel: “Anantherr ingkerrenh apmwel-ayeth, ahern nhenhelarl
aneyel-rneman. Akngey ranap anenhantherrenh atwey-angenharl. Rap
thwenew Alerikw ikwerenh-antey, katy ilweyew anewantherr ingkerrew.”
Inngarlap ran. Rap atyeng-then ilew arrpemarl. Ayengan Paul-an
ahelengkw innga anenh ingwer-rnem-angkwarran.
16 Ayengan apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh, Akngeyanap atyeng
ilkelhenh-anteyarl. Rap atyeng athamerremel arternp mpwelhenh.
Akngerrelan ayenh arenharl. Alakenh rernem iterl-areyel-anem, Akngey
rarl ingkerrenhew athamerremel aneyel. Rernemap ikwer-warl-athek
angkeperreyew, ikwerant iterremel. Rernemap alpem, ikwer-itwel aney-
alpeyew intem-antey.
17 Alakenh-anyem anantherr Akngeyant nakaynteyew aleth-antey. Ra
ingkerrenhew atyetyart aneyel, aleth-anteyap ra ilkwa aneyel. Ra
nthakenh ilwey-angenharl, arrangkw! Nthakenh renh arey-angenharl
anngel. Ran ilkwa ingkerrenh-angkwarr aneyel! Nakemel aylelherreyew!
Kel innga!

Apenteyew angka Akngey-wenhant

18 Timothy, nganap alerey atyenh-apeny inngarl. Tyatyew-artey-
rnemelan ngkweng-warl akapwert-warl itep arrernew, ngenh tyaty-
areny ilkwa arrerneyew, ayernemel Akngey ngkweng. Inweng Mwerr-
angkerel ikwer-rnem-angkwarr ngenh ilew, ikwer warrkerr-aynteyew,
tyaty arrpanenh-angkwarr alherl-apaynteyew. Athan ngenh ileyel
angka irrkaty-angkwarr-anem. Aleth iterr-aynteyew angka nhenhew,
iylpelerrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyeman nga artwa army-areny-apeny, rl-
terrk anaynteyew Jesus-angkwarr arrenty-wety.
19 Ngarl alheyelan, angka ntwa ilerl-apeyel, iterrerlap-aynteyew rlterrk-
antey Akngeyew. Ntwan kel iterl-areyel, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew.
Aleth anaynteyew alakenh-anyem. Ingwer-rnemelan kel iterl-areyel
arraty-angkwarr, rernemap mentyarl aneyel. Alakenh-anyem rerne-
man intwemelerrew Akngey-wety, iterrey-angenh ikwer, arrangkw-anem.
Rernem-apeny alakenh aney-angenh.
20 Artwa yanh-atherr, Hymenaeus-then Alexander-then, ratherr alakenh
aneyel, apmwangkwarr. Nthakenh ratherr apmwel-ayeth ikwer angkey-
angenh-anem. Menty arrenty Satan yanhel renh-atherrenh irrwampenh-
anthem, ikwerenh-angkwarr. Atha renh-atherrenh menty tyarlewew,
ratherr iterl-areyew-awaty, apmwel-ayetharl ratherr aneyel.

2

Christian-rnem akarrerr-aynteyew ingkerr, Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew

1 Atha ngenh ileyew Christian-rnem-then alakenh-anyem: arrantherrarl
akarrerreyel, Akngey ayern-ayntenh-arey ingwer-rnemew-then, rerne-
maw angkeperrenhey-alpeyew ikwer-warl-athek. Arrantherrap nakemel
angkem, ra mwerrarl ingkerrew.
2 Ilkwernemewan apmer arrpanenhew ayern-aynteyew Akngey,
kapment-areny-rnemew-then. Arrantherr alakenh Akngey
ayernem, mwerrantyarlap rernem arntarnt-araynteman ingkerrenh
anenhantherrenh. Kel anantherr arternp-anem mwerrant-arey
anaynteyew, Akngey-anem apent-ayntemel.

3 Alakenh-anyeman mwerrarl, anantherrarl renh ayerneman, renh
irrngerney-anthemel. Rarl anyentel anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arayntem
mwerranty,
4 rarl artewentyan ilkelheyel anewantherr. Ran mpwelheyel ingkerren-
hew, ikwer-warl inweng anthelheyew, iterl-aremel angka arraty ikwerenh.
Alakenhap ra ilkelheyel.
5 Akngey ran anyent aneyel ingkerrenhew-antey. Rarl alerikw ikwerenh
thwenew ahern nhenh-warl. Jesus ran artwarl anenh, anantherr-apeny.
Rant anyentel anenhantherrenh anyenteley-angker Akngey-warl-athek.
6 Rarlap katy ilwewan anewantherr ingkerrew, itetheleyew anenhan-
therrenh ipmewety. Awank-akerr Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh iley-
angenh angka Jesus-akert. Aley-anyeman ra ileyel anaynt-anem anenhan-
therrenh, anantherr ilaynteyew ingwer-rnemew-then.
7 Nhenhanap angka inngarl. Alakenhap ra ayenh ilenhan, angka
ikwerenh-akert anaynteyew. Ayengap alheyel ingweram-angkwarr, angka
ikwerenh ilaynteyew. Ayenhan thweney-angenharl ra Jew-rnem-warlan,
arrangkw. Ra ayenh thwenew ingwer-rnem-warlarl, rernemaw angka
Jesus-akert iterl-araynteyew. Athan irrtywerremel iley-angenh; arraty-
angkwarrarl ayengan angkeyel.

Christian-rnem rernemarl akarrerreyel, alakenharl ra ayntemer

8 Athan artwa Christian-rnem tyaty arrpanenh-angkwarr ileyel, arraty-
angkwarr anaynteyew. Akngey-warl rernem angkem, nthakenh rernem
apmwangkwarr ingwer-rnemew aney-angenharl, arrangkw ilterrey-
angenh rernem. Akngey-warl angkeyew, itep irrwerlerremel ikwer-warl.
9 Athap arelh-rnem-then ileyel, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Rerneman
mwerr-angker inngelheley-angenharl. Alta mwerranty mpwarelhey-
angenh, ilengem mwerr-angker altewarl arrerney-angenh, ilengem pretty
one-rnem gold-penh arrerney-angenh arrpemarl. Arnkwethen arlkeny-
arlkenyel aylpey-angenh, menty, artwernemel arewerr tyaty-itwew.
10 Arelh-rnem atha ileyel arrpemarl, rernemarl Christian ilelhem,
rernem ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arayntemarl mwerr-angkwarr, ikwer-rnem
mpwaraynteyew mwerr. Alakenh-anyemanap mwerr-angker inngarl mp-
warelheyel. Nthakenh rernemant ament mwerr-angkwarr mpwarelhey-
angenh, arrangkwarl.
11 Arelh-rnemarl tyaty-itwew akarrerrem, rernemap awelheyew akater,
angka Akngey-wenh aweyew akaltyerremel. Artwelarl angka akalty-
anthem, arelh-rnem mwerranty awelheyew, ilterrey-angenh.
12 Paul ayeng angkeyel, arelh-rnemel nthakenh akalty-anthey-angenh
tyaty-itwew. Nthakenh rernem artwangkwarr anpererrey-angenh. Nthak-
enh rernem artwernem akalty-anthey-angenh. Alakenhap ayeng angkeyel,
arelh-rnem anaynteyew akeleytarl tyaty-itwewan.
13 Alakenhap ran: artwethen arelh-then anantherr aneyel ratherr-apeny,
arrwekelarl anenh-apeny, Adam-then Eve-then. Akngeyel artwa yanhan
Adam-an renh-tangkwel mpwarew. Ikwer-theyan arelh yanh-anem Eve-
anem mpwarew.
14 Arrenty Satan ran irrtywerl-amperney-angenh Adam-an, arrangkw.
Eve-arl ran irrtywerl-ampernew. Eve-an awelhewarl ikwer, rap intwemel-
errew Akngey-wety. Apmwangkwarr-anem Eve ra anenh. Alakenh-wety
ayeng angkeyel arelh-rnemew, rernem nthakenh akalty-anthey-angenh,
nthakenh artwernem-angkwarr anper aney-angenh, arrangkw.

15 Arelh-rneman artewenty iterreyew Akngeyew, rlterrk aneyew ikwer-angkwarr arraty. Rerneman Christian ingwer-rnemew-tangkwel ilkelherl-anemer, nakelhey-angenh ament. Alakenh-anyeman, Akngey ranap inkwerelheyel ikwer-rnem. Rernemarl ampa akely atnyenem, rap renh-rnem arntarnt-aremarl mwerrantyelarl.

3

Angka tyatyew-artey-akert

1 Timothy, ntwa iterl-areyel, Christian-rnem anantherr angkeyel-angkwarran alakenh-anyemarl: "Ingwerenty apekarl iterreyel, ra tyatyew-artey aneyew, kel mwerrarl."

2 Alakenhap ran artwa tyatyew-arteyan arratyarl anem intem-anteyarl, apmwangkwarr-wenyarl. Rap atnyen-ayntem arelh anyent-antey intem. Akeleyt-antey ra anem arternp ingwer-rnem-akert, mwerr-angkwarr ikwer-rnem angkemel. Ingwer-rnemelan renh mwerr antwemarl. Rernem apetyenty apmer ikwerenh-warl, menty tyarlewem renh-rnem mwerr aynteyew apmer-itwew. Ra iterl-areyew, mwerr-angkwarr akalty-antheyew, rernemaw arraty-angkwarr angka Akngey-wenh aweyew. 3 Ra mwerr aneyew terangkerrey-angenh. Nthakenh ra ahelerrey-angenh anaynteyew, ra atwey-angenh ingwer-rneman, arrangkw. Ra nthakenh aleth ilterl-aney-angenh ingwer-rnem. Ra nthakenh anketyerrey-angenh manew.

4-5 Rap mwanty-antey arelh ikwerenh arntarnt-araynteyew ampernem-then. Ra renh-rnem apek mwerranty arntarnt-arey-angenh, ranap tyaty-areny-rnem-then arntarnt-arey-angenh arrpemarl. Tyatyew-artweyelan arntarnt-areyew ikwerenh-rnem-tangkwel. Ampernemanap ikwer awelh-aynteyew, ilterrerl-aney-angenh.

6 Artwa anyentan iterrem apek, tyatyew-artey aneyew, kel mwerr. Rap Akngey-angkwarr arleng-alenty-tangkwel anem. Mentyarl Christian rlengkeny aneman, tangkemel ra nakelherl-anewerr. Nthakenh alakenhan aney-angenh, Akngeyel renh atwewerr. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrenty Satan yanh ra atwew arrpemarl.

7 Tyatyew-artey ra aneyew arraty-angkwarr arrpemarl. Akngey iterl-arey-angenh-rnem rerneman arem artwa mwerrarl ra. Rernemap apek iterreyel, ra apmwarl. Ingwer-rnemelan renh ilem Christian-arrpantey, rap nyerrerrem-anem. Satan yanhelan renh antwerrkem-anem irrwernemel, apmwangkwarr alhaynteyew.

Warrkenh ingwer-rnem-akert tyaty-areny-rnem-akert

8 Ingwerenty apek tyaty-areny-rnemew warrkerreyew. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl ran arraty aneyew. Rap angkaynteyew arraty-antey, irrtywerremel iley-angenh. Ra mwerr anem terangkerrey-angenh. Ra manew-then anketyerrey-angenh.

9 Iterl-areyew kanper-antey angka arraty-then Jesus-akert awelhemel. Ra nyerrerrewerr, ra aleth-antey arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, apmwelheley-angenh.

10 Ntwa warrkenh tyaty-areny arrerneyew-alenty, ntwap renh arrkernem-tangkwel. Alakenhap tyaty-areny-rnemel iterl-arem, rarl arraty-angkwarr Akngeyew anem. Innga apek ra arraty-angkwarr anem, kel mwerrarl. Rap anemarl, tyaty-itwew warrkerr-aynteyew.

11 Alakenh arrpemarl arelh ikwerenh ra arraty-angkwarr arrpemarl aneyew, ingwer-rnemel areyew, mwerr-angkwarrarl ra arraty

anem. Rernemap arelh renh mwerr antwemarl. Ran mwerr-angkwarr angkaynteyew ingwer-rnemew, tyel-angkey-angenh, irrtywerremel ileyangenh, arrangkw.
12 Artwa warrkenh tyaty-arenyel ra arelh anyent-anteyarl atnyenayntem. Rap mwantyel arntarnt-arayntem arelh ikwerenh ampernemakert.
13 Rap rlterrkel Jesus iterl-araynteyew. Ra apek arraty-angkwarr tyatyangkwarr anem, rernemap renh mwerr antwemarl. Alakenhap ra rlterrkerremarl, alhewerarl ra alheyel, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apeyel.

Angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert rlterrk inngarlap ran!

14-15 Timothy, atha ngenh areyew apmer ngkwenh-itwew. Ilengemel ayenh artwerelem apek, atha iterl-arey-angenh. Alakenh-they atha angka nhaym ingkwernem pip-warl, ngkweng thweneyew. Pip nhenhangkwarr ntwa iterl-areyew, Christian-rnem akalty-antheyew, rernemarl akarrerreyel ngkweng-warl. Rernemap iterl-arem, mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew, apenteyew angka Akngey-wenh, ntwarl akalty-antheyelangkwarr. Akngey ran intem-antey aneyel, rap ikwerenh-rnem anenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel. Ran anenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyel arratyangkwarr, angka ikwerenh apent-aynteyew. Rap angka ikwerenh akaltyantheyel anenhantherrenh, ingwer-rnemanap awelhemarl, inweng anthelheyew ikwer-warl.
16 Akngeyelan angka nhenhan anthew anenhantherrenh. Angka mwerrangker inngarlap ran. Anantherran akwerrp anenh, iterl-arey-angenh, rap anaynt-anem anewantherr ilew. Angka nhanyemanap alakenh aynteyel:

Jesus renh atnyenew ahern nhenh-itwew anantherr-apeny.
Inweng Akngey-wenhelan renh itethelew ipmepenh.
Alakenhap anantherr renh iterl-areyelarl, ran Alerikw Akngey-wenh.
Antyerl-rnemelan renh arew arrpemarl.
Angka nhanyem ikwer-akert ingwer-rnemelan apmer arrpanenh-warl ilerl-apenh.
Apmer ahern nhenh-areny-rnem ingkerrenh angkew awelhew, rlterrk iterremel Jesus-ew.
Akngeyelan renh akngeynew irrwerl-warl, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey arawerrng ilkwakert.

4

Tyatyew-artey ingwer-rneman intwemelerremarl Akngey-wety

1 Akngey-wenh Inwengelan ayenh ileyel anaynt alakenh: Jesus-an apey-alpeyew-alenty, ingwer-rneman ipmelheyenh, Akngey-wenh angkew awelhey-angenh. Inweng apmwernemew Satan-wenh-rnemew rernem awelheyenh, angka apmwernem apenteyenh.
2 Tyatyew-artey yanh-rnemel irrtywerremel ileyel arrenty apmwakertel, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthemel apmwangkwarr. Nthakenh rernem arraty iterrey-angenh-anem. Rernemap aleth apmwangkwarr angkem, nyerrerrey-angenharl.
3 Rernemap irrtywerremel ilem ingwer-rneman, rernemaw intwemelerreyew Akngey-wety. Alakenhap rernem angkem, “Nthakenh anewarterrey-angenh! Nthakenh amern yanh-lkwer arlkwey-angenh!” Angka nhelkwer apmwarl.

Akngeyanap alakenh angkey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ra anenhantherrenh alakenh mpwarew, anewart aneyew. Rap amern ilek-ilek mpwarew, anantherr arlkwaynteyew. Anantherrarl innga renh iterl-arem, anantherrap inngarl inkwerelhemel amern ilek-ilek alhewer arlkwem.
4 Akngeyelan ilek-ilek ingkerrenh mpwarew. Ingkerrenhap mwerrangker. Alakenhap anantherran mwerr-angkwarr anewart itengerrem. Alakenhanap anantherr inkwerelhemel angkem ikwer, amern arlkweyewalentyan. Kel mwerr innganem.
5 Alakenhap ra aynteyel: Akngeyel anenantherrenh ilew angka ikwerenh-angkwarr, mwerr anantherr anewart itengerrem. Rap ilew, amern ikwerenh mwerr-angkerarl. Kel anantherr mwerr-angkwarr angkem ikwer amern arlkweyew-alenty. Alakenh anantherr mwerrangker ilek-ilek arlkwem alhewer.

Mwerr arraty warrkerreyew Jesus-ew

6 Timothy, aleth-antey Christian-rnem akalty-anthaynta, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemap ngan mwerr-angkwarr warrkerrem Jesus Christ-ew tyaty ikwerenhew-then. Akngey-wenh-angkwarr inngarl aynteyel. Ngan aleth-antey akaltyerr-aynteyew angka ikwerenh, ntwap aleth apent-ayntem, rlterrkerremel.
7 Awelhey-angenh ingwer yanh-rnemew, angka altyerr-penh-rnemarrpanteyarl ngkweng ileyelew. Menty ipmay. Ngan aleth-antey awelhaynteyew angka Akngey-wenhew.
8-9 Ntwa iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnem alakenh angkeyel: “Nga alakelheyew arrkent, ilengem awerr apek irrwerlel-aynteyew, ngenh arlka rlterrkelaynteyew.” Alakenh-anyem anantherrap akwel rlterrkerrem. Ranap mwerr inngarl aynteyel, inwengant mwerr rlterrkeleyew, Akngeyaw anantherr aleth apent-aynteyew. Anantherrap ngwelem ikwer-itwel aneyalpem aleth-antey. Angka nhenhanap inngarl.
10 Alakenh-anyem aleth anantherr warrkerr-aynteyew. Akngey ranap anenhantherrenh itethelem, anantherrarl inweng ikwer-warl anthelhew. Rap aleth aneyel, anantherr iterl-areyelarl. Rap ingkerrenh-antey arntarnt-arayntem. Renh apenteyel-rnemanap rernem alpem, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey.
11 Ntwa aleth-antey Christian-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, ayengarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Renh-rnem ilaynteyew, angka nhenh aleth apentaynteyew arraty-angkwarr.
12 Timothy, artwa akely-antey nga aneyel. Ingwer-rnem Christian-rnem ngkweng awelhey-angenh-antey apek. Mwerr artewenty iterrey-angenhantey. Ikwer-rnem aleth-antey angkaynteyew mwerranty, arraty-antey. Aleth-antey ilkelh-aynteyew ikwer-rnem. Rlterrk-antey iterr-aynteyew Akngeyew. Ilek-ilek apmwa menty ipma. Christian yanh-rnemel arem, ngarl aneyel arraty-angkwarr, rernemap ngenh iwarrernemarl.
13 Aleth-antey angka Akngey-wenhan reytemel-aynteyew, rernemarl ingkerr akarrerrem tyaty-warl. Aleth-antey renh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, rernemap arratyarl aneman. Aleth-antey alakenh mpwaraynta, ayeng alheyew-atety ngkweng-warl.
14 Ntwa apek iterl-areyel, artwamp ilkwernemelarl tyaty-areny-rnemel ngenh arrernew, tyatyew-artey aneyew? Rernem Akngey ngkweng ayernew, ngkweng-warl itep arrernemel. Akngeyelan ngkweng-warl arrernew Inweng ikwerenh, rap ngenh anthew arawerrng ilkwa, ikweraw

warrkerr-aynteyew. Arawerrng ilkwakert nga aleth-antey warrkerr-aynteyew.

15 Angka nhenh apent-aynteyew, pip nhenhel ileyel-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem Christian ingwer-rnemel arem, ngan mwerr-angkwarr Akngeyew warrkerreyel, warrk rarl ngenh anthew.

16 Mwanty anaynteyew ilpertelelhewerr, iwerr apmwangkwarr apen-tewerr. Aleth-antey iterr-aynteyew angka Akngey-wenhew, ntwap akalty-anthem rlterrk arraty-angkwarr. Nga arntarnt-arelhem mwerranty arraty, ntwap ingwer-rnemarl akalty-anthem, mwerr-angkwarr. Ntwap iwerr arraty-angkwarrarl apentem, nga aney-alpem Akngey-itwel intem-antey, ngkwenh-rnem-akerr.

5

Paul-el Timothy ilew, renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthaynteyew

1 Tyaty-areny anyentarl apmwangkwarr alhem apek, mwerranty nga angkeyew ikwer, ntwap arratyeleyew renh mwerr-angkwarr. Mwerr angka artwampew, aynengkw ngkwenhew-apeny. Renh iltey-angenh. Artwa akelyew mwerr angka, ayteyengkw ngkwenhew-apeny.

2 Mwerr angka arelhampwew, amengkw ngkwenhew-apeny. Mwerr angka aleyakew, ayteyengkw ngkwenhew-apeny.

3 Arelh inpert-rnem aneyel arrangkw apek, ikwer-rnem-wenh ar-rangkwarl. Ngan amperrngerreyew ikwer-rnemew. Tyaty-areny-rnemel arntarnt-aremer renh-rnem mwanty.

4 Inpert ingwer-rneman mwerrarl apek aneyel ikwerenh-rnem-akert. Nthakenh ikwerenh-rnemel renh-rnem iwey-angenh, renh-rnemarl alkenhelew-penh. Angkeparlap inpert-rnem arntarnt-areman, rernem renh-rnem arntarnt-arenh irrkaty-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemarl inpert-rnem aneyel, Akngeyanap ikwer-rnem inkwerelheyel.

5 Inpert ingweranap arrangkwarl aneyel apek, ingwerentyel arntarnt-arey-angenharl. Angkepelarreng ra aleth ayerneyel Akngey, renh arntarnt-araynteyew. Renhap tyaty-areny-rnemel arntarnt-araynteyew.

6 Arelh inpert ingweran ilelhem Christian, ranap ilkelheyel apek, arrkent alhaynteyew. Ra arraty-angkwarr aney-angenh, arrkent alhaynteyew apmwangkwarr, Akngey apentey-angenh-anem. Inwengan ikwerenh apmwarl.

7 Ntwa Christian-rnem ingkerrenh ila angka inpert-rnemew, rernem arraty aneyew, ingwerentyel renh-rnem ayntarrp-ilewerr.

8 Christian-rnemel aleth ikwer-rnem-wenh arntarnt-arem, ampwety-ampwernem-then akely-rnem-then. Akngey-wenh-angkwarr alakenh-anyemarl. Rerneman anerl-anenty, ikwerenh-angkwarr apentey-angenharl, rernemap arwantey Christian-arrpanteyarl. Akngey rernem inngarl iterl-arey-angenh.

9-10 Aleyanap akngerrarl inpert-rnem arrangkw aneyel apwert-weny-then, ingwerentyel arntarnt-arey-angenh. Ntwanap itnernem ingkw-erneyew inpert yanh-rnem ingkerrenh pip-warl. Yanh-rnem-tangkwel arternpel ara. Ampwa innganem rernem aneyel, 60 apek. Arelh inpert ingwer-rnem ingkwerney-angenh-antey, alerl-antey rernem aneyel. Arelh inpert ampwa anyent ra artwa anyentant-akert anenh, mpweny ingwerew alhey-angenh arrangkw. Ran ingwer-rnem arntarnt-arenh

mwerrantyel, alethang-rnem-then ra arntarnt-arenh apmer ikwerenh-itwew mwerrantyel. Ran ampa ikwerenh-rnemarl alkenhelew arraty-angkwarr mwerrantyel, rap rlterrk anenh tyaty-angkwarr. Ingkety ingwer-rnem-wenh ra lhewenh Christian-rnem, Jesus-elarl kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem ingkety lhewenh-apeny. Rlterrkarl ayntenh-angkwarrarl, ranap athamerrenh ingwer-rnemew. Inpert nhelkwerant Akngey-wenh-angkwarr arratyarl anenh, pip-warl ntwa ingkwerneyew.

11-12 Inpert akely-rnem-alew? Ingkwerney-angenh-antey, mentyarl. Rernemarl apek inperterrew, rernem angkew alakenharl: "Ayengan amentewarl anerl-aneyenh, anewarterrey-angenh. Ayeng anaynteman amperrel-antey, tyaty-itwew warrkerr-aynteyew." Alakenh-anyemanap mwerrarl. Ingwer-ingweranap rernem iterrem apek, "Artwa yanhew ayeng ilkelheyel innga. Ayeng anewarterreyew-anem." Alakenh rernemap iylpelerrew-anem, rernemarl angkew-penh, nyerrerrew-anem. Akngeyan ikwer-rnem awakelhem apek, rernemarl irrtyerremel ilew-wety renh.

13 Inpert akely ingwer-rnem apek anewarterrey-angenh-antey, rernemap alakenh apek iterrem: "Tyaty-areny-rnemelan ayenh aley arntarnt-areyel-anem, mwerr-anem ayeng anayntem, warrkerrey-angenh-anem." Alakenh rernem arnmerreyel-anem, apmer ingwer-rnem-wenh-warl-anem alherl-apeyel, ilek-ilekew aparelh-aynteyew. Rernemap ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkemel alherleweyel.

14-15 Inpert akely yanh-rnem kel intwemelerrew Akngey-wety, arrenty-angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Alakenh ayeng angkeyel inpert akely-rnemew, "Mwerr-awaty anewarterreyew, ampernem atnyeneyew ilkwatherr, renh-rnem alkenheleyew, arraty innga anaynteyew. Nga amperrel aney-angenh, nga apmwelhel-anewerr." Ingwer-rnemelanap inpert akely yanh areyel, rernem arewerr, rernemarl apmwangkwarr alheyel. Rernemap ilem Christian anenhantherrenh ingkerrenh apmwarl.

16 Arelh Christian-wenh angkwerikw inpert apekarl aneyel. Rap arntarnt-aremer angkwerikw inpert ikwerenh. Nthakenh arelh Christian ra alakenh iterrey-angenh, "Mwerr tyaty-areny-rnemel angkweraty renh arntarnt-arem. Ayeng arlarl." Alakenh-wenyaw, menty. Rantey renh arntarnt-aremer. Nthakenh tyaty-areny-rnemel arntarnt-arey-angenh inpert-rnem ingkerrenh. Rernemap arntarnt-aremer inpert amentarl aneyel-rnemant, arrangkwarl aneyel-rnem.

Tyaty-areny ilkwernem-akert

17 Timothy, atha ngenh ilenh arrwekel-antey artwa arrwekeleny-rnemew tyatyew-artey-rnemew. Artwa ilkwernem irrngerney warrker-reyel iylpareth tyaty-itwew. Rernemap arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyel, Jesus apent-aynteyew. Rernemap angka mwerr-angker ikwer-akert ileyel ingwer-rnemew. Alakenh-anyem ikwerenh-rnem awelh-aynteyew nakemel.

18 Akngey-wenh pwekel alakenh-anyem ileyel, "Artwa warrkenh payemelem warrk-penh!" Pwek ra alakenh ileyel arrpemarl, "Pwelek apek warrkerreyel artwa ikwer. Pwelek rap amern weyt lthweyel, ntang akatweyew ilpeyew-alenty. Nthakenh pwelek-wenh arrakert arertney-angenh. Mentyarl pwelekelan ntang arlkwayntem." Alakenh-anyem aynteyel artwa tyatyew-artey yanh-rnemew, mwerr-angkwarrarl rernem warrkerreyel tyaty-itwew. Apwert anthaynteyew ikwer-rnem.

19 Tyatyew-artey anyent apek apmwelhelem. Anyent ingwerentyarl ayntarrp-ilem renh apek. Nthakenh awelhey-angenh ikwer anyentew.

Artwa atherrel apek, irrpetyel apek, angka tyatyew-artey ikwer-akert ilem, rarl apmwelhelew. Ngap awelheyewarl.

20 Tyatyew-artey ra apek akwetyemel apmwelhelenh. Ntwa tyaty-itwew renh nyerrel-anthemel, angka ikwer-akert ilemel, tyaty-areny-rnemel aweyew-awaty. Alakenh-anyem rernem iterl-aremarl, arraty-angkwarr-anem anaynteyew.

21 Atha ngenh alakenh ileyel: Akngey, Jesus antyerl-rnemel-thenarl areyel-wety. Antyerl yanh-rneman Akngeyel rlwanew ikwer. Alakenh-anyem ntwa mpwareyew, atharl pip nhenh-angkwarr ngenh ileyel. Nga mwerr aneyew ingkerrenh-angkwarr irrkaty-angkwarr. Ngkwenh-rnemew mwerr anaynteyew alethang-rnemew-then. Mwerr aneyel-rnemew mwerr anaynteyew. Apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnemew-then mwerr anaynteyew arrpemarl.

22 Ingwer-ingwer nga iterrem, ntwa ingwerenty arrerneyew, warrker-reyew tyaty-itwew. Alerl-antey iterreyew mwerranty-antey. Nthakenh itep arrerney-angenh akapwert-warl anamerl-antey. Renh arntarnt-arey, ra arraty anerl-anentyew. Ra tyatyew-artey apmwa anewerr, rap ngenh-then apmwangkwarr akalty-anthewerr. Ngantey mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew arraty.

23 Ingwer-ingwer ngan atnert kwarnelhem, kwatyantarl ntwa antyweyel. Ntwap pweytelem kwaty-then ngkwarl wayn akely-then ilpertelelhemel. Yanh-penh nga mwerr-anem awelhem.

24 Anyent apmwangkwarr alhem apek, ingwer-rnemelan areyelarl. Ingkerrel areyel. Anyent ingweran apmwangkwarr alhem, ingwer-rnemel arey-angenh apekarl. Ingwer-rnemel iterl-arey-angenh, rarl apmwangk-warr alheyel.

25 Anyentan mwerr-angkwarr alhem, ingwer-rnemel areyelarl. Anyent ingweran mwerr-angkwarrarl alhem, ingwer-rnemel apek arey-angenharl. Ingwer-ingwer ingkerrel iterl-arem, rarl mwerr-angkwarr anenh intem.

6

Artwa ilkwernem, artwa warrkenh-rnem-then ikwer-rnem-wenh

1 Timothy, ayengan angkeyel artwa warrkenh Christian ingwer-rnem-akert-anem. Rerneman warrkerreyel arlta arrpanenhel ingwa arrpa-nenhel, aleth-antey warrkerreyel tyayl-itwew-apeny. Rernemap artwa ilkwa ikwer awelheyew, ikwer tyel-angkey-angenh. Ingwer-rnem Akngey apentey-angenh-rnemel rernem areyel anenhantherrenh. Rernemap iterl-arem, Akngey-wenh-rnem Christian-rnem anantherr warrkerrem arraty. Rernem iterl-araynteyew, Akngey-wenh-angkwarran mwerrarl. Alakenh-anyeman rernemap nthwekern apmwel-ayeth angkey-angenh angka Akngey-wenhew, anantherrarl akalty-antheyelan tyaty-itwew.

2 Artwa ilkwa anyent Christian apekarl aneyel. Warrkenh ra nthakenh iterrey-angenh alakenh: “Artwa ilkwa ra Christian-arl aneyel. Mwerrarl ayengan arnmerr-ayntey, warrkerrey-angenh.” Arrangkw, alakenh-weny. Ra ikweran warrkerrem iylparetharl, Akngey-angkwarrarl ra aneyelew. Ntwan alakenh-anyem tyaty-areny-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, rernem arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew.

Christian-rnem arraty anaynteyew, anketyerrey-angenh manew

3 Jesus Christ rarl anenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh, arraty Akngey-angkwarr anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemelanap akalty-antheyel arrenhanther-renh apmwangkwarr.

4 Rernem akwerrp, iterl-arey-angenh, rernemap arrangkwel akalty-
antheyel. Tangkemel rernem nakelheyel mwerr-angker-arrpantey.
Rernem irrwerney-angker-rnem. Angka apmwa rernem ileyel, Christian-
rnemap ilterrem-anemarl. Irrtywerremel rernem ileyel, ingwer-rnemanap
arwelth-rnemarl.
5 Christian ingwer-rneman awelhemarl ikwer-rnem, rernemap ingker-
renh ilterrem arrpemarl apatelhelemel. Rernemap apmwerrem kwen
akwerrng. Rernem alakenh iterrem, "Akngey atha apententy, athap man
akngerr inngarl inem." Arrangkw, alakenhan inngeweny.
6-7 Alakenh-anyemap ra: anenhantherrenharl ahern nhenh-itwew at-
nyenew, anantherrap man atnyeney-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-ingwer
anantherr ilwem ingkerrenh. Anantherrap ahern nhenhan iwerl-alhem
man-weny-antey. Nthakenh anantherr akngeyney-angenh. Christian
ingwer-rnemel apek manarl atnyenem, ingwer-rnem apekan arrangkwarl.
Kel mwerraw. Anantherran itengant-anem ingkerrenh aneyew inkw-
erelhemel, apentemel Akngey-angkwarr, angka ikwerenhew awelhemel.
Nthakenh anantherr anketyerrey-angenh ilek-ilek ahern-arenyew.
8 Anantherr anaynteyew inkwerelhemel amernew-then arnkwew-then.
Man ilkwew anantherr anketyerrey-angenh, ilek-ilekew ahern-arenyew-
then.
9 Ingwer-rneman apek inkwerelheyel, man akngerrarl ineyew. Alakenh-
anyeman arrenty ilkwelan renh-rnem arrkernemarl. Ra renh-rnem
akngapety-iwem apmwangkwarr, rernemaw ilek-ilekew angwaremel ilkel-
heyew. Rernemap arwengkerrem-anem, apmwerremel-anem inngarl.
10 Ingwerenty apekan anketyerreyel, rap irrwernelhem artewentyel in-
ngey. Rap irrwerneyel ingwer-rnem-then. Alakenh-anyem ra ipmelhem-
anem Jesus-wetyan, intwemelerrem-anem. Rap apatemel-anem apwely-
anem anem. Alakenh-anyem man ra apmweley-angker.

Akngeyew iylpareth intem warrkerr-aynteyew

11 Timothy, nganap alakenh aney-angenharl. Ngan warrkenh Akngey-
wenharl aneyel. Artwa ilkwernem tyatyew-artey-arrpantey, rernem
arrangkwarl. Rernem-apeny aney-angenh. Ilek-ilek apmwewety in-
twemelerreyew. Mwerr-antey anaynteyew arraty Akngey-wenh-angkwarr.
Ikwerant iterremel anaynteyew. Aleth ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew
athamerremel.
12 Rlterrk-antey Akngeyew anaynteyew, ipmelhey-angenh. Alakenh-
anyeman nga alpem, aney-alpeyew Akngey-itwel intem-anteyarl. Awank-
akerrarl ran ngenh rlwanew, ntwa renh apent-aynteyew, ngap awelhe-
warl. Ntwap alakenh ilew tyaty-areny-rnem, "Ayengan inweng anthelhew
Jesus-warl." Inngap rernem awewan.
13 Ntwan Akngey iterl-areyel. Rant anyentel iteth atnyeneyel ingkerrenh.
Ntwap Alerikw Jesus iterl-areyel. Ran awank-akerr arrwekel rtnew artwa
ilkwa yanh-itwew Pontius Pilate-itwew, ikwer ilelheyew. Akngeyel Jesus-el-
then atherrel-antey ayenh areyel, pip ingkwernerl-anenty ngkweng-warl.
Nga ilelha, ratherrarl areyel-wety, ngap awelh-aynteyewarl.
14 Aleth-antey ilek-ilek arraty mpwaraynteyew, atharl ileyel-angkwarr
pip nhenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyem mpwaraynteyew, Jesus rarl apey-
alpeyenhew-atety.
15 Akngey rant anewantherr ilkwa aneyel ingkerrenhew-antey, ranap
ilkwa aneyel atyetyart ingkerrenhew. Ingwer-ingwer ra ingkerrenh
arratyelem, rap thwenem Jesus-anem angkep ahern nhenh-warl.

16 Akngey anyent rant iteth anem, nthakenh ra ilwey-angenharl,
arrangkw. Ran artewentyel arrtyernem lyenenty ilkwel. Nthakenh
ingwerentyan ikwer-warl arrer alhey-angenh, arrangkw. Nthakenh renh
anngel arey-angenh. Ran aneyel arawerrng ilkwakert. Anantherrap renh
nakaynteyew aleth-antey. Alakenh-anyem mwerr.
17 Tyaty-areny ingwer-rneman man akngerr-akertarl ilek-ilek-then
akngerr atnyeneyel. Ntwan ileyew alakenh-anyem: "Arrantherr man
akngerr-akert-rnem! Nthakenh arrantherr nakelhey-angenh man akngerr-
akert. Man apek arrangkw ywerrewerr. Man yanhanap ahern nhenh-
arenyarl, nthakenh ngenh iteth atnyeney-angenh aleth. Arrantherran
iterr-aynteyew Akngeyewant anyentew ikwerant. Rant anyentel ilek-ilek
mwerr-angker anthem.
18 Alakenh-anyemanap ntwa renh-rnem ileyew, rernem ingwer-rnem-
angkwarr mwerrarl anem, athamerremel ingwer-rnemew. Ingwerenty
arrangkw aneyel, rernemap anthemarl." Alakenh-anyem ntwa ilem.
19 Rernem alakenh arraty mpwarelheyel Akngey-angkwarr. Rernem
ilwenty, rernemap alpeyew aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel intem-antey ilek-ilek
mwerr-angker-akert.
20 Timothy, Akngeyel ngenh anthew angka ikwerenh arraty innga. Nt-
wan arraty-antey angka akalty-anthaynteyew, ingwer-rnemel apmwangk-
warrarl akalty-antheyel-wety. Rernem iterreyel arraty-arrpantey. Rernem-
anap angkeyel apmwangkwarr, akwerrp-rnem, iterl-arey-angenh. Ikwer-
rnem awelhey-angenh.
21 Irrepern ingwer-rnemanap ikwer-rnem awelhew, intwemelerrew
Akngey-wety.
Athan Akngey ayerneyel arrewantherr alakenh: "Akngeyay, aleth-antey
mwerrantyel-antey arntarnt-aynteyew Timothy ikwerenh-rnem-akert."
Kel-antey.

2 Timothy
Paul-el pip nhenh ingwer-anem ingkwernew, rap thwenew Timothy-warl-anem
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Paul-el pip atherr thwenew Timothy-warl. Pip anyent itnan *1 Timothy*. Pip nhanyeman itnan *2 Timothy*-arl. Paul anenh tyayl-itwew apmer ilkwitwew Rome-itwew, rap pip nhenh thwenew tyayl ikwer-they. Timothy-an apmer ingwer-itwew anenh Ephesus-itwew.

Timothy ran artwa tyatyew-artey anenh Ephesus-itwew. Paul-an ikwer ilkelhenh, ikwer artewenty iterremel. Ingwer-rnemelan angka apmwarl akalty-anthenh, Christian-rnem ilpertelenh. Timothy-el mwerr-angkwarr akalty-antheyew Akngey-wenh-angkwarr.

Ingwer-rnemelan Christian-rnem irrwernenh. Timothy rap rlterrk-antey anaynteyew Akngey-angkwarr, angka Jesus-akert ilaynteyew.

1 Ya Timothy, ayeng nhanyemarl Paul angkeyel. Atha pip nhenh
ingkwerneyel, ngkweng-warl thweneyew. Akngeyel ayenh ilew, alheyew
apmer arrpanenh-warl, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apaynteyew.
Awank-akerr Akngeyel alakenh ilew, “Ingwerenty inweng anthelhem Jesus
Christ-warl, athan renh arntarnt-aremarl, nthakenh iwerl-alhey-angenh.
Rap aney-alpem intem-antey atyeng-itwel, nthakenh ilwey-angenharl.”
Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel thwenew Alerikw ikwerenh Jesus.
2 Timothy, ayeng ngkweng ilkelheyel. Ngan alerey atyenh-apenyarl.
Athan intem Akngey ayern-ayntem Lord Jesus-then alakenh: “Akngeyay,
nga athamerr-aynteyew Timothy-ew. Renh arntarnt-araynteyew mwanty-
antey, raw mwerr anaynteyew.”

Rlterrk-antey anaynteyew Akngeyew

3 Ayeng inkwerelhemel angkeyel Akngeyew arlta arrpanenhel, athap
renh ayerneyel ngkweng. Ayeng ikwer warrkerreyel mwerr alhewer,
nyerrerrey-angenh. Akngey atyenh warrkerrenh ikwer awank-akerr, ar-
rengey atyenh-rnem-then. Itwernew-then ingwel-then atha renh ayerneyel
ngkweng, ra ngenh arntarnt-araynteyew.
4 Atha ngenh iterl-areyel, ngarl artnew atyeng, atharl iwerl-alheweng-
arey. Yanh-penh ayeng amperrngerreyel ngkweng. Ayengan ngenh
areyew artewentyel, inkwerelhemel ngkweng.
5 Atha iterl-areyel, ntwarl Jesus apenteyel. Awank-akerr aperley
ngkwenh Christian anenh, itnan Lois. Amengkw ngkwenh itnan Eunice,
ran Christian arrpemarl anenh. Aley ngan iterreyel, Jesus ntwa apent-
aynteyew arrpemarl, yanh-atherrel-apeny.
6 Ntwa iterl-areyel, atharl itep ngkweng-warl akapwert-warl arrernew,
perayerrew-anem ngkweng. Ikwereng-arey Inweng Akngey-wenhel ngenh
arawerrng anthew. Nthakenh nga iylpelerrey-angenh Akngey-wenh
arawerrng ikwer. Ngap arawerrng ikwer-akert warrkerr-ayntem rlterrk-
antey Akngeyew.
7 Nthakenh anantherr atererrey-angenh ingwer-rnem-wety. Akngey-
wenh Inwengel anenhantherrenh rlterrkelem, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
ingwer-rnemew mpwaraynteyew. Ran anenhantherrenh arntarnt-arem.

Arawerrng ikwerenh-akertel ayeng-antey artwerelelhem, apmwangkwarr alhewerr. Arrantherran irrkaty-angkwarr artwerelheyew.

8 Alakenh-angkwarr nga nyerrerrey-angenh, angka Jesus-akertan ilaynteyew. Nthakenh nyerrerrey-angenh atyeng-wety, ayengarl tyayl-itwew aneyel-wety. Ayeng apmwangkwarr alhey-angenh anenh! Athan angka Jesus-akert ilenh, ingwer-rnemanap apmwel-ayetharl angkenh atyeng. Ingwer-rnemel angka apmwa arrpemarl ngkweng-akert ilerl-anewerr. Nthakenh nga artewenty iterrey-angenh. Akngeyel ngenh rlterrkel-ayntem ikwer-rnem-wety.

9 Ra anenhantherrenh rlwanew, ikwerenh-rnemew anaynteyew, arraty-angkwarr ikwerant anaynteyew. Anantherr apmwangkwarrarl-tangkwel anenh, ranap anewantherr athamerrew. Arrwekel-antey ra anewantherr iterrenh, rarl Jesus ahern nhewarl thweney-angenhel-antey.

10 Rap renh itethelew ipmepenh, anantherrap iteth arrpemarl anaynteyew. Anantherrap iterl-arayntem angka nhenh Akngey-wenh. Angka ra ilem, rarl anewantherr athemerrem. Alakenh-anyem anantherr Akngey-angkwarr anem aleth-antey, ikwer-warl alpeyew, aney-alpeyew intem-antey.

11 Akngeyelan ayenh rlanew, ayeng intem-antey alhaynteyew apmer arrpanenh-warl, angka mwerr-angker ikwerenh ilerl-apaynteyew, ikwerenh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew.

12 Mwerr ayeng awelheyel Akngeyew. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrwernew, ayenh akwernemel tyayl-warl. Ayengan nyerrerrey-angenh, ayengap iterremel aneyel rlterrk-antey Jesus-ew. Atha renh iterl-areyel. Ra ayenh arntarnt-arayntemarl, ayeng apmwangkwarrarl alhewerr. Ra aleth ayenh arntarnt-arem arlta yanhew-atety, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhew-atety.

13-14 Akngeyel ra ngenh anthew angka ikwerenh. Ntwarl angka akalty-antheyel ingwer-rnem, mwanty-antey angka irrkaty-antey ilaynteyew, atharl awank ngenh ilew. Nthakenh ngenh ingwerentyel iley-angenh, ntwa angka apmwangkwarr ilaynteyew. Ngan iterr-aynteyew Jesus-ew intem-antey, ingwer-rnemew-then ilkelh-aynteyew intem-antey. Inweng Mwerr-angker ngkweng-itwel aneyel, rap ngenh arntarnt-areyel, alakenh-anyem anaynteyew.

Artwa anyent Onesiphorus ra Paul irrngerney-anthenh tyayl-itwew

15-18 Ntwa kel iterl-aremel awew, yanh-rnem Christian-rnem Asia-itwew atyeng-wety intwemelerrew. Phygelus-then Hermogenes-then ratherr intwemelerrew atyeng-wety arrpemarl. Onesiphorus ranap alakenh-wenyarl. Ra apetyew nhenh-warl Rome-warl, rap nthwenh atyeng apmer arrpanenhel, ayenh arey-alheyew-atety tyayl-itwew. Ranap apetyew alhewer arnkaty-antey. Ayengan inkwerelhey-ayntew rwanng ikwer. Artwa yanh-atherr arrangkwarl. Ratherr nyerrerrenh, nhenh-warl tyayl-warl apetyewerr. Alakenh-anyem athanap Akngey intemarl ayerneyel, Onesiphorus renh arntarnt-araynteyew ikwerenh-rnem-then. Ntwa iterl-areyelarl, ayengarl anenh Ephesus-itwew. Ran ayenh arntarnt-arenharl. Athan Akngey ayerneyel, ra athamerr-aynteyew Onesiphorus ikwer arlta ikwerel, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhel.

2

Jesus-wenh warrkenh mwerr-angker anaynteyew

1 Timothy nganap alerey atyenh inngapenyarl aneyel. Alakenh-anyem
atha ngenh ileyel, rlterrk-antey nga anaynteyew. Jesus Christ-el ngenh
rlterrk mpwarem, rarl ngkweng athamerreyelarl.
2 Ntwan ayenh awenh, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert atharl akalty-
anthenh akngerr-warl. Ntwanem angka yanhan ingwer-rnemew
ilaynteyew. Mwerr-rnem rlwana, renh-rnemarl ingwer-rnemel kel iterl-
areyel. Renh-rnem akalty-antha, rernemaw ingwer yanh-rnem-anem
akalty-anthaynteyew.
3 Ntwan iterl-areyel, Jesus Christ-wenharl ngan aneyel. Artwa ahawarr-
apeny ngan aneyel ikwer, artwa army-areny-apeny. Artwa ahawarr-
rnem pwarrkerrem, rernemap ipmelhey-angenharl, arrangkw. Rernemap
pwarrk aneyelpey-angenh, aleth atwerrey-angker anayntem, ipmelhey-
angenh. Ngan alakenh-anyem aneyew. Ingwer-rnemel ngenh Jesus-
wenh arem, rernemap ngenh atwemarl. Ngan aneyew artewenty
iterrey-angenh, ayengarl aneyel-apeny. 4 Ntwa iterl-areyelarl, artwa
ahawarr nthakenh warrk ingwer-warl aylpey-angenh, rarl army-itwew
aneyeleng-areyan. Ranap artwa ilkwa ikwerenhewant warrkerreyel, renh
irrngerney-anthaynteyew. Kel alakenh-anyem Jesus ra ngkwengew-artey
aneyel. Ngan awelh-aynteyew ikwer, ntwap ilek-ilek mpwaraynteyew, rarl
ileyel-angkwarr.
5 Atha ngenh ileyel angka ingwer-anem anterreyelarl-akert. Artwernem
anterreyel ingkerrenh-antey iwerrel-antey. Rernemap iterl-areyel,
arraty-angkwarr anterreyew, rwewarr. Nthakenh akwerterrp-angkwarr
anterrey-angenh. Alakenh artwa anyentan anterrem arraty, ranap ingwer-
rnem antengelemarl, rap inem ilengem mwerr-angker. Alakenh-anyeman
ngap intem warrkerr-ayntem Jesus Christ-ew, arraty-antey alhayntemel,
rap ngkweng anthem mwerr-angker.
6 Artwa katenew-arteyew-anem nga iterreyew. Ranap rlterrk inngey
warrkerr-aynteyew, ntang arrern-aynteyewan, amern lyapelhel-aynteyew.
Amern yanh ampengerrenty, remernt arlkwem amern ingwer-rnemew-
wety.
7 Aleth angka yanh-rnemew iterr-araynteyew, atharl pip nhenh-
angkwarr ileyel. Akngeyel angka renh-rnem ngkweng anayntel-aynteyew.
8 Timothy, nga iterr-aynteyew Jesus-ewant. Ranap Atyetyart David-wenh-
anteyarl, awank-akerrarl anenh. Rernemap Jesus-an irrwernenh, renhap
atwew ipmew-antey. Akngeyelanap renh itetheleynew angkeparl. Athan
angka nhenh ileyel-antey ingwer-rnemew.
9 Ingwer-rnemelan ayenh irrwernenh, tyayl-warlap ayenh akwernewan.
Ayenhap arlaw atherr arertnew tyeynel irrtyert-awarr-apeny. Nthak-
enh tyeynel rernem angka Akngey-wenhan arertney-angenh, arrangkw.
Aleyan apmer arrpanenh-warl ingwer-rnemel angka yanhan ilerl-apeyel.
10 Alakenh-anyemap ayeng ipmelhey-angenh anaynteyew, rlterrkarl
aynteyel-angkwarr atyeng. Ayengan inkwerelhemel aneyel tyaylel,
akngerrelan angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert aweyel-anteyarl. Yanh-
rneman Akngeyel renh-rnem arrwekel-antey rlwanew, rap renh-rnem
arntarnt-arayntem intem-antey. Rernemap aney-alpem ikwer-itwel intem-
antey, ilwey-angenh, arrangkw.
11 Angka nhenh-rneman iterl-araynteyew, anantherrarl apmelerr angk-
erremarl. Inngarlap rerneman.
Anantherr renh apententy, apmwewety ipmelhemel,
ingwer-ingweran anantherr anayntem-anem ikwer-itwel.
Anantherr ilwew-apeny, Jesus rarl ilwew-apeny arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel,

nthakenh anantherr apmwangkwarr aney-angenh-anem.
12 Anantherr Jesus renh apententy,
ingwer-rnemelan anenantherrenh irrwern-ayntemarl.
Anantherranap artewentyel iterrey-angenharl,
ingwer-ingweran anantherr aney-alpemarl ikwer-itwel,
atyetyart-rnem-then ingkerrenh aney-alpem.
Anantherrarl apek angkem, "Atha renh iterl-arey-angenh,"
ingwer-ingweran ranem angkem, "Athan ngenh iterl-arey-angenh arrpe-
marl!"
13 Anantherr apek intwemerlerrem ikwer-wety,
ranap nthakenh anewantherr-wety intwemerlerrey-angenharl.
Ran mwerr aneyel intemarl, rarl ilew-angkwarr.
Ranap alakenh-anyem intem anayntem.

Akngey ranap ilkelheyel warrkenh nhelkwer-anyemew

14 Angka nhenh aleth-antey ilaynteyew tyaty-areny-rnemew apmer yanh-itwew Ephesus-itwew, rernem iylpelerrewerr. Rernemap nthakenh ilterrey-angenh anaynteyew, angka ilek-ilek-they ilterrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ingwer-rnemel awenty, rernemap intwemerlerrem-anemarl Akngey-wety.

15 Alakenh-anyem nga aleth-antey warrkerr-aynteyew. Mwerr-angkwarr akalty-anthey-angkerarlap nga anaynteyewan. Akngey ranap ngkweng inkwerelh-ayntemarl. Ranap warrkenh nhelkwer-anyemew ilkelheyel. Aleth-antey angka mwerr-angker ilaynteyew nyerrerrey-angenhel.

16 Yanh-rnem angka apmwernemarl angkeyel-rnem, menty angkey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Rerneman akalty-antheyel angka apmwarl. Angka yanh-lkwerelan ingwer-rnem apatelheleyel, rernemap intwemerlerrem Akngey-wety.

17 Angka yanh rap tywen-apenyarl, arlkewarl arlpimperrey-angkerarl, ipmew atwey-angker. Artwa yanh-atherr, Hymenaeus-then Philetus-then, ratherr tywen-apeny alakenh-anyem.

18 Awank-akerr ratherr Akngey apentenh arraty-angkwarr, aleyanap ratherr apmwangkwarr-anem apenteyel. Alakenh ratherr akalty-antheyel:

"Akngeyel kelarl awank itethelew akngerr ipmepenh. Anantherranap arrangkwarl. Anantherran iteth-antey aneyel ahern nhenhel. Anantherr ilwenty, nthakenh Akngeyel anenhantherrenh itetheley-angenharl, arrangkw."

Alakenh ratherr akalty-antheyel, inngewenyarlap yanhan! Apmwelayeth ratherr akalty-antheyel. Ingwer-rneman awelheyel ikwer-atherr, rernemap iterrey-angenh-anem Akngeyew.

19 Akngeyel angka ikwerenh inngarl anewantherr anthew. Angka yanhan rlterrkarl apwert-apeny. Nthakenh ingwerentyel apwert yanh arnangeley-angenh. Akngeyel angka rlterrk atherr apwert yanh-warl ingkwernew. Angka anyent ingwerelan alakenh-anyem ileyel: "Akngeyelan kel iterl-areyel ikwerenh-rnem." Angka ingwerelan alakenh-anyem ileyel: "Ingwerenty ra inweng anthelhem Akngey-warl, ranap intwemerlerremel apmwewety anaynteyew."

20 Atha ngenh ilem angka ingwer-anem pety-angkwarr. Warl ilkwitwew ampwal ilek-ilek aynteyel. Ampwal ingwer-rneman mwerrangker inngernemarl, man ilkwewantew-arelh – irrkwernem gold-penh, spoon-rnem thilp-penh apek. Ampwal yanh-lkwer-rnem-itwew amern

mwerr-angker arlkwem. Ampwal ingwer-rneman arwerl-penharl, ingwer-rneman atnthepenharl. Ampwal nhelkwer-rnemanap apmwamwamew-arelh-then arternngew-arelh-then. 21 Akngey-wenh-rnemanap alakenh irrkaty-antey arrpemarl. Anantherr ipmelhem apmwewety, anantherrap anem mwerr-angker, ampwal gold-penh-apeny. Anantherrap ikwerenh-rnem mwerr-angker impen-rnem anem. Akngeyelanap anenhanther-renh rlwanem, ikwer warrkerreyew. Anantherranap arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, ranap anewantherr inkwerelhem-anem.

22 Artwa akely-rnem arelh aleyak-rnem-then rerneman amentarl ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrarl alheyel. Rerneman mpweny ayntew-aynteyel, ilek-ilek apmwel-ayeth mpwaremel. Timothy, nthakenh ngan alakenh alhey-angenh apmwangkwarr, nga intwemerlerreyew alakenh-anyem-wety. Arraty-angkwarr-antey alakenh anaynteyew mwerr-angkwarr, Akngey-angkwarr-antey intem ikwerewant iterremel, ingwer-rnemew mwerr-angkwarr ilkelhemel anaynteyew, ahelerrey-angenh ingweren-tyew. Arternp anaynteyew alakenh intem Akngeyarl apenteyel-rnem-itwel, Akngeyewant perayerremel, mwerr-angkwarrant.

23 Ingwer-rnemanap arwengk aneyel, nthakenh awelhey-angenh. Rernemap akwerrp-antey, arrangkwel aleth ilterreyel. Ikwer-rnem-wety menty anaynta!

24 Nga warrkenh Akngey-wenh, nthakenh ntwa ingwer-rnem-then ilteyangenh. Jesus-ew rlterrk iterr-aynteyew, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwerneyel-angkwarr. Mwerr-angkwarr nga anaynteyew, Akngey-wenh angkant ilayntemel ikwer-rnem.

25-26 Arrenty ilkwa ra ingwer-rnem irrtywerremel ileyel. Ra renh-rnem ilpertelelheyel, ikwerenh-angkwarr apent-aynteyew. Rernem ilterreyel arrangkwel. Akngey-wenh warrkenhelan mwerrantyel renh-rnem akalty-anthaynteyew, rernemarl ahelerreyel ikwer. Kel rernemap iterrem arraty-angkwarr apek, Akngeyarl ikwer-rnem arternp-antey angkeyel. Rernem apek amperrngerremel angkeperrem ikwer-warl.

3

Jesus apey-alpeyew-alenty, akngerran intwemerlerreyenh ikwer-wety

1 Timothy, nga angka ingwerew-anem iterr-aynteyew. Rlterrk-anem aneyenh Akngey-wenh-rnemewan, Jesus apey-alpeyew-alentyan.

2 Akngerranap ingwer-rnemew ilkelhey-angenh aneyenh. Ament inkw-erelhemel anerl-aneyenh, ikwer-rnemewant iterr-aynteyenh. Rernemap ilkelh-aynteyenh man akngerrew ilek-ilek-thenew, nakelhemel inkw-erelhemel anerl-aneyenh, ingwer-rnem-wety arlkarerremel. Akngerran angkerl-aneyenh angka apmwel arrarletyel-then ingwer-rnemewarl. Rernemap ikwer-rnem-wenh-thenew awelhey-angenh, antwerraynerl-aneyenh ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rnemelan inerl-aneyenh ilek-ilek ingk-errenh ingwer-rnem-wety, inkwerelhey-angenh-anemarl ikwer-rnemew. Rernemap antwerraynerl-aneyenh ikwer-rnem. Rernemap awelhey-angenh Akngeyew, apmwangkwarr-antey alherl-aneyenh.

3 Ingwer-rneman mwerr aney-angenh ingwer-rnemew. Atwerrenty-penh amperrngerrey-angenh, antwerraynerl-aneyenh-antey. Rernemap alherl-aneyenh tyel-angkaynteyew ingwer-rnemew. Rerneman iterrerl-aneyenh-antey, apmwangkwarrant anaynteyew arrkent. Ahel-antey anerl-aneyenh, ingwer-rnem atwaynteyew. Ilkelhey-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew.

4 Ingwer-rnemelan ikwer-rnem apelty ahay-iwerl-aneyenh ingwer-rnemew, renh-rnem atwaynteyew ipmew. Alhewer rernem ilek-ilek mpwarerl-aneyenh, mwerranty-tangkwel iterrey-angenharl. Rernemap inkwerelherl-aneyenh tyak, nakelherl-anemel-antey. Rerneman anerl-aneyenh Akngeyew iterrey-angenh, arwa arrkentant alherl-aneyenh, iterrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew.
5 Christian-rnem-arrpantey rerneman iterrerl-aneyenh. Arrangkwarl, Akngey iterl-arey-angenharl. Inweng Mwerr-angker aney-angenh ikwer-rnem-itwew, arawerrng ikwerenh atnyeney-angenharl. Menty ikwer-rnem-itwew aney-angenh.

6-7 Artwa weth-lkwer-rneman alherlewem warl arrpanenh-warl, angka apmwa ilaynteyew arelh-rnemew. Arelh yanh-rneman nthakenh rl-terrk iterrey-angenh, rerneman nyerrerreyelarl, awankarl apmwel-ayeth anenh. Rernemap intem apmwangkwarr aneyel, intem awelhemel angka apmwew-antey. Arelh rernem angka rlengkeny-angkwarrant aweyew, angka Jesus-akert iylpelerrewerrarl.

8 Timothy, ntwa angka awankeny iterl-areyel artwa ilkwa atherr-akert, awank-akerrarl Egypt-itwew anenh, itnanap Jannes-then Jambres-then? Ratherr atyetyart ilkwa Pharaoh artwerelew, Moses-el angka Akngey-wenharl ilenh-wety. Alakenh arrpemarl artwa weth-rnemelan aley ingwer-rnem artwereleyel, angka mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh awewerr. Irrtywerremel rernem ileyel apmwangkwarr, ilterreyel ingwer-rnem-then. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem irrenteyenh.
9 Ingwer-ingweranap ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh, rernemarl arwengk-rneman angkeyel. Ingwer-rnem ikwer-rnemew anerl-aneyenh awelhey-angenh-anemarl.

Akngey-wenh angkan aleth apent-aynteyew, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwerneyel-angkwarran

10 Timothy, ngan ingwer yanh-rnem-apeny-weny aneyel, apmwangk-warrarl akalty-antheyel-rnemarl. Ntwap iterl-areyel, angka atharl akalty-antheyelan, ayenganap aneyel arraty-angkwarrarl. Ntwap ayenh arenh, Akngeyewarl ayeng warrkerrenh intem, ikwerant awelhemel. Ntwan ayenh arenh, arraty intemarl ayeng anenh. Ntwan ayenh arenh, warrk yanh atha iwerl-alhey-angenh-antey, rlterrkarl atyeng anenh-angkwarr. Aleth-antey ayengan warrkerrenh, angka Akngey-wenh akalty-anthemel. Ntwap ayenh arenh, ayengarl inkwerelhenh ingwer-rnemewan, aleth-antey ikwer-rnem ilkelhemel.

11 Ntwan iterl-areyelarl, ilek-ilek atyeng rlterrk anenh tawen ir-rpety yanh-rnem-itwew, Antioch, Iconium, Lystra-itwew. Artwa apmw-ernemelan atyeng rlterrk inngey arrernenh, irrwampenh-anthemel innga. Akngeyelanap ayenh arntarnt-arenh intem, ayengap anenh iteth-antey.
12 Alakenhap ra apmelerr aynteyel Akngey-wenh-rnemew, rernemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr aneyel arraty-angkwarr, ikwerant iterremel.
13 Apmwa yanh-rnem anyelk-awarr-rnem, rernemarl irrtywerremel ileyel, aleth-anteyap rernem anem apmwel-ayeth. Ingwer-rnemelan irrtywerremel arrpemarl ikwer-rnem-warl ilayntem.

14-15 Timothy nganap alakenh-wenyarl. Ngan intemarl arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Ntwap iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnemelarl angka mwerr-angker ngenh anthew. Angka ranap inngarl, ntwan iterl-areyelarl. Ngarl akelyank

anenhel, ngap angka ikwer akaltyerrenharl. Akngeyelan artwa angkakert-
rneman ilenh, rernem ingkwern-aynteyew pip-warl awank-akerr. Awel-
hemel anaynteyew ikwer. Angka yanhelan ileyel, Akngeyel anenhanther-
renh itethelem apmwewety. Anantherran iterl-araynteyew, Jesus-arl katy
ilwew anewantherr. Anantherrap intwemerlerreyew apmwewety, renhap
ayern-ayntemel, anenhantherrenh arratyel-aynteyew.
16 Akngey ra ament-antey angka ilek-ilek ilew pip ikwerenh-itwew.
Awank-akerr ra artwa angkakert-rnem ilenh, angka ikwerenh ingkwern-
aynteyew pip-warl. Angka ikwerenh-angkwarran ran anenhantherrenh
akalty-antheyel, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Angka yanh-angkwarr rap
anenhantherrenh ilteyelarl, anantherrarl apmwangkwarr-anem aneyel.
Angka yanh-angkwarr ra anenhantherrenh arratyeleyel, anantherrap
anerl-aneyenh rapeny-anem.
17 Alakenh-anyemap ra ikwerenh-rneman anenhantherrenh akalty-
antheyel, anantherrap mwerr-angkwarr-anem warrkerreyew ikwer. Rap
anenhantherrenh ilem, anantherrap awelheyew mwerr-angkwarr.

4

1 Timothy, iylpelerrey-angenh-antey angka nhenhew: Jesus ran inngarl
apey-alpeyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Ranap aneyel atyetyart ilkwarl, rarl
ingkerrenh ayernerl-aneyenh ikwerenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemarl
ingkerrenhel iterl-areyenh, rernemarl arraty-angkwarr anenh, arrangkw
apek. Iteth-rnem-then ipmepenh-rnem-then ra ayernerl-aneyenh. Ntwan
kel iterl-areyel. Alakenh-anyem atha ngenh rlterrk-antey ileyel, Akngeyel-
then Jesus-el-then aweyel-wety:
2 aleth-antey angka Akngey-wenh ilaynteyew. Ingwer-rnem apek ngk-
weng awelhem, arrangkw apek. Arwa aleth-antey ilaynteyew. Ntwa apek
ingwer-rnem arem, apmwangkwarrarl alheyel, ila renh-rnem arternp-
antey alakenh: “Arrantherran apmwangkwarr-antey alheyel.” Renh-rnem
akaltyeleyew mwerrantyel-antey, nyerrel-anthey-angenh.
3 Ingwer-ingwer apek rernem awelhey-angenharl ngkweng. Ra
aynteyenh alakenh-anyem: angka Akngey-wenh-wetyan akngerr arlka-
rerreyenharl. Rerneman artwa apmwernemewant awelherl-aneyenh,
angka apmwewarl akalty-antheyel-rnemewant. Angka nhenh-lkwerew
rernem ilkelheyenh awelh-aynteyew. Artwa yanh-rnemelan alakenh-
anyem akalty-antheyn-ayntem.
4 Rernemap iylpa akentelhemarl, angka arraty awewerr. Rernemanap
ilkelheyenh, angka apmwewant awelh-aynteyew, arraty-angkwarr-weny.
5 Nganap aley ikwer-rnem-apeny-wenyarl. Aleth iterr-aynteyew
arraty-angkwarr. Ingwer-rnemelarl irrwernem-angkwarr, aleth rlterrk-
antey anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemel ngenh irrwernenty, ngan artewenty
iterrey-angenharl. Aleth ileyn-aynteyew angka mwerr-angker Jesus-
akert. Akngeyelan ngenh anthew warrk ilkwa, kel nga warrkerreyew
ywerrelheleyew-atety.
6 Ayengan artwamp-anemerrew, ayengap ingwer-ingwer ilweyenh-
anem. Ntwan iterlarl-areyel, artwa ingkart-rnemelarl aker rwewarl
ampernemel anthenh Akngey-warl. Alakenh-anyeman ayeng-anem an-
thelhem ikwer-warl.
7 Ayengan warrkerrenh artewentyel Akngeyew. Warrk yanh rarl
anthew, ayeng warrkerreyel-antey, ipmelheyew-atety. Aleyan ayeng
Akngeyew iterreyel-antey.

8 Aleyan ayeng arternp-antey mpwelheyel ikwer, rarl apey-alpeyenhew.
Arlta yanhel rarl apey-alpeyenhel, ra ingkerrenh ayernerl-aneyenh arraty-
angkwarr. Rap atyeng antheyenh mwerr-angker, ayengarl ipmelhey-
angenh anenhew. Ingwer-rnemarl mpwelhenh-rnemew ikwer, rap ikwer-
rnem antheyenh mwerr-angker arrpemarl.

Paul angkeyel Timothy-ew, "Apetyeyew atyeng-warl."

9-12 Timothy, anamerl atyeng-warl apetya. John Mark akngetya ngkweng-
angkwarr. Ran mwerrarl, ra atyeng-angkwarr warrkerreyew. Akngerr
atyenh-rnem rernem alpew apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Demas ran
ilkelheyel, arrkenterr-aynteyew ilek-ilek akngerrel. Rap arlkarrerrew,
ayeng-wety anewerr, ayenh iwerl-alhemel, apmer Thessalonica-warl-
anem alpew. Crescens ra apmer Galatia-warlarl alpew, Titus-an alpew
apmer Dalmatia-warlarl. Tychicus-an atha thwenew apmer Ephesus-
warl ngkweng-warl pip nhenh-akert. Aleyan Luke-ant-anem atyeng-itwew
aneyel Rome nhenh-itwew. INSERT MAP?

13 Ngarl apetyem apekan, ngap alhem apmer yanh-angkwarr Troas-
angkwarr. Athan apmer yanh-itwew panty atyenh iwerl-alhew artwa
Carpus-itwew. Ntwa panty akngetya atyeng-warl. Pwek atyenh-rnem-then
akngetya. Nga iylpelerrey-angenh-antey pwek nanikwet yenp-penh yanh-
rnemew, ntwa akngetyarl, impen-antey.

14 Ntwa renh iterl-areyel artwa yanh Alexander? Ran ilek-ilek mpwarey-
angkerarl ayen-penh. Ra ayenh irrwernenh. Menty renh tyarlewem,
Akngeyant awakelheyew ikwer.

15 Mwerranty-antey ikwer-wety arntarnt-arelheyew, ra ngenh-then ir-
rwernewerr. Ra anenhantherrenh aleth iltenh, anantherrarl angka
mwerr-angker ilenh-wety. Ran arrkernelhenh, anenhantherrenh arternp
artwereleyew.

16 Ayengarl court-itwew rtnenheng-arey, rerneman ayenh ayntarrp-
ilenh. Ingwerenty apekarl, atyeng-they angkey-angenh. Rerneman
ingkerr-antey anterrew aterel. Kel mwerraw. Athan Akngey ayerneyel,
rernem menty aneyew, ikwer-rnem awakelhey-angenh.

17 Akngeyan yanh-antey atyeng-itwew arrer-antey anenh court-itwew.
Artwa court-ew-arteyelan ikwerenh-rnem ilanthey-angenharl, ayenh
layen-rnem-warl antheyewan. Akngeyelan ayenh intem arntarnt-arenh,
ayeng rlterrkerreyew-atety. Rap ayenh alpemelenh, angka mwerr-angker
Jesus-akert ilaynteyew apmer ikwer-areny-rnem-warl. Rerneman Jew-
wenyarl, rernemap Akngey iterl-arey-angenh.

18 Akngeyelan ayenh intemarl arntarnt-arayntem, ingwer-rnem
apmwangkwarr atyeng tyel-angkerl-anewerr. Rernem ayenh atwem,
kel mwerr. Akngeyelan ayenh akngeynem irrwerl, ikwer-itwel aney-
alpeyew intem-antey. Ran aneyel ilkwa aleth-antey. Aley ingkerrenhel
renhant nakemel anaynteyew. Inngarlap ran.

Kel angka nhenh ywerrelhelem-anem

19 Arelh Priscilla-warl "Hallo" katy angka atyeng, artwa anewikw-warl-
then Aquila-warl. Artwa Onesiphorus-warl "Hallo" katy angka atyeng,
ikwerenh-rnemew-then.

20 Artwa Erastus apmer Corinth-el ingkernarl arteny aneyel. Artwa
ingweran Trophimus atha iwerlerlpew apmer Miletus-itwewarl, arntety-
errewarlarl.

21 Timothy nga arrkernelha, anamerl apetyeyew nhenh-warl, alyangkw
irrewerr-anem. Ingwer-rnemel Jesus-arl apenteyel-rnem apmer nhenh-
itwew, rernem “Hallo” ngkweng angkeyel. Artwernem Eubulus, Pudens
Linus-then rernem “Hallo” angkeyel, arelh Claudia-then.
22 Timothy, ayeng perayerreyel Jesus-warl alakenh-anyem, “Jesus, ngan
anaynteyew Timothy-itwew. Ngan athamerr-aynteyew ikwer, ikwerenh-
rnemew-then.”
Kel-antey.

Titus

Akwerlp kwaty alay ampepel, apmer itnan Crete. Artwa ingwer itnan Titus apmer Crete-areny anenh. Paul-el pip thwenek Titus-warl, ingkart arrernetyek apmer ikwer-areny-rnem, rernem angka Akngey-kenh arraty-angkwarr apentetyek.

1 Ayeng Paul Akngey-kenh warrkenh, Jesus Christ-kenh angkakert. Atha
Akngey-kenh angka arraty akalty-anthetyek, rernem Ingkart-angkwarr
arraty innga apenterl-ayntetyek, iterl-arayntetyek.
2 Awank-akerr Akngeyel arrwekel anwenhantherr alhelek, ingkerrenh
itethiletyek, anwantherr intem-antey iteth anayntetyek. Akngeyel ileyel
innga, irrtywerremel iley-angenh.
3 Akngeyel angka anwekantherr arrwekel arrernek, anwantherr renh
iterl-aretyek arraty innga. Aley anwantherr-anem Akngey-kenh angka
iterl-aretyek innga. Akngeyel ayenh ilanthek, atha arrenhantherr ingk-
errenh angka mwerr-angker akalty-anthetyek.
4 Titus, athan pip nhenh ngkweng-warl thwenem. Ingkart-areny arrpe-
marl ngan, ayeng-apeny. Aylanth Akngey anyent tnakeyelarl, ikwerant
inkwerelheyelarl. Ingkart Akngeyel ngenh arntarnt-arem, atnyenem Jesus
Christ-el-then, nga mwerr-angkwarr anetyek Christ Jesus-angkwarr.

Titus-el ingkart-rnem rnkernetyek

5 Apmer Crete-itwek atha ngenh iwerl-alhek, ntwa warrk ngkwenh
ywerrelhiletyek, ingkart-rnem-anem rnkerneynetyek, rernem tawen ar-
rpanenhel warrkirr-ayntetyek.
6 Rernem mwerr-angkwarr anetyek ingkerrenh, ampernem-then ingk-
errenh. Rernem anew ikwer-rnem-kenh-akert anayntetyek Ingkart-kenh-
angkwarr-antey. Ampernem apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh anetyek,
ingwerel-rnem nthakenh ayntarrp-ilemel iley-angenh anayntetyek.
7 Artwa tyaty-areny Ingkart-kenh atyetyart rernem ayntarrp-ilemel iley-
angenh anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh angkant rernem ilayntetyek, ahelirrey-
angenh anayntetyek, tnakelhey-angenh anayntetyek, man anyelkel iney-
angenh ingwer-rnem-kenh.
8 Rernem mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek, ingwer-rnem-akert, renh-rnem
arntarnt-aretyek ingkerrenh, angka mwerr nhek inkwerelhemel awel-
hetyek. Rernem ikwa arraty-angkwarrant itengirretyek, apmwangkwarr
apentey-angenh.
9 Rernem angka arratyant apent-ayntetyek, ingwer-rnemek awelhey-
angenh, rernem ingwer-rnem angka arraty akalty-anthayntetyek, ingwer-
rnem rernem ilpertelhilerl-anekerr Akngey-kenh angkekety.
10 Ingwer-rnemel Jew-rnem-angkwarr apenteyel-rnem rernem
apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel.
11 Rernem manekant iterreyel, Rernem alakenh akalty-antheyel,
ingwerel-rnem renh-rnem man anthayntetyek. Arrantherr renh-rnem
artweriletyek, rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel-kety.
12 Awank-akerr artwa apmer Crete-areny anyent, artwa tyak ra
angkek, “Crete-areny-rnem irrtywerremel iley-angker-rnem. Rernem
ankety, warrkirrey-angenh-anem, atnwenth ateralth-rnem-apeny. Rernem
apmwangkwarr mpwareyel.”

13 Angka nhenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. Ntwa Ingkart-areny-rnem
artewentyel akalty-anthayntetyek, Akngey-kenh angkek, arraty innga,
rernem Akngey-angkwarr arraty anetyek.
14 Renh-rnem ilay, Jew-rnem-kenh angkek awelhey-angenh anetyek.
Angka ilenhan rernemarrp mpwarek arraty-wenyarl. Angka Jesus-akert
arratyekant awelh-ayntenherr-arey.
15 Rernem apmwangkwarr akalty-antheyel. Amern-then aker-then
alhewer arlkwetyek, mwerr-angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek. Amern-then
aker-then arlkwemel, nthakenh Akngey-angkwarr apmwelhiley-angenh.
16 Rerneman ilelhem, rernem Akngeyek akalty-arrpanteyarl. Anantherr
areyel, rernemarl apmwangkwarr apenteyel arraty-angkwarr-arrpantey,
rernem Akngeyek akwerrp inngarl aneyel. Rernem Akngeyek awelhey-
angenh. Rernem mwerr-angkwarr Akngeyek lwewarrernelhey-angenh.

2

Titus-el Ingkart-areny-rnem ingkerrenh akalty-anthetyek

1 Titus-ay, arraty-angkwarr ntwa akalty-anthayntetyek angka Jesus-akert.
2 Artwa ampwernem ingkerrenh ilay, wayn akngerr antywey-angenh,
rernem iylpareth anayntetyek, Akngey-kenh-angkwarr, rernem arraty-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek ipmelhey-angenh.
3 Arelh ampwernem ilay, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anayntetyek, In-
gkartek intem-antey iterrerl-ayntetyek, rernem angka ingwerek iley-
angenh anayntetyek, rernem ngkwarl wayn akngerrek artewentyel
inkwerelhey-angenh anayntetyek.
4-5 Rernem arelh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthayntetyek, rernem
mwerr iterretyek, rernem anew ikwer-rnem-kenhek inkwerelhemel awel-
hetyek, ampa ikwer-rnem-kenhek inkwerelhetyek, arraty-angkwarr iten-
girretyek, warl ikwer-rnem-kenh arntarnt-aretyek, anew ikwer-rnem-
kenhek awelhetyek. Rernem alakenh arraty apententy, ingwer-rnemel kel
renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr tnakem, Akngey-kenh angkek irrpelthirrey-
angenh anetyek.
6 Artwa anthety-rnem ilay, rernem arternpel ilayntetyek, arraty-
angkwarr apenterl-ayntetyek.
7 Nga mwerr-angkwarr anenty, ingwerel-rnem ngenh mwerr-angkwarr
apentem. Ntwa ngkwenh-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek, rernem
arraty-angkwarr ngenh apenterl-ayntetyek arrpemarl.
8 Angka mwerr-angkwarr angkaynta ingwer-rnemek, angka apmwangk-
warr angkey-angenh, apmwernemel ngenh ywarn ayntarrp-ilekerr,
apmwangkwarr ntwa akalty-antherl-anenty-arrpantey.
9 Artwa warrkenh-rnem akalty-anthay, rernem atyetyart-rnemek awelh-
ayntetyek, ikwer-rnem angkep angkeyney-angenh.
10 Anyelkel ikwer-rnem-they iney-angenh, mwerr-angkwarr anayn-
tetyek. Rernem mwerr-angkwarr apententy, ingwer-rnem rernemap
iterl-arem-anem Akngey-kenh angka renh, “Arraty inngarl nhel-rneman
apenteyel.”
11 Akngey ingkerrenhek inkwerelheyel, rap ahern-areny ingkerrenh
itethiletyek.
12 Ra anwenhantherr akalty-anthek, anwantherr apmwekety ipmel-
hetyek arraty-angkwarr, mwerr-angkwarr, ahern nhel anetyek.

13 Anwantherr iterl-areyel, anwantherr ingkerrenh alerl-antey ikwer
mpwelheyel, rarl rlterrk ilkwakert apey-alpeyenhek, Jesus Christ, itethiley-
angker ilkwa anwekantherrenh.
14 Ran katy ilwek anwekantherr, anwenhantherr apmwekety itethile-
tyek. Ra anwekantherr ilkelhek, anwantherr ikwerenh-rnem anayntetyek,
ikwerenh-angkwarr arraty apent-ayntetyek.
15 Ingwer-rnem arraty-angkwarr akalty-anthetyek ywerreyek-atwety.
Renh-rnem ilay, mwerr-angkwarr rernem anetyek rlterrk, rernem
arntarnt-arelh-ayntetyek. Ingwer akengenty angkenty, ikwer arrkngert
angketyek, artweriletyek. Nyerrirrey-angenh renh-rnem ilay, arraty-
angkwarr!

3

Mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek

1 Ntwa renh-rnem akalty-antha, rernem atyetyart ilkwernemek inkw-
erelhemel iylpareth awelh-ayntetyek.
2 Rernem mwerrant-arey ingkerrenh anayntetyek, ilterrey-angenh.
3 Awank anwantherr apmwangkwarr anenh. Ampwal ingwer-kenh-
they anwantherr alharlkwerrenh. Anwantherr artwerrety anenh, ingwer-
rnem-kety arlkarirrenh, ingwer-rnem anwekantherrety arlkarirrenh ar-
rpemarl.
4-6 Ikwer-theyan Akngeyel Jesus renh thwenek anwekantherr-warl,
anwenhantherr itethiletyek, anwantherr arraty Akngey-angkwarr anayn-
tetyek anwekantherrenh-angkwarr-weny, ikwerenh-angkwarrant anwan-
therr anayntetyek. Anwekantherr-angkwarr nthakenh anwantherr iteth
intem-antey aney-angenh. Ran anwenhantherr arntarnt-arenh. Ingkart
Akngeyel Itnweng renh thwenek, Jesus-angkwarr, anwenhantherr ly-
ertenyiletyek, anwantherr iteth intem-antey anayntetyek.
7 Akngeyel anwenhantherr atnyeneyel ipmelhey-angenhel, anwantherr
arraty Akngey-angkwarr anayntetyek, anwantherr iterl-aretyek anwan-
therr ikwer-itwek intem-antey aney-alpetyek.
8 Angka nhenh arraty inngarl aynteyel. Ayeng ilkelheyel ntwa angka
nhenh rlterrk innga akalty-anthayntetyek, Jesus-arl tnakeyel-rnem rernem
mwerr-angkwarr apentetyek, ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aretyek. Angka
nhenh rlterrk innga athan ileyel, impen-angkwarr.
9 Arrwekeleny-rnem-kenh angkethey ilterrey-angenh anayntetyek, Jew-
rnem-kenh-they, amentirretyek Jew ikwer-rnem-they.
10-11 Ahel iltey-angker-rnem rernem apmwangkwarrarl iterreyel, ahel
atwerrerl-ayntetyekantarl. Alakenh-angkwarrarl rernem apmwelhileyel.
Renh-rnem artweriletyek, “Ahel ilterrey-angenh, anwantherr anetyek
mwerrant-arey.” Rernem ngkweng awelhey-angenh irrpelthirremel,
ntwap renh-rnem iletyek arrpemarl anyent-inger-antey. Ikwer-theyan
ament-anem ikwer-rnem-kety anayntetyek.
12 Atha artwa Artemas, artwa Tychicus apek ngkweng-warl thwenem.
Apetyay, ayenh rlwatetyek apmer Nicopolis-itwek. Ayeng ilenhel ngwang
aneyenh alyangkw-kety.
13 Zenas court-areny-then Apollos-atherr renh-atherr ntwa arntarnt-
araynta, ampwal ilek-ilek renh-atherr antha, rernem Akngey-kenh angka
ilerl-apayntetyek.
14 Ingkerrenh mwerr-angkwarr aleth akaltyirretyek, ingwer-rnem
arntarnt-arayntetyek, rernem apatemel anerl-anekerr.

15 Atyeng-angkwarr aneyel-rnem, rernem ngkweng inkwerelheyel. Apmer-areny ilenh-rnem-warl Jesus renharl tnakeyel-rnemek ntwa angka mwerr-angkwarr iley-alha.

Akngeyel arrenhantherr mwantyel arntarnt-arem.

Pip James-wenh
James-el pip nhenh ingkwernew, Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl-anem thwenew apmer arrpanenh-warl
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Artwa anyent James ra ingkwernew angka nhenh pip-warl. Ranap Jesus-wenh ayteyikwarl apek, ingwer apek. Iterl-arey-angenh-antey. Jesus-wenh ayteyikw ra amentewarl-tangkwel anenh. Jesus-arl ipmethey itetherrew, Aynikw ikwerenh-warl alpew irrwerl-warl, James rap Christian-anem irrew. Ikwer-penhan James tyatyew-artey anenh tawen Jerusalem-itwew. Jew ingwer-rneman apmer arrpanenh-areny Christian irrew arrpemarl. Ra apek thwenew pip nhenh ikwer-rnem-warl.

James-el rap akalty-anthenh alakenh renh-rnem pip-angkwarr: "Nga Christian anem, ntwap Akngeyant-anem apentemer, ingwer-rnemel areyew. Nga apek apwert-weny, artewenty iterrey-angenh. Ingwerentyel apek rlterrk mpwarem ngkweng, ipmelhey-angenh. Anamerl-antey ahelerrey-angenh. Mwerr mpwaraynta ingwer-rnemew. Ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkey-angenh. Akngeyan ayerna, ngenh akalty-anthaynteyew, arraty iterr-aynteyew. Angkeperra arrenty ilkwewenh iwerr-wety. Nakelhey-angenh. Akngeyant ayern-aynta ingwer-rnemew."

Alakenh-anyem James-el akalty-anthenh.

1 Atha James-el pip nhenh ingkwerneyel. Ayengan Akngeyew warrk-erreyel Jesus Christ-ew-then. Atha pip nhenhan thweneyel arrewantherr ingkerr-warl Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl, apmer arleng-areny-rnem-warl-then.

Rlterrk ayntentyeng-arey, inkwerelhemelant intem anenheyew

2-3 Atyenh-rnem Christian-rnem, angka nhew iterr-ayntenh-arey. Arran-therran inkwerelhemelant anemer, apmwarl ayntemeng-arey. Ingwer-rnemel arrkernemeng-arey arrenhantherrenh, Akngeyewantap anyen-tew iterr-ayntenh-areyan. Alakenh-angkwarr arrantherr rlterrkerrem, ipmelhey-angenh-anemarl.

4 Ya, intem renh apententy arrantherr, arrantherrap inngarl arratyer-rem, rlterrkerrem Jesus-apeny.

5 Christian anyent apatemel iterrem apek, "Akngey-wenh-angkwarran atha iterl-arey-angenharl. Nthakenh irrem ayeng?" Ra Akngey ayernemer, renh akalty-antheyew. Akngeyel mwerr-angker anthey-angker, nthakenh menty awey-angenh.

6 Anyentel renh ayerneyew arraty-angkwarr, irrpeltherrey-angenhel. Raw alakenh iterreyew, "Ya, Akngeyelan inngarl ayenh alpemeley-angker." Nthakenh ra atherr-angkwarr iterremel ayerney-angenh, "Akngey atyeng awelhey-angenh apek." Ra iterrenty atherr-angkwarr, ranap kwatyel alperr irrwerlap-anenty-apenyarl, arwarl irrwerlap-aneyelarl.

7-8 Alakenhanap ra rlterrk-weny-anteyarl. Akngeyelanap nthakenh anthey-angenharl, alakenh-anyem ayernentyan. Nthakenh renh akalty-anthey-angenh, arrangkw.

Apwert akngerr angwarey-angenh

9 Christian anyent arrangkw apek apwert-weny anem. Ra iterl-
aremer, Akngeyarl ikwer artewentyel ilkelheyel. Alakenh iterl-aremel ra
inkwerelhemel anem.
10 Christian ingwerelan apwert akngerr apek atnyenem. Nthakenh
ra tangkemel apwert-akert aney-angenh. Ra iterl-aremer arrpemarl,
Akngeyarl ikwer-then artewentyel ilkelheyel. Alakenh iterl-aremel ra
inkwerelhemel anemer arrpemarl. Artwa apwert akngerr-akert ra pretty-
apeny, ahernelarl rtneyel-apeny.
11 Aherretyelan ingkeny tyerrelhenhey-alhem, rwenp-anem irrem. In-
gkenyel ampernem pretty renh, rap arleny-anem irrem, aytnem-anem.
Alakenh-anyem artwa apwert akngerr-akert rap atnengkanerrem-anem,
apal-antey apwertewant inkwerelherl-anenty. Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
ikwerenh arrangkwerreyelpem pretty yanh-apeny.

Rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey

12 Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh irrwernem, awelhey-angenh ikwer-
rnem. Rlterrkel-antey Akngeyan apent-aynteyew, rap inkwerelhemarl
arrewantherr. Rap akngeynem, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey.
Rap alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel ikwerarl ilkelheyel-rnemewan.
13 Anyent apek iterrem apmwel-ayeth-angkwarr. Nthakenh ra alakenh
angkey-angenh, “Akngeyan ilkelheyel, ayeng apmwel-ayeth iterreyew.”
Arrangkw alakenhan! Akngeyan alakenh ilkelhey-angenharl. Anyentel
Akngey renh nthakenh arrkerney-angenh, apmwel-ayeth mpwareyew.
14 Anyent iterrenty, ikwerenharrp-angkwarr alheyew, rap apmwelhele-
marl. Ament-antey ra ilkelhem, apmwangkwarr alheyew. Alakenh
iterremel-antey ra angkeperrem Akngey-wety, rap irrwernelhem ament-
antey.
15 Ra iterrem, ikwerenharrp-angkwarr alheyew, rap anamerl-antey
apmwa mpwarem. Rap apmwelhelem innganem, nthakenh ipmelhey-
angenh-anem. Akngeyelap renh ilteyenh arlta anyent ikwerel, ingkerrarl
ra ayerneyenheng-arey. Rap renh irrenteyenh intem-antey.

Akngeyel anthem mwerr-angker

16 Atyenh-rnem, mwanty awelhenh-arey angka nhenhew, arrantherr
apmwangkwarr-anem alhewerr.
17 Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anantherr arem ahern nhenh-itwew. Akngeyel
rarl anyentel mpwarew, rarl anthew anewantherr. Ra mpwarew ingkeny,
alkent, antyarr-akerr. Rernemap ingwer-anem irrem itwernew-then
kwenyel-then. Akngey ran nthakenh ingwererrey-angenh, arrangkw.
Irrkaty intem ra aneyel.
18 Angka arraty ikwerenh ilew anewantherr, anenhantherrenh-tangkwel
ayerrpelemel, ikwerenh-anem aneyew. Angka nhenhel iteth atnyenem
intem-antey. Anantherran impen ikwerenharl. Ilek-ilek ingwer-rneman
ra mpwarew anantherr-apeny-wenyarl.

Angka Akngey-wenhew awelh-aynteyew

19 Atyenh-rnem, mwanty awelhenh-arey, atharl akalty-antheyel-
angkwarr. Ingwerarl angkeyelew, arternp-tangkwel awelheyew ikwer.
Anamerl-antey rwenperremel angkey-angenh. Alakenh-weny.
20 Artwa ahelengkwan nthakenh arraty aney-angenh Akngey-warl-
ilwengk.
21 Rap ipmelhemer apmwewety-tangkwel, raw Akngeyew-anem warrk-
erreyew. Arrantherr apmwel-ayeth-tangkwel anenh. Aleyan arrantherr

ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny anemarl, Akngey apentey-angenh-rnem-apeny-weny. Angkarl ra arrewantherr anthew, intem-antey itetheleyew. Nthakenh arrantherr apmwel-ayeth iterrey-angenh, arrangkw-anem.

22 Arrantherran angka Akngey-wenhew awelh-aynteyew. Arrkentant iylpelant awey-angenh. Intem-antey mpwaraynteyew, rarl akalty-antheyel-angkwarr.

23-24 Ingwerel apek awem angka ikwerenh, arwarlap ra aweman. Ranap glass-itwewarl inngerr arelheyel-apeny, rap iylpelerremel-anem anperl-alhem inngerr ikwerenhew. Alakenh arrantherr nthakenh arrkentant angka awey-angenh, iylpelerrewerr angka ikwer.

25 Angka yanh mwerr-angker inngarl! Ra akalty-antheyel, Akngeyel rarl apmwewety irrarlkew. Anantherr inkwerelhemel ikwer awelhem inteman iylpelerrey-angenh, Akngeyelanap inngarl anenhantherrenh irrngerney-anthem.

26 Anyentan alakenh iterrem, "Ayengan Christian inngarl, Akngeyantarl apenteyelarl." Angka apmwel apek ra iltem. Apmwel-ayeth apek ra angkem ingwer-rnemew. Ranap mwerr-arrpantey nakelhem ament-antey. Akngeyarl ra apenteyel-arrpantey.

27 Christian inngan ingwer-rnemew athamerrem. Ampa alhamp-rnem ra arntarnt-arem arelh inpert-rnem-then, rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey. Ingwerentyel renh arrkernem, apmwangkwarr alheyew, rap mentyarl rlterrkel awem, angkeperrey-angenhel.

2

Akngey-angkwarran anyent-anteyarl aneyel ingkerrenh

1 Atyenh-rnem, anantherr ingkerrenh Jesus Christ apenteyel-rnemarl. Rlterrkarlap ran ingwer-rnem-angkwarran, irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl ra ingkerrenhew ilkelhem. Alakenh arrantherr lipwel ingkerrenh anaynteyew, ilkelhemel mwerrant-arey. Angka nhenhew awelhenh-arey, arrantherraw iterl-areyew.

2-3 Arrantherrarl tyaty-warl akarrerrem, alethang atherr apek apetyem arrewantherr-warl. Anyent apekan arnkwa rlengkeny-akert, iltyew-arelh-then gold-penh-akert. Ingwerentyel renh arem iterremel, "Nhayman apwert akngerrew-artey!" Rap alakenh ikwer angkem, "Nga apetya, atyeng-itwel aneyew!" Alethang ingweran arnkwa apmwakert apekarl, ilterrelhewel-akertarl. Ingwerentyel renh arem iterremel, "Nhayman apmwarl!" Ikwer amperrng-weny alakenh angkem, "Nhak alhaw, arleng aneyew!"

4 Apmwel-ayeth inngarlap alakenhan. Arnkwa rlengkeny-akertant ra arntarnt-areman. Irrepern ingwer-wetyan ra arlkarerremarl. Arrantherr anerl-anemerey anyent-antey ingkerrenh arraty-angkwarr.

5 Ya, atyenh-rnemay! Arternp awelhenh-arey, atharl akalty-antheyel-angkwarr. Akngerrel arem artwa irrepern yanh-apeny-rnem, rernemap athamerrey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Akngeyanap ikwer-rnem ilkelhem artewentyelarl. Yanh-lkwer-rneman ra ayerrpelem. Rernemant iterrem ikwer rlterrk, ipmelhey-angenh. Rernemap aney-alpem ikwer-itwel. Rernemantarl artewenty ilkelheyel ikwer. Ra renh-rnem arntarnt-arem intem-antey.

6-7 Arrantherranap apmwel-ayeth ikwer-rnem angkem, apmwa antwemel. Ingwer-rnemewant arrantherr mpwarem mwerran, apwert-akert-rnemewant. Ilekewarl alakenhan? Artwa yanh-lkwerelap

arrenhantherrenh irrwernemarl. Court-emeleyew arrenhantherrenh, irrtywerremel ayntarrp-ilemel. Rernemap Jesus-anem arrkentelhelem. Alakenh irrem apwert akngerr-akert-rneman Akngey-wenh-rnemewan.

8 Alakenharl Akngeyelan ilantheyel angka ikwerenh-angkwarr: "Ilkelh-aynteyew ingwer-rnem arntarnt-aremel, ngarl ament arntarnt-arelhem-apeny." Arrantherrarl angka nhenh awem, arrantherrap arraty anem.
9 Arrewantherr-wenh-rnemelant arrantherr anerl-aneman inkwerel-hemel, ingwer-rnem apekan amperelerl-anemarl. Alakenh irrentyan, Akngeyanap arrantherr arraty apentey-angenharl.
10 Angka ingwerek-ingwer aynteyel Akngey-wenh pipel. Anyent apekan iylpelerrem angka anyentew, ranap mwanty awelhey-angenharl. Anyent-inger apek ra apmwelhelem. Kel ingwerenty apek-anem angka ingkerrew-anteyarl iylpelerrem, ranap artewenty arrpemarl awelhey-angenharl. Akngerr-inger apek ra apmwelhelem. Akngeyelanap artwa renh-atherr areyel irrkaty-angkwarr anayntarl. Rap renh-atherr court-emelem irrkaty-angkwarr.
11 Angka nhenhew-anem awelhenh-arey. Artwa anyentel apek akelty artwa ingwer-wenh irrtyert-inem. Rap iterrem alakenh, "Mwerrarl ayengan. Ingwerenty atha ipmew atwey-angenharl." Akngeyanap ikwer angkem, "Ya, atha iterl-areyel, ntwa ingwerenty ipmew atwey-angenh. Ntwanap artwa ingwer-wenh akelty irrtyert-inew, ngay? Nganap angka anyentew awelhey-angenh-anteyarl. Alakenhanap ntwa angka ingkerr-antey awey-angenharl."

12 Arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh apententy, angka yanhelan apmwan irrarlkemarl. Ingwer-ingweran Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh ayerneyenh. Rap alakenh ayerneyenh amentew-ament, "Ntwanang angka atyenhan apentenh arraty?" Ingwerentyel apekan arratyarl apentenh, ingwer-entyan arrangkw apekarl.
13 Ingwerenty athamerrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, renh-rnemap Akngeyel court-emeleyenh. Arlta anyent ikwerel athamerrey-angenh-anemarl ra ikwer-rnem. Ingwer-rnemarl athamerremel anenh ingwer-rnemew, rap athamerreyenh ikwer-rnemant, mwerr antwemel renh-rnem. Arlta ikwerel rernem rtneyenh ater-weny, rarl ingkerrenh ayerneyenheng-areyan.

Christian-rneman mwerr mpwaremel anemer

14 Atyenh-rnem, awelhenh-arey. Anyent apek athamerrey-angenh ingwer-rnemew. Christian ra ilelhem. Irrtywerremelarl ra angkeyel alakenh. Ingwer-rnemew ra athamerrey-angenh, ranap Akngey-wenh-angkwarr aney-angenh alakenhey, arrangkw. Akngeyel nthakenh apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkey-angenh, rarl alakenh iterreyelan.
15 Irrepern anyent apek aneyel tyaty arrewantherrenh-itwew; panty apek atnyeney-angenh, arnkweweny-then amern-weny-then arrangkw.
16 Anyent apek ikwer angkem, "Arntarnt-arelh-aynta! Arnkwa ntywety-warl aylpaynta, amern-then arlkwaynta!" Nthekwern alakenh angkey-angenh. Arwarl arrakertelant arrantherr angkeyel alakenhan, innga anthey-angenh irrepern ikwer. Ran aneyel-antey atheperreyel angayakw.
17 Nthakenh Akngey akwerrngelant apentey-angenh, arrangkw. Mwerr mpwaraynteyew ingwer-rnemew alpemelemel, rarl angkeyel-angkwarr-antey. Arrantherr ingwer-rnemew amperrngerrey-angenh, arrantherrap Akngeyan apenteyel irrtywerremelarl.

18 Anyent apek alakenh angkem, “Ayengan Christian-arl, athan Akngeyarl iterl-areyelarl.” Ingwer apek-anem alakenh angkem, “Ayengan Christian, atharl athamerremel mwerr mpwarem ingwer-rnemew.” Ayeng James alakenh angkem, “Ayengan Christian-arl, athan Akngeyarl iterl-areyel, atharl mwerr mpwarem athamerremel ingwer-rnemew.” Alakenh-anyem Akngeyan apenteyew.
19 Anyent apek alakenh angkem, “Ayengan Christian. Iterl-areyel Akngey. Rant anyent atyetyart ilkwa.” Kel mwerr alakenh. Arrenty-rnem-alew? Rerneman iterl-areyel arrpemarl, Akngey anyent atyetyart ilkwan. Rernemap atererremel arrewem ikwer-wety.
20 Ingwerenty apek apmwel-ayeth-antey iterreyel? Angka arraty nhen-hew mwanty awelhemer arrpemarl, raw iterl-areyew. Ra athamer-remel mpwarey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, rap nthakenh Christian ilelhey-angenharl. Irrtywerremel ra angkeyel.
21 Arrantherr angka iterl-areyel artwamp Abraham-akert. Akngeyelarl ilanthew, alerikw ikwerenh-antey Isaac antheyew, rap awelhew. Isaac-anem ra tywenew rwewarl irrwerleng, renhap ipmew arrtyeyew-anew. Akngeyelanap anamerl-antey renh artwerelew. Ra arew, Abraham-el inngarl apentenh, rap renh arraty innga antwew.
22 Abraham rlterrkarl intem iterrenh ikwer, mwerr mpwaremel, Akngeyelarl ilenh-angkwarr. Ra renh inngarl iterl-arenh, rarl anenh alakenh-anyem.
23 Alakenh Akngey-wenh pipelan aynteyel: “Akngeyelan Abraham arraty innga antwew, rarl rlterrk ikwer iterrenh.” Rap renh itnewew “Atyeng apelty.”
24 Anantherran Abraham-apeny anemer, rlterrk iterremel Akngeyew, mwerr-then mpwarem ingwer-rnemew. Alakenh-anyem Akngeyan apenteyew.
25 Arrantherr iterl-areyel angka ingwer akelty Rahab-akert. Ra anenh apmwangkwarr-tangkwel. Awank-akerr artwa Israel-wenh atherr warl ikwerenh-warl irrtyert-aylpey-alhew, artwernemarl nthwenh-wety, ipmew renh-atherr atweyew. Rahab-el rap renh-atherr alpemelew, mwanty-antey irrtyert-anterreyew. Akngeyelan Rahab arraty innga antwew arrpemarl, rarl mwerr-angkwarr mpwarew.
26 Anayntang arrantherr aweyel? Ingwerentyel athamerremel mwerr mpwarey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, nthakenh ra Christian ilelhey-angenh. Ranap artwa weyangkey-angenharl irrem-apenyarl. Rwarr-weny irrem, atnengkanerrem-anem ra. Christian anyentel mwerr mpwarey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, rap rwarr-weny-apenyarl aneyel.

3

Mwanty angkaynteyew

1-2 Nthakenh akngerr atyetyart aney-angenh tyaty-itwew, ingwer-rnem akalty-anthaynteyewan. Angka ikwerenh akalty-anthey-angker-rnem Akngeyel rlterrk inngangkwarr court-emeleyenh. Alakenh-wety rernem arraty aney-angker-rnem anemer. Mwanty anantherran anerl-anemer, apmwel-ayeth anantherr ingwer-rnemew angkewerr. Ingwer-ingweran Akngeyel ingkerrenh ayerneyenh-wety, nthakenh-nthakenh ingkerrenh angkenhan. Rlterrk anewantherr, mwerr-angkwarr angkaynteyewan intem. Ingwerentyan apek arraty angkey-angker, rap arratyarl anem aney-angker.

3 Artwa nantew-arenyew iterrenh-arey. Ra ampwal akely ayen-penh
arrernem nantew-warl arrakert-warl, rwepel arertnemel. Artwel rwep
renh antwerrkerl-apaynteyew, nantew ilkwa arratyel-aynteyew.
4 Rtnwa ilkwew iterrenh-arey. Ampwal akely anteng-itwew ayntem
turn-emeleyew-arelh rtnwa renh. Artwa rtnwew-artey ampwal akelyel
alpemelem, rtnwa ilkwa arraty akngaynteyew kwaty alay-itwew.
5 Alenyew-anem iterrenh-arey. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl aynteyel.
Akelyarlap ran, ilkwarl arlkan. Ranap angkeyew-arelharl. Ikwerel
anantherr angkem ingwerek-ingwer nakelhemel, anper-then aneyew arrk-
ernelhem. Ranap lherrm akely-apenyarl. Lherrm akely-tangkwel ampem,
rap ampem ilkwanem ilkwanem, antywer-angkwarr arlpimperrem.
6 Alenyan rwa lherrm-apeny arrpemarl. Arlka kwenanap ampem,
ilpertelem. Aleny ranap ahelengkw-anem irrem, ingkerrenh apmweley-
angker. Rwa yanh-lkweranap arrenty ilkwewenh apmer-theyarl apetyem.
7 Atnwenth ateralth ilek-ilekew iterrenh-arey. Atnwenth ilek-ilek anan-
therr antwerrkemel arternpelem: ahern-areny, alker-areny, kwaty-areny.
Apmer-itwew-anem atnyenerl-anemel.
8 Alenyanap arrangkw-anteyarl! Aterelerrey inngarl, rtnwem
ahelengkw-apenyarl.
9-10 Alenyel anantherr mwerr-then apmwangkwarr-then angkem.
Akngeyew anantherr nakemel aylelherrem, ingwer-rnemew tyel-
angkemel-antey arrpemarl. Alakenharl angkeyelan apmwel-ayetharl.
Akngeyelan yanh-rnem mpwarew arrpemarl. Nthakenh anantherr atherr-
atherr angkey-angenh, arrangkw.
11-12 Atyenh-rnem, kwaty kwerrinpew iterrenh-arey. Kwaty irlwart
arrnginp-then nthakenh ayntey-angenh kwerrinp anyent-itwew. Amern
tywerrk nthakenh arlketyerr-angketyarrel aney-angenh. Amern arn-
wekety nthakenh alatyeyt-angketyarrel aney-angenh. Irrkaty-angkwarr
nthakenh anantherr angkey-angenh atherr-atherr alenyel, arrangkw.

Akwerrng mwerr-angkwarran alakenharl aynteyel

13 Ingwerenty apek iterrem, rant akalty anper. Rap arraty anemer,
ingwer-rnemel renh areyew akalty. Rap mwerr mpwaremer, ament
nakelhey-angenh.
14 Artwa akaltyel ra nthakenh alharlkwey-angenh, ahelerrey-angenh-
then. Nthakenh ra ilkwa aneyew arrkernelhey-angenh. Nthakenh
irrtywerremel-then iley-angenh, ingwer-rnemaw akwel ikwer iterreyew
akaltyew-arrpantey.
15 Artwa nhelkweranap irrwerl-arenyel alakenh akalty-anthey-angenh,
arrangkw. Ranap artwa akalty-arrpanteyarl, ahern nhenh-areny-
anteyarl. Arrenty ilkwelarl alakenh renh akalty-anthew. Inweng Akngey-
wenhelanap nthakenh renh akalty-anthey-angenh alakenh, arrangkw.
16 Ingwerenty alharlkwey-angkerel, ingwer-rnemanap ra irrwernemarl.
Ingwer-rneman ilkwa anaynteyew arrkernelhem, rernemap ilpertelem,
ilek-ilek apmwa mpwaremel ingwer-rnemew.
17 Akngey-wenh-angkwarranap mwerrarl. Ikwerenh-angkwarran ar-
ratyarl: nthakenh ingwer-rnem irrwerney-angenharl, ament ingwer-
angkwarr iterrey-angenharl, ahelengkw-weny, anyelk-awarr-wenyarl.
Mwerrant-arey anem, athamerremel ingwer-rnemew, mwerr mpwaremel.
18 Anyentel ingwer-rnem alpemelem, mwerrant-arey akeleyt
anaynteyew, mwerrarlap alakenhan. Rernemap ingkerrenh
inkwerelhemel Akngey apentem arraty-angkwarr.

4

Akngey-angkwarr intem anaynteyew

1 Arrantherran intem ilterreyel. Alakenh irrem, arrantherrarl ament-
antey iterreyel. Arrantherrap ament iterr-ayntem, inkwerelhemel
anaynteyew, ingwer-rnemew iterrey-angenh. Alakenh-anyemap arran-
therr ilterreyel.
2 Angwarem arrantherr ilek-ilek mwerr-angker rlengkeny, nthakenh
iney-angenh. Arrantherrap ilterrem atwerremel ikwer-rnem-they. Ipmew
apek-anem ingwerenty atwem, ampwal renh-rnemap iney-alkenh. Arraty-
angkwarran Akngeyant-tangkwel ayerneyew.
3 Nthakenh ra arrenhantherrenh anthey-angenh, arrantherrarl ament
iterremel ayerneyelan. Apmwel-ayetharlap alakenhan ayerneyel, ingwer-
rnemew iterrey-angenhel.
4 Arrantherr Christian ilelhem, Akngey arraty apentey-angenharlap
arrantherran, arrangkw. Nthakenh Akngeyew innga ilkelhey-angenh,
ilek-ilek ahern nhenh-arenyewarl arralty-aneyelan. Alakenh-wenyarl
ra aynteyel. Arrantherr apentem ahern nhenh-areny-rnem, nthakenh
arrantherr Akngey apentey-angenharl.
5 Ran anenhantherrenh kanper iterl-areyel. Ra iterl-arem, anantherr
ilek-ilek angwarey-angker. Alakenhewarlap ra anenhantherrenh mpware-
wan. Angka ikwerenhelanap alakenh-anyemarl aynteyel.
6 Ra anthem ilek-ilek mwerr-angker irrwerl-areny anewantherr
athamerremel. Angka ikwerenhel alakenh aynteyel: “Anyent ilkwa
ilelhem, Akngeyan ikwer athamerrey-angenharl. Ingwer akely ilelhem,
Akngeyan ikwer athamerremarl.”
7 Alakenh-wety arrantherr Akngey-warl anthelhemer, warrkerremel
ikwer. Arrenty ilkwewety rlterrk anemel, Akngeyewant awelhemel.
Arrenty rap anterremarl arrewantherr-wety.
8 Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpenh-arey, rap arrer innga anem
arrewantherr-itwel. Ipmelhenh-arey apmwewety. Arratyerrenh-arey-
anem. Intem iterrey-angenh arrewantherrenharrp-angkwarr. Akngey-
wenh-angkwarrant iterr-aynteyew.
9-10 Inweng anthelheyew ikwer-warl, rap inkwerelhem arrewantherr
nakemel. Nthakenh arrantherr nakelhey-angenh. Nyerrerremel ilelhenh-
arey, angkeperrenhey-alpemel apmwewety.
11 Atyenh-rnem, tyel-angkey-angenh ingwer-rnemew. Ingwerenty apek
tyel-angkem ingwerew ayntarrp-ilemel, rap angka Akngey-wenh arraty
apentey-angenharl. Alakenh angkemel rap angka renh apmwelemarl.
12 Akngey rant anyent atyetyart anewantherr aneyel. Rarlap angkan
anewantherr anthew. Rant anyentelarl court-emelem anenhantherrenh.
Ingwerenty ra ayerrpelemarl, ingwerentyan ra irrenteyenh rwa ilkwewarl
intem ampeyel-warlarl. Mwantyelhelenh-arey! Nthakenh tyel-angkey-
angenh ingwer-rnemew.

*Anantherr ingkerrel iterl-arey-angenh, nthakenh arlta ingwerelan ir-
reyenh*

13 Ingwer-rneman arrantherr angkem alakenh: “Ingwelarreng anan-
therr alhey, ilek-ilek akngemel apmer ingwer-warl arleng. Anantherrap
aney-alhey apmer ikwer-itwew arleng-alenty, tharlemel-aynteyew ilek-ilek
inaynteyew-then. Alakenhanap apwert akngerrarl mpwarem.”

14 Nthakenh alakenh angkey-angenh! Apal arrantherr angkeyel. Nthakenh arrantherr iterl-arey-angenh, ingwepenharl irreyenhelan. Arrantherr kwert-apeny, wetharl rlwar anem-tangkwel, rap ywerrenhem-anem.
15 Alakenh angkenty mwerrarl: "Akngey ilkelhentyan, ingwepenh anantherr iteth-anteyarl anem. Ra ilkelhentyan, kel anantherr alhem apmer ingwer-warl, tharlemel-aynteyew."
16 Nthakenh arrantherr nakelhemel ilkwarrpantey angkey-angenh. Alakenh angkentyan apmwel-ayetharl.
17 Ingwerentyel apek iterl-areyel, alakenh aneyew arraty-angkwarr, rap alakenh anemer. Alakenh apek ra aney-angenh, Akngey-angkwarranap apmwel-ayetharl mpwarem.

5

Pwertay mwantyelhelenh-arey, ilek-ilek akngerrarl atnyeneyel-rneman

1 Ingwerentyel arrantherr akngerrarl atnyenem. Irrpetyapewant ayeng angkeyel aleyan. Ampwal akngerrel arrenhantherrenh ilperteley-angker. Arrantherrap artnemer artewentyel, ingwer-ingweran apmwanemarl aynteyenh-wetyarl.
2-3 Rap alakenh aynteyel, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker arrewantherrenh kwaty-apenyarlap ran. Ilkwetangkwel, rap artwerretyerrem-anem. Amern arrewantherrenh intenty-apeny. Arnkwa mwerr-angker arrewantherrenh interrkel arlkwenty-apeny, altywer-altywerelem. Apwert arrewantherrenh apmwerrenty-apeny. Ya, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker arrewantherrenh apmwerreyenh. Ilek-ilek akngerr mwerr-angker atnyenem arrantherr ankety irremel, ament atnyenem.
4 Arrantherrap akngerr arrernem, warrkerreyew katen-itwew, ilemel payemeleyew renh-rnem arraty-angkwarr. Innganap arrangkwarl! Arrantherrap akelyant payemelem, warrk ipmelhentyelan. Rernemap artnem arrewantherr. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem awemarl artnentyan.
5 Arrantherrap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker akarrelem, ahern nhenh-itwew inkwerelhemel anemel. Yew-yew, artewenty innga Akngeyan arrewantherr ahelerrem.
6 Mwerr-rnem-alew, arrantherrarl ayntarrp-ilemel atwem arwa? Rernem arraty anem, arrantherrap ikwer-rnem-wety arlkarerremarl. Rernem ahelerrey-angenh arrewantherr, arrantherrap renh-rnem ipmew atwem.

Akeleyt mpwelhaynteyew, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhew

7 Atyenh-rnem, arternp akeleyt mpwelhaynteyew, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhew. Artewenty iterrey-angenh. Artwa amern atherrk lyapelheley-angkerew iterrenh-arey. Ra ahern-tangkwel angernem, ntang-anem rlkeranthem. Rap arternp mpwelhem kwatyew rntwentyew. Rap arternp mpwelhem amern atherrk lyapentyew ahern-itwew.
8 Kel alakenhap arrantherran Jesus-ewan arternp mpwelhemer, rlterrk anemel, inngarl ra apey-alpeyenh-wety.
9 Nthakenh arrantherr ilterrey-angenh, tyel-angkerrey-angenh, Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh court-emelewerr. Yew-yew, ingwer-ingweran Jesus-arl apetyeyenh-wety, ayern-aynteyew ingkerrenh.
10-11 Atyenh-rnem, angkakert-rnemew iterrenh-arey. Awank-akerr rernem angka Akngey-wenh ilerl-apenh. Ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem irrwernenh, pwarrk anthenh. Rernemap ipmelhey-angenh, arrangkw.

Arternp rlterrk mpwelhenh Akngeyew intem. Rap inkwerelhenh ikwer-rnem, mwerr antwemel. Arrantherr renh-rnem iwarrernemer. Artwamp Job wethew iterrenh-arey. Rlterrkarl ikwer ayntenh, Akngeyewant ra intem iterrenh. Rlterrkarl ayntew-penh, Akngeyan ikwer athamerrenh. Aleyan rlengk Akngey athamerrem ikwerenh-rnemew irrkaty-angkwarr.

12 Atyenh-rnem, angka rlterrk ingwer nhenhew iterrenh-arey. Arraty angkayntenh-arey intem. Nthakenh angkey-angenh irrtywerremel. Nthakenh ingwer-rnem terikemeley-angenh. Arwa arraty-angkwarrant angkayntenh-arey! Alakenh arrantherr tyernemer arraty-antey. Arrantherr apek arraty angkey-angenh, Akngeyelanap apmwa antweyenh arlta anyent ikwerel, rarl court-emeleyenheng-arey akngerr.

Intem-antey Akngey-warl-athek angkaynteyew, irrpeltherrey-angenh

13 Rlterrk anyentew apekan aynteyel, ra apek arlka apmwarl aneyel. Ra Akngey ayernemer alpemeleyew. Ingweran irrngerney apek aneyel. Ra Akngeyew inkwerelhemel aylelhemer.

14 Ingweran arntety apek aynteyel. Ra atyetyart tyaty-areny-rnem ilemer, apetyeyew ikwer-warl. Rerneman Akngey ikwer ayernemer, itepel renh arnep-arnemel, anter alipel renh apernemel. Alakenh-anyem Akngey ikwer ayernemer mwerreleyew, itna Jesus itnewemel.

15 Arrantherrarl alakenh ayernem, iterremel Akngeyew, arntety rap mwerrerremarl. Ra apek arntetyerrew, apmwel-ayeth-tangkwel ra anenharl. Akngeyelap apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkem, awakelhey-angenh ikwer.

16 Alakenh-wety Christian anyentan ilelhemer Christian ingwer-rnemewan, rarl apmwelhelew, sorry-anem angkemel. Rap ilemer, Akngey ikwer ayerneyew. Ra apek arntetyerrew, apmwel-ayetharl anenh, Akngeyelan renh mwerrelemarl.

Alakenharl aynteyel: ingwerenty Akngeyew arraty aneyel, rap Akngeyan alhewerarl ayernem. Rap renh awemarl, mwerr mpwaremel ikwer.

17 Artwamp Elijah wethew iterrenh-arey. Artwamp ra angkakert Akngeywenh anenh awank-akerr. Artwa anantherr-apenyarlap ran. Rap Akngey angka rlterrk-angkwarr ayernew alakenh, “Apmer nhenh arlenyela!” Inngarlap aherrety irrpetyew-atety ayntew artwerrety. Kwaty rntwey-angenh, arrangkw.

18 Ikwer-penhan ra ayernew, kwaty thweneyew-anem. Inngarlap kwatyan rntwew apmer ikwer-itwew. Amern atherrkeny-akerr-anem angkep lyapew ikwer-itwew.

19 Atyenh-rnem, anyent apek angkeperrem Akngey-wety, apmwel-ayeth-anem anemel. Christian ingwerelan renh alpemelemer. Arternp-antey ikwer angkemer, raw Akngey-warl angkeperrenhey-alpeyew.

20 Alakenhan mwerrarl. Akngeyel apmwa ikwer-wety irrarlkem-anem awakelhey-angenhel, iylpelerremel-anem apmwa ingkerrew.

Kel-antey.

1 Peter
Peter-wenh pip namp 1, rarl ingkwernew akngerrew
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Jesus rarl anenh ahern nhenh-itwew, ranap kwertengerl-rnem 12 rlwanew. Anyent itna Peter. Ranap anenh Jesus-itwew, intem renh iterl-arenh. Ra pip atherr ingkwernew, rap thwenew Christian akngerrew apmer ingwer-rnem-warl. Pip nhenhanap namp 1-arl. Jesus ranap awank-antey aney-alpew Akngey-itwel, aherrety 30-el apek, Peter-elarl, pip nhenhan ingkwernew.

Ikwereng-arey akngerrel Christian-rnem irrwernenharl, renh-rnem irrwampenh-anthenh, ingwer-rnemelan renh-rnem ipmew-anteyarl atwenh. Akngerran anenh atererremel alpwely-then. Peter ran iterrenh alakenh-anyem: "Rerneman atererrey-angenh arnkaty anemer." Alakenh pip nhenh ra ingkwernew, rernem rlterrk aneyew inkwerelhemel. Ran renh-rnem ilew, "Aleth Jesus apent-aynteyew. Iterl-araynteyew, Akngey ran mwerr. Ranap aleth ikwerenh-rneman arntarnt-arayntem."

Pip nhenhel ra ilew alakenh-anyem:
Alpwelyerrey-angenh anaynteyew.
Apmwa apetyenty, rlterrk-antey anaynteyew.
Akngeyan ilkelheyel, anantherran rlterrkarl anaynteyew Jesus-apeny.
Jesus ranap awelhenh Akngeyewant.
Ingwer-rnemelarl renh irrwernenh, Jesus-an aleth anenh arraty-angkwarrarl mwerr-angkwarr-then.

Ingwer-rnemelan angka apmwangkwarr akalty-anthenh, arraty-wenyarl. Christian-rneman awelhey-angenharl angka yanhew. Ingwer-ingweran Jesus ranap apey-alpeyenh. Rernemanap ikwer mpwelheyew, arraty-angkwarrarl anaynteyew.

Peter-el pip nhenh ingkwernew, rap thwenew Christian akngerrew apmer arrpanenh-warl

1 Ayengaw Peter, atha pip nhenh ingkwerneyel angka mwerr-akert. Ayengan artwa warrkenh Jesus-wenh. Ran ayenh rlwanew, alhaynteyew angka mwerr-angker ikwer-akert ilerlap-aynteyew. Alak-enhap athan pip nhenh thweneyel arrewantherr-warl, apmer Judea-theyarl arlperrtyerrew-rnem-warl – Pontus-areny-rnem-warl, Galatia-areny-rnem-warl, Cappadocia-areny-rnem-warl, Asia-areny-rnem-warl, Bithynia-areny-rnem-warl-akerr.

2 Awank-akerran Akngeyan iterrenh, arrenhantherrenh rlwaneyew, ikwerenh-rnem anaynteyew ikwer. Rap arrenhantherrenh rlwanew ingwer-rnem-wety. Inweng ikwerenhel apmwa arrewantherr-wety ir-rarlkew, arrantherrap aneyel ikwerenh-rnem-anem aleyan. Arrantherr angka nhenh awew Jesus-wenh, arrantherrap arraty-angkwarr-anem aneyel, rarl angkeyel-angkwarr. Alakenhan Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh anyenteleyel ikwer-warl. Jesus-an ilwew, arrngan ikwerenh thelew. Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh arratyeleyel, inweng-then arrantherr-wenh arrngangkwarr irrarlkemel apmwewety.

Athan Akngey ayerneyel arrewantherr alakenh-anyem: “Intem ikwer-rnem anaynteyew mwerr-angkwarr. Renh-rnem irrngerney-anthaynteyew, rernemaw mwerrant-arey anaynteyew.”

Aleyan rlterrk-anemarl, ingwer-ingweran mwerr-anemarl

3-5 Akngey ran aynikwarl Lord Jesus Christ-wenharl. Ranap mwerr-angker inngarl anewantherr aneyel. Anantherr apmwangkwarr alhenh. Aleyanap ra mwerr-angkerarl anewantherr aneyel, anenhantherrenh awakelhey-angenharl. Rap anenhantherrenh itethelem arrpemarl. Jesus ran ilwew, Akngeyelanap renh itethelew. Alakenh-anyeman anantherr iterl-areyel, anenhantherrenhap Akngeyel itethelem arrpemarl. Awankan anantherr ipmapenyarl anenh. Kel alakenh-anyem ikwer-warl angkem: “Ya wenh Akngeyay! Ngan mwerr-angker inngа anewantherr!”

Anantherran ikwerenh-rnemarl, rap anenhantherrenh mwerr-angker anthem. Ranap anewantherr mwerr-angker atnyeneyel, anantherrarl ikwer-itwel-anem aney-alpeyenhew intem-antey. Aleyanap anantherr alerl-antey mpwelheyel ikwer. Mwerr-angker ikwerenhan nthakenh aternngerrey-angenh yanhey, nthakenh apmwerrey-angenh, nthakenh ilpertelelhey-angenh. Akngeyelan arawerrng rlterrk atnyeneyel, anenhantherrenh arntarnt-araynteyew, anantherrarl renh nakeyel, iterremel ikwerant aneyel. Ran anenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyenh, arlternem ywerreyew-atety. Ingkerrelan iterl-areyenharl, rarl anenhantherrenh itethelew.

6 Arrantherr iterreyew angka nhenhew, arrantherrap mwerranty irrenh-arey inkwerelhemel. Aleyan rlterrk-anem arrewantherr apetyeyel, apatemel arrantherr anerl-aneyenh alpwelyerremel. Arrantherrap iterreyew, nthakenh-anem irreyenh yanh-penhan, arrantherrap irrngerney-anemarl inkwerelhemel innganem anem. Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-arem apmwa yanh-rnem-wety.

7 Apwert mwerr-angker gold-ew iterrenh-arey. Man akngerrel payemelem. Rernem gold ahern-they angernem, rernemap arrtyem rwitwew, renh arrwelthelemel irrarlkeyew. Rwel apwert apmwa arrtyemel gold irrarlkemel. Gold ranap nthakenh ampey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ahern-then apwert-then ywerrenhem, gold-ant irlwart aneyelpem. Alakenh-anyemap Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh arrkerneyel, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkelemel, gold-arl rwitwew alakenh irrarlkemapeny. Alakenhap Akngeyan iterreyel: “Inngarlap rernem iterreyel atyeng, apmwa rlterrkarl aynteyel-angkwarr. Rernemap atyeng irrpeltherrey-angenharl, atyeng-wety intwemelerrey-angenharl.” Ran inkwerelheyel arrewantherr, arrantherrarl rlterrk aneyelewan. Rap arrenhantherrenh nakeyenh, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenhelan ahern nhenhwarl.

8-9 Arrantherran Jesus arey-angenh-antey, rarl anenh ahern nhenhitwew, arrantherrap ikwer artewenty ilkelheyel. Aleyanap renh arey-angenharl anngel, arrantherrap renh iterl-areyelarl. Arrantherrap iterl-areyelarl, ran arrenhantherrenh itetheleyel ipmewety, arrantherr alpeyew, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. Ran arrenhantherrenh irrngerney-antheyel. Aleyanap arrantherr innganem irrngerney aneyel.

10 Awank-akerran artwa angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemelan angka nhenh ilerl-apenh. Rernemap alakenh iterrenh, “Akngeyanap inkwerelhemel aneyenh ikwerenh-rnemew, ingkern-penharl anerl-aneyenh-rnemew. Nthakenharlap ra renh-rnem intem-antey itetheleman? Angwen-

hel renh-rnem itethelem? Ilenger?" Rerneman iterrenh rlterrk-angkwarr angka ikwer, Akngeyelarl renh-rnem ilenhew.

11 Inngarlap ran Jesus-wenh inwengelan angka nhenhan ilenh, rernem pip-warl ingkwerneyew: "Ingwer-rnemelan Jesus renh artewenty inngey irrwerneyenh, ranap amentarl ilweyenh. Akngeyelanap renh atyetyart ilkwanem mpwareyenh. Ingwer-ingweran Jesus ranap apetyeyenh ahern nhenh-warl, ikwerenh-rnem itetheleyew ipmepenh."

12 Inwengelanap renh-rnem ilenh, "Anewantherrenh ingkern-penh-rnemelant renh areyenh." Ya, arrewantherrant angka nhenhan ingkwernew artwa Akngey-wenh-rnemel. Angka yanh ikwer-rnem ilenh-penh, Inwengelan arawerrng anthew irrwerl-they ingwer-rnemew rlengkeny-rnemew-then, rernemaw angka Jesus-akert ilaynteyew. Antyerl-rnem-then ilkelheyel, akaltyerreyew angka mwerr-angker nhenhew.

Akngey-angkwarrant anaynteyew, menty ipmeyew apmwangkwarran

13 Arrantherran ingkerrenh mwerranty aneyew mwerr-angkwarr, Akngeyewant awelhemel ikwerant. Aleth-antey ikwer iterremel anaynteyew. Aleth-antey ikwer mpwelhaynteyew, Jesus ra apetyeyew-atety. Arlta yanhelan Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhel, ingkerrenhelap renh areyenhan. Akngey rap inkwerelheyenh arrewantherr ingkerrenhew.

14 Awankan arrantherr Akngey iterl-arey-angenh anenh. Alakenh arrantherr apmwangkwarr anenhan. Apmwa yanh-angkwarr ipmenh-arey, menty. Akngeyew awelh-aynteyew, awey aynikw ikwerenharl awelhem-apeny. Ikwerenh-angkwarr mwerr-angkwarr anenh-arey.

15-16 Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh rlwanew, ikwerenh-rnem anaynteyew. Arrantherrap alakenh-anyem ikwer-apeny aneyew. Akngey ranap pwek ikwerenhel ilelheyel: "Ayengan innga arraty aneyel. Athap apmwangkwarr apentey-angenh aneyel. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl arrantherran mwantyel aneyew, mwerr-angkarr anemel. Akngeyan mwerr-angker inngarl. Aleyanap arrantherr anaynteyew irrkaty-angkwarr-antey ikwer-angkwarr."

17 Arrantherran Akngey-wenh ampernemarl. Arrantherrarl ikwerwarl angkeyel, arrantherrap renh "Akngey" antwemarl. Ranap ingwer-rnemew-then inkwerelheyel. Ra irrkaty-angkwarr ingkerrenhew ilkelheyel, lipwel. Rarl ingkerrenh ayernem, rap renh-rnem ayernem irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl, angka ikwerenhelarl ileyel-angkwarr. Arrantherran arwa alyepel aneyel ahern nhenh-itwew, intem-weny, alethang-rnem-apeny. Ingwer-ingweran arrantherrap irrwerl-itwew Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyenh ikwerenh-rnem-itwew. Alakenh-anyem arrantherr aleth iterr-aynteyew ikwerew, mwanty arraty-angkwarr-antey anaynteyew, ra arrewantherr awakelhewerr.

18 Arrantherr iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl arrwekeleny-rnem arrewantherrenh-rnem apentenh, rernemarl arrenhantherrenh akalty-anthenh. Arrantherrarl arrwekeleny-rnem-angkwarr apentenh, nthakenh aleth aney-angenharl, arrangkw. Akngey-wenh-angkwarran mwerr-angkwarrarl, arraty-angkwarrarl. Aleyan arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr ikwerenh-angkwarr apenteyel. Ra arrenhantherrenh itethelew angka arrwekeleny-rnem-wety, mwerr-anem mpwarew. Nthakenharlap ra alakenh-anyeman mpwarew? Ra apek man payemelew, fine-apeny? Arrangkw! Man ra ahern nhenh-arenyarl, rap ingwer-ingweran ywerremarl, arrangkwerremarl.

19 Arrantherr iterl-areyel, Jew-rnemelarl yep-yep akely mwerrantarl
atwenh, arntety-wenyarl, Akngey-warl-athek anthaynteyew. Jesus ran
yep-yep yanh-apeny pety-angkwarran. Akngey-wenh Alerikw Jesus
ranap mwerr-angker arrpemarl, apmweweny. Ranap arrnga thelew
arrewantherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwew. Ra arrenhantherrenh manel
payemeley-angenh, ra arrnga ikwerenhel payemelenhey-alpew. Alakenh-
anyemanap arrantherr Akngey-wenh-anemarl aneyel.
20 Alker-then ahern-then mpwarey-angenhel-antey, Akngey iterrew,
ra Alerikw ikwerenh-antey ahern nhenh-warl thweneyew. Arwa
awank-antey ra mpwarew alakenh-anyem, arrenhantherrenh itetheleyew
anenhantherrenh-then. Inngarlap ran, Jesus ra apetyew, katy ilweyew
anewantherr.
21 Alakenh-wety arrantherr Akngey arrer-they-anem iterl-areyel.
Akngeyelan Jesus renh itethelew ipmepenh, rap renh akngeynew
angkep irrwerl-warl, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew. Rap renh ilkwanem
arrernew, anaynteyew ingkerrenhew. Alakenh-anyemap arrantherr
Akngey-angkwarr aneyel. Arrantherr ikwer iterreyel, arrantherrap iterl-
areyel, Akngeyel itethelem arrenhantherrenh.

Akngeyan mwerrarl aneyel arrewantherr, arrantherrap mwerr arrpemarl anaynteyew ingwer-rnemew

22-23 Arrantherranap inngarl angka renh mwerrarl awew Jesus-akert.
Aleyanap arrantherr ampa akely rlengkeny anenty-apeny arrpemarl.
Ranap ingwer-lkwer-anemarl. Aynaty-then amaty-then anewantherr-
wenh nthakenh intem iteth aney-angenh ahern nhenh-itwew, arrangkw.
Rernem nthakenh anenhantherrenh iteth intem atnyeney-angenh arrpe-
marl, arrangkw. Aleyan arrantherr Akngey-wenh ampernem-anemarl.
Arrantherr menty ipmew apmwangkwarr, mwerr-angkwarr-anem aneyel
arraty-anem. Mwerr-anem arrantherr ilkelherremel aneyel. Intemarl
alakenh anayntenh-arey. Angka ikwerenh ranap ywerrey-angenharl, iteth
aleth aneyel.
24 Alakenh-anyemarl ra aynteyel Akngey-wenh pwek-itwew:
"Antyweran atherrkeny-tangkwel rtneyel, rap arlenyerrem-anem.
Alpeyt-rnem mwerr-tangkwel rtneyel, rernemap arlenyerrem-anem lert-
nelhemel ahern-warl.
Anantherranap ingkerrenharl alakenh-anyem.
Anantherr nthakenh aleth aney-angenh ahern nhenh-itwew, ar-
rangkw.
Anantherr ingwer-ingweran ywerrem-anemarl.
25 Akngey-wenh angkanap nthakenh antywer-apeny ywerrey-angenharl,
arrangkw. Aleth ra aynteyel."
Angka nhenhan irrkaty-antey, awank anantherr arrenhantherrenh
ilenh-antey.

2

1 Nhepenh-anyeman arrantherr anaynteyew mwerr-angkwarr,
apmwangkwarr-wety ipmelheyew. Ingwer-rnem-wetyan arlkarerremel
iterrey-angenh, renh-rnem irrwerneyew. Irrtywerremel ilerl-aney-
angenh, arraty-angkwarr angkaynteyew. Mwerr-arrpantey anyelkel anerl-
aney-angenh. Arweltheney-angenh. Ampwal ingwer-wenh ayntengenyew
iterrey-angenh anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkey-angenh.
2 Arrantherr Akngey-wenh angkew aletharl akaltyerr-aynteyew.
Aleyanap arrantherr ampa akely-apenyarl, aletharl artneyel aylpatyew.

Aylpaty-angkwarr rernem rlterrkarl ilkwerrem. Akngey-wenh angka ranap alakenh arrpemarl. Aleth-antey arrantherr iterr-ayntem, ikwer akaltyerremel, arrantherrap rlterrkerremarl. Alakenhap arrantherr aleth renh apenterl-anenty, apmwa ipmemel. Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh ipmewety itethelem.
3 Arrantherr kel iterl-areyel, Jesus Christ ran athamerreyel arrewantherr, arntarnt-areyel arrenhantherrenh intem.

Arrer anaynteyew Jesus-warl

4 Atha arrenhantherrenh angkanem ilem artwernem-akert, warlan mpwarew apwert-penh. Rerneman arrernew apwert ilkwa mwerr-angker anyent-tangkwel. Apwert nhenh anyent rap impenarl. Ranap apwert iteth rtnerl-anenty-apeny. Apwert ingwer-rneman rernem pweytelew apwert yanh impen ikwer-warl. Anantherran Jesus Christ-then alakenh-anyemarl. Ranap apwert impen ikwer-apeny. Ingwer-rneman iterrenh, Jesus ra arrangkw-apenyarl. Akngeyelanap renh rlwanew impenarl. Alakenh-anyeman anantherr ingkerrenharl Jesus ikwer-warl pweyterrem.
5 Kel apwert-rnemarl pweytelem-apeny, warl mpwareyew, Akngey-wenh Inwengel ra arrenhantherrenh pweytelem Jesus-warl, warl impen Akngey-wenh mpwareyew. Arrantherr artwa ingkart-rnem-apeny aneyel, awank-akerrarl rernem aker ampernenh-apeny, ikwer-warl-athek. Ranap inkw-erelheyenh arrewantherr, arrantherrarl Jesus Christ nakeyelew intem.
6 Alakenh-anyem artwa angkakertan Isaiah-el angka Christ-akert ingkw-ernew pwek Akngey-wenh-itwew:
"Athan atyenh-antey rlwanew,
apwert impen weth-apeny.
Athap apwert renh arrernew tawen Jerusalem-itwew,
apwert ilkwa ikwer-itwew itnan Zion.
Apwert yanh-itwew athan warl rlterrk mpwarem.
Arrantherran Jesus renh apentem,
arrantherrap anem rlterrk inngey warl yanh-apeny.
Nthakenh ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh nyerrel-anthey-angenh-anem."
7 Arrantherr iterreyel Jesus Christ ikwer, arrantherrap renh iterl-areyel mwerr inngarl. Ingwer-rnemelan renh iterl-arey-angenharl. Rernemap iterreyel apmwew-athen ikwer. Akngeyan alakenh-anyem angkeyel pwek ikwerenhel:
"Warl artey-angker-rnemelan warl artenh apwert-penh,
rernemap apwert renh impen iwewarl, apmwew-athen.
Ranap impen inngey ingkerrenh-angkwarrarl!"
Isaiah-elan alakenh arrpemarl ingkwernew:
8
"Rernem apwert renh iwew,
ranap akngerr ankerteweyel-anem.
Rernemap aytneyel-anem, nyerr-anthelheyel-anem, irrwernelhemel."
Kel alakenharl aynteyel angka Akngey-wenh awey-angenh-rnemewan. Akngeyel awank-akerr ilenh, alakenh-anyem ikwer-rnem aynteyenhan.
9 Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh rlwanew, ikwerew atnyen-aynteyew, mwerr-angker arraty inngarl. Arrantherr anenh atemwengkel-tangkwel, apmwangkwarr apentenh. Aleyan arrantherr aneyel lyenentyel-anem, Akngey-wenh-angkwarr-anem apenteyel. Ikwer-anem arrantherran warrkerreyel aleyan, artwa ingkart yanh-rnem-apeny. Arrantherrap ingkerrenh-antey ileyew, Akngey ran mwerrarl.

10 Awank-akerran arrantherr anenh alethang-rnem-apenyarl, Akngey
iterl-arey-angenharl. Arrantherran aley inweng anthelhew Akngey-warl,
ikwerenh-rnemarlap aneyelan. Awank-akerran arrantherr apatemel
anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh, ra arrewantherr ilkelhenharl. Ar-
rantherran kel iterl-areyel-anemarl, ran arrewantherr ilkelheyel-anem
artewentyel. Rap athamerremel-anem arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel.

Aleth-antey arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew, ingwer-rnemelarl areyel-wety

11 Atyenh-rnemay! Mwerranty awelheyew! Aleyanap arrantherr
alethang-rnem-apenyarl aneyel ahern nhenh-itwew. Ingwer-ingweran
arrantherr alpeyenh irrwerl-warl, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew. Aley arran-
therr ahern nhenhel-antey aneyel, arrantherr apek iterrem, apmwel-ayeth-
antey alheyew. Athan arrenhantherrenh ileyel, rlterrk-antey anaynteyew.
Arrantherr mentyarl apmwangkwarran ipmeyew, inweng alpwelyerrew-
err.
12 Ingwer yanh-rnem Jesus apentey-angenh-rnem, rerneman apmer
arrpanenhel aneyel. Rerneman arrenhantherrenh aleth areyel. Rernemap
irrtywerremelarl arrangkwel ilem, arrenhantherrenh ayntarrp-ilemel.
Rerneman tyel-angkem arrewantherr apmwel-ayeth. Mentyaw, artewenty
iterrey-angenh! Aleth mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew, rernemarl areyel-
wety. Arlta ikwerelan, ingkerrenharl arrwekelel rtneyenh Akngey-warl-
athek, rap renh-rnem ayernerl-aneyenh, judge-elarl court-itwew ayernem-
apeny. Rerneman iterl-areyenharl, arrantherrarl anenh arraty-angkwarr.
Rernemanap Akngeyarl nakeyenh arrewantherrew.

Awelheyelarl artwa ilkwa kapment-areny-rnemew

13-14 Ahern nhenh-itwel aneyel artwa ilkwa kapment-areny akngerr,
atyetyart arrewantherr. Arrantherr ikwer-rnem awelhemer. Awelhenh-
arey, rernemarl arrenhantherrenh ileyel-angkwarr. Atyetyart ilkwa Rome-
areny ranap ilkwa aneyel apmer arrpanenhew. Rap ingwer-rneman
arrernew, atyetyart anaynteyew apmer ingwer-rnem-itwew. Warrk ikwer-
rnem-wenh alakenh-anyem aynteyel: irrwerney-angker-rneman akw-
erneyew tyayl-itwew, ingwer-rneman nakaynteyew, rernemarl mwerr-
angkwarr aneyel-rnemarl.
15 Alakenh-anyem ingkerrenhel areyew, arrantherr arraty aneyel,
Akngeyelarl ileyel-angkwarr. Rerneman akwerrp, nthakenh arrenhan-
therrenh ayntarrp-iley-angenh arrangkwew. Aleth arrantherr anaynteyew
Akngey-angkwarr, arrantherrap renh-rnem akeleytelemarl.
16 Arrantherranap Akngey-wenh-rnem-anemarl. Ran arrenhantherrenh
irrarlkew apmwepenhan. Arrantherranap nthakenh alhewer alhey-
angenh-anem. Nthakenh alakenh iterrey-angenh: “Mwerr anantherr
iterrem apmwangkwarr alyepelan, Akngey-wenh-antey anantherr aneye-
larl.” Menty, alakenh-weny. Arrantherr warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem,
arrantherrap aleth ikwer-angkwarr apent-aynteyew.
17 Aleth mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew, ingwer-rnemew ahelerrey-
angenh. Awelh-aynteyew ilkwernemew, atyetyart ilkwew-then Rome-
arenyew. Aleth ilkelh-aynteyew Christian ingwer-rnemew-then, arrewan-
therrenharl aneyel-apeny-rnemew. Aleth Akngey nakaynteyew, inkwerel-
hemel ikwer arraty-angkwarr.

Warrkenh-rnem awelheyew atyetyart ikwer-rnem-wenhew

18 Artwa warrkenh-rnemay, ayeng angkeyel-anem arrewantherr-warl.
Arrantherranap atyetyart-rnem-wenh, awelheyew ikwer-rnem. Atyetyart

anyentan atham-atham, ranap mwerrarl aneyel warrkenh ikwerenh-
rnemew. Atyetyart ingweran ranap ahelengkwarl, renh-rnem war-
rkemeleyel artewentyel inngey.
19 Atyetyart ingweran ahelerrem, rap arrenhantherrenh atwem ar-
rangkwewarl. Arrantherran arwa aleth Akngeyewant iterr-ayntenh-arey.
Arwa arternp anayntenh-arey, angkep ahelerrey-angenh ikwer. Alakenh-
anyeman Akngey ran inkwerelhem arrewantherr.
20 Atyetyart ingwerelan arrenhantherrenh atwem, arrantherr apekarl
arnernkeyerrenh. Alakenh-anyemarlap ran aynteyel. Arrantherr
anem arternp, ahelerrey-angenh anterrey-angenh. Arrantherr apek
apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh, nthakenh ingwerentyel arrenhan-
therrenh mwerr antwey-angenh. Arrantherranap artewenty ikwer
warrkerrey-angenharl! Arrantherr innga apek atyetyartewan ikwer awel-
henh, artewenty inngarlap warrkerrenhan. Ra apek arrenhantherrenh
atwenh arrangkwel, inngarl. Arwa arternp anayntenh-arey, anterrey-
angenh.
21 Arrantherr alakenh-anyem anem, Akngeyelan arrenhantherrenh
mwerr-angkerarl antwem. Jesus Christ ranap apmwangkwarr aney-
angenharl, rernemap renh atwew alhewerarl. Renhap atwew ipmew-
anteyarl, arwa arrangkwel. Rarl katy ilwewan arrewantherr. Aleyan
Akngeyan ilkelheyel, arrantherr renh iwarrerneyew, mwerr-angkwarr
anaynteyew Jesus-angkwarr.
22 Akngey-wenh pwekel Isaiah ran alakenh ilew Jesus-akert:
"Ranap apmwangkwarr aney-angenharl,
irrtywerremel iley-angenh."
23 Ingwer-rneman tyel-angkenh Jesus ikwer, raw tyel-angkey-angenharl
ikwer-rnem angkep, arrangkwarl. Rernemap renh kwanthenh arrkent,
ranap arrangkwarl arternp anenh. Rerneman renh atwenh, irrwampenh-
anthenh. Ranap renh-rnem angkep atwey-angenharl, arrangkw. Ran
renh-rnem menty ipmew, ran iterrenh Akngeyewant. Rap kel iterl-arew,
Akngeyelarl renh mwerr antwew. Akngeyel ran ingkerrenh rlwaneyenh,
renh-rnem court-emelerl-aneyenh. Rap mwerr-rnem amenteleyenh,
apmwerneman amenteleyenh arrpemarl.
24 Jesus ranap apmwangkwarr aney-angenharl, ran katy ilwew
anewantherr arwerl iylpeyl-atherrel. Rarl ilwew-angkwarr, anan-
therrap ipmelhem-anemarl, apmwangkwarr-wetyan arraty-anem anem.
Aleyan arraty-angkwarr-anem anenheyew. Akngeyel anenhantherrenh
arratyelew-anem, aleyanap anantherr ikwerenh-rnem-anem aneyel.
25 Arrantherran renh iterl-arey-angenharl awankan. Arrantherr yep-
yep-rnem-apeny anenh, aperrerterrenh. Aleyan ra arrenhantherrenh
akngey-alpew-anemarl angkep ikwer-warl. Ranap thakeman-apenyarl,
arntarntarl-areyel yep-yep-rnem. Ranap arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-
areyel irrkaty-angkwarr.

3

Anewart-rnem-akert

1-2 Arelh anewart-rnemew arrewantherr-anem ayeng angkeyel. Arran-
therran awelheyew artwa anew arrewantherrenhew, warrkenh-rnemarl
awelhem-apeny artwa ilkwernemew. Arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr
iterreyel, anew arrewantherrenh apek iterrey-angenharl Akngeyewarl.
Mwerr mentyaw, Akngeyewant anaynteyew. Anew arrewantherrenhel

arrenhantherrenh areyelarl, nthakenh arrantherr aneyel. Arelh-rnem arrantherr Akngey-angkwarr anenty, anew arrewantherrenhew mwerr-angkwarr anemel, rernemap inweng anthelhem apek Akngey-warl.

3 Arelh ingwer-rnemelan ilek-ilek arrernem alta ikwer-rnem-wenh-warl, mwerr-angker mpwarelhemel. Ingwer-rnemelan nikeletharl arrernem itewarl, itep-warl arrernem mwerr-angker gold-penh, arnkwel-akerr mwerr-angkerel aylpemel. Rerneman iterreyel, "Alakenh-anyeman ayeng mpwarelheyel mwerr-angkerarl."

4 Rernem-apeny alakenh aney-angenh. Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr anenty, mwerr-antey angkerl-anemel ingwer-rnem-warl athamerremel ikwer-rnem, Akngeyanap ra iterrem alakenharl, "Arelh nhenh-rneman mwerrarl, arraty inngarl."

5 Iterrenh-arey arelh yanh-rnemew, rernemarl anenhew awank-akerr. Alakenh-anyemarlap rernem, anenhan awank. Rernemanap aleth Akngeyan nakenh, aleth ikwerant iterremel. Rernem awelhenharl anew ikwer-rnem-wenhew. Alakenhelap rernem mpwarelhenh mwerr-angker.

6 Arelh anyent itna Sarah, Abraham-wenh anewikw. Sarah ranap awelhenharl anewikw ikwerenhew Abraham-ew, "Atyengew-artey mwerr-angker" antwemel. Arrantherr apek anenty irrkaty-angkwarr-antey, arrantherranap ampikw ikwerenh-rnem-apeny anem. Alakenhap arnkatyarl alhewer arrantherr anem, atererrey-angenh.

7 Artwa anewart-rnemew arrewantherr-anem ayeng angkeyel. Mwerr anenh-arey arelh arrewantherrenhew athamerremel. Mwerranty-antey angkenh-arey, ahelerrey-angenh, arweltheney-angenh. Arlka arelh-rnem-wenh rlterrk-wenyarl, artwernem-wenhan rlterrk inngarl. Alakenh-anyemanap arrantherr renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew, atwey-angenhel. Arrantherr atwenty arelh arrewantherrenh, Akngeyelan nthakenh arrenhantherrenh awey-angenh-anemarl, arrantherr renh ayernerl-anentyan. Ranap Akngeyan mwerrarl anem arelh-then artwethenew irrkaty-angkwarr. Ranap iwerr anewantherr mpwarew ingkerrenhew, anantherr alpeyew, ikwer-itwel intem-antey aney-alpeyew.

Ingwer-rnemel aharl mpwareyel

8 Athan arrenhantherrenh ingkerrenh ileyel, arrantherraw iterl-araynteyew. Arrantherrap athamerremel anaynteyew mwerrant-arey. Anyent amperrngerremel aneyel, arrantherr ingkerrenh athamerr-aynteyew ikwer. Alakenh-anyem mwerrant-arey anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemew tyel-angkey-angenh anaynteyew. Nakelhey-angenh.

9 Ingwerentyel arrenhantherrenh iltem, mentyaw angkep renh-rnem iltey-angenh. Ingwerentyelan arrenhantherrenh atwem, mentyaw angkep renh-rnem atwey-angenh. Ingwerentyelan arrenhantherrenh arrarletyel iltem, menty-antey angkep renh-rnem arrarletyel iltey-angenh. Mwerranty mwerr-angkwarr ikwer-rnemew angkaynteyew. Mwerr-angkwarr ikwer-rnemew anaynteyew. Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh rlwanew ikwer. Alakenhap arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr anemer. Akngey ranap arrewantherran mwerrarl anem.

10 Alakenh aynteyel Akngey-wenh pwekel:

"Ingwerenty ilkelheyel, inkwerelhemel anaynteyew mwerr-angkwarr,
ranap ingwerew apmwangkwarr tyel-angkey-angenharl.
Ranap nthakenh irrtywerremel angkey-angenh ikwer-rnem,
arratyant angkemel inngangkwarr.

11 Rap angkeperremer apmwangkwarr-wety, mwerr-angkwarr arraty anemel,
mwerrant-arey anemer ingwer-rnem-akert.
12 Akngeyelan ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-areyel, rernemarl arraty-angkwarr aneyel ikwer.
Rernemarl Akngey ayerneyel, ran awelheyelarl ikwer-rnem.
Ingwer-rnemarl apmwangkwarr aneyel-rnem, ran intwemelerremarl ikwer-rnem-wety."
13 Kel arrantherr innganem aley arrkernelheyel, arraty-angkwarr aneyew. Ingwer-rnemelan arem-anemarl, nthakenh-anemarl irrwerney-angenh arrenhantherrenh.
14 Ingwer-rnemelan aleth irrwerney-angkerarl. Rerneman tyel-angkem apmwangkwarr arrewantherr, rlterrkelemel. Mentyaw, artewenty iterrey-angenh! Akngeyelan arntarnt-arem arrenhantherrenh ingkerrenh. Ranap arrenhantherrenh aletharl mwerr mpwareyel, rlterrkelemel. Ingwer-rnem-wety atererrey-angenh.
15 Jesus Christ ranap impen inngarl. Aleth ikwerant iterremel anaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh ayernem, "Ilekew ar-rantherr inkwerelhemel Jesus apenteyel?" Alakenh-tangkwel arrantherr iterreyew mwerranty. Arrantherr tyerneyew arraty-angkwarr-tangkwel, rernemaw anaynt aweyew. Angkenh-arey arrantherr arternp-mernt, nakelhey-angenh.
16 Akngey ran aweyel arrenhantherrenh, arrantherrarl angkeyel. Apmwel-ayeth angkey-angenh, arrantherr-antey nyerrel anthelhewerr. Ingwer-rnem, rernemarl tyel-angkeyel Christian-rnemew, rerneman arrenhantherrenh awem, mwerr-angkwarr angkerl-anenty, rernemap nyerrerrem-anem.
17 Arrantherr apekarl apmwelhelemeng-arey, ingwer-rnemel arren-hantherrenh irrwernem arrpemarl. Alakenh-anyemarlap ra apmelerr aynteyelan, arrantherr-anteyarl apmwelhelew. Rernem apek arrenhan-therrenh irrwerneyel, arrantherrarl mwerr-angkwarr aneyelew. Mwer-rarlap ran, arrantherrarl angkep ahelerrey-angenh ikwer-rnem. Akngeyan arrewantherr inkwerelheyel, arrantherrarl ikwer-angkwarr aneyelew.
18 Iterreyew angka Jesus Christ-akertew-anem. Rernem arrenhanther-renh irrwampenh-antheyel, rernemarl Jesus renh irrwampenh-anthenh-apeny. Ranap artwa mwerr-angkerarl, apwelelhey-angenh anenh, rernem-anap renh atwew ipmew-antey. Rap katy ilwew, apmwa anewantherrenh akngeyew, anenhantherrenh anyenteleyew Akngey ikwer-warl. Arlka ikwerenh ywerrew, Akngeyelan inwengan ikwerenh itethelewarl.
19 Apmer ingwer-itwew Akngeyel aweyaw-rnem atnyeneyel tyayl-itwew-apeny. Jesus ra apmer ikwer-warl alhew, renh-rnem angka mwerr-angker ilerl-alpeyew.
20 Rernemanap arrwekeleny-rnemarl, artwa Noah-arl anenheng-areyarl. Akngeyan mpwelhenh ikwer-rnem, angkep alpeyew ikwer-warl. Ar-rangkw! Rerneman awelhey-angenh ikwer. Anyent rant Noah-ant awel-henh ikwer. Rap rtnwa ilkwa artenh. Ikwerenh-rnemant aylpew rtnwa ikwer-warl, 8-ant. Akngeyelarl kwaty ilkwa thwenew, rernemantarlap rtnwa kwenel iteth anewan kwaty atnyerr-angkwarr.
21 Kel alakenh-anyemap Akngeyel anenhantherrenh iteth atnyenem. Anenhantherrenh baptise-emelemarl kwaty-warl, kwatyelanap anenhan-therrenh artenhem, kwaty atnyerrelarl arrwekeleny-rnem artenhew-apeny. Ilekew anantherr kwaty-warlan aylpeyel? Ahern arlkepenh

irrarlkeyew? Arrangkw! Alakenhap anantherr Akngey renh ilem, anantherrarl anthelhem ikwer-warl, apent-aynteyew ikwerenh-angkwarr-anem. Aleyan anantherr nyerrerrey-angenh-anem, Akngeyelarl anenhantherrenh irrarlkew apmwewety. Ran anenhantherrenh itethelew, Jesus renharl itethelew-apeny ipmepenh.

22 Jesus ran alpew irrwerl-anem, aney-alpeyew Akngey-itwel. Aleyanap ra aney-alpew ilkwanem, chair ilkwitwew aneyel Akngey-itwew arraty-ampeny, arawerrng ilkwakert. Ranap ilkwarl ingkerrenhew aneyel; antyerl-rnemew-then, inweng apmwernemew-then, atyetyart ilkwernemew apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem-akerr. Ranap arawerrng ilkwakert ingkerrenh ikwer-rnem-angkwarr.

4

Mwerr-angkwarrarl aneyel Akngeyew

1 Arrantherran iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnemelarl Jesus irrwernew, rarl anenh ahern nhenh-itwew. Rerneman renh artewentyel atwew, ranap anenh arternparl, angkep atwey-angenh. Ran rlterrk-antey anenh, Akngey-wenh iwerr-angkwarrant iterremel. Arrantherranap Jesus-apeny anaynteyew, ingwer-rnemelarl irrwerneyel-wety. Alakenhap arrantherr rlterrk innganem irrem arnkaty-then. Atwenty-penh arrenhantherrenh, arrantherrap iterrem Akngeyewant-anem, apmwangkwarr-wety intwemelerremel.

2 Arrantherranap aleth Akngeyewant-anem iterremel aneyew, aley awelhemel ikwerant, apmwewety intwemelerremel. Arrewantherrenh-angkwarranap alhey-angenharl.

3 Awankan arrantherr ilek-ilek apmwangkwarr anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Arrantherrap alhewer alhenh, arrantherrarl ilkelhenh-angkwarr, nyerrerrey-angenharl. Arrantherrap mpweny ayntenh ingwer-wenh anew-itwew, terangkerrenh, alhewer atwerrenh arwelthel-then. Arrantherrap perayerrey-angenh Akngey-warl-athek, arrangkw. Ampwal apmwernemew arwerl-penhew apwert-penhew-then arrantherr perayer-renharl.

4 Aleyanap arrantherr Jesus-ant-anemarl apenteyel, alakenh-angkwarr-anem irrey-angenh. Ingwer-rnemanap aley aletharl apmwangkwarr-antey aneyel. Rerneman tyel-angkeyel-antey arrewantherr. Arrantherr apmwa ikwer-rnem-angkwarr aney-angenh, arrangkw-anemarl aleyan. Rernemanap arrkentel ileyelarl arrenhantherrenh alakenh angkerremel, “Ilekew rerneman anantherr-apeny aney-angenharl, mpweny ayntey-angenh ngkwarl-then antywey-angenh?”

5 Ingwer-ingweran Akngeyel rap ingkerrenh rnkerneyenh. Iteth-rnem ipmernem-then anantherr ingkerrenhan ikwer-warl arrwekel rtnerl-aneyenh. Rap ayernerl-aneyenh ingkerrenh anyentarl-anyentarl alakenh: “Nganangay anenh arraty-angkwarr, mwerr?” Ingwer-rneman ilelheyenh ikwer-warl, apmwangkwarrarl anenh, rerneman awelhey-angenh ikwer.

6 Akngey ran iterreyel, ingkerrenh-antey ikwer-itwel intem-antey aney-alpeyew. Alakenh-anyem ra ingwer-rnem thwenew, angka mwerr-angker ikwerenh ingkerrew ilerlap-aynteyew, iteth-rnemew ipmernemew-then. Rap ingkerrew arternp mpwelheyel, apmwewety intwemelerreyew anthelhemel. Alakenh-anyeman arrwekeleny-rnem rernem ikwer-itwel intem-antey aney-alpem. Kel-anem inweng anantherr ingkerr-wenh rapenyant-arey itetherrem Akngey-wenh-angkwarr.

Mwerrant-arey anayntenh-arey

7 Arltan arrer-anem irreyel, alker-thenan ahern-then ingkerrenh yw-
erreyenh, arrangkwerremel. Arrantherran alakenh-anyem arraty al-
haynteyew, mwerranty iterreyew Akngey-angkwarran, ingwer-rnemew-
then iterreyew, arrantherraw perayerr-aynteyew arraty-angkwarr.
8 Angka nhenh ranap impen-antey anewantherr rlterrk inngey: ar-
rantherr ingkerrenhan artewentyel rwewarrant-arey ilkelherr-aynteyew,
apmwangkwarr arrantherr anenh-penh. Aleyan arrantherr nthakenh
angkep awakelhey-angenh atweyew, arrangkw.
9 Christian ingwerenty alhenty apmer ngkwenh-warl, ntwa renh
irrentey-angenharl, mentyarl ntwa areyew. Menty ra amern ngkwenh
arlkwem. Menty ra ankwayntem apmer ngkwenhel. Artewenty iterrey-
angenh, menty.
10 Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh rlterrkelew, anantherraw ingwer-
rnemew warrkerr-aynteyew. Rap anenhantherrenh anthew arawerrng
ingwerek-ingwer anyentarl-anyentarl. Anyentan arawerrng-akert aneyel,
ingweran arawerrng ingwer-akert arrpemarl aneyel. Ingkerrenhan war-
rkerremer itengant-arey arawerrng ikwer-rnem-wenh-akert. Alakenh-
anyeman anantherr ingkerrenh rlterrk innganem irrem.
11 Akngeyelan ingwerenty arawerrng anthew, akalty-anthaynteyew
angka ikwerenhew. Kel ra ilaynteyew anaynt-antey, Akngey rarl angkeyel-
apeny. Akngeyel ingwerentyakan arawerrng anthew, ingwer-rnem
arntarnt-araynteyewarl. Kel ra ingwer-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew mwerr-
angkwarr, Akngey-wenh Inwengelarl renh rlterrkeleyel. Arrantherr
warrkerreyel alakenh-anyem, ingwer-rnemel arrenhantherrenh aremarl.
Rernemanap angkerrem, “Nakemarl Akngey! Inngarl nhenh-rneman
aneyel arraty Jesus-ew!” Anantherranap aleth nakaynteyew Akngeyan,
rant atyetyart ilkwarl aneyel. Inngarlap ran.

Rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey

12 Atyenh-rnemay! Ingwer-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh irrwerneyel-
antey. Rernemanap arrkent mpwareyel, arwa irrwampenh-antheyel
arrenhantherrenh. Arlkanap arrenhantherrenh alpwelyeleyel inngarl,
arrantherranap ayernerrem-anem, “Nthakenh-anem irreyelay? Akngeye-
lanangay innga anenhantherrenh iwerlelpew?” Arrangkwaw! Akngeyelan
nthakenh arrenhantherrenh iwerlelpey-angenh. Ran alakenh iterreyel,
“Rernem innga rlterrk anayntem, rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey? Rernem
apek intwemelerrem atyeng-wety?” Alakenh-anyemap ra arrkerneyel
arrenhantherrenh, arrantherr renh aleth apent-aynteyew.
13 Ingwer-rnemel aley irrwerneyel arrenhantherrenh, irrkaty-angkwarr
arrpemarl rernemarl Jesus irrwernenh-apeny. Ingwer-ingweran ra
apetyeyenh arawerrng ilkwakert, ingkerrenhelap renh areyenhan. Arlta
ikwerelanap arrantherr inkwerelheyenh. Kel arlka alpwelyerrey-angenh
anaynteyew. Mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew inkwerelhemel.
14 Aleyan ingwer-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh areyel, arrantherrarl
Jesus apenteyel. Aleyan rernem arrenhantherrenh nyerrel-antheyel,
arrarletyel-then ilteyel. Ranap Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh Inweng
Mwerr-angker ikwerenh antheyel, irrngerney-anthemel mwerr-
angkwarrarl. Arrantherrap arternp anew-aneyel, arralty-aney-angenh-
anem.
15 Ingwer-rneman ipmew-antey atwey-angker. Ingwer-rneman irrtyert-
awarrarl. Ingwer-rnemelan apmwa mpwarey-angker atwerremel-thenarl.

Ingwer-rnemelan warrk ingwer-rnem-wenh anngangey-angkerarl. Alakenh ikwer-rnem-angkwarr aney-angenh, menty!

16 Arwa aleth-antey arraty-angkwarr aneyew Jesus-ewarl. Ingwer-rnemel arrewantherr-warl apmwa akngetyenty, arrantherr Akngeyant nakemel anaynteyew. Arrantherran arraty-angkwarr aneyel, arrantherrap nyerrerrey-angenh-anemarl anaynteyew. Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh rlwanew, ikwerenh-rnemant anaynteyew ikwerew.

17 Aleyanap Akngeyel ingkerrenh arrkernemel areyel, rap ikwerenh-rnem-tangkwel ayernerl-aneyenh, "Mwerrang arrantherr anenh?" Anantherran apek apmwelhelenh, ranap anenhantherrenh atweyenharl. Anantherranap iteth-antey anerl-aneyenh. Akngey rap ingwer-rnemarl-anem ayernerl-aneyenh, "Mwerrang arrantherr anenh?" Rerneman apmwangkwarr anenh, rap renh-rnem artewentyel atweyenh. Rernemap ipmantey anerl-aneyenh. Akngey rap ingkerrenhew-anem alakenh ayerneyenh.

Alep nthakenharl ingwer yanh-rnemewan, Jesus-ew awelhey-angenh-rnemewan? Anewantherr-angkwarran aley ra renh-rnem innganemarl irrwamperl-antherl-aneyenh artewentyel innganem.

18 Alakenh-anyemarlap ra Akngey-wenh pwekel aynteyel:

"Rap rlterrk inngarl aynteyenh arraty-angkwarr aneyel-rnemewan.
Akngeyelanap renh-rnem arntarnt-areyenharl.
Alep nthakenh yanh-rnemewan aynteyenh, apmwangkwarrarl aneyel-rnemewan, Akngeyew awelhey-angenh-rnemewan?
Arlta ikwerelanap ikwer-rnem rlterrk inngey aynteyenh.
Akngeyel renh-rnem irrwamperl-antheyenh artewentyel inngey."

19 Rarl Akngeyel arrewantherr-warl apmwa tyarlewem, arrantherr renh iwerl-alhey-angenharl. Aleth arrantherran arraty-angkwarr-antey anayntenh-arey, ikwerewant iterremel. Ran arrenhantherrenh mpwarew, rap angkew, ra arrenhantherrenh intem-antey arntarnt-araynteyew. Ran ilek-ilek mpwareyel arrewantherr, rarl arrwekel-antey iterremel ilewangkwarr. Ikwerenh-angkwarran mwerrarl. Alakenh-anyemarlap arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr anayntenh-arey arraty.

5

Angka nhenhan tyaty-areny ilkwernemew ingwer-rnemew-then

1 Ayengan Peter angkeyel tyaty-areny ilkwernemew-anem, rlterrk-antey ilanthemel. Ayengan tyaty-areny ilkwa arrpemarl, arrantherr-apeny arrpemarl. Athan anngetherr arrpemarl aytarenh, rernemarl Jesus Christ ayntarrp-ilenh, renhap ipmew-antey atwew. Ingwer-ingwerap Akngeyel Jesus renh lwewarrerneyenh arawerrng ilkwakert ingkerrenh-warl. Arlta ikwerelanap ayengan alpeyenh, aney-alpeyew ikwer-itwel, amparrkerl-anenty intem-antey.

2 Arrantherran tyaty-areny ilkwernemelan mwerrantyel Akngey-wenh-rneman arntarnt-araynteyew mwerr-angkwarr intem. Ra renh-rnem anthew arrewantherr, renh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew, yep-yepew-artey-rnemelarl yep-yep-rnem arntarnt-areyel-apeny. Alakenh arrpemarl arrantherr tyatyew-artey-rnemelan renh-rnem aleth-antey arntarnt-araynteyew, rernem arraty-angkwarr anew-aneyew-awaty. Ingwer-rnem tyarlewerl-aney-angenh ikwer-rnem-warl, renh-rnem irrwern-aynteyew. Arrantherr mwerr-angkwarr inkwerelhemel warrkerr-aynteyew, manewant iterrey-angenh.

3 Arrantherr atyetyart ahelengkw-apeny aney-angenh. Akngeyelan
arrenhantherrenh arrernew, ikwerenh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew. Ar-
rantherranap ikwerenh-angkwarr anaynteyew. Alakenh-anyem ingwer-
rnemel areyew, rernem aneyew irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl.
4 Ingwer-ingwer Jesus ra apetyeyenh angkep, ranap ilkwa inngarl
aneyenh. Rap arrewantherr-angkwarr inkwerelheyenh, arrantherrarl
warrkerrenh ikwer arraty-angkwarr. Ra arrenhantherrenh antheyenh
ilengem mwerr-angker inngey arawerrng ilkwakert, rap aneyenh aleth
arrewantherr-itwew.
5 Ayengan angkeyel arrewantherr artwa akely-rnemew, kwey aleyak-
rnemew-then-anem. Arrantherrap mwanty awelheyew arternp tyatyew-
artey-rnemew, rernemarl angkeyelew.
Ayengan angkeyel-anem ingkerrenhew-antey. Tyak arrantherr
nakelhey-angenh. Iylpareth-antey anyanteyew, rernemarl ileyel-
angkwarr. Christian-rnem arrantherr ilkwa ilelhey-angenh, nakelhey-
angenh, arrangkw. Mwerrant-arey anaynteyew athamerremel. Alakenh-
anyemap ra aynteyel Akngey-wenh pwekelan:
“Ingwer-rneman ilelhem mwerr-angker ilkwarrpantey.
Akngeyelanap renh-rnem artwerelemarl.
Ingwer-rneman mwerr-angker-rnemarl aneyel, nakelhey-angenharl.
Akngey ranap mwerrarl aneyel ikwer-rnem.”
6 Alakenh-anyemanap arrantherr aleth awelh-aynteyew Akngeyew
iylpareth-antey. Arrantherranap rlterrk-weny-rnemarl, ran rlterrk in-
ngarl. Ran arawerrng ilkwakertarl, rap arntarnt-areyel arrenhantherrenh.
Ranap arrenhantherrenh ilkwa antwem, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhelan.
7 Apmwa arrewantherr-warl apetyenty, arrantherran artewenty iterrey-
angenh anaynteyew. Arlka alpwelyerremel aney-angenh. Akngey-warlant
angkeyew apmwa yanh-wety, apmwa ikwer iylpelerremel-anem. Ran aleth
arrewantherr amperrngerremelant aneyel, rap aleth arrpemarl arntarnt-
arerl-aneyenh arrenhantherrenh.
8 Aleth iterr-aynteyew arraty-angkwarr. Arntarnt-arerr-aynteyew ar-
renty ikwer-wety. Ran arrkernelheyel, arrenhantherrenh ilpertelelheyew,
intwemelerreyew Akngey-wety. Arrenty ranap arengk artnwer angayakw-
apeny, akerewarl alheyel-apeny. Rap antwerrkem, renh-rnem ywerrel-
helemel.
9 Rlterrk-antey Akngey-angkwarr anaynteyew, atererrey-angenh. Ik-
werant iterremel anaynteyew. Arrantherranap iterl-areyel, apmwa
rlterrk innganem aneyel Akngey-wenh-rnemew apmer arrpanenhel.
Ingwer-rnemelan aha akngetyeyel-antey ikwer-rnemew, rernemarl Jesus
apenteyelew.
10 Alerl-antey apmwa rlterrkanap inngey arrewantherr aynteyenh.
Apmwa rap ingwer-ingwerantarl ywerreyenh. Akngey ranap mwerrarl
arrewantherr aneyenh, arrenhantherrenh arawerrng ilkwa Christ-apeny
anthemel, inweng arrenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew. Rap arrenhanther-
renh intem-antey atnyeneyenh artewentyel inngey arrer ikwer-warl.
11 Ya, ran inngarl ingkerrenhew ilkwa aneyel, ranap atyetyart anerl-
aneyenh ingkerrenhew intem-antey. Inngarlap ran alakenh-anyemarl.

Kel angka nhenh ywerrelhelem-anem

12 Pip nhenhan arwa akely arrer-antey. Silas-elan ayenh alpemelenh.
Ranap Christian anantherr-apenyarl, rap Jesus apenteyel arraty-angkwarr,
warrkerremel atyeng-itwew Akngeyew. Pip nhenh-angkwarran ayeng

iterreyel, arrenhantherrenh rlterrkelemel irrngerney-antheyew. Akngey ran arrewantherr athamerremel anem. Aleth iterr-aynteyew ikwerant, angkeperrey-angenh.

13 Tyaty nhenh-areny-rnemelan apmer nhenh-itwew Rome-itwew rernem angkem "Mwerrangay arrantherr?" Rernemap apmer nhenh *Babylon* itnewem. Rerneman Akngey-wenh-rneman arrantherr-apeny arrpemarl. Arrantherr artwa Mark iterl-arenh? Ranap alerey atyenh-apenyarl aneyel. Ranap nhenhel aneyel, rap angkeyel arrpemarl, "Mwerrangay?"

14 Kel arrantherr ilkelhemel anew-aneyew mwerrarl. Arrantherrarl akarrerremel anem, mwerrant-arey angkerremel atnyenerreyew.

Ingkerrenh arrantherran Jesus Christ apenteyel-rnem, athan ayerneyel Akngeyan arrewantherr alakenh-anyem: "Akngeyay, ngan arrerapeny ikwer-rnem-warl anaynteyew, rernemaw inkwerelhemel mwerranty anaynteyew."

Kel-antey.

2 Peter
Peter-wenh pip namp 2, rarl ingkwernew akngerr-warl
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Jesus rarl iteth anenh ahern nhenh-itwew, rap kwertengerl ikwerenh-rnem 12arl rlwanew. Anyent ingweran itna Peter-arl. Ranap Jesus-itwel anenh, rap renh iterl-arenh mwerrarl. Rap pip atherr ingkwernew, thwenew Christian-rnem-warl apmer arrpanenh-warl. Pip nhenhanap namp 2-arl.

Jesus rarl alpew, Akngey-itwel aney-alpeyew, Peter-an ikwer aleth warrkerrenh. Ingwer-ingwer, aherrety 32-penhelan apek, pip nhenh-anem ra ingkwernew.

Piparl ra ingkwernew-penh, rap ingwer-ingwer ilwew-anem.

Pip nhenh-angkwarran ra ilenh Christian ingwer-rnem apmer arrpanenh-itwew, "Anaynteyew arraty-angkwarr." Ingwer-rnemelan Akngey-warl-athek-arrpantey apmwangkwarrarl akalty-anthenh. Rernem Christian akngerr apatelhelenh.

Alakenh Peter-el pip nhenhan ingkwernew, rernemaw arraty-angkwarr iterl-araynteyew. Rap renh-rnem ilew alakenh-anyem: "Arrantherrap Akngey-wenh angkan iterl-araynteyew. Arrantherranap ikwer-rnem awelhey-angenh, irrtywerremelarl ileyelew. Intem arraty-angkwarr anayntenh-arey rlterrk-antey, Jesus rarl apey-alpeyenhew."

1 Ayengaw Simon Peter, warrkenh Jesus Christ-wenh. Ran ayenh rlwanew, alhaynteyew angka mwerr-angker ilerlap-aynteyew ikwer-akert. Atha ingkwerneyel pip nhenhan arrewantherr-warl, Jesus-ewarl arrantherr iterreyel-rnemew. Arrantherrap ayeng-apeny iterreyel irrkaty-angkwarr, ipmelhey-angenh arrpemarl. Ranap mwerr-angker inngarl, Alerikw Akngey-wenh, anantherrarl renh nakeyel intem. Ranap anenhantherrenh itethelew ipmepenh, rap anenhantherrenh alpemeleyel, aneyew arraty Akngey-angkwarr.

2 Athan Akngey ayerneyel arrewantherr alakenh-anyem: "Rerneman ngenh arrer-they iterl-areyel, ntwap intem ikwer-rnem anaynteyew mwerr-angkwarrarl. Renh-rnem irrngerney-anthaynteyew, rernem mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew."

Akngeyelan anenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyel, mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew

3 Anantherran iterl-areyel, Akngeyan mwerr innga arraty-angkwarr aneyel. Ranap arawerrng ilkwakertarl ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Rant anyent atyetyart ilkwa aneyel. Ran anenhantherrenh rlwanew ikwerenh-rnem, rap anenhantherrenh anthew arawerrng ilkwa. Arawerrng-akert anantherr mwerr-angker rapenyant-arey irrem, ikwerew intem anaynteyew-awaty.

4 Alakenh-anyem anantherr iterl-araynteyew, rarl mwerr aneyel anewantherr, rarl arrwekel-antey ilew-angkwarr. Ranap anenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel, menty anantherr ipmeyew apmwangkwarr. Ingwer-rneman aleth iterreyel, apmwangkwarr-antey anaynteyew, Jesus rernem apentey-angenharl. Renh-rnem-apeny-weny aney-angenharl. Akngeyan angkeyel, ra anenhantherrenh rlterrkeleyew, rapenyant irreyew, apmwangkwarr anantherr alhewerr.

5-7 Ya, Akngeyelan inngarl anenhantherrenh arawerrngan antheyel, anantherraw mwerr arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew ikwer. Arrantherr aleyan inngarl Jesus-anem apenteyel. Intem rlterrk-antey iterr-aynteyew ikwer. Alakenh-anyemanap arrantherr intem anaynteyew, rlterrk-antey awelhemel Akngey-wenh-angkwarr. Apmwangkwarr alherl-anewerr, arrantherr artwerelelh-aynteyew. Arrantherran ikwerant iterremel anaynteyew intem-antey, mwerrarl ayntemeng-arey, apmwangkwarrarl-then ayntemeng-arey. Arrantherrap Akngey renh irrngerney-anthem, intemarl ikwerenh-angkwarr aneyelelan. Arrantherrap athamerremel arntarnt-areyel Christian ingwer-rnem, ikwer-rnem ilkelhemel akngerr ingwer-rnem-then.

8 Ya, arrantherranap alakenh-angkwarr intem apenteyew. Arrantherrap inngarl Lord Jesus Christ iterl-araynteyew altya inngapeny, angka ikwerenhew awelhemel. Alakenhap arrantherr innga mwerr-angkwarr warrkerremel ikwerew.

9 Christian ingwer-rneman alakenh aney-angenharl. Rerneman aley alherleweyel aparrng-apenyarl. Rernemap ipmelhew, Akngeyew warrkerrey-angenh-anemarl. Jesus-elarl apmwa ikwer-rnem-wety irrarlkeweng-areny, rernem iylpelerrewarl, rarl renh-rnem ikwer-warl angkep pweyteleweng-arey.

10 Atyenh-rnemay, alakenhap arrantherr aleth arrkernelh-aynteyew, anaynteyew arraty-angkwarr. Akngeyel arrenhantherrenh rlwanew, ikwerenh-rnem ikwer anaynteyew. Arrantherr intem mwerr-angkwarr anerl-anenty, arrantherranap intwemelerrey-angenh-anemarl ikwer-wety.

11 Arrantherrap intem mwerr-angkwarr anerl-anenty, Akngey ranap inkwerelheyenh-anem arrewantherr, rap arrenhantherrenh akngeyneyenh, aney-alpeyew intem-antey Jesus Christ-itwew, itetheley-angker anewantherrenh.

Angka nhenhew iylpelerrey-angenh

12 Arrantherr kel iterl-areyelarl angka nhenh, atharl ilenh – arrantherr arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Athan ileyel intemarl.

13 Ayeng iteth-antey aneyel arlka nhenh, atha ilayntemarl arrewantherr. Mwerrarl athan intemarl ileyel arrewantherr, arrantherraw alakenh arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Arrantherrap intemarl iterr-aynteyew angka nhenhew, iylpelerrewerr.

14 Jesus-elan ayenh ilew, alerl ayeng ilwemarl, arlka nhenh iwerlelpemel.

15 Aleyan atha ingkwerneyel pip-warl angka nhenh-anyem, arrantherraw intem iterr-aynteyew angka ikwer, ayengarl ilweyenh-wety. Aleth-antey arayntenh-arey pip nhenhan, iterremel mwerrantyel angka nhenhew.

Jesus Christ-an arawerrng ilkwakert, Peter-elan anngetherr arew

16-18 Ya, weth atha ilew, Jesus-arl apey-alpeyenh lyenenty ilkwangkwarr-anem. Ranap arwa angka atyenh-wenyarl, arrangkw. Kwertengerl-rnem anantherran angka ahern nhenh-areny-rnem arrwekeleny-rnem-akert iley-angenharl, arrangkw arrpemarl. Kwertengerl-rnem irrpety an-wernantherr anngetherr arew innganemarl, anantherrarl alhew ikwerel-arleng apwert arnenty irrwerl-warl. Anantherrap Moses-then Elijah-then arew, Jesus-itwew rtnerl-anenty. Anantherrarl renh-rnem arenheng-arey, Jesus ran amparrkenh, arawerrng ilkwakert. Akngey ranap Alerikw Jesus renh nakenh, mwerr-angker antwemel. Alakenh-anyem anwernantherr renh awew, rarl angkew irrwerl-they: “Nhenhan alerey atyenh inngarl.

Ayengan artewenty innga ikwer ilkelheyel, ayenganap ikwer inkwerel-
heyel."
19 Alakenhap anantherr angkernem iterl-areyel, artwa angkakert-
rnemelarl awank-akerr ingkwernew Akngey-wenh pwek-itwew. In-
ngarlap rerneman. Angka yanh-rneman lyenenty mwerr-angker-apeny,
atemwengkelarl arrtyernenty. Arrantherran angka renh-rnem apent-
ayntem, arrantherrap arraty-angkwarr alhayntemarl, Jesus rarl apey-
alpeyew-atety. Arrantherr antyarr arenpeng wetharl arem-apeny, ar-
rantherrap iterrem, "Aherlkenhey-alhem-anem." Kel alakenh arrpemarl
arrantherr Jesus renh areyenh, rarl apey-alpeyenhel. Arrantherrap iterl-
areyenh, "Ya, ran inngarl apey-alpem-anem." Arrantherranap mwerranty
iterreyew angka nhenhew, atharl ileyelewan.

20 Artwa angkakert yanh-rnem rernem amenterrp akwerrng iterrey-
angenh, arrangkw, angka pip-warl-then amenterrp ingkwerney-angenh.
21 Rernem ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr angka ingkwerney-angenh, ar-
rangkw. Inweng Mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh remerntarl angkew artwa
angkakert-rnemewan. Rarl angkan renh-rnem ilew, rernemanap ingwer-
rnem-anem ilewarl, pip-warl-anem ingkwernemel.

2

Mwantyaw, ingwer-rnemelan akalty-antheyel apmwangkwarrarl

1 Awank-akerr ingwer-rnem arrkernelhenh, Israel-wenh-rnem akalty-
anthaynteyew apmwangkwarr. Aley irrkaty-angkwarrarl ingwer-
rnemanap apetyem tyaty arrewantherrenh-warl, apmwa inngangk-
warr akalty-antheyew, arrenhantherrenh ilperteleyew Akngey-wenh
angkewety. Rernemap irrtywerremelarl arrenhantherrenh ilerl-aneyenh,
alakenh angkemel, "Jesus-an anewantherr ilwey-angenh." Arrangkw,
alakenh-weny! Jesus rarl ilwewel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwew, rap renh-
rnem itethelew arrpemarl. Rernemanap angkerl-aneyenh arrewantherr-
warl, "Anantherran renh apentey-angenharl." Alakenhanap, Akngeyelan
renh-rnem arwapeny ywerrelheleyenh inngarl.
2 Rernemanap arrewantherr-warl-anem itengerreyenh tyaty-
itwew. Tyaty-areny ingwer-rneman awelheyenh-anem ikwer-
rnem, rernemap apmwa yanh-rnem iwarrerneyenh-anem, mpweny
apmwelhelemel irrkaty-angkwarr. Akngey apentey-angenh-rnemelan
arem arrenhantherrenh, rernemap tyel-angkem-anem alakenh, "Christian
yanh-rneman apmwarl. Akngey-wenh angka inngeweny arrpemarl."
3 Irrtywalth yanh-rnem ankety inngey manew. Rernemanap angka
mwerr-arrpantey arrewantherr ilerl-aneyenh. Alakenh-anyem rernem
man arrewantherr-wety anyelkel-inem. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem arenh
arleng-alenty intem mpwelhemel, renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh-
anem.
4 Anantherr aleyan iterl-areyel, Akngeyelan alakenhey mpwareyenh.
Antyerl-rnemew iterrenh-arey. Irrkaty-angkwarr arrpemarl awank-
akerran ra antyerl yanh-rnem irrwampenh-anthew, rernemarl ikwer-wety
intwemelerrew, apmwangkwarr-anem rernem anenh. Rap renh-rnem
iwew irrka atemwengk-warl kwen inngey. Renh-rnem atnyenerl-aneyenh
irrka ikwer-itwel tyaylel-apeny intemey arleng-alenty arlta yanhew-atety,
rarl court-emelerl-aneyenh-anem renh-rnem ingkerrenh.

5 Iterrenh-arey artwa Noah wethew, awank-akerrarl anenhew. Akngerran ahern nhenhel apmwangkwarr inngey anenh. Noah ran arrkernelhenh, renh-rnem akalty-antheyew, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Rerneman awelhey-angenharl anenh, arrangkw. Alakenh-wetyap Akngeyel kwaty atnyerr ilkwa thwenew, renh-rnem altheneyew ingkerrenh-antey. Ranap Noah iteth atnyenew, anewikw ikwerenh, alerikw-rnem irrpety, ikwer-rnem-wenh anewikw-rnem irrpety-akert arrpemarl. Akngeyel iteth atnyenew 8-ant atnyerr-wety.

6 Iterrenh-arey tawen weth-atherrew-anem itnanap Sodom-then Gomorrah-then, awank-akerrarl rtnenh. Akngerr tawen atherr-arenyrnem rernem apmwa inngey anenh. Alakenh-wety Akngeyel ra tawen yanh-atherr intem-antey ywerrelhelemel atwew. Ya, rap ampernew rwel alker-they, irrarlkemel ingkerrenh. Rap aley apmwernem alakenh arrwekel-antey ileyel, aleyarl ahern nhenh-itwew aneyel-rnem. Rerneman ilkelheyel, apmwangkwarr alakenh anaynteyew, rernemanap iterreyew mwanty Akngeyew, ra renh-rnem ywerrelhelemel atwewerr irrkatyangkwarr.

7-8 Arrantherranap iterl-areyel angka artwa Lot-akert. Ranap anenh apmer Sodom-itwew awank-akerr. Artwa mwerrarlap ran Akngeyewant anenh. Arlta arrpanenhel ra ingwer yanh-rneman arenh apmer ikweritwew, apmwangkwarrarl mpweny rernem anenh. Ran alpwely inngey anenh, ikwer-rnem artewenty iterremel. Lot-tangkwel Akngeyel ilew, ra anterreyew itethew, apmer yanh ywerrelhelemel atwey-akenh.

9 Ya, Akngeyelan akalty-antheyel anenhantherrenh angka awankeny yanh-rnem-angkwarr. Akngey-wenh-rneman awelheyel ikwerant, intem rernem aneyel ikwerenh-angkwarr. Ranap renh-rnem intem arntarntareyel, ingwer-rnemelarl aha mpwareyel-angkwarran. Irrwerney-angkerrnem ra kelarl irrwampenh-antheyel. Rap alakenh aleth mpwarayntem arlta ikwerew-atety, rarl court-emelerl-aneyenh anenhantherrenh ingkerrenh aleth.

10 Ingwer-rneman arwa alhewer aneyel apmwangkwarr-then, Akngeywety arlkarerremel. Rernem atyetyart ikwer-rnem-wenhew-then awelheyangenh, irrtywerremel ilemel. Rernemap ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrant iterreyel, irrngerney-anthelhemel, manew anketyerremel, ngkwarl antywemel, mpweny alherlewemel.

Rernemap artewentyel nakelhemel aneyel. Rernem apmwa tyelangkeyel antyerl-rnemew, arrkent atherrelhelemel renh-rnem, nyerrerreyangenhel.

11 Antyerl-rneman rlterrk inngey angka apmwakert-rnem-angkwarran. Rernemanap nthakenh apmwangkwarr angkey-angenharl inweng ingwerrnemewan, Akngeyelarl aweyel-wety. Akngey rant anyentelant renh-rnem court-emeley-angker. Inngarlap ran.

12 Apmwa akalty-anthey-angker-rnem rerneman akwerrp, Akngeyew tyel-angkey-angker-rnemarl. Rernemap pwelek-apeny yep-yep-then-apeny aneyel, nthakenh arraty iterrey-angenh, nthakenh arraty angkey-angenh. Yep-yep pwelek-then renh-rnem arwa atnyenem, anantherraw renhrnem antwerrkemel atweyew, aker-anem arlkwemel. Alakenh-angkwarr Akngeyelan angka apmwakert-rneman ywerrelhelem.

13 Ranap artewentyel inngey renh-rnem irrwamperl-anthem, rernemarl apmwangkwarr aneyel ingwer-rnemew.

Rerneman angkeyel, “Mwerraw. Anantherran alhewer itwernew anerl-
ayntem apmwangkwarr. Anantherr ilkelhentyan, anantherrap terangker-
remarl.” Rernemap itengerremel anem arrewantherr, amern arlkwemel
aker-then, alakenh-anyeman rernem nyerrel-anthemarl. Aley rernem
aneyel arrewantherr-itwel, rernemarl atherreyel arrkent-then ilek-ilek
apmwangkwarrew, mwerr-arrpantey. Rerneman nyerrerrey-angenh,
rernemap arrenhantherrenh nyerrel-antheyel, tyaty arrewantherrenh
alakenh apmwelemel.

14 Rerneman aleth iterreyel, ilek-ilek anketyel inaynteyew. Rerne-
manap aleth iterreyel, ayntaynteyew ingwer-rnem-wenh anewikw-akert
apmwangkwarr, anewarterrem-apeny. Aletharlap rernem irrwerneyel
ingwer-rnemew. Ingwer-rneman arrantherr Christian anem angath-
antey. Christian rlengkeny-rnem rernem intwemerlerrem apek Akngey-
wety. Akalty-angkey-angker apmwa yanh-rnemelan apmwangkwarr at-
nwenhem Christian rlengkeny-rnem, apmwa ilek-ilek mpwaraynteyew.
Akngeyelanap renh-rnem irrwampenh-antheyenh innganemarl.

15 Rernemanap ipmelhew Akngey-wenh arraty-angkwarr-wety, apenteyangenh-anem, apmwangkwarrant-anem apenteyel. Rernem apenteyel
Balaam-wenh-angkwarr-anem. Arrantherr iterl-areyel apek angka
Balaam-akert, Beor-wenh alerikw ikwerenh? Ranap artwa angkakert
Akngey-wenharl anenh awank-akerr. Manewantarlap ra arwengkerrenh
aleth. Ra apmwa ilek-ilek angwenhelenh, manaw ikwer ra inaynteyew.

16 Tangkey ikwerenhel iltew renh, artwapenyarlap angkewan ikwer.
Ranap Akngeyarl angkenh tangkey ikwer-angkwarr, ilemel Balaam ipmel-
heyew apmwangkwarr-wety, manew anketyerrey-angenh. Apmwangkarr
akalty-anthey-angker weth-rnem rernemanap Balaam-apeny. Rernem-
anap apmwa innganemarl.

17 Ingwer-rnemanap arrangkwarl akaltyerrey-angenh ikwer-rnem-
angkwarr. Ngenty artwerrety aletharl ayntem-apeny kwaty-weny ar-
rangkw. Nthakenh kwaty ikwer-itwew inpey-angenh. Kwenpay arl-
ter yanh-apeny kwaty nthakenh rntwey-angenh, arrangkw. Rwar-
relanap arwa renh akngemarl. Alakenh-anyem apmwangkwarrarl akalty-
antheyel-rnem apmwa arrpemarl. Akngeyelan apmer apmwa ikwer-rnem
alalewew arrwekel. Apmer yanhan atemwengk-then apmwethen, rap
renh-rnem atnyen-ayntem yanh-itwew intem-antey.

18 Ingwer-rneman rlengkeny-rnem Christian irrem tyaty-itwew. Rerne-
man ipmelhem-anemarl apmwangkwarr-wety, rernemap Jesus arwa
angath-anteyarl apentem. Apmwangkarr akalty-anthey-angker weth-
rnemel renh-rnem irrtywerl-ampernem, alakenhap rernem angke-
man, “Ampwal ilek-ilekew apek arrantherr ilkelheyel, arrantherranap
irrngerney-anthelheyew, kel mwerrarl.” Apmwarlap ampwal yanh-
rneman.

19 Rernemap angka ingwer-anem ilem: “Arrantherr mwerr-anemarl.
Alhewer arrantherr iterrey, kel mwerr-angkwarr kel apmwangkwarr
aneyew, atherr-angkwarr.” Mentyaw! Alakenh arraty-wenyarl! Akalty-
anthey-angker yanh-rneman mwerr-wenyarl. Rernem aley nthakenh
iterrey-angenh-anem, mwerr-angkwarr alhaynteyew, arrangkw-anemarl.
Inweng apmwa Satan ran atyetyart ilkwanemarl ikwer-rnem, aleyan.
Tyaylelarl aneyel-apeny, nthakenh tyerrelhey-angenh. Irrkaty-angkwarr-
antey nthakenh mwerr-angkwarr aney-angenh-anem.

20 Awankan irrtywalth yanh-rnemelan Jesus iterl-arenh. Ranap impen
anyent itetheley-angker. Jesus ran renh-rnem rlterrkelew apmwa ahern

nhenh-areny-rnem-wety. Aleyanap rernem intwemelerreyel ikwer-wety, apmwangkwarr arrpemarl alheyel. Apmwangkwarr yanhan rlterrk inngey, tyeynel arertnenty-apeny. Rernem apmwa anenh arrwekel, aleyan apmwa innganemarl aneyel. Nthakenh Jesus-el arntarnt-arey-angenh-anem.

21 Arwa angkeyel-anem. Irrtywalth-rnem apek arrwekel apal anenh, Akngey iterl-arey-angenh. Kel mwerrarl. Akngeyelan renh-rnem alye-pelant irrwampenh-antheyenh. Alakenh-wenyarlap ran. Kel inngar-lap rernem Akngey iterl-arenh, rernemap intwemelerrew ikwer-wety. Aleyanap renh-rnem Akngeyel irrwampenh-antheyenh artewentyel.

22 Akngey-wenh pwekelan alakenh aynteyel:

"Arengk arntetyerrem, rap rlkwetherrem.
Rap angkeparl apey-alpem arlkweyew-anem.

Alakenh-anyem arrpemarl ra aynteyelan:

"Ingwerentyel pikepik lhewem,
rap angkep aternngelhelem atnthewarl aylpemel."

Apmwangkarr akalty-anthey-angker-rnem rernem arengk-apeny pikepik-then-apeny. Akngeyelan renh-rnem irrarlkew apmwewety, rernemanap ingkernarl angkep arrpemarl alpew, apmwangkwarr arrpemarl.

3

Ingwer-ingweran Jesus angkep apetyeyenh

1 Atyenh-rnemay! Arrantherran iterl-areyel, pip arrwekeleny yanhan atha thwenew. Aleyan atha pip ingwer-anem thweneyel. Pip nhenh-atherr atha ingkwernew, arrantherr angka Akngey-wenh iterl-araynteyew, mwerranty-antey aleth iterr-aynteyew ikwer.

2 Awank-akerran Akngey-wenh artwa angkakert-rnemel angka yanhan ingwer-rnem ilew, pip-warl-anem ingkwernemel. Aleyan tyaty-areny ilkwernemelan ileyel arrewantherr, Jesus-elarl akalty-anthenh-angkwarr. Jesus ranap Atyetyart anewantherrenh, itetheley-angker. Intem awelh-ayntenh-arey angka ikwer.

3 Mwerranty-anem awelhenh-arey. Jesus apey-alpewerr-awaty, ingwer-rneman arrewantherr-warl apetyeyenharl. Rernemanap aleth arrenhan-therrenh arrkentelhelerl-aneyenh, Akngey-then arrkentelhelerl-aneyenh. Rernemap ilek-ilek apmwangkwarr mpwarerl-aneyenh, aleth apenterl-aneyenh ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarrant.

4 Rernemap alakenh angkerl-aneyenh: "Jesus-elan alhelenh, ra apetyeyew angkep ahern nhenh-warl. Aleyanap anantherr ywarn mpwelheyel-antey ikwer. Ranap angkep apetyey-angenh-antey nhenh-warl, arrangkw. Christian arrwekeleny-rneman kel-antey ilwew ingker-renh. Ahern-then alker-then irrkaty-antey, Akngeyelarl awank mpwarew-antey, ratherrap ywerrey-angenh-antey. Ingkerrenh-antey intem irrkaty-angkwarr aneyel, ingwer-lkwererrey-angenharl!" Alakenhap rernem angkerl-aneyenh, arrenhantherrenh arrkentelhelerl-aneyenh.

5 Rernem kel iterl-areyel, angka ikwer-rnem-wenh-antey inngewen-yarl. Aley-anyeman rernem arrkernelheyel, angka Akngey ikwerenhew iylpelerreyew-anemarl. Rernemanap angka yanhan iterl-areyel, inngarl ran aneyel, Akngeyelarl mpwarew ingkerrenh arrangkw-penh. Awank-akerr Akngeyarl angkewel, alker-then kwaty-then aremerreyelpew. Rap angkew kwatyew-anem. Kwaty ikwer-theyan ahern-anem akwenteyelpew.

6 Ikwer-penh ingwer-ingwer rap ilew, kwaty anyerr ilkwel-anem,
ingkerrenh-antey irrarlkenheyew.
7 Akngeyan aleth irrkaty-angkwarr angkeyel. Ra ileyel ahern-then alker-
then alakenh: "Aley-anyem atha ingkerrenh ahern-areny alker-areny-then
atnyeneyel, arwa angath-anteyarl. Ingwer-ingwer atha ingkerrenh-antey
ywerrelheleyenh rwakert-anem." Ra arlta yanhew mpwelheyel, rap court-
emelerl-aneyenh-anem ingkerrenh ayernemel. Arlta yanhelan ra renh-
rnem ywerrelheleyenh, ikwerarl awelhey-angenh-rneman.
8 Ya, atyenh-rnemay! Ingwer-rnemelan ayernem, "Ilekew-anem
Akngeyan aleth mpwelheyel?" Iylpelerrey-angenh-anteyarl arrantherr
anayntenh-arey, Akngey ra ingwer-lkwerarl. Ran anantherr-apeny-
wenyarl. Ran ingwer-angkwarrarl iterreyel. Anantherran iterreyel,
aherrety 1,000 arleng-alentyarl. Akngey ran iterreyel, aherrety 1,000 arlta
anyent-apenyarl ikwerew. Alakenhap ra iterreyelan.
9 Ingwer-rneman apmwel-ayeth iterrem, "Jesus-an mpwelheyel arleng-
alenty, ra apey-alpeyew-alentyan. Ranap iylpelerrewarl!" Inngarlap ran,
angkep ra apetyey-angenh-antey. Ran atham-athamarl ingkerrenhew,
rernem arrwekel-antey ilwewerr arrangkw-antey, renh iterl-arey-angenh-
antey. Ran ilkelhey-angenh, artwethen arelh-then atweyew, arrangkw.
Alakenhap ra mpwelheyelarl ikwer-rnem, rernem intwemelerreyew
apmwangkwarr yanh-wety, anthelheyew ikwer-warl.
10 Arlta yanhelan Jesus rarl apetyeyenhelan, ingkerrenhan ap-
ateyelpeyenh. Artwa irrtyert-awarrarl apetyem-apeny warl ngkwenh-
warl, ampwal ngkwenh-rnem irrtyert-ineyew. Picture talk-arlap nhen-
han. Ngan anem apal, iterl-arey-angenharl, rarl anyelkel apetyemewan.
Ngap apateyelpem. Arlta yanhel Akngeyel rap ingkerrenh ywerrel-
heleyelpeyenh, rarl arrernew-apeny arrwekel. Alkeran rwarr ilkwel
ywerrelheleyenh, rap arrangkw-anem aynteyenh. Ingkeny, alkent, antyarr
renh-rnem ingkerrenh amperneyenh, arrangkw-anem ywerrelheleyenh.
Ahernan ampeyenh arrpemarl, ingkerrenh ahern-itwewan arrangkwer-
reyenh.
11-12 Alakenh-wety arrantherr anaynteyew Akngey-wenh-angkwarr.
Akngeyew arrantherr awelh-aynteyew, Jesus rarl apetyeyenhew. Alak-
enhanap arrantherr Akngey irrngerney-anthemarl. Akngey-wenh-rnem
arraty alakenh anenty, Jesus rap apetyemarl anamerl apek. Ya, inngarl
Akngeyelan ingkerrenh rwakert ywerrelheleyenh. Arlta yanhelan, ran
alker amperneyenharl, ingkerrenh yanh alker-itwew aneyelarl arrangk-
werremel arrweltherreyenh.
13 Ranap alakenh mwerrarl! Akngey rarl arretengelew arrwekel-antey,
alker rlengkeny ahern rlengkeny-then mpwareyew. Akngerrarl anayntem
ikwerenh-angkwarr, rernemantap anaynteman ahern rlengkeny yanh-
itwew intem. Alakenh-anyem inngarlap anantherr ilkelheyelan!
14 Ya, atyenh-rnemay! Alakenhap anantherr intem anaynteman mwerr-
angkwarr, Akngeyewant iterremel. Jesus rarl angkep apetyeyenh, rap
anenhantherrenh arem, mwerrant-areyarl anantherr ingkerrenh anenh.
Rap anenhantherrenh apmwa antwey-angenh-anem.
15 Jesus-an alerl mpwelheyel-anteyarl akngerrew, rernem ikwer-warl-
athek angkeperrenhey-alpeyew ikwer-warl-athek, inweng anthelhemel.
Ra renh-rnem itetheleyew.

Arrantherran kel iterl-areyel artwa ilkwa weth, Paul. Ranap anewan-
therr kakey ilkwapenyarl. Akngeyelan anthew arawerrng ilkwa, ranap

akalty inngelarl, iterl-areyel angka nhenhan. Ranap pip thwenew Akngey-wenh-rnemew angka irrkaty nhenh-akert.

16 Ranap alakenh pip-rnem ingkwernem, angka nhelkwer akalty-anthaynteyew. Ingwer-rnemelan apentey-angenh Akngey-wenh-angkwarr arraty, rernemap intwemelerrem ikwer-wety. Rernemanap apatemel awelhem. Rerneman iterrem apmwel-ayeth, Paul-wenh angkernem ingwer-lkwerelem apmwangkwarr irrtywerremel, ilerl-anemel ingwer-rnemew. Alakenhanap Akngeyelan arlta anyent ikwerel renh-rnem ywerrelheleyenh innganemarl.

17 Atyenh-rnemay! Angka nhenh arrantherr kel iterl-areyelarl. Aleyan arrantherr mwerranty iterremel anaynteyew. Arntarnt-arerr-ayntenh-arey arnerant-arey, arrantherr rlterrk anaynteyew. Irrtywalth yanh-rnemew awelhey-angenh anayntenh-arey, arrantherr intwemel-anem ir-rewerr Akngey-wety.

18 Alakenh-anyeman mwerr-aytengarl: Jesus iterl-araynteyew mwer-ranty. Awelh-aynteyew ikwer, akaltyerr-aynteyew ikwer, arrer-apeny anaynteyew ikwer-itwew. Ra athamerreyel arrewantherr.

Ya, alakenh-anyeman aletharl angkey ipmelhey-angenh: “Akngey nakaynteyew! Rant arawerrng ilkwakert ingwer-rnem-angkwarr! Ran mwerr-angker aneyel anewantherr!”

Kel-antey.

Revelation
Jesus-el ileyel, nthakenharl irreyneyenh arrwekel
Angka nhenhan alakenh aynteyel

Artwamp anyentel John-el angka nhenhan ingkwernew pip-warl. Ra anenh kwertengerl Jesus-wenh, Zebedee-wenh alerikwan.

John-an alhenh, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert ilerl-apenh. Rome-areny-rnem atyetyart-rnem ikwer-wety arlkarerrenh, rernemap renh thwenew apmer akely-warl Patmos-warl, ahern ingwer-warl kwaty alay ampep-warl. Rap anenh tyaylel-apeny. Rarl ikwer-itwew anenh, Jesus ikwer angkew altyerr-angkwarr. John-elap ingkwernew-anem altyerr renh pip-warl. Alakenh-anyem Christian ingwer-rnemel iterl-areyew, alakenh-anyemarl irreyenh ingwer-ingwer.

Ikwereng-arey Rome-areny-rnemel Christian-rnem irrwernenh artewentyel inngey, ingwer-rnem-then atwenh ipmew-antey. Apmwarl ayntenheng-arey, Christian-rnem arrkernelhenh-antey, Akngey-wenh-angkwarr apent-aynteyew. Alakenh-wety Akngeyel angka nhenh anthew John-ew, rernemaw rlterrkerreyew-awaty, ater-weny anaynteyew.

Angka nhanyem picture-talk-akert. Akngeyel Christian-rnem ilew, angka irrpety-angkwarr renh-rnem akalty-antheyew.

Namp 1: Arraylenty-rnem artwa apmwernem-thenan aley aneyel, rernemap Akngey-wetyarl ilperteleyel akngerr. Rernemap ingwer-rnem pwerep-antheyel, Christian-rnem irrwern-aynteyew. Apmwernemel apek renh-rnem ipmew atwem.

Namp 2: Jesus Christ-an ilkwarl ingkerr-angkwarr. Ingwer-ingweran ra ipmew atweyenh Akngey-wetyarl arlkarerreyel-rneman.

Namp 3: Ahern-thenarl alker-then ywerreyelpeyenh-penhel, Akngeyel ahern ngwampeny-then alker ngwampeny-then arnwarneyenh-anem. Ikwerenh-rnem ahern awankeny-itwewarl anenheng-arey, rernemarl rlterrk ikwerant iterrenh, Akngeyel renh-rnem ineyenh, akngeyneyenh, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey. Rap ikwerenh-rnem ineyenh, akngeyneyenh, ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyew intem-antey, rernemarl rlterrk iterrenh ikwerant.

Angka nhenhelan ileyel, ingwer-ingwer ahern nhenh-itwew aynteyenh

1 Akngeyel angka anthew Jesus Christ-ew, ra ileyew ikwerenh-rnemew, alerl-antey ingwer-ingwer alakenharl aynteyenh-akert. Rap antyerl ikwerenh thwenew warrkenh ikwerenh-warl atyeng-warl John-warl. Antyerl ra ilek-ilek lwewarrernew atyeng.

2 Atha nhenh ingkwerneyel, ilek-ilek atharl arew-penh. Angka nhenhan Akngey-wenh, Jesus-elarl lwewarrernew antyerl ikwer.

3 Ingwerentyel angka nhenhan ilerl-anenty, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arayntem. Ingwerentyan awelhenty mwanty iterremel, Akngeyel renh arntarnt-arayntem arrpemarl. Arlta arrer-anem irreyel.

John-el angka nhenhan ingkwerneyel Akngey-wenh-rnemew

4 Ya, alakenh atha pip nhenh ingkwerneyel Christian-rnem-warl, apmer Asia-ampeny-warl. Arrantherrarl aneyel apmer 7-itwel, arrantherrap Akngey-warl-athek akarrerrem apmelerr, renh nakeyew.

Akngey ran arrwekeleny anenh, ahern nhenh arnwarney-angenhel-antey. Iteth ra aneyel, iteth ra anayntem intem-antey. Atha nhanyem katy ayerneyel arrewantherr, ra athamerremel arntarnt-araynteyew. Alakenh-angkwarran arrantherr mwerrant-arey anaynteyew. Inweng-rnem 7 Akngey arrerentyarl aneyel, rarl chair ikwa atyetyart-wenh-itwew. Renh-rnem atha ileyel, arrewantherr katy ayerneyew, Akngey ra athamerremel arrenhantherr arntarnt-araynteyew.

5 Ya John-el atha Jesus Christ-then ayerneyel. Rant iley-angker Akngey-wenh-angkwarran. Atha renh ayerneyel arrewantherr, ra athamerremel arntarnt-araynteyew, arrantherraw mwerr-angkwarr anaynteyew. Jesus-tangkwel Akngeyel itethelew ipmepenh. Ahern nhenh-itwewan artwa alkenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-areny aneyel. Jesus Christ alkenharl ingkerr-angkwarr ahern nhenh-itwew aneyel.

Anantherr ingkerrenh intwemel-alhenh Akngey-wety. Jesus-anap aletharl ilkelhenh anewantherr. Ra katy ilwew, apmwa akngeyew anantherr-wety. Arrnga ikwerenh thelew, anenhantherrenh angke-peleyew Akngey-warl-ilwengk.

6 Aleyan Jesus-el anenhantherrenh arrernew, warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem-anem anaynteyew. Nakeyn-aynteyew Jesus renh, rarl alkenh aneyel intem-antey! Ya, arratyarl yanh!

7 Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherran! Ingwer-ingweran Jesus apey-alpeyenh ahern nhenh-warl. Arrantherrap renh areyenh, rarl apey-alpeyenh kwenpay-angkwarr. Ingkerrelan areyenh anngel. Weth-rnemel renharl atwew-rnemel-then areyenh arrpemarl. Ingkerrenh apmer ar-rpanenhel artnalhelerreyenh ikwer. Ya, arraty wenh! Alakenh-anyemarl aynteyenh!

8 Akngey alakenh angkeyel, “Ayengan arrwekel anenh. Awank-akerr ayeng anenh, ahern nhenhan arnwarney-angenhel-antey. Aleyan ayeng iteth-anteyarl aneyel. Ahern nhenh-then alker nhenh-then aleth-antey ywerrenheyenharl, ayengan iteth intemarl anerl-aneyenh. Ayengan *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew* aneyel.”

John-el Jesus areyel altyerr-angkwarr

9 Ayeng John, Jesus-wenh warrkenh arrantherr-apeny. Ra alken-harl aneyel warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemew. Ingwer-rnemel ayenh irrw-erneyel arrenhantherrenh-apeny. Kel mwerrarl alakenh. Anantherr renh apent-ayntem angkeperrey-angenh, rarl anenhantherrenh rlterrkel-ayntem. Ayeng alhenh, angka mwerr-angker Jesus-akert atha ilerl-apenh. Rernem ayenh antwerrkew, thwenew-anem apmer nhenh-warl Patmos-warl. Apmer ahern akelyarlap ran, kwaty alay ampep-itwew, tyayl-apeny.

10 Weth-antey Akngey-wenh arltel ayeng angkenh ikwer-warl-ilwengk. Ra Inweng ikwerenh thwenew arawerrng rlterrk-akert atyeng-warl. Athap awew ingwerenty-anem, artep-angkwarr angkey-alhenty. Rap atayel inngey angkey-alhew terampet-apeny.

11 Rap atyeng angkew, “John-ay! Atha ngkweng ilek-ilek lwewar-rerneyew. Pip ina. Ingkwerna ilek-ilek nhaym, atharl ngkweng lwewar-rernem. Ntwap thwena Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl, apmer 7-areny-rnem-warl. Rernem Akngey-warl-athek akarrerrem apmelerr. Thwena Ephesus-areny-rnem-warl, Smyrna-areny-rnem-warl, Pergamum-areny-rnem-warl, Thyatira-areny-rnem-warl, Sardis-areny-rnem-warl, Philadelphia-areny-rnem-warl, Laodicea-areny-rnem-warl-akerr. Thwena ingkerrew-antey.”

12 Athap artepang arew-anem. Atha areyew, angwenh atyeng angkeye-
lan. Athap arew-anem, ampwal-rnem 7 inngarl rtnenh, gold-penharl
arnwarnew. Irrwerl-itwewan ikwer-rnem-itwew ayntenh irrkwernem
anter olive-angketyarr, lherrmarl ampenh-akert.
13 Ampep-itwewan rtnenh Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh-apeny, arnkwa
arlpenty-akert ingketyew-atety. Arnelty-angkwarran pilt gold-el-apenyarl
arrtyernenh.
14 Altan arlterel kwenpay-apeny. Annga atherran lherrmel-apenyarl
arrtyernenh.
15 Ingkety atherran ampenh, ayen rwenp rwethey tyerrenty-apeny.
Atayel ra angkenhan kwaty atnyerr anterrenty-apeny.
16 Rap antyarr 7 antwerrkenh itep arraty-ampenyel. Arrakert-theyan
nayp arlpenty-apeny tyerrelhenharl, arreylp atherr-angkwarrarl. Innger-
relan arrtyernenh ingkeny arlta ampepel-apeny.
17 Atharl artepang aremel renh arew, ayengap kwenerremel aytnew
ipmapeny. Itep arraty-ampenyel-anem ayenh arnew, rap angkew,
“Atererrey-angenh. Ayengan arrwekel anenh. Awank-akerran ayeng
anenh, ahern nhenhan arnwarney-angenhel-antey. Ahern nhenh-then
alker nhenh-then ywerrenheyenharl, ayengan iteth intemarl anerl-
aneyenh.
18 Ayengan iteth aneyel! Ayeng ilwew-tangkwel, aleyan ayeng intem-
antey iteth-anemarl. Ingwer-rnem atha itetheleman, ingwer-rneman atha
ipmemarl, rernem aynteyew ipmernem-itwelarl.
19 Ya, John, ingkwerna ingkerrenh ilek-ilek, ntwarl arew altyerr-
angkwarr. Ingkwerna, ilek-ilek arlta nhenhelarl ntwa arew. Ingkwerna,
ingkerrenh nhanyem atha ngkwengarl lwewarrernew, ingwer-ingwerarl
aynteyenh.
20 Ntwa areyel ampwal-rnem 7, gold-penharl arnwarnew-rnem? Atha
anayntelem ngkweng, ntwa iterl-araynteyew. Rernem Akngey-wenh-
rnem ileyel, rernemarl akarrerreyel apmer 7-itwew. Ilekarlap antyarr 7
nhenh-rnem, atharl antwerrkeyel itep arraty-ampenyel? Athap ngkweng
anayntelem arrpemarl, ntwa iterl-araynteyew. Rernem ileyel antyerl-rnem
7-arl, rernemarl Akngey-wenh-rnem arntarnt-areyel apmer 7 weth-rnem-
itwew.”

2

Jesus-an angkeyel Ephesus-areny-rnemew

1 Irrkaty ran atyeng angkew, “Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew antyerlew,
Christian Ephesus-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew renh alakenh:
‘Athan 7 antyarrarl antwerrkeyel itep arraty-ampenyel. Ayengap ampepel
alheyel ampwal 7 weth-rnem gold-penh lherrm-angketyarr-angkwarr.
Ayengan angkeyel Ephesus-areny-rnemew-anem. Awelhenh-arey atyeng
arrantherr!
2 Athan arrenhantherrenh ingkerrenh iterl-areyel. Atha iterl-areyel,
arrantherrarl atyeng warrkerreyel mwerr-angkwarr. Rlterrk ayntemeng-
arey, arrantherr angkeperrey-angenharl. Arrantherran amperelemel
alhem apmwel-ayetharl aneyel-rnem-wetyan. Ingwer-rneman iterrem-
arrpantey, “Akngeyel anenhantherrenh rlwanew, alkenh aneyew Akngey-
wenh-rnemew.” Arrangkwarlap ran. Arrantherran awelhew mwanty-
antey iterl-aremel, rernemarl irrtywerremel ilenh.

3 Ingwer-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh irrwernenh, arrantherrarl
ayenh apentenh-wety. Arrantherran angkeperrey-angenharl, ipmelhey-
angenharl. Ayengan inkwerelheyel arrantherrew.
4 Athan arrenhantherrenh iltem-anem alyepel. Awank arrantherr
atyeng-warl-ilwengk-tangkwel anthelhew, arrantherrap atyeng ilkelhenh
artewenty. Arrantherr ilkelherrenh artewenty arrpemarl. Aleyanap
arrangkw-anem. Arrantherr atyeng arwa alyepel-anem ilkelheyel.
5 Arrantherr artewenty atyeng ilkelhenh-tangkwel. Iylpelerrey-angenh-
anem! Arrantherran atyeng iterrey-angenh-anem ingwer-rnemew-then.
Angkeperrenh-arey artnemel apmwewety atyeng-warl-ilwengk, ayeng
arrewantherr-warl alhewerr, rakerl-alpeyew ampwal arlpenty weth
lherrm-akert. Irrkaty-angkwarr anayntenh-arey, arrantherrarl arrwekel-
antey anenh-apeny.
6 Anyent-inger-anem ayeng angkeyew arrewantherr. Akngerrel
apenteyel artwa weth Nicolaus, apmwangkwarr alhemel. Arrantherran
ikwerenh-angkwarrew ilkelhey-angenh, ayengarl aneyel-apeny. Alakenh
iterremel arrantherr mwerr-angkwarrarl aneyel.
7 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng
Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew! Ingwerenty
rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, rap alhewer alhem
apmer atherrkeny-warl irrwerl. Apmer ikwer-itwewan arwerl anyent
rtneyel itetheley-angker. Ingwerentyel arlkwem amern mwerr-angker
ikwerenh, atharl Jesus anthem, rap iteth-anem anem intem-antey.' "

Angka nhenhan antyerl ikwer, Christian Ephesus-areny-rnemarl
arntarnt-areyelew.

Jesus-an angkeyel Smyrna-areny-rnemew

8 Irrkaty ran angkew arrpemarl, "Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew anty-
erlew, Christian Smyrna-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew renh
alakenh: 'Ayengan arrwekel anenh, ahern nhenh arnwarney-angenhel-
antey. Ahern-then alker-thenan ywerrenheyenhan, ayengan irrkaty-antey
anayntem. Ayeng ilwew-tangkwel, ayengap itetherrew ipmepenh. Aley
ayeng angkeyel Smyrna-areny-rnemew. Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr!
9 Atha iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnemelarl arrenhantherrenh irrwerneyel.
Irrepern-rnem arrantherr arrangkw aneyel man-weny-then. Akngeyelan
arrenhantherrenh anthew ilek-ilek arawerrng ikwerenh-akertelan, manan
mentyarl. Atha iterl-areyel, ingwer-rnemelarl ingkerterremel kwantheyel,
apmwel-ayeth tyel-angkemel arrewantherr. Rernem nakelhemel ilelheyel
Jew-rnem akwel. Rerneman irrtywerremel ileyel, arrenty Satan-wenh-
rnemarl, renharl apenteyel-rnem.
10 Alerl ingwer-ingweran rlterrk innganemarl ayntem arrewan-
therr. Atererrey-angenh. Satan-an iterreyel, arrenhantherrenh arrker-
neyew, angkepeleyew Akngey-wenh-angkwarr-wety. Ran ikwerenh-rnem
ileyenh, ingwerentyaman arrewantherr antwerrkeyew, tyayl-warl akw-
ernemel arlta 10-ew-atety. Arrenhantherrenhap artewentyel irrwamperl-
anthaynteyenh, ipmew apek atwaynteyenh. Artewenty iterrey-angenh.
Arrantherr rlterrk-antey anaynteyew, atyengant iterremel, ipmelhey-
angenh. Atharl itethelem ipmepenh, arrantherrap atyeng-itwel-anem
aney-alpem intem-antey.
11 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng
Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew! Ingwerenty

rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, rap nthekwern ampey-angenh rwa ilkwitwew, intemarl ampeyel-itwew, arrangkw.' "

Nhenhan angka antyerl ikwer, Christian Smyrna-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew.

Jesus-an angkeyel Pergamum-areny-rnemew

12 Irrkaty ran atyeng angkew arrpemarl, "Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew antyerlew, Christian Pergamum-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew renh alakenh: 'Atha weth nayp arlpenty antwerrkeyel, arreylp atherr-angkwarrarl. Aley ayeng angkeyel Pergamum-areny-rnemew. Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr!

13 Atha iterl-areyel apmer arrewantherrenh. Arrenty Satan alkenh aneyel apmer yanh-itwelan. Akngerrel yanh-areny-rnemel rernem renh apenteyelan. Arrantherran arrangkwarl, rlterrkarl atyeng aneyel, ipmelhey-angenh. Warrkenh anyent atyenhan anenh ikwer-itwew, itnan Antipas. Ran angka atyenh ilerl-apenh. Weth-anteyan rernem renh awew, rernemap renh atwew ipmew-antey. Ikwereng-arey arrantherran rlterrk-antey anenh, arrantherrap angkeperrey-angenh-antey atyeng-wety, arrangkw. Ayengan arrantherrew inkwerelheyel.

14 Athan iltem arrenhantherrenh alyepel. Ingwerentyaman arrewan-therr apmwel-ayeth-angkwarr aneyel, angka Balaam-wenh awelhemel, rarl awank anenh-angkwarr-apeny. Angka yanhan iterl-areyel apek? Ran irrtywerremel ilew artwa alkenh apmer Moab-arenyew, itna *Balak*. Balak ranem irrtywerremel ilew Israel-wenh-rnemew, rernemaw apmwangk-warr anaynteyew. Rernem arnwarnenh ampwal apmwernem arwerl-penh apwert-penh-then, kwenerremel ikwer-rnemew, Akngeyew iterrey-angenh, arrangkw. Rernemap anthenh aker-rnem-then ampwal ikwer-rnemewan inngew-apeny. Anthewarl-penh rernemap ampernew-anem, arlkwew-anem apmwel-ayeth-angkwarr. Balak rap angka Balaam-wenh ilew Israel-wenh-rnemew, mwerr aynteyew arelh artwa ingwer-wenh-akert iteng-apeny. Arengk-rnem-apeny rernem mpweny ayntenh, Akngeyew awelhey-angenh. Aley irrpetyap ingwerentyaman irrkaty-angkwarrarl alheyel, awelheyel Balaam-wenh angkew.

15 Ingwerentyelaman arrewantherr apenteyel artwa Nicolaus, angka apmwa ikwerenhew awelhemel. Balaam-then Nicolaus-then ratherranap irrtywerremelarl angka ileyel atherr.

16 Intwemelerrenh-arey apmwewety! Amperrngerremel angkeperrenhey-alpenh-arey atyeng-warl! Akngerran angkeperrey-angenh apmwewety, alerl ayeng arrewantherr-warl alhem, athap renh-rnem atwem angka atyenhel, ayengarl arrakert-angkwarr-they angkeyel. Angka atyenhan nayp-apeny, arreylp atherr-angkwarr-apeny.

17 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew! Ingwerenty rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, athap renh anthem amern alker-areny itnan *manna*. Aleyan amern nhenhan nthakenh arey-angenh, athap anthem ingwerentyew, rernemarl ayenh apenteyelew. Athap renh anthem apwert arlter alyelk. Athap apwert ikwer-warl itnanem ingkwernem, itna ingwer-anem. Ingkerrel itna renh iterl-arey-angenh. Apwert arlter alyelkew-arteyel rant iterl-arayntem.' "

Nhenhan angka antyerl ikwer, Christian Pergamum-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew.

Jesus-an angkeyel Thyatira-areny-rnemew

18 Irrkaty ran atyeng angkew arrpemarl, “Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew
antyerlew, Christian Thyatira-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew
renh alakenh: ‘Ayengan Akngey-wenh Alerikwarl. Angka atyenh atha
ileyel. Anngan atyenh atherran ampeyel rwa lherrm-apeny. In-
gkety atyenh atherran ayen rwenp rnter-rnter-apeny, rwethey tyerrenty-
apenyarl. Aley ayeng angkeyel Thyatira-areny-rnemew. Awelhenh-arey
atyeng arrantherr!
19 Atha iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl aneyel-angkwarr. Arrantherr
artewenty ilkelherremel aneyel, athamerremel ingwer-rnemew-then. Rl-
terrkel atyeng iterremel warrkerreyel mwerr-angkwarr, angkeperrey-
angenh, rlterrkarl ayntemeng-arey. Arrantherrarl atyeng inweng
anthelhew-penh, mwerr atyeng warrkerrenh. Aleyan arrantherr warrk-
erreyel mwerr innganem atyeng.
20 Athan iltem arren hantherrenh alyepel. Arrantherran arelh weth
Jezebel tyarlewew, arrenhantherrenh akalty-antheyew, arrantherrarl
Akngey-warl akarrerrem. Ranap irrtywerremelarl ilem. Ra ilelhem
angkakert Akngey-wenh-arrpantey.
Ran ileyel, alhewer mpweny alhaynteyew arengk-apeny. Ran ileyel,
alhewer aker arlkwaynteyew, ampwal arwerl-penhew apwert-penhew-
then anthew-penharl.
21 Akngerr-inger atha arelh renh ilew, angkeperreyew apmwangkwarr-
wety. Ayengan mpwelhenh ywarn-antey, aley arrangkw-antey. Ran
awelhey-angenh-antey alheyel.
22 Alakenh-theyan atha renh arntety antheyenh, rap kwarnelherl-
aneyenh. Ingwer-rnem ipmelheyew, ikwerenp mpweny aynterl-anewerr,
rernem arntety irrewerr irrkaty-angkwarr.
23 Rapeny ingkerrenh atha ilwerl-atheneyenh. Akngey-wenh ingkerrelap
areyenhan, rernemap iterl-areyenhan, atharl kanper ingkerrenhan iterl-
areyel. Atha iterl-areyel, ingkerrenharl iterreyel-angkwarr. Ingwer-
enty apmwangkwarrarl aneyel, atha renh thwenem, rwa ilkwewarl
aleth ampeyel-warlarl. Ingwerentyan atyeng-wety intwemelerremel
apmwangkwarr alhem, ayengap ikwer awakelhemarl apmwa ikwer-
rnem-penh. Ingwerentyelan ayenh apentemel arraty-angkwarrarl alhem,
athap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker ikwer anthem, rarl ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
mpwarem-apeny.
24 Arelh Jezebel-wenh-rneman alakenh angkem: “Anantherr ilek-
ilek iterl-areyel arrenty Satan-wenh-then.” Rerneman ilkwarl ilel-
heyel. Ingwer-rnemanap arrantherr awelhey-angenharl ikwer, rarl akalty-
antheyel apmwangkwarr. Ayengap arrantherrew inkwerelheyel.
25 Iylpelerrey-angenh-antey! Apent-ayntenh-arey atyenh-angkwarr
ipmelhey-angenh-antey, atyeng mpwelhemel, ayengarl apey-alpeyenhew.
26 Ingwerenty rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, atyen-
garl warrkerreyel ipmelhey-angenh, athap renh-rnem arrernem alkenh
apmer arrpanenhew ahern nhenh-itwel.
27-28 Akngey atyenhel ayenh-tangkwel alkenh arrernew apmer arrpa-
nenhew. Aleyan athanem renh-rnem alkenh arrernem irrkaty-angkwarr.
Ayengan anayntem alkenh ingkerrenhew arawerrng ilkwakert. Ingwer-
enty atyeng awelhey-angenh, ra renhan atweyenh, apwertelarl pweterl
ngkweltyelem-apeny. Arlta ikwerelan atha renh antyarr alkerreylp
antheyenh, ra iterl-areyew, atharl renh alkenh-anem ilem.
29 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng
Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew!’ ”

Nhenhan angka antyerl ikwer, Christian Thyatira-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew.

3

Jesus-an angkeyel Sardis-areny-rnemew

1 Irrkaty ran atyeng angkew arrpemarl, “Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew antyerlew, Christian Sardis-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew renh alakenh: ‘Athan inweng 7 weth-rnem Akngey-wenh-rnem atnyeneyel. Athap antyarr 7 weth-rnem atnyeneyel itep atyenhel. Aley ayeng angkeyel Sardis-areny-rnemew. Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr!

Atha iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl aneyel-angkwarr. Ingwer-rneman iterreyel, arraty arrantherr ayenh apenterl-anenty-arrpantey. Arrantherran aneyel artwa ankwenp-ankwenp-apeny, ipmapeny. Aleyan arrantherr irrwerlap-aneyel, alperrarl kwaty-itwew irrwerlap-aynteyel-apeny.

2 Atyekerrenh-arey! Arrantherr warrk mwerr arnwarnenh, arwa alyepel-antey. Kel atha arew. Akngey atyenhanap arrewantherr inkwerelhey-angenh-anem. Arrantherran mwerr anperarl arnwarneyew, warrk arrewantherrenh arrangkw-anem irrewerrarl!

3 Arrantherr iterl-areyel, angka renharl awew awank-akerr. Arrantherran awelhew-tangkwel. Aleyan iylpelerrey-angenh-antey. Angkeperrenhey-alpeyew amperrngerremel, Akngey-wenh angkant apentemel. Arrantherr iylpelant awemel anenty, arrantherrap apal arnernkey anerl-aneyenh, ayengarl nhew arrer aremerreyelpeyenh.

4 Irrpetyap arrantherr awelheyel-antey Akngeyew, iylpelerrey-angenh ikwerenh-angkwarr-antey aneyel. Arrantherr irlwart-anem aneyel. Akngey ran inkwerelheyel arrewantherr, arrantherrap atyeng-itwel alherl-aneyenh arnkwa arlter-akert.

5 Ya, ingwerenty rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, rap aylpem arnkwa arlterel arrpemarl. Itnernem arnkwa arlter-akert-rneman atha ingkwernew pwek impen atyenh-warl itna Akngey-wenh-rnem-akert-warl. Rernemap atyeng-itwel aney-alpeyenh intem-antey. Nthekwern itnernem iparey-angenh-anem. Arlta ikwerel, Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh ayerneyenheng-arey, ayengan angkeyenh Akngey atyenhew antyerl-rnemew-then alakenh: “Nhenh-rnem atha iterl-areyel!”

6 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew!’ ”

Nhenhan angka antyerl ikwer, Christian Sardis-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew.

Jesus-an angkeyel Philadelphia-areny-rnemew

7 Irrkaty ran atyeng angkew arrpemarl, “Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew antyerlew, Christian Philadelphia-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew renh alakenh: ‘Ayengant anyent mwerr. Ayengant anyent arraty. Atha anyentel key arrengey David-wenh renhan antwerrkeyel. Key rantap altywereley-angker arriw anyentant. Arriw ikwerangkwarran iwerr aynteyel Akngey atyenh-warl. Athant altywereleman, nthekwern ingwerentyel akentey-angenharl. Athant akentem, nthekwern ingwerentyel altywereley-angenharl. Aley ayeng angkeyel Philadelphia-areny-rnemew. Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr!

8 Atha iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl aneyel-angkwarr. Atha iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl alhengkerrerrew-anem aley. Aleyan arrantherrap intem-antey angka atyenhew awelheyel. Arrantherran ingwer-rnem iley-angenharl, "Anantherran Jesus iterl-arey-angenh." Alakenh-angkwarran atha altywerelew arriw renhan, arrantherraw aylpenheyew. Nthekwern ingwerentyel akentey-angenh arrantherr-wety.

9 Atha ingwer-rneman iterl-areyel, Jew-rnem-arrpanteyarl ilelheyel-rnem. Rernem irrtywerremel ileyel, apmwangkwarr akalty-anthemel. Akngey-wenh-rnem-arrpantey, arrangkw, arrenty Satan-wenh-rnemarlap rerneman. Athap renh-rnem ilem, irrtywerremelarl ileyel-rnem, rernem kwenerremel nakeyew arrenhantherrenh. Rernemap angkeyenh, "Jesus-elan arrenhantherrenh arntarnt-areyel mwerr-angkwarr."

10 Arrantherran atyeng rlterrk rtnenh, atyeng mpwelhemel, ayen-garl apey-alpeyenhew. Arrantherr atyeng-wety intwemelerrey-angenh-antey. Athan arrenhantherrenh iwerl-alhey-angenh-antey, rlterrkarl aynteyenheng-arey ingkerrenhew ahern nhenh-itwel ingwer-ingwer.

11 Ya, ayengarl ingwer-ingwer apey-alpeyenh-wety! Arraty-angkwarr-antey ayenh apent-ayntenh-arey, aleyan arrantherr aneyel-angkwarr-apeny. Athap mwerr-angker anthem arrewantherr. Arrantherr apek ayenh apentey-angenh, atha nthekwern mwerr-angker anthey-angenharl. Athan ingwerentyewantarl anthem.

12 Ya, ingwerenty rlterrk rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, athap renh rnkernem apwert rlterrk arlpenty-apeny, warl Akngey atyenh-wenh-warl. Rap aney-alpem irrngerney intem-antey, warl renh iwerl-alhey-angenh. Athap ingkwerneyenh itna Akngey atyenh-wenh ikwer-warl. Irrkaty-angkwarr atha ingkwerneyenh itna *Jerusalem Ngwampeny* ikwer-warl, Akngey-wenh tawen-penh. Ingwer-ingwer Akngeyel atwarrel-heleyenh tawen renh Jerusalem alker irrwerl-they. Athap ingkwerneyenh itna ingwer-anem atyenh ikwer-warl. Itna renhan iterl-arey-angenh-antey.

13 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew!' "

Nhenhan angka antyerl ikwer, Christian Philadelphia-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew.

Jesus-an angkeyel Laodicea-areny-rnem-warl

14 Irrkaty ran atyeng angkew arrpemarl, "Angka atyenh ingkwerneyew antyerlew, Christian Laodicea-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew. Ileyew renh alakenh: 'Atha anyentel angka Akngey-wenh arraty iley-angker. Athan inngarl ileyel. Ayeng alkenh aneyel ingkerrenhew, rarl arnwarnew-rnemew. Aley ayeng angkeyel Laodicea-areny-rnemew. Awelhenh-arey atyeng arrantherr!

15 Atha iterl-areyel, arrantherrarl aneyel-angkwarr. Arrantherr iter-reyel, arrantherr ayenh arraty apenterl-anenty-arrpantey. Arrangkwarlap ran! Arrantherran arwarl irrwerlap-aneyelarl, kwatyel alperr irrwerlap-aneyel-apenyarl. Arrantherr innga ilkelhemel ayenh apentey-angenharl. Nthakenh atha arrenhantherrenh ileman?

16 Pwertay mwanty-antey! Nthakenh alakenh arrantherr apenterl-aney-angenh. Atha arrenhantherrenh iwewerr, apelh arrakert-they iweyel-apeny.

17 Arrantherr iterreyel, ayenharl arraty apenterl-anenty. Arrangkwarlap ran! Arrantherr ilerreyel, "Mwerr-angkwarr anantherr ingkerrenh anerl-aneyel, ilek-ilek-then man-then atnyenemel." Arrantherranap apatemel

angkeyel. Irrepern-rnem! Inngan arrangkwarl atnyeneyel! Arnkweweny aparrng anerl-anenty-apeny. Nyerrelarlap alakenh!

18 Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Angkeperremel ayenh ayernemel, mwerr-angker gold ingwer-lkwer inngethen antheyew, mwerr man ilkwangkwarr-wetyarl. Alakenhaymanap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker atnyenerl-anenty-apenyarl. Ayenh ayernenh-arey, arnkwa arlter antheyew, arrantherr aylpeyew, nyerrerrewerr. Aparrng-wety ayenh ayernenh-arey, anter mwerr-angker antheyew apernelheyew-arelh, arrantherr anaynt areyew-ayteng.

19 Ayengan ahelerreyel arrewantherr, ayengap ilkelheyel-anteyarl arrewantherr artewentyel atyenh-angkwarr. Alakenh-anyemarlap ran. Ayengarl ilkelheyel-rnem atha iltem athamerremel, rernem akaltyerreyew-awaty, arraty-angkwarr anaynteyew. Alakenhaym atha arrenhantherrenh ileyel, mwanty angkeperreyew apmwewety atyeng-warl.

20 Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Ayengan rtneyel arriwel rltar-atwemel, alakenh arlkemel, "Altywerelenh-arey atyeng! Ayeng aylpenheyew arrewantherr-warl. Anantherr inkwerelhelemel anaynteyew, amern arlkwemel."

21 Ya, ingwerenty rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, athap renh alkenh-anem arrernem atyeng-itwel. Ayengarl anenheng-arey ahern nhenh-itwel, arrentyel rlterrk atyeng arnwarnenh. Ayen-ganap rlterrk-anteyarl ikwer-wety rtnenh. Atharl renh antengelew-penh, ayengap aney-alpew Akngey atyenh-itwel-anem chair mwerr-angker-itwel. Aleyan aylak aneyel alkenh-anem ingkerrew. Ingwerenty rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, rap alkenh-anem aney-alpem atyeng-itwel, arntarnt-aremel ingkerrenh.

22 Arrantherran iylpakertarl! Awelhenh-arey mwanty-antey, Inweng Mwerr-angkerelarl ileyel-angkwarr Akngey-wenh-rnemew!' "

Nhenhan angka antyerl ikwer, Christian Laodicea-areny-rnemarl arntarnt-areyelew.

4

John-el apatemel altyerr-angkwarr areyel, irrwerl-areny-rnemelarl Akngey nakeyel

1 Ikwer-they athap altyerr ingwerel-ayeth-anem arew. Arriw altywer-anem irrew alker-itwel. Irrkaty wetharl ahenty terampet-apeny angkenty, atharl arrwekel awew, ranem atyeng angkey-alhew arrpemarl. Rap angkew, "Apetya! Atha ngkweng lwewarrerneyew, nthakenharl aynteyenh ingwer-ingwer."

2 Arwapeny Akngeyelan Inweng ikwerenh thwenew arawerrng rlterrk-akert atyeng-warl, rap ayenh arrer-apeny-anem akngeynew, Akngey rarl aneyel-warl. Athap arew irrwerl-itwew chair ilkwanem. Chair ikwer-itwew ingwerenty anenh.

3 Rap arrtyernenh apwert mwerr-angker alkeny-alkenyel-apeny. Mpwe-larrel arrtyernemel amperelelhew chair renh.

4 Chair 24 ingwer-rnemelan amperelelhenh chair ilkwa renhan. Chair ikwer-rnem-itwelan anenh artwa ampwa alkenh-rnem 24 arnkwa arlter-akert. Akapwert-itwelan rernem ampwal mwekart-apeny atyetyart-wenh atnyenenh, gold-penharl arnwarnew.

5 Chair ilkwa ikwer-theyan awely-awelyan arrkenh arwerlk alkenh-akert. Lherrm 7 ampenh arrwekel-ampeny arrtyernemel. Rerneman inweng 7-an Akngey-wenh-rnemarl.
6 Kwaty-apeny rtnenh chair ilkwa arrwekel-ampenyel. Ranap glass-apenyarl, kwatyarl arlan rtneyel-apeny, irlwart anaynt arey-angker ikwer-angkwarr.
4 ingwer-rneman rtnenh chair ikwer arrerenty, atnwenth iteth-rnemarl. Rernemanap annga akngerr-akert; artep-itwew, arnelty-itwew, akngerr inngey. Anyent ingweran rtnenh arraty-ampeny chair-itwel, ingweran ayleng-ampeny, ingweran ingkern-ampeny, ingweran arrwekelarl.
7 Anyent ingweran lion-apeny, ingweran pwelek-apeny, ingweran in-ngerr artwapeny, ingweran irrety-apenyarl, alkerelerrenh alker-itwel.
8 Aympelh-akert-rnemarlap rerneman. Aympelh atherr atnyeney-angenharl rerneman, arrangkw. Aympelh 6-akert rerneman. Aympelh-itwewan annga akngerr rernem atnyenenh, irrwerleng-angkwarr-then kweneng-angkwarr-then, arlka ingkerr-angkwarr. Rernemap aylelherrenh intem-antey arltel-then kwenyel-then alakenh:

"Mwerr-angker, mwerr-angker, mwerr-angker! Ingkart Akngey *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew*!
Ran arrwekel anenh, ingkerrenh arnwarney-angenhel-antey. Aley ra iteth aneyel. Ahern-then alker-then ywerrenheyenharl, ran iteth anayntem intem-antey!"

9-10 Aley rernem aylelherreyel-antey, renh nakemel mwerr-angker antwemel, rarl aneyel chair ilkwa ikwer-itwel. Rernemarl aylelherrem-angkwarr, artwa ampwa alkenh 24 weth-rneman kwenerrem ikwer-warl, rarl iteth aleth-antey aneyel-warl. Rerneman aylwem ampwal mwekart-apeny atyetyart-wenh gold-penh ikwer-rnem-wenh, arrwekel-ampeny chair ilkwa ikwer-itwel arrernemel, alakenh angkemel:

11 "Akngey ngan Atyetyart alkenh anewantherrenh! Arrwekel awank-akerr ngantey iterrew, ahern-then alker-then arnwarneyew, ingk-errenh aleyarl ayntem.
Ntwant arawerrng alkenh atnyeneyel. Alakenhaym-they anantherr ngenh nakeyel, alkenh mwerr-angker ngarl aneyel."

5

Pip ataperrelewarl yep-yep akely-then

1 Ikwer-penhan atha altyerr-itwew-anem arew, irrkaty wetharl anenh chair ilkwa mwerr-angker ikwer-itwew. Itep arraty-ampeny-itwelan ra atnyenenh pip arlpenty ataperrelewarl. Pip ikwer-itwelan angkarl ayntenh arrwekel-ampeny-itwel ingkern-ampeny-itwel-then. Nthekwern arey-angenh, ankerel-apeny 7-arl akentemel rlterrkelew, nthekwern renh arlpimpeley-angenh.
2 Athap antyerl alkenh arew, rarl angkenh atayel alakenh: "Angwenharl ran, Akngeyelarl renh rlwanew, anker-apeny-rnem akeyew, pip nhenh arlpimpelemel akenteweyewan? Artwa mwerrelant akentewey-angker!"
3 Ingkerrenh ahern-areny-rnem-then, ahernel kweneng-areny-rnem-then, irrwerl-areny-rnem-then rernem ywarn iterremel ingwerentyew nthwenh, pip renh akenteweyew, rernem areyew.

4 Atharl arew-penhan, ayengap artnew artewentyel-anem. Rerneman nthwew ywarn-antey artwa mwerrew, ra akenteweyew pip renh, rernem areyew.
5 Ampwa alkenh anyent atyeng angkew, “Artney-angenh! Nhak araw! Yanharl arawerrng ilkwakertan, ran Layen Judah-wenharl. Arrengik-wan ikwerenh David-arl. Ran ingkerrenh antengelew. Rant anyentel akentewey-angker.” –

6 Ikwer-theyan atha arew yep-yep akely, rarl rtnenh chair ilkwa mwerr-angker arrerenty. Atnwenth iteth 4 weth-rnem, 24 alkenh weth-rnem-then rernem rtnenherrenh, amperelemel yep-yep akely renh. Athap arew yep-yep renh, ayengap iterrew, “Kwerrm yanh-rnem-anem ara! Renhan ipmew-antey atwewarl apekarl, rap itetherrenhey-alpew-anem.” Ra atnyenew rewely 7 annga 7-then. Anngernemanap inweng 7 Akngey-wenh-rnemarl, renh-rnemarl thwenew apmer arrpanenh-warl ahern-warl.
7 Chair ilkwarenyel pip renh-antey antwerrkenh itep arraty-angkwarrel. Yep-yep akely ran arrer-apeny-anem alhew, pip-anem inemel ikwer-they.
8 Atnwenth iteth-rnem 4 ampwa alkenh 24-then rernem kwenerrew yep-yep akely ikwerel, atnertel-ayeth ayntemel. Rernemap antwer-rkenh ampwal ketay-apeny, irrkwethen gold-penh. Irrkwernem-they kwert mwerr-angker itntenh Akngey-warl-ilwengk, renh irrngerney-anthaynteyew. Ikwerenh-rnemarl angkem ikwer, ran irrngerney irremarl, kwert mwerr-angker ikwerarl ra irrngerney irrem-apeny.
9 Rernemap song ngwampeny aylelherrenh yep-yep akely ikwer-warl-ilwengk, renh nakemel:

“Ngant anyent mwerrarl. Ntwant anyentel iney-angker pip renh aken-tewemel!
Nga katy ilwew, arrnga thelemel ahern-areny-rnemew.
Alakenh-anyem ntwa akngerr payemelemel angkepelew apmer arrpanenh-they, angka ingkerrenhew, irrpwerl-thenew, arlter-thenew, arrkay-rnemew-then.
Ntwap renh-rnem angkepelew Akngey-warl-athek, rernem anaynteyew ikwerenh-angkwarr.
10 Aleyan Akngey alkenh ikwer-rnemew. Rerneman irrngerneyarl aneyel, ikwer warrkerremel.
Rernemap alkenh-anem aneyenh intem-antey, arntarnt-aremel apmer arrpanenhew.”

11 Athap arew chair ilkwa renh arrpemarl. Atnwenth iteth 4 weth-rnem-then alkenh 24 weth-rnem-then rernem rtnenherrenh-antey. Antyerl-rneman rtnenherrenh, renh-rnem amperelelhemel, akngerr inn-gel. Nthekwern count-emeley-angenh, arrangkw.
12 Rerneman atayel aylelherrenh alakenh-anyem:

“Yep-yep akely renh nakaynteyew! Renharl ipmew-antey atwew, ranap mwerr-angker inngarl!
Alkenharlap ran, arawerrng ilkwakert, alkenh inngarl aneyel apmer arrpanenhew!
Ran rlterrk, akalty, arraty inngarl iterreyel, ingkerrenh iterl-areyel!”

13 Ikwer-penhan atha awew, ingkerrenharl aylelherrenh. Ingkerrenh ahern-areny-rnem-then, ahernel kweneng-areny-rnem-then, kwaty-areny-rnem-then, alker-areny-rnem-then rernem aylelherrenh atayel alakenh-anyem:

"Ingkerrenhelan renh nakeyew, chair mwerr-angker-itwelarl aneyel, yep-yep akely renh-then nakemel!
Ratherranap mwerr, arawerrng ilkwakert. Alkenh inngarl ratherr aneyel apmer arrpanenhew!
Anantherr kwenerr-aynteyew ikwer-atherr-warl-ilwengk, aleth aylelher-remel, renh-atherr nakemel, ipmelhey-angenh!"

14 Atnwenth iteth 4 weth-rnem, chair arrerentyarl rtnenherrenh-rnem, rernem angkew, "Ya! Amen!" Alkenh 24 weth-rnem kwenerrew arrpemarl, atnertel-ayeth ayntemel.

6

Anker-apeny-rneman iylweyel-anem anyentarl-anyentarl

1 Yep-yep akely wethel atnyenenh-antey pip ataperr renhan, anker-apeny 7-elarl antwerrkenh. Atharl altyerr arenh-angkwarr, rap anyent-tangkwel iylwew. Atnwenth iteth weth-rnem 4 anenh-antey. Anamerl-antey anyentan angkew, kwaty awely-awelyarl angkenhey-alpeyel-apeny, "Apetya!"
2 Athap arew nantew arlter-anem. Ingwerentyarl anerl-alhenh artep-itwel pewenarr-akert. Ingwerentyel renh anthew ampwal mwekart-apeny atyetyart-wenh gold-penh, akapwert-warl arrerneyew. Artwa army-areny rlterrkarlap ran, rap ahern-warl-ilwengk anperl-alhew arawerrng rlterrk-akert, ingkerrenh atwemel antengeleyew, Akngey-wetyarl arlkarerreyel-rnem.
3 Yep-yep akelyel iylwew anker-apeny ingwer-anem pip ikwer-they, namp 2-anem. Atha awew, atnwenth iteth namp 2-anem angkenty, "Apetya!"
4 Athap arew nantew ingwer-anem, rnter-rnter rwapeny. Ingwer-entyan angkew ikwer, rarl artep-itwel anerl-alhenhew, "Ahern yanh-warl alha! Ahern-areny-rnem ahel-antha, rernem atwerr-aynteyew ipmew-antey. Nthekwern rernem aney-angenh-anem mwerrant-arey, arrangkw." Renhap ingwerentyel anthew nayp arlpenty-anem.
5 Yep-yep akelyel iylwew anker-apeny ingwer-anem pip ikwer-they, namp 3-anem. Atha awew, atnwenth iteth namp 3-anem angkenty, "Apetya!" Athap arew nantew irrpwerl-anem. Ingwerentyarl anerl-alhenh artep-itwel, ampwal ntang weigh-emeleyew-arelh-akert.
6 Athap awew, ingwerentyarl angkenty. Nthakenh renh arey-angenh. Ra apek atnwenth iteth 4 weth-rnem-itwew ampepewelew. Rap angkew, "Aleyan aherrety-anem anem, rlterrk inngarl ayntemel. Katen-rneman artwerrety anem. Ntang alyepant-anem aynteyel akngerrew, rernem arlkweyew. Kel ntang-then amern-then dear-anem irrem. Arwerl olive-angketyarr-then arwerl grapes-angketyarr-then mwerr-antey menty anayntem." PLEASE CROP THIS ILLUSTRATION ABOVE THE MAN'S WAISTBAND
7 Yep-yep akelyel iylwew anker-apeny ingwer-anem pip ikwer-they, namp 4-anem. Atnwenth iteth namp 4-anem angkew, "Apetya!"

8 Athap arew nantew arrkay-anem. Ingwerentyarl anerl-alhenh artep-
itwel, itnan *Ipmarl*. Ingwerelan renh apentenh, itnan *Ipmangketyarr-itwel*.
Ingwerentyan angkew ikwer-atherrew, “Atha arawerrng-anem mpwele-
wanth antheyel. Ahern-warl alhenh-atherr apmer arrpanenh-warl, atwerl-
alpaynteyew ipmew-antey. Ingwer-rnemant atantherl-alpayntenh-atherr
nayp arlpenty-akertel. Ingwer-rneman amern arlkwey-angenhel-ayntenh-
atherr, rernemaw ilweyew-ayteng. Ingwer-rneman arntetyel-ayntenh-
atherr, rernemaw ilweyew arrpemarl. Thwenenh-atherr atnwenth ilek-
ilek ahelengkw-rnem ingwer-rnemewan, renh-rnem thnweyew ipmew-
antey. Ingkerr-weny, ingwer-rneman mentyarl aneyew.”

9 Yep-yep akelyel iylwew anker-apeny ingwer-anem pip ikwer-they,
namp 5-anem. Altyerr-itwel atha arew inweng-rnem, itetharl anenh ahern-
itwel arrwekel. Rernem angka Akngey-akert ilenh, ilek-ilek rarl mpwarew-
akert. Ingwer-rnemelanap angka ikwer-wety arlkararrew, renh-rnem-
anem atwew ipmew-antey. Rernem kweneng-apert anenh apwert ilperr-
ilperr yanhel. Apwert ikwer-itwew rernem arrtyenh atnwenth ilek-ilek
Akngey-warl-ilwengk.

10 Rernemap arlkenh atayel, “Akngey, Ingkart nga alkenh anewantherr
ingkerr-angkwarr! Ngant anyent mwerr, ngant arraty angkey-angker!
Ilenger ntwa ingkerrenhan rnkerneyenh ayernemel? Ilenger ntwa
atweyenh weth-rnem, anenhantherrenharl atwew-penhan ipmew-antey?”

11 Ingwerentyelan renh-rnem anthew arnkwa arlter-rnem, rernem
aylpeyew. Ra angkew, “Alerl mpwelhenh-arey. Atha ingwer-rneman
rlwanew, ilweyew irrkaty-angkwarr. Rernemanap arrewantherr apelty.
Rernem atyengew warrkerreyel arrpemarl.

Ikwer-penhan atha renh-rnem court-emeleyenh, arrenhantherrenharl
atwew-penh ipmew-antey.”

12 Atha arew, yep-yep akelyel iylwew anker-apeny ingwer-anem
pip ikwer-they, namp 6-anem. Ahernan artewentyel-anem akngel-
hew. Ingkenyan arrtyerney-angenh-anem irrew, atemwengk-anem irrew
kwenyel-apeny-anem. Alkentan rnter-rnter-anem irrew arrngapeny.

13 Antyarr-rneman aytnew-anem ahern-warl, amern aytnem-apeny
arwerl-they rwarr ilkweng-arey.

14 Alkeran ywerrerl-alhew-anem, pip ataperrelem-apeny. Apwert ilkwa
ingkerrenhan akngelhenh, ingweram-angkwarr-anem aremerrenh apmer
arrpanenh-itwew. Apmer ahern kwaty alay ampep-itwew ingkerrenhan
rernem akngelhenh arrpemarl.

15 Akngerran atererrew-anem, rernemap anterrerrenh. Ingker-
renh anterrenh: artwa alkenh-rnem apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem,
artwa ahelengkw alkenh-rnem, man akngerr-akert-rnem, kapment-areny-
rnem, ingwer-rnemewarl warrkerreyel-rnem, amentarl warrkerreyel-
rnem-akerr. Rernemap anterrerrenh, irrtyert-aylpeyew apwert-itwew
intey-angketyarr-warl.

16 Rernemap arlkenh apwert-rnemew alakenh: “Aytneyew anantherr-
warl, irrtyert-akwerneyew weth-atherr-wety! Yanharl chair mwerr-angker
ilkwitwew aneyel-wety irrtyert-akwerneyew, ra arewerr! Yep-yep akely-
wety-then irrtyert-akwerneyew, rarl anewantherr ahelerreyel, atwewerr
ipmew-antey!

17 Arltan rlengk ayntem, Akngeyarl angkew, 'Aylak ingkerrenh court-
emeleyenh, rwewarl iwemel.' Anantherr nthakenh arrngert rtney-angenh
ikwer-atherr-wety.”

7

Rernem akngerr Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl rlwangkwarr ingkwerneyel, 144,000

1 Ikwer-penhan atha arew antyerl-rnem 4 altyerr-itwel, rernemap rtnenherrenh ahern nhenh-itwew. Ingweran rtnenh akngerrakw, ingweran altwerlarl, ingweran ayerrerarl, ingweran antekerrarl. Rernemap arrngert rtnenh awer-wety, awer pwewerr ahern-warl, kwaty alay-warl-then arwerl-rnem-warl-then.
2 Akngeyan angkew, "Awelhenh-arey! Atha arrenhingkerrenh ileyel, alheyew ahern-then kwaty-then apmweleyew." Antyerl ingwer-anem tyerrelhey-alhew akngerrakw-they, rap rwalep antwerrkenh. Rwalep ra Akngey iteth-wenharl. Antyerlan arlkew-anem antyerl 4 ingwer weth-rnemew,
3 "Alerl-tangkwel arringkerr mpwelhenh-arey! Rlwetangkwel aningkerr warrkenh Akngey-wenh-rnem-warl ingkwerney. Ikwer-penhant arringkerr apmwelem ahern-then kwaty alay-then arwerl-rnem-thenan."
4 Ingwerentyel atyeng ilew, renh-rnem-warlarl ingkwerneyenh akngerr inngey, 144,000. Rernemanap artwamp Israel-wenh alerikw-rnem 12-penh, awank-akerrarl anenh.

5 Judah-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh, renh-rnem-warlarl ingkwernew rlwangkwarr,
Reuben-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Gad-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
6 Asher-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Naphtali-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Manasseh-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
7 Simeon-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Levi-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Issachar-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
8 Zebulun-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Joseph-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh,
Benjamin-wenh-rneman 12,000 anenh.

Ya, renh-rnem-warl ingkerrenh alakenh ingkwerneyenh.

Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-areny

9 Ikwer-penhan athap arew, akngerr rtnenherrerl-alhenty. Akngerr innga. Nthekwern count-emeley-angenh, arrangkw. Apmer arrpanenh-areny; angka ingwerek-ingwer, irrpwerl-then arlter-then arrkay-then. Rernemap rtnenherrenh arrwekel-ampeny chair ilkwa atyetyart-wenh-itwew, arrwekel-ampeny chair yep-yep akely-itwew-then. Rernem arnkwa arlter-akert, waly-rnem antwerrkemel.
10 Rernemap aylelherrenh artewentyel alakenh-anyem:

"Akngeyay! Ngant anyent aneyel chair ilkwa atyetyart-wenh-itwewan!
Ntwethenant yep-yep akelyel-thenant mpwelak anenhantherrenh iteth-elem ipmewetyan!"
11 Ampwa alkenh 24 weth-rnem-then atnwenth iteth 4 weth-rnem rernem rtnenherrenh chair arrerenty. Antyerl ingkerrenhan rtnenherrenh ikwer-itwew arrpemarl, ampwernem-then atnwenth-rnem-then amperelelhemel. Rernemap kwenerrew-anem chair ilkwa atyetyart-wenh arrwekel-ampenyel, atnertel-ayeth ayntemel, nakemel Akngey alakenh:

12 "Ya, Akngey anewantherrenh mwerr-angker! Ingkerrel anantherr renh nakemer!
Ra ingkerrenh iterl-areyel! Ra arawerrng rlterrk-akert!
Ra ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwarew anewantherr ingkerrew!
Ingkerrenhel renh mwerr antwerl-anemer intem-antey aleth! Ya, arraty alakenh-anyem!"

13 Ampwa alkenh anyentel ayenh ayernew, "Arlter-akert yanh-rneman, ntwan apek renh-rnem iterl-areyel? Nthenh-areny-rnem rerneman?"

14 Atha tyernew, "Atha iterl-arey-angenh. Ntwant iterl-areyel."

Ra angkew, "Ingwer-rnemelan rlterrk mpwarenh ikwer-rnem, atwemel renh-rnem, artewentyel pwarrk anthemel. Alakenhaymarl ayntenh-angkwarr, rerneman Akngey-wety angkeperrey-angenh-antey. Rernem iterl-arenh-antey, yep-yep akely Akngey-wenh katy ilwewarl ikwer-rnem, arrnga thelemel. Rernem apmwangkwarr-tangkwel anenh, rernemap awelhew-anem yep-yep akely ikwer. Arrnga ikwerenhel ra apmwa ingkerrenh irrarlkew ikwer-rnem-wety. Arnkwerneman mwerr-angker arlter-rnem ikwer-rnem-wenh, renh-rnemarl irrarlkew arrnga ikwerenhel.

15 Alakenhaym-wety:
Rernem rtnenherreyel arrwekel-ampeny chair ilkwa Akngey-wenh-itwel,
warrkerremel ikwer arltel-then kwenyel-then tyaty ilkwa ikwerenh-itwew.
Ya, Akngeyan aneyel chair ilkwa ikwer-itwel, arntarnt-aremel ikwerenh-rnem, iwerl-alhey-angenh.
16-17 Akngey-wenh yep-yep akely ra rtneyel chair ilkwa arrerenty.
Artwa yep-yepew-artey-apenyarlap ran.
Ra renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel,
ayteng-akngemel kwaty mwerr-angkerarl anterreyelarl-angketyarr-angkwarr.
Kwaty renharl antywem-penh, itetharlap aleth-antey aneman.
Angayakw irrey-angenh, angkethakw irrey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem.
Itwernel ampey-angenh-anem, ampepenyel rwenperrey-angenh.
Akngeyel rantey-anem irrarlkeyenh anngerneman.
Rernem arrangkey-angenhan anaynteyew intem-antey."

8

Anker-apeny namp 7-anem iylweyel

1 Yep-yep akely ra antwerrkenh-antey pip ataperr renh. Rap iylwew anker-apeny anyent ingwer-anem pip ikwer-they, namp 7-anem. Akngerr akeleyterrew-anem irrwerl. Alerl rernem angkey-angenh akeleyt anew.

2 Atha arew antyerl 7 ingwer-rnem-anem. Nhenh-rneman intem rtnenh Akngey-itwel arrwekel-ampeny. Ingwerentyel terampet anthew ikwer-rnem anyentam-anyent.

3-4 Apwert ilperr-ilperr gold-elarl artew ayntenh arrwekel-ampeny chair mwerr-angker atyetyart-wenh-itwew. Rernem rwa aperrk-tangkwel arrernew apwert ikwer-warl, rernemap irrkwa gold-penh thalt-apeny mwerr-angker intey-angkerinp aperrk-warl-anem arrernew, rap mwerr-angker intenh kwert-angkwarr. Antyerl ingweran aremerrey-alhew-anem, apwert ikwer-itwew arrwekel-ampeny rtnerl-alhemel. Rap irrkwa gold-penh antwerrkenh. Ingwerentyel anthew thalt-apeny akngerr mwerr-angker inteyelarl, irrkwewarl-anem arrerneyew, aperrk-itwew arrtyemel.

Antyerlel irrkwa antwerrkew. Irrkwa ikwer-they-anem kwert itntenh Akngey-warl-athek.

Kwert mwerr-angker-anem itntew Akngey-warl-athek, raw inkwerel-heyew. Akngey-wenh-rnemarl angkem ikwer-warl, irrkaty-angkwarr angkan alpem ikwer-warl ikwer-rnem-they. Alakenh-anyem kwert-apeny angka ikwer-rnem-wenh alpem Akngey-warl.

5 Antyerl rap inew aperrk rwenp-rnem apwert ilperr-ilperr ikwer-they, arrernemel irrkwa ikwer-warl. Irrkwa renh aperrk-akert iwew kwenel-athek ahern-warl. Arwapeny arwerlk angkew, awely-awely-anem arrkew, ahern arrewemel.

Antyerl-rnemel 4 terampet-rnem angkelh-angkelheleyel

6 Antyerl 7 rernem mpwelhenh, angkelh-angkelheleyew terampet.

7 Antyerl arrwekelenyel-tangkwel angkelh-angkelhelew terampet ikwerenh. Anamerl-antey ingwerentyel iyntwerelhelew aperrkwer, rwa, arrngethen, iwemel ahern-warl. Rwelan ampernew apmer ingwerentyant arwerl ingwerentyant-then. Rap antywer atherrkeny ampernew ingkerr.

8 Antyerl ingwerel-anem terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelhelew. Ingwerentyel anamerl-antey iwew apwert-apeny rwakert ilkwa kwaty alay-warl. Kwaty alay ingwer-ampenyan arrnganem irrew.

9 Kwaty alay-areny ingwer-rnemant ilwernerrew. Rtnwernem akngerr alhenh kwaty alay ikwer-itwew. Apwert ilkwel ra ngkweltyelew rtnwa ingwer-rneman.

10-11 Antyerl ingwerel-anem terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelhelew. Anamerl-antey antyarr ilkwa aytnew alker irrwerl-they, itnan *Tyekerteley-angker*. Rwenp innga ra ampenh, rap atwew ilpay ingwer-rnem kwaty apeynt-then. Kwaty ingwer-ampenyan tyekerterrew. Akngerran ilwernerrew kwaty ikwer-penh.

12 Antyerl ingwerel-anemarl terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelhelew. Anamerl-antey atwemengkel artew ingkenyan anyent-ampeny. Alkent anyent-ampeny artew arrpemarl irrkaty-angkwarr. Ingkenyan atemwengk irreyelpew arlta ampepew-atety. Alkentan atemwengk irreyelpew ampepenyew-atety. Antyarr ingwer-rnemelan arrtyerney-angenh irrew.

13 Athap irrwerl itnywenew, irretyarl alkerelerrenh. Rap arlkenh alakenh artewentyel: “Pwertay! Pwertay! Pwertay! Ayengan amperrngerreyel arrewantherr ahern-areny-rnemay! Antyerl ingwer irrpety yanh-rnemalew? Rernem-anemarl terampet-rnem angkelh-angkelheleyenh. Irrpetyinger ilek-ilek apmwa aynteyenh ahern-itwew!”

9

Antyerl nampa 5-el terampet angkelh-angkelheleyel

1 Antyerl ingwerel-anem terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelhelew. Antyarr atha arew, alker-they aytnenty ahern-warl. Rap artwapeny rtnew irrka intwer-ampenyel. [Irrka ikwer-itwewan Akngeyel inweng apmwernem akentem. Ingwer-ingweran ra renh-rnem iweyenh rwa ilkwewarl, aletharl ampeyel-warl.] Ampwal ilperr-ilperrel arriwan artew door-elapeny. Ingwerentyel key anthew antyarr renh, door altywereleyew.

2 Rarl altywerelewel, kwert ilkwa arlwar anew irrka ikwer-they, rwa ilkwethey-apeny. Kwertel ingkeny artew-anem. Alker atemwengk irreyelpew, nthakenh arey-angenh-anem.

3 Intelty akngerr tyerrelhew kwert ikwer-they, ahern-warl-anem atwar-
rerrew. Ingwerentyel renh-rnem rlterrkelew, akngerr atantheyew, atneth-
akertel-apeny.
4 Antyerl angkew ikwer-rnem, "Atherrk arlkwey-angenh, arwerl
arlkwey-angenh, alperr-akerr arlkwey-angenh! Menty aney! Menty
aney Akngey-wenh-rneman, rlwewarlarl ingkwernew-rneman! Ingwer-
rnemant atanthenh-arey!
5 Nthakenh arrantherr renh-rnem atanthey-angenh ipmew, arrangkw.
Arwa pwarrk anthem alkent-rnem 5-ew-atety." Apmwanem rernem
awelhem, atneth-akertel atanthenty-penh.

6 Ikwereng-arey rernem iterrem alakenh, "Pwarrkerreyel anantherr!
Ilweyew-anem anantherr!" Arrangkwaw! Ilwey-angenh-antey. Rernem
anerl-aneyenh, kwarnelherl-aneyenhant pwarrk inngey.

7 Intelty-rneman rtnenherrenh nantew-rnem-apeny. Rernem mpwel-
henh, alheyew akngerrarl atwerrenh-warl. Ampwal mwekart-apeny
atyetyart-wenh gold-penh-akert akapwert-itwew. Inngerran artwapeny.
8 Alta arlpenty arelh-apeny. Arntekan arreylp lion-apeny.
9 Arneltyan arlkwertel ayen-penhel artelhew irrtyart-wety. Intelty-
rnemarl alkerelerrew, aympelh-rnem arwerlk angkew, nantew
pakey-akert akngerr-apeny, atwerrenty-warlarl anterrenty, akngerrarl
atwerreyel-warl anterrenty.
10 Rernemap atanthenh kantyel, atneth-akertel-apeny. Alakenh rernem
akngerr pwarrk anthew alkent 5-ew-atety.
11 Antyerl anyent atyetyart ikwer-rnem intelty-rnemew anenh, rap irrka
intwer kwert-akertew-artey anenh. Angka Hebrew-they renh itnewem
Abaddon, angka Greek-theyan itnewem *Apollyon*-arl. Itna yanh-atherrel
ileyel, *Altheney-angker Ingkerr*.

12 Alakenh apmwa arrwekelenyan ayntem. Alerl-antey apmwa ingwer-
atherr aynteyenh.

Antyerl namp 6-el terampet angkelh-angkelheleyel

13 Antyerl ingwerel-anem terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelhelew.
Anamerl-antey ingwerenty atha awew angkenharl. Ran apwert ilperr-
ilperr ikwer-they angkenh, Akngey-itwelarl arrwekel ayntenh. Apwert
renhan gold-el artew, rap rewely 4 atnyenew. Rewely ikwer-rnem-they
apek ra angkenh.
14 Rap angkew antyerl terampet-akert ikwer, "Ilpay yanh-
itwew Euphrates-itwew antyerl 4 aneyel, arertnewarl. Renh-rnem
tyarlewanem!"
15 Antyerl 4 rernem mpwelhenh arlta ikwerew, Akngeyelantarl iterl-
areyelew. Ra renh-rnem artwerelenh-tangkwel, rap renh-rnem alakenh
ilenh, "Arnwarnelhenh-arey!" Arlta ikwerel, renh-rnemarl tyarlewewel,
rernemap alhew, akngerr atweyew ipmew.

16-17 Athap altyerr-angkwarr-anem arew, artwa army-areny-rnem
nantew-akert alhenh, akngerr innga. Nampan atha awew; 200,000,000-
arlap ran. Artwa army-areny-rnemel atnyenew alkwert-rnem ayen-
penh, arnelty artelheyew. Alkwert rernem rnter-rnter, blue one, yellow
one. Nantew-rneman akapwert lion-apenyarl. Lherrm arrakert-they
rlwemertnew, ikwakeng itntenh kwert yellow one.

18-19 Kanty rtnwem ahelengkw-rnem-apeny, tnhwaynteyew akngerr ipmew. Rtwem-rnemel rernem ingwer-rnem tnhwew ipmew. Nantew-rneman alhew apmer arrpanenh-warl, atweyew akngerr ipmew lherrmel kwertel-then.

20 Ingwer-rnemanap ilwey-angenharl, arrangkw-antey. Rernemap Akngey-warl angkeperrey-angenh, weth-rnem iteth-anteyarl anew-rneman, arrangkw. Rernem angkenh-antey inweng apmwernemew. Ya, rernemap kwenerrenh-antey ampwal apmwernemew, rernemarl mpwarewew gold-penhew, thilp-penhew, bronze-penhew, apwert-penhew, arwerl-penhew. Ampwal apmwernemel nthakenh arey-angenh, nthakenh awey-angenh, nthakenh alhey-angenh, arrangkw.

21 Rerneman apmwel-ayeth-antey anenh; ipmew ingwer-rnem atwenh, ingwer-rnem aylenh arntetyerreyew, mpwenyel alherlewenh, irrtyert-inenh ilek-ilek. Rernemap nyerrerrey-angenh, amperrngerremel angkey-angenh ingwer-rnemew, angkeperrey-angenh Akngey-warl-athek, ar-rangkw.

10

Antyerl ingwerelan pip ataperr antwerrkeyel

1 Atha arew antyerl alkenh ingwer-anem altyerr-angkwarr, irrwerl-theyarl atwarrenhey-alhew. Kwenpayel renh artew, arnkwel-apeny. Mpwelarrel akapwert-angkwarr amperelew. Inngerrarl itwern-apeny amparrkenh. Arlaw atherran rwa lherrm-apeny.

2 Rap pip ataperr antwerrkenh. Ingwerentyel arrwekel-antey pip renh arlpimpelew. Rarl rtney-alhew ahern-itwew, ingkety arraty-ampeny alay-itwewarl, ayleng-ampeny ahern artwerrety-itwew.

3 Rap atayel arlkenty iwew lion-apeny. Rarl arlkenty iwewel atha awew awely-awely angkenty-apeny. 7-inger ra angkew alakenh-anyem.

4 Awely-awely angkenty-penh, ayeng arrkernelhew, pip ineyew, angka ikwerenh ingkwerneyew ikwer-warl. Ingwerentyarlap angkewan irrwerl-they, “Menty ayntey! Angka ingkwerney-angenh, awely-awelyarl angkew 7-inger. Ingwerenty iley-angenh!”

5 Antyerl atyetyart rarl rtnenh alay-itwew ahern-itwew-then, rap irrw-erlerrew itep arraty-angkwarr alker-warl-athek.

6 Rap angkew, “Awelhenh-arey ingkerrenh-antey! Akngey ran intem-antey aleth aneyel! Rap mpwarew alker, ahern, alay-then ilek-ilek. Innga atha ileyel, rarl aweyel-wety. Nthakenh ra arlengew-alenty mpwelhey-angenh, arrangkw!

7 Awank-akerr ra iterrew, “Nthakenh atha ilem ahern nhenhan, atharl mpwarewan?” Ranap akngerr iley-angenharl, rarl iterrenhan. Artwa angkakert-rnemant ilenhan ra. Aleyanap arrantherr ingker-renhel iterl-areyenh, antyerl namp 7-elarl terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelheleyenhel.”

8 Irrkaty wethan angkew atyeng arrpemarl irrwerl-they, “Alha antyerl atyetyart ikwer-warl, alayelarl rtneyel-warl ahernel-then. Pip weth ineyew, rarl antwerrkeyel, pip arlpimp renh.”

9 Ayengap alhew antyerl ikwer-warl, pip ikwer ayerneyew. Rap angkew atyeng, “Nhanteyaw! Pip nhenh ina! Arlkwanem renh! Arrakert-itwew antemarn-apeny arwerl ankerr-penh-antey. Atnert akey-angkerarlap ran.”

10 Athap pip renh inemel arlkwew-anem, rarl ilanthew-angkwarr. Ya,
inngarl antemarn-apeny arrkernew. Atharl arlkwew-penh, atnert ayenh
akew.
11 Ingwerenty atyeng angkew, “Alha arrpemarl, angka Akngey-akert
ileyew ingkerrenhew, rernemaw iterl-areyew, nthakenharl irreyenh
ikwer-rnemew. Atyetyart ilkwernemew-then ila. Akngerr apmer
arrpanenh-itwew ila; angka ingwerek-ingwer, irrpwerl-then, arlter-then,
arrkay-then.”

11

Angkakert atherr Akngey-wenh

1 Ingwerentyel ayenh anthew arwerl arlpenty arraty ruler-apeny
measure-emeleyew-arelh. Rap angkew, “Arwerl nhenh ina. Alha,
aylpenha Akngey-wenh tyaty ilkwewarl. Arwerl measure-emeleyew-arelh
akngerr-inger arrerna tyaty ikwer-angkwarr, ntwaw iterl-areyew, warl
ilek-apenyarlap ran. Arlpenty apek, rtwety apek. Measure-emela irrkaty-
angkwarr apwert yanh amperneyew-arelh. Ingwer-rneman rtnenherreyel
warl ikwer-itwew, nakemel Akngey-warl aylelherreyel. Arey renh-rnem
count-emelemel. Akngerr apek, irrpetyap apek.
2 Yard yanhan aketh-ampenyan mentyarl, measure-emeley-angenh.
Akngeyelan yard yanh anthew ingwer-rnemew, renh iterl-arey-angenh-
rnemew. Ra anthew tawen Jerusalem-then ikwer-rnem, rernem atakeyew.
Rernemap lthwemel alhaynterl-aneyenh apmer ikwer-itwew alkent 42-ew-
atety.
3 Rernemarl apmer ikwerel aremerrey-alhenty, atha angkakert atherr
ikwer-rnemew thweneyenh, angka arraty atyenh ilaynteyew. Ratherrap
ilerl-aneyenh alkent 42-ew-atety, arnkwa apmwel aylpemel amperrnger-
remel.” Alakenh-anyem ra angkew atyeng.
4 Angkakert Akngey-wenh weth-atherr ratherr intem-antey rtnem
Akngey-itwew. Ran atyetyart aneyel ahern ingkerrenh-angkwarr. Rather-
ran arwerl olive atherr-apeny, ampwal arlpenty weth atherr lherrm-
angketyarr-apeny.
5 Ingwer-rneman ilkelhey-angenh ikwer-atherr artewenty. Ingwerenty
apek iterrem, renh-atherr atweyew-arrpantey, kel rwa lherrm arrakert
ikwer-atherr-they tyerrelhem, ywerrelhelemel atwem. Ingwerentyel renh-
atherr irrwernem, ratherrap renh-rnem ilwerl-athenemarl.
6 Akngeyelan renh-atherr rlterrkelew, kwaty-then rntwey-
angenheleyew. Ratherrarl angka Akngey-wenh ilerl-apaynteyenheng-arey,
kwatyanap rntwey-angenh, arrangkw arrpemarl. Akngeyel renh-atherr
rlterrkelew arrpemarl, kwaty apmweleyew, kwatyan arrnganem irreyew.
Ratherr ilkelhentyelan, apmwa ilek-ilek thweneyenh ahern-warl.
7 Alkent 42-ew-atety ratherr alherl-aneyenh, ilerl-apaynteyew angka
Akngey-wenh.

Ikwer-penhan arraylenty anyent tyerrelhey-aynteyenh irrka irrkaty
intwer ikwer-they, renh-atherr antwerrkeyew. Rap renh-atherr atweyenh
ipmew-antey.
8 Rap ipma atherr iwerlelpeyenh iwerr ampep-itwew tawen ilkwa
Jerusalem-itwew. Apmer ikwer-itwewan Jesus atwemel, arwerl iylpeyl-
atherr-warl tywenew. Akngerrel apmer renh itnewem *Sodom*, *Egypt*-then.
[Rernem iterl-areyel, artwa apmwernem anenh apmer ikwer-atherr-itwew
awank-akerr.]

9 Ya, ipma ratherr ayntaynteyenh arlta irrpetyew-atety ingwepenh-ingwerel-anem. Akngerr-anem apetyeyenh apmer arrpanenh-they, angka ingwerek-ingwer angkemel – irrpwerl-then, arlter-then, arrkay-then. Rernemap ipma renh-atherrenh atwew-areyenh, ingwer-rnem-then artwereleyenh, akwernewerr.
10 Rernemarl renh-atherr arerl-aneyenhel, rernemap inkwerelhemel angkerrerl-aneyenh alakenh, "Mwerr wenh! Weth-atherr ipmanem! Ratherran pwarrk anthenh anewantherr, aleyan arrangkw-anemarl!" Rernemap akarr-akarrerreyenh, amern kwenty arlkweyew, ilek-ilek-then antherremel inkwerelhemel.
11 Rernem alakenh irreyenh arlta irrpetyew-atety ingwepenh-ingwerel-anem, ratherrarl ipmantey aynterl-anerl-aneyenh.
Ikwer-penh Akngeyel ikwer-atherr rwarr anthew, ratherrap itetherrenhey-alpew-anem anamerl-antey, rtnenhey-alpew-anem. Akngerrel arew, rernemap apateyelpew atererremel.
12 Ratherr awew, ingwerenty atayel angkew ikwer-atherr irrwerl-they, "Apetyenh-atherr nhenh-warl!" Renh-atherr arlkarerreyel-rnemelan intwarew, ratherrarl irrwerl alpew kwenpay-angkwarr.
13 Ahernan artewenty innga arrewew-anem, iltep-iltewelhew ingweram-angkwarr. Warl ingwerentyaman aytnew ngkweltyerremel. Akngerr ilwernerrew, 7,000 innga. Ingwerenty iteth-anteyarl anew, atererrew innga, rernemap Akngey nakew.
14 Alakenh-anyem apmwa ingwer-anem aynteyenh. Alerl-antey apmwa anyent ingweran aynteyenh.

Antyerl ingwerel-anem terampet namp 7 angkelh-angkelheleyel

15 Antyerl ingwerel-anem terampet ikwerenh angkelh-angkelhelew. Ingwer-rneman atayel angkerrenh irrwerl alakenh:

"Akngeyel Jesus Christ rlwanew.
Rlengkan ratherr atyetyart ilkwanem anem ahern ingkerrew.
Akngey ran atyetyart aneyenh arawerrng rlterrk-akert intem-antey!"

16 Ampwa alkenh weth-rnem 24 rernem anenh-antey Akngey-itwew arrwekel-ampenyel chair ikwerenh-rnem-wenh-itwew. Rernemap kwenerrew-anem, atnertel-ayeth ayntemel, nakemel Akngey alakenh:

17 "Akngeyay, *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew*! Anantherr ngenh nakem!
Nga arrwekeleny anenh, iteth-antey aneyel.
Aleyan nga atyetyart ilkwa aneyel arawerrng rlterrk-akert apmer arrpanenhew!
18 Ingwer-rnem ngkweng awelhey-angenh-rnem rernem ahelerrenh ngkweng.
Ngan ikwer-rnem ahelerrem-anem aley.
Rlengkan arlta ntwa rlwanewarl, ipmernem itetheleyew,
renh-rnem ayerneyew-anem anyentel-anyentel.
Rlengkan ntwa ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthem angkakert ngkwenh-rnemew,
angka ngkwenharl ilenh awank-akerr.
Rlengkan ntwa ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anthem ngkwenh-rnemew, akely-akelyew ilkwetyilkwew,
rernemarl ngkweng mwanty-antey awelhenh.

Aleyan nga awakelhem ingwer-rnemew, ngkwenh-rnemarl atwenhew
ahern nhenh-itwew.
Ntwap inngarl renh-rnem irrarlkemel atweyenh.”

Alakenh-anyem ampwa alkenh weth-rnem 24 angkew.
19 Ikwer-penhan ingwerentyel arriwan altywerelew Akngey-wenh tyaty ilkwitwew irrwerl. Arriw-angkwarr athap arew box impen Akngey-wenh. [Apwert ilperr-ilperr atherr angka Akngey-wenh angka rlterrk-rnem-akert 10 ayntenharl box ikwer-itwew.] Atharl arew box impen, awely-awelyan arrkemel angkew, ahernan arrewew, aperrkwer aytnew irrwerl-they.

12

Rtnwem ywarn arrkernelheyel,
arelh anyent antwerrkeyew

1 Ikwer-penhan ilengem ingwer-lkwer aremerrew tyak innga alker-itwew. Arelhanap ra, arelh anyent-anem alkerel anerl-anenty. Arnkwan ikwerenh itwern-apeny. Ra rtnew alkent-itwew. Akapwert-itwew ampwal mwekart-apeny mwerr-angker atyetyart-wenh antyarr 12-akert.
2 Arelh irrepern ra arntetyarl awelhewarl artnenh.
3 Athap arew, ilengem ingwer-lkwer aremerrew tyak innganem alker-itwew. Rtnwem ahelengkw-apeny rnter-rnter, ilkwa inngarlap ran, akapwert-rnem ampwal mwerr-angker 7 mwekart akely-apeny atyetyart-wenh-rnem-akert, rewely-rnem 10 arrpemarl.
4 Rap kanty-anem akngelhenh ingweram-angkwarr, antyarr-rnem iwemel kantyel alker-they ahern-warl. Rap rtney-alhew arrwekel-ampeny arelh-itwew, ampa akely rakemel arlkweyew.
5 Arelhel awey akely-anem atnyenew. Rtwemelanap nthakenh awey renh rakey-angenh. Ingwerentyelan renh inew anamerl-antey, akngeynemel Akngey-warl-athek chair ilkwa ikwerenh-warl-then. Ren-hanap Akngeyelarl rlwanew, aneyew atyetyart ilkwa ahern ingkerrew. Rarl ilkwerreyenhel, rap ingkerr arntarnt-areyenh arawerrng rlterrk-akertel.
6 Arelh ran irrtyert-anterrew ahern arlpaw-ampeny-warl. Apmer ikwer-itwew Akngeyel alalewew ikwer arrwekel-antey, ra aynteyew. Akngey ikwer mpwelhenh, renh arntarnt-areyew. Ra arntarnt-arenh alkent 42-ew-atety.
7 Ikwer-penhan irrwerl-areny-rnem atwerrenh-anem. Antyerl alkenh itnan Michael ra yerl-alhew antyerl ikwerenh-rnem-akert, rtnwem ilkwa renh atweyew antyerl apmwernem-then.
8 Michael ikwerenh-rnemelan rtnwem ilkwa antengelemel atwew ikwerenh-rnem-then artewenty, renh-rnem irrwerl-they irrentemel arleng intem-antey.
9 Ya, rernem rtnwem renh iwew kwenel-athek ahern-warl. Ran arrwekeleny weth, arrenty alkenh. Itna ingweran *Satan*. Ran irrtywalth, irrtywerl-amperney-angker ingkerr ahern-itwew, rernem apmwel-ayeth anaynteyew. Michael antyerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertel renh iwew kwenel-athek, antyerl apmwernem-then.
10 Atha awew ingwerenty arlkew atayel irrwerl-they alakenh:

“Akngeyan Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrew!
Arawerrng rlterrk-akertel ra anenhantherrenh itethelem ipmewety.
Rap arrernew Alerikw Jesus Christ atyetyart arrpemarl.

Arrenty alkenh Satan rtnenh Akngey-itwel arrwekel-ampeny intem, ingwel itwernew,
ayntarrp-ilemel Akngey-wenh-rnem irrtywerremel.
Michael antyerl ikwerenh-rnem-akertelan
renh irrentew intem-antey arawerrng rlterrk-akertel.

11 Akngey-wenh-rnem rernem arrenty Satan antengelew,
Jesus Christ Akngey-wenh yep-yep akely ra katy ilwew ikwer-rnem,
arrnga thelemel arwerl iylpeyl-atherr-itwew.
Alakenh-anyem rernem arrenty Satan antengelew.
Ingwer-rneman ilkelhenh, renh-rnem atweyew ipmew-antey.
Akngey-wenh-rnemelan angka innga ikwerenh ilayntenh,
ingwer-rnem-wety atererrey-angenh, arrangkw.
Alakenh arrpemarl rernem arrenty Satan renh antengelew.

12 Alakenh-wety ayengan angkeyel arrewantherr irrwerl-areny, 'Inkwerelhemel anaynteyew!'
Arrantherran ahern-areny-rnem alay-areny-rnem, arrewantherr rlterrkarl aynteyenh.
Arrentyan atwarrew, aney-alpeyew arrewantherr-itwel!
Aleyan ra ahelerreyel artewenty innga, rarl iterl-areyel,
arlta ra arrer-anem irreyel, Akngeyelarl ikwer arrngerteweyenh intem-antey."

13 Rtnwemelarl iterl-arew, Michael-elarl renh iwew ahern-warl, rap iterrew, "Ya, atha arelh weth alwerney-anem awey akely-akert."
14 Ingwerentyelanap arelh renh anthew aympelh atherr irrety ilkwepenh, raw arlkerelerreyew-awaty apmer ikwerenh-warl arlpaw-warl, Akngeyelarl ikwer alalewew arrwekel-antey. Apmer ikwer-itwew rtnwemel nthakenh renh antwerrkey-angenh, arrangkw. Akngeyelap arelh renh arntarnt-arenh alkent 42-ew-atety.
15 Rtnweman ikwer arrkernelhenh arrngerteweyew, mwerr-antey alkerelerrewerr. Ra rlkwetherrew kwaty akngerr arrakert-they atnyerrapeny, arelh renh akngeyew kwatyel.
16 Ahernanap altywererrew, renh alpemeleyew. Kwaty rtnwemelarl rlkwetherrew, ra altywer ikwer-angkwarr thelhelew, arelh ra mwerrantey alkerelerrew-anem.
17 Rtnweman ahelerrew arelh ikwer artewenty innga, rap alhew, ampa ikwerenh-rnem atweyew, ampa aperlikw-rnem-then. Rerneman Akngeywenh angkewarl awelheyel-rnem, intem-antey angka Jesus-akert ileyelrnem ingwer-rnemew.
18 Rtnwem ran rtnenh arlwerengel kwaty alay impalth-itwew.

13

Arraylenty anyent aremerreyel kwaty alay-they

1 Ikwer-penhan atha arraylenty arew, kwaty alay-theyarl tyerrelheyayntew. Ranap ingwer-lkwer-anem, rewely 10-akert akapwert 7-akert. Rewely 10 ikwer-rnem-itwew ampwal mwerr-angker mwekart atyetyartwenh akely-apeny gold-penh 10 ayntew. Akapwert 7-itwew ingwerentyel ingkwernew angka apmwernem, Akngey arrkentelhelemel.

2 Arlka atnwenth lipert-apeny, ingkelthel arlpenty arreylp-akert bear-
apeny. Arrakertan lion-apenyarl. Rtnweman angkew, "Atha ngenh
rlwanem, atyeng warrkerreyew. Atha arawerrng atyenh ngenh anthem,
ngenh rlterrkeleyew, ntwa ilek-ilek mpwareyew. Ngap anem chair ilkwa
atyenhel, ngap atyetyart anem ahern-itwew."

3 Athap arraylenty renh arenh, akapwert 7-akert. Akapwert anyentan
kwerrm-akert, ayengap iterrew, "Ingwerentyelan renh ipmew atwew
arrwekel-antey! Rap itetherrenhey-alpew!" Ingkerrel ahern-itwew arew,
rernem apaterrew, awelhemel ikwerant-anem, rarl angkenhew.

4 Rernemap ingkerrenh kwenerrenh apal rtnwem ikwer, Akngey
inngewarl-arrpantey, rtnwemel rarl arawerrng ikwerenh anthew array-
lenty ikwer. Rernem ingkerr kwenerrenh arraylenty ikwer-warl, nakemel
alakenh, "Arraylenty ran rlterrk inngey ingwer-rnem-angkwarrarl! Nthak-
enh renh ingwerentyel ipmew atwey-angenh!"

5 Akngeyelan arraylenty tyarlewew, ra nakelhemel angkeyew, Akngey
renh-then arrkentelheleyew. Rap renh tyarlewew, ra aneyew atyetyart
alkent 42-ew-atety.

6 Arraylenty rap Akngey arrkentelhelew artewenty innga itna ikwerenh-
then. Rap Akngey-rnem arrkentelhelew, ikwerel-arleng aneyel-rnem-then.
Rap apmer Akngey-wenh arrkentelhelew, rernemarl ingkerr anew-anenh
irrwerl.

7 Ikwer-theyan arraylenty alhew, atwerreyew akngerr Akngey-wenh-
rnem-then alkent 42-ew-atety, renh-rnem antengeleyew-atety. Nthakenh
ingwerentyel artwereley-angenh. Akngeyel ran artwereley-angenh arrpe-
marl. Arraylenty ra atyetyart ingkerrenhew anenh; apmer arrpanenh-
arenyew, angka arrpanenhew, irrpwerlew, arlterew, arrkayew-then.

8 Ingkerr ahern-areny-rnem ikwer kwenerremel nakeyenh. Ing-
werentyanap irrpetyap ikwer awelhey-angenh aneyenh, renh nakey-
angenh. Itnan ikwer-rnem-wenh Akngey-wenh yep-yep akelyel ingkw-
ernew arrwekel-antey pwek impen ikwerenh-warl, rernemaw intem-antey
aneyew. Ra itnernem ingkwernew awank-akerr, rarl alker-then ahern-
then mpwarey-angenhel-antey. Artwa ahelengkw-rnemel yep-yep akely
atwew ipmew.

9 Iylpakert arrantherr! Awelhenh-arey mwanty!

10 Akngeyel rlwanew akngerr ikwerenh-rnem, renh-rnem akwerneyew
tyayl-warl.
Inngarl ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem antwerrkem, akwernemel tyayl-warl.

Akngeyel rlwanew akngerr ikwerenh-rnem, renh-rnem atweyew ipmew
nayp arlpentyel.
Inngarl ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem akep-akalthem ipmew.

Alakenh-wety Akngey-wenh-rnem ikwer awelh-aynteyew, ipmelhey-
angenh.

Arraylenty ingwer-anemarl
tyerrelheyel ahern-they

11 Ikwer-they atha arraylenty ingwer-anem arew, ahern-theyarl tyerrel-
hew. Ingwer-lkwerarlap ran, rewely atherr-akert, yep-yep akely apeny.
Rap atayel arlkenh rtnwem weth-apeny.
12 Ra warrkerrenh arawerrng ilkwakert arraylenty wethew alay-
arenyew. Arawerrng ilkwakertel ra ahern-itwew pwerep-anthenh,
kwenerr-aynteyew arraylenty alay-arenyew, renh nakemel. Arraylenty
alay-areny ranap kwerrm ilkwakert weth akapwert-itwew.
13 Rewely atherr-akert wethel tyakel ilek-ilek mpwarenh, akngerrel
araynteyew, rernemaw apateyew. Ra ilew, rwa apetyeyew alker-they
ahern-warl. Inngarlap alakenh irrewan.
14 Akngeyel renh tyarlewew, alakenh irreyew, arraylenty alay-arenyew
warrkerreyew. Alakenhap ra ahern-areny akngerr irrtywerl-ampernew,
rernemaw iterreyew, alay-arenyan atyetyart ilkwew-arrpantey. Rap renh-
rnem ilew, "Arwerl ilkwa arrpeyew-arrpantey, arraylenty weth alay-areny-
apeny, kwerrm nayp arlpenty-penh-akert!" Rernemap arwerl mpwarew
rapeny.
15 Akngeyel ran tyarlewew rewely atherr-akert weth, arwerl renh
itetheleyew, ra angkeyew-anem. Rap renh-rnem ilew, "Arwerl ikwer-warl
kwenerrenh-arey nakemel!" Ingwerentyanap apek kwenerrey-angenh
arwerl ikwer. Kel arwerl ra ingwer-rnem ilanthenh, renh-rnem atweyew
ipmew.
16 Rewely atherr-akertel warrkenh ikwerenh-rnem ilenh, ingkerrenh-
antey amperneyew pwelek-apeny itep arraty-angkwarr, rlwewarl apek.
Renh-rneman alakenh ampernem; ilkwernem, akely-rnem, man akngerr-
akert-rnem, man-weny-rnem, warrkenh-rnem, atyetyart-rnem-akerr.
17 Rernemanap apek anthelhey-angenh, renh-rnem amperneyew. Kel
nthakenh rernem ampwal-rnem payemeley-angenh, tharlemeley-angenh
anem, arrangkw. Arraylenty arrwekeleny rewely 10-akert weth ra
itna anyent-akert anenh. Itna ran namp ikwerenh ileyel. Kwerrm
ampernentyan, itna arlkitwew ayntem intem-antey.
18 Artwa angwenhelap namp renh iterl-arem? Tyak inngant, iterreyew
arraty. Nampa artwewenharlap ran, 666-arl.

14

Akngey-wenh yep-yep 144,000
ikwerenh-rnem-then

1 Ikwer-penhan atha arew ingwer-angkwarr-anem altyerr-itwew.
Akngey-wenh yep-yep akelyan rtnenh apwert ilkwa irrwerl-itwew. Ap-
wertan itna *Zion*. Akngerr innga rtnenherrenh yep-yep ikwer-itwel,
144,000. Rlwitwew ingwerentyelan ingkwernew yep-yep-wenh itna
Akngey ikwerenh-wenh itnethen.
2 Athap ingwerenty angkerl-anenty-anem awew irrwerl-they. Atayel
inngarlap ra angkewan, kwaty atnyerr-apeny, awely-awely ilkwapeny
apek. Ayengan iterrew, "Mwerr-angker! Akngerr arrkenterrenty-apeny
ampwal ketay-apeny!"
3 144,000 weth-rnem ingkerrenh rtnenherrenh Akngey-wenh chair
mwerr-angker atyetyart-wenh arrwekel-ampeny-itwew, atnwenth iteth
weth-rnem 4-then ampwa alkenh 24 weth-rnem-akerr. 144,000 rernem
aylelherrew arreyn ngwampeny ingwer-lkwer. Nthakenh ingwerentyak
arreynew akaltyerrey-angenh. Rernemant iterl-arenh arreyn renh.
Akngeyel renh-rnem ingwer-rnem-then ayerrpelew, ahern-they angkep
akngey-alpeyew. Ra renh-rnem payemelew arrnga Jesus-wenhel.

4-5 144,000 rerneman ingwer-itwew ayntey-angenh anewarterrem-apeny.
Rernemap irrtywerrey-angenh, apmwel-ayeth aney-angenh, arrangkw.
Nthakenh ingwerentyakel renh-rnem ayntarrpeley-angenh. Rernemap
yep-yep akely renh apentenh ingweram-angkwarr. Akngeyel renh-rnem
akngakew ahern-areny-rnem-they. Rap payemelemel ayerrpelew ikwer-
atherr, Akngeyew yep-yep akelyew-then, rernemap mwerr-angkerarl
ikwer-atherr-wenh, intem-antey.

Antyerl-rnem irrpety

6 Ikwer-penh atha arew antyerl ingwer-anem alkerelerrenharl. Ra angka
mwerr-angker ilerl-apenh, angka rarl arraty innga intem-antey aneyel.
Rap ahern-areny-rnemew ilerl-apenh, akngerr apmer arrpanenh-arenyew;
angka ingwerek-ingwer angkeyel-rnemew, irrpwerlew-then arlterew-then
arrkayew-then.
7 Rap atayel innga angkenh, “Akngey nakenh-arey arrantherr, kwen-
erremel, mwanty-antey awelhemel mwerr antwemel! Rlengkan ra
apetyeyel, ingkerr rnkerneyew ayernemel. Renh nakenh-arey! Rant
anyentel ilek-ilek mpwarew; alker, ahern, alay, kwaty alapeltharr-then!”
8 Antyerl namp 2-anem atha arew alkerelerrenharl. Rap angkerl-
apenh, “Awelhenh-arey! Tawen Babylon-areny-rneman apmwa innga,
rernemap ingkerr apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem ilenh, 'Mwerr arrantherr
apmwangkwarr mpweny aynteyew ingwer-rnem-then.' Aleyan rernem
arrangkw-anem ywerrelhelew. Ilek-ilek aytnew, apmer ra arlpaw-anem
aynteyelpew. Tawen ilkwa weth Babylon arrangkw-anem!”
9-10 Ikwer-penhan atha antyerl namp 3-anem arew alkerelerrenharl.
Atayel ra angkerl-apenh, “Pwertay! Akngeyan aley ahelerreyel-anem
weth-rnemew, kwenerreyelarlew arraylenty wethew, arwerl wethew-
then rapenyew-then. Akngey ran ahelerreyel ikwer-rnem, rernemarl
anthelhew, rlwa amperneyew, itep apek. Ya, ra ahelerreyenh inngarl
ikwer-rnem, renh-rnem iwemel rwewarl kwert ikwakeng-warl. Rernemap
pwarrkerreyenh artnemel artewenty. Antyerl Akngey-wenh-rnemel yep-
yep akelyel-then rernem aytareyenh, rernemarl pwarrk artneyenh.
11 Kwertan rwa ikwer-they intemarl arlwar anaynteyenh. Arltel ingwel-
then rernem intem-antey artnayntem pwarrk. Nthakenh ltyerrey-angenh,
ankwayntey-angenh, arrangkw. Alakenhaym aynteyenh ikwer-rnem,
rernemarl kwenerrenh arraylenty ikwer arwerl wethew-then rapenyew-
then, rernemarl anthelhew, renh-rnem itna ikwerenh-akert amperneyew.”
12 Alakenh-wety Akngey-wenh-rneman ipmelhey-angenh anaynteyew,
rernemarl ikwer awelh-ayntem, Jesus renh intem apent-ayntemel.
13 Ingwerenty-anem atha awew, irrwerl-they angkerl-anenty, “Alakenh
ingkwerna pip-warl! ‘Ingwer-rnem Jesus-arl apentenh-rnem, rernem iteth-
tangkwel anenh ahern-itwew, rernemap ilwew-anem. Aleyanap rernem
iteth aneyel inkwerelhemel!’ ”
Inweng Akngey-wenhel ran awew, rap tyernew, “Ya innga! Akngeyel
iterl-areyel, rernem artewenty ikwer warrkerrenh. Rernem ltyerremel
ikwer-itwel aney-alpeyenh intem-antey.”

Akngeyel ingkerrenh-antey
rnkernemel ayerneyel

14 Ikwer-they atha irrwerl itnywenew. Athap anyent ingweran arew,
Artwa Inngarl Akngey-wenh-apeny-anem, anenharl kwenpay arlter-itwew.
Akapwert-itwewan ampwal mwekart-apeny atyetyart-wenh gold-penh.
Itepelan ra nayp arlpenty amper-amper antwerrkew, arreylp innga.

15 Antyerl ingwer-anem tyerrelhenhey-alhew Akngey-wenh tyaty ilk-
wethey irrwerl. Rap atayel arlkew, wetharl anenhew kwenpayel, “Nayp
ngkwenh ina! Amern weytan ampeng-anem ahern-itwew. Alheyew
akemel ingkerr akarrelemel.”
16 Rap amern akew, antyerlel ilew-angkwarrarl. Nayp ikwerenhel ra
anamerl-antey akew, akarrelew amern weyt-rnem. Amern weyt picture
talk-arlap ran, akngerr-apeny.
17 Antyerl ingwer-anem tyerrelhenhey-alhew Akngey-wenh tyaty ilk-
wethey. Rap antwerrkew nayp arreylp arlpenty amper-amper arrpemarl.
18 Atha antyerl ingwer-anemarl arew, rwarl arntarnt-arenh, apwert
ilperr-ilperr-itwewarl ampenh. Apwert ikwer-they ra anperl-alhew, atayel
arlkenhew antyerl nayp-akertew, “Nayp ngkwenh ina! Amern grapes-an
ampeng-anem ahern-itwew. Alheyew akemel ingkerr akarrelemel.”
19 Rap alhew akeyew, antyerlel ilew-angkwarrarl. Nayp ikwerenhel
ra anamerl-antey akew, akarrelew amern grapes-rnem. Rap iwew irrka
ilkwewarl, ingketyel-anem lthwaynteyew.
Grapes picture talk-arlap ran. Ran akngerr-apeny, weth Akngeyew
awelhey-angenh-rnem-apeny. Ran ahelerreyel innganem ikwer-rnem.
20 Irrka ra Jerusalem arrer-apeny. Rernem grapes lthwenh ikwer-itwew.
Grapes-penh akarr thelheley-angenharl, arrangkw. Arrngarl raw! Arrnga
ran ankalhenh ilpay intwer-itwew-apeny, nantew-wenh akapwertew-atety.
Rap ankalhenh arleng-alenty, 300 kilometre-ew-atety.

15

Antyerl-rnem 7 apmwa anthey-angker-rnem

1 Ikwer-theyan tyak ilkwa ingwer-lkwer-anem aremerrew alker-itwew.
Athap apatemel itnyweneyelpew, antyerl-rnem 7 arew-anem apmwa
anthey-angker-rnem. Akngeyan ahelerreyel innga apmwernemew, rap an-
thew arawerrng 7 antyerl ikwer-rnem, antheyew apmwernem akngerrew.
Apmwarl ipmelheyelpeyenh-anem. Akngey ran ahelerrey-angenh-anem,
arrangkw-anem.
2 Athap arew glass-apeny-anem, ayntenharl arlperrty irlwart innga
kwaty-apeny, alay ilkwapeny. Kwaty alay ra amparrkenh rwa amperl-
anenty-apeny. Akngerr innga rtnenherrenh alay impalth-itwew, weth-
rnem rlterrkarl anew-rnem arraylenty weth-angkwarr, kwaty alay-they ty-
errelhewarl. Rernem renh antengelew, kwenerrey-angenh ikwer. Ampwal
weth rapeny apwert-penharl mpwarew, ikwer rernem kwenerrey-angenh
arrpemarl. Namp ikwerenh atnyeney-angenh rlwitwew itep-itwew-then,
arrangkw, 666 wethey. Akngeyelan renh-rnem anthew ampwal ketay-
apeny-rnem-anem.
3 Rernemap aylelherrenh Moses-wenh arreyn weth, angkakert Akngey-
wenh awank-akerrarl anenh. Arreyn ingweran yep-yep akely-wenh
rernem aylelherrenh arrpemarl alakenh:

“Akngey ngant anyent rlterrk arawerrng ilkwakert.
Ngan *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew*.
Ilek-ilek mwerr-angker mpwaremel,
intem-antey arraty-angkwarr mpwarem.
Ngan atyetyart ilkwa aneyel apmer arrpanenhew!
4 Ingkerrenhel nakemer mwerr-angkwarr,
itna ngkwenh mwerr antwemel.

Ngant anyent mwerr-angker inngan.
Ngkweng mwanty awelhem,
ngkweng-warl-athek mwanty ilelhemel.
Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-arenyel areyenh,
ntwarl arraty-angkwarr mpwarem intem,
rernemap arleng-they apeyarr-alheyenh,
ngkweng-warl-athek kwenerreyew."

5 Ikwer-they atha irrwerl itnywenew arrpemarl. Akngey-wenh tyaty
ilkwa rtnenh, arriwan altywerarl. Kwenan rtnenh kalikw impen Ingkart-
wenh, Akngey rarl ikwer-itwew aneyel.
6 Tyaty ilkwa ikwer-they antyerl weth-rnem 7 tyerrelhew, apmwa
anthey-angker-rnem. Rernem arnkwa arlpenty-akert arlter innga.
Arnelty-angkwarr ikwer-rnem-itwew pilt gold-penh amparrkew.
7 Atnwenth 4 iteth weth-rnem rtnenh-antey. Anyentelan irrkwa akely-
rnem 7 gold-penh anthew antyerl 7 weth-rnemew apmwa anthey-angker-
rnemew. Akngeyelan ngkwarl wayn-apeny-anem thelew irrkwa 7 ikwer-
rnem-warl. Alakenh ra ahel inngarl irrewan. Rarlap ran, intemarl aneyel,
rap ahelerrem innga akngerr apmwernemew.
8 Kwert ilkwa tyerrelhew tyaty ilkwa ikwer-they, Akngey rarl anenh
arawerrng ilkwakert. Nthakenh ingwerentyan aylpey-angenh tyaty-
warl kwert-wety, arrangkw-antey. Alerl-antey ingwer-ingwerant rernem
aylpayntem. Antyerl 7 weth-rnem-tangkwel ipmelhem, apmwarl anthem-
penh.

16

Antyerl-rnem 7-el apmwa
antheyneyel anyentel-anyentel

1 Ikwer-theyan atha awew, ingwerenty arlkenharl atayel innga tyaty
ilkwitwew. Rap angkew antyerl 7 weth-rnemew, "Alhenh-arey arran-
therr! Irrkwa 7 akngenh-arey wayn-apeny-akert. Thelenh-arey-anem
ahern-warl! Alakenhan akngerr ahern-areny-rnemel iterl-arem, ayengarl
ahelerrem innganem ikwer-rnem!"
2 Antyerl namp 1-tangkwel alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they
ahern-warl. Anamerl-antey akngerr-anem arntetyerreyelpew, tywen
apmwa akngerr-akert pwarrkerremel. Rerneman akngerr weth-rnem
namp arraylenty weth-wenh-akert. Kwerrman rernem atnyenew arlk-
itwew namp-akert. Rernemap kwenerrem ampwal rapeny-warl apwert-
penh-warl.
3 Antyerl namp 2-anemarl alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they kwaty
alay-warl. Anamerl-antey alay arrnganem irreyelpew, rap ikwakeng
inngarl intenharl, arrnga ra ipmewenh. Ilek-ilek kwaty alayel anenharl
ilwernerrew.
4 Antyerl namp 3-anemarl alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they ilpay-
rnem-warl ngenty-rnem-warl-then. Anamerl-antey kwaty arrnganem
irreyelpew.
5 Antyerl ingweran angkew-anem. Ran kwaty ingkerrenh ahern-
itwew arntarnt-arey-angker anenh. Atha renh awew, Akngeyew alakenh
angkenty,

"Akngeyay, ngan arrwekeleny anenh, ahern nhenharl arnwarney-angenhel-antey.
Iteth nga aneyel, iteth nga anayntem intem-antey.
Ntwa anyentel mwerr-angker mpwarem, arraty ingkerrew mpwarem.
Apmwernemewan nga awakelhew.
6 Apmwa weth-rnemelan Akngey-wenh-rnem atwew ipmew artwa angkakert ikwerenh-rnem-then arrngew-antey.
Alakenhan ntwa renh-rnem arrnganem anthew, rernem antyweyew.
Arraty-angkwarr ntwarl alakenh mpwarew!"

7 Athan ingwerenty-anem awew arlkewarl. Ra rtnenh apwert ilperr-ilperr-itwew, kwert mwerr-angkerarl arlwar anem-itwew. Apwert ra ayntenh arrwekel-ampeny chair mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh-itwew.

"Ya, Ingkart Akngey! Ngan *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew*!
Ntwa apmwerneman atwem!
Alakenh-anyem ntwa apmelerr mwerr-angkwarr mpwarem,
intem-antey arraty-angkwarr iterremel!"

8 Antyerl namp 4-anemarl alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they itwern-warl. Anamerl-antey itwern rwenp innganem irreyelpew. Akngeyel ilew, ingkerrenh amperneyew, renh-rnemap ipmew atwey-angenh.
9 Rerneman ahelerrew innga, rwitwew ampemel. Rernemap Akngey apmwarl antwenh arrarletyel iltemel, rarl ilek-ilek apmwa tyarlewenh. Rernemanap angkeperrey-angenh ikwer-warl, renh mwerr antwey-angenh, renh nakey-angenh, arrangkw.
10 Antyerl namp 5-anemarl alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they chair arraylenty weth-wenh-warl. Chair ikwer-itwew arraylenty ra anem atyetyart ilkwa akngerrew. Apmeranap ikwerenh atemwengk-anem irreyelpew. Akngerran ikwerenh-rnem pwarrkerrenh artewentyel. Aleny rernem akwarlkelhenh pwarrk.
11 Rernem ahelerremel Akngeyan apmwa antwenh-antey, tywen-rnemarl pwarrkerrenh-antey. Rernemap angkeperrey-angenh-antey ikwer-warl-athek, apmwarl mpwarenh-penh, arrangkw.
12 Antyerl namp 6-anemarl alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they ilpay ilkwewarl itna *Euphrates*. Anamerl-antey kwaty ankalhey-angenh irreyelpew, arlwereng-anem artwerrety irreyelpew. Akngeyelan alakenh mpwarew, artwa atyetyart ilkwernemaw ahern artwerrety-angkwarran alheyew artwa army-areny-rnem-akert ikwer-angkwarr akngerrakw-they.
13 Atha inweng apmwernem irrpety-anem arew, perak-rnem-apeny rerneman. Ingweran tyerrelhew rtnwem weth-wenh arrakert-they, ingweran arraylenty weth-wenh arrakert-they, ingweran artwa angkakert-wenh arrakert-theyarl, wetharl irrtywerremel ilenh.
14 Inweng apmwernemel ilek-ilek mpwarenh arawerrng rlterrk-akertel. Rernemap alhew apmer arrpanenh-warl ahern-itwew, atyetyart-rnem arlweleyew, rernemaw atwerreyew Akngey-then. Akngey ranap renh-rnem antengeleyenh ingkerr.
15 Jesus rantey angkew-anem, "Awelhenh-arey arrantherr! Ayengan apetyeyenh anyelkelan, artwa irrtyert-awarr-apeny kwenyel! Ingwerenty apek atyek mpwelhem, arntarnt-arelhemel atyeng, rap inkwerelhem. Ra arnkwakert-apenyan mpwelhem, nyerrerrey-angenhel. Ingwerentyanap

arnkweweny-apenyarl anerl-aneyenh, ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem arerl-aneyenh."

16 Ikwer-penhan inweng apmwerneman irrpety perak-apeny rernem arlkew atyetyart-rnemew army-areny-rnemew-then. Rernem renh-rnem ilanthew, akarr-akarrerreyew apmer anyent-itwew. Angka Hebrew-el apmer itna *Armageddon*.

17 Antyerl namp 7-anemarl alhew, theleyew irrkwa ikwerenh-they alker-warl. Anamerl-antey ingwerentyan atayel arlkew Akngey-wenh chair ilkwa mwerr-angker-they tyaty ilkwitwew alakenh, "Kel-antey! Ipmelhew-anem!"

18 Awely-awely-anem arrkew, atayel angkemel. Ahern arrewew artewenty innga, iltewelhew-anem. Ranap aleyant arrewew alakenh, ingwerentyelarl alakenh arey-angenh-antey.

19 Tawen ilkwa Babylon atakelhew, apwert-rneman arlperrty ayntew. Tawen-rnem irrpety-anem ikwer-itwew aynteyelpew. Tawen ingwer-rnem-then apmer arrpanenh-itwew rerneman atakelhew arrpemarl. Akngeyel iterl-arew, akngerr apmer ikwer-areny-rneman apmwangkwarr anenh, rap ahelerrew artewenty innga ikwer-rnem, renh-rnem ilwerl-athenew ipmew.

20 Ahernan arrewenharl, akwerlp akely-rnem ampep-itwew alay-itwew rernem ingkerrenh aylperl-alhew-anem kwaty-warl ywerremel. Apwert ingkerr ywerrerl-alhew.

21 Aperrkwer-rnem-anem aytnew alker irrwerl-they, awerr innga ayen-apeny. Ingkerrenhel atwew artwethen arelh-then, pwarrk ilkwa anthemel. Rernem ywarn iterrew, nthakenh irrem. Akngeyan rernem apmwa antwenh-antey, rarl renh-rnem alakenh atwew.

17

Arelh apmwethen arraylenty-then-akert

1 Antyerl 7 weth-rnem rernem rtnenh-antey, irrkwa arltwernem antwer-rkenh. Ingweran apetyew atyeng-warl, rap angkew, "Apetya atyeng-angkwarr! Atha ngkweng lwewarrerneyew arelh apmwa innga. Akngeyel renh ipmew atweyenh. Ran ilem tawen ilkwa Babylon, wetharl rtneyel ilpay kwaty-akert akngerr-itwew. Arelh ra ayntem apmwangkwarr artwa akngerr-itwew apmer arrpanenh-itwew, man ineyew.

2 Atyetyart ilkwernem apmer arrpanenh-they apetyenh, ayntaynteyew ikwer-itwew, rernemap apmwerrew rapeny-anem. Rernem apmwa anthelp-anthew arntety-apeny, akngerr ingkerr apmer arrpanenhel apmwerrew-anem. Rernemap ilkelhew, alakenh irreyew intem-antey, wetharl ngkwarl antywenty-apeny."

3 Ikwer-penhan Inweng Akngey-wenh-anem atyeng-warl aylpenhey-alhew. Antyerl irrkaty ra ayenh akngew apmer artwerrety-ampeny-warl-anem. Apmer ikwer-itwew atha arelh arey-alhew, irrwerl anerl-anenty arraylenty rnter-rnter-itwew. Ranap akapwert 7-akert, rewely 10-akert. Arlkitwew angka apmwernem arlperrty ingkwernew, Akngey arrkentelhelemel.

4 Arelh ra arnkwa mwerr-angker rnter-rnter-akert. Rap atnyenew apw-ert ilek-ilek mwerr-angker, nikeleth iylpew-arelh-then gold-penh. Irrkwa ra antwerrkenh, gold-penh. Irrkwa ikwer-itwew ilek-ilek apmwa ingkerr, rarl mpwarenh. Artwa akngerr-itwew ra aynterl-apenh.

5 Ingwerentyel itna ingkwernew rlwewarl. Itna arlpentyarlap ran, alakenhap aynteyel:

"Ayengan tawen ilkwa Babylon.
Weth-rnemel akngerr-itwelarl aynterl-apem,
rernemap ayenh *amey* antwem.
Ilek-ilek apmwel-then ayenh *amey* antwem arrpemarl."

Itna ranap arrngertelengkw-tangkwel aynteyel, nthakenh iterl-arey-angenh-anem.
_6 Atha arew, arelh ran ngkwarl antywenty-penh-apeny anenh, terangk. Ran Akngey-wenh-rnem intem-antey ipmew atwenh, angka Jesus-akertarl ilerl-apenh-rnem. Renh-rnem ipmew atwenty-penh rap inkwerelhenh-anem, terangk-apeny. Atharl renh arew, ayengap apateyelpew.

7 Antyerl angkew atyeng, "Ilekew nga apateyelpew? Ntwa arelh weth iterl-areyel arraylenty-then, akapwert 7-akert-itwew rewely 10-akert? Arelhan ikwer-itwel aneyel. Atha ngenh ilem, ntwa arraty-angkwarr iterl-areyew-awaty. Atha ngkweng anayntelem-anem arrngertelengkw renh.
8 Arraylenty ntwarl ngwamp arew, ra iteth-tangkwel anenh, rap ilwew-anem. Ntwa iterl-areyel, Akngeyel itnernem ikwerenh-rnem-wenh ingkwernew pwek ikwerenh-warl awank-akerr, ahern-then alker-thenarl arnwarney-angenhel-antey. Itna ingwer-rneman arrangkwarl. Rernemarl arem arraylenty renh, rernemap apateyelpeyenh. Rernem angkerreyenh, 'Pwertay! Arraylenty yanhan iteth-tangkwel anenh, rap ilwew-anem. Iteth-anemarl irreyenh!' Alakenh rernem angkerreyenh. Ingwer-ingweran ra irrka intwer ikwer-they tyerrelheyenh arrpemarl angkep-antey. Akngeyelanap arraylenty renh ywerrelheleyenh intem-antey-anemarl." Alakenhan antyerl angkew atyeng.
9 Antyerl ra atyeng ilew arrpemarl arraylenty renh. "Nga apek tyak innga, ntwap iterl-arem angka nhenh? Akapwert 7-el ilem apwert 7, arelh rarl aneyelel.
10 Akapwert-rnemel ilem atyetyart 7 arrpemarl. Atyetyart 5-an kel-antey ahaperrew, ingweran atyetyart aneyel-antey apmer ikwerenh-itwew, ingweran alerl-anteyarl apetyem. Rarl atyetyart irreyenhel, ranap arleng-alenty aney-angenh, arrangkw.
11 Atyetyart ingwer-anem aremerreyenh, atyetyart 7 ingwer weth-rnem-apeny, atyetyart namp 8. Ran arraylenty weth, rarl iteth-tangkwel anenh, ilwew-anem ra. Akngeyelan renh ywerrelheleyenh." Alakenhan antyerl angkew atyeng.
12 Antyerl ra ilenh-antey atyeng arraylenty renh. "Rewely 10, ntwarl ngwamp arew, rernem ilem artwa ilkwa 10 ingwer-rnem. Rerne-man atyetyart aney-angenh-antey, alerl-antey. Ingwer-ingweran rernem anerl-aneyenh arraylenty weth-itwew, atyetyart anerl-aneyenh ingkerrew. Rernemap atyetyart arleng-alenty aney-angenh, arrangkw. Atyetyart rernem aneyenh arwa arrer-antey angath-antey, arlta anyentelant apek.
13 Rernem iterreyenh, anyenterreyew, arraylenty renh rlterrkeleyew alakenh angkemel, 'Ngant anyent atyetyart ilkwanem aneyew ingkerrew. Anantherran ngkwengant awelhemarl.'
14 Atyetyart 10-then arraylenty weth-then rernem alheyenh, yep-yep akely-then atwerreyew. Nthakenh yep-yep akely renh atwey-angenh ipmew, arrangkw. Rant anyent Ingkart, *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew* aneyel. Rap renh-rnem ywerrelheleyenh. Ikwerenh-rneman ikwer-itwel anerl-aneyenh. Ra renh-rnem rlwanew arrwekel-antey, rernemap renh apentem arraty-angkwarr." Alakenhan antyerl angkew atyeng.

15 Antyerlel atyeng ilew arelh apmwa renh. “Altyerr-angkwarr
ntwa arew apmer ilkwa, wetharl rtneyel ilpay kwaty-akert arrpanenh-
itwew. Ilpay rernem ilem apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem, angka ingwerek-
ingwerarl angkemel.
16-17 Ntwa iterl-areyel rewely 10 weth-rnem, atyetyart ilkwa 10 weth-
rnem ilemarl? Kel Akngey ran atyetyart 10 weth-rnem arnew, rernem
pweyterreyew, arraylenty rlterrkeleyew arawerrng ilkwakertel. Arrwekel
Akngey iterrew arrpemarl, alakenharl aynteyenh. Arraylenty ran atyet-
yart aneyenh arlta ikwerew-atety, Akngeyelarl renh ywerrelheleyenhel.
Alakenhan inngarl aynteyenh, Akngeyelarl ilew arrwekel-antey. Rernem
pweyterreyenh arraylenty ikwer-warl, rernemap ilkelhey-angenh irreyenh
arelh apmwa wethew, rernemap arlekerremel renh atweyenh. Ilek-
ilek mwerr-angker ineyenh ikwer-they, arnkwa lhelp-lhelemel. Nyerr-
anthenty-penh rernem tyelk arlkweyenh, arlka iwemel rwewarl.
18 Arelh apmwa, ntwarl arew, ra ilem apmer ilkwa weth. Apmer
ikwerew-artey ra atyetyart aneyenh atyetyart ingkerrew ahern-itwew.”
Alakenhan antyerl atyeng angkew.

18

Tawen ilkwa Babylon arrangkw-anemarl

1 Ikwer-theyan atha antyerl ingwer-anem arew altyerr-angkwarr,
irrwerl-theyarl atwarrenhey-alpenh arawerrng rlterrk-akert. Ran
artewenty amparrkenh, lyenenty arrtyernew apmer arrpanenh-itwew
ahern-itwew.
2 Ra atayel arlkenh alakenh:

“Arrangkw-anem! Tawen ilkwa Babylon atakelhew!
Apmwamwan-rnemant aneyel-anem yanh-itwew:
inweng apmwerneman, arrenty-rnem,
antyiper-rnem, thip irrpwerl-rnem-then.
Moses-an angkew, ‘Yanh-lkwer arlkwey-angenh!’
3 Apmer yanh-areny-rnemel intem apmwel-ayeth mpwarenh.
Rernemap ayntenh ingwer-rnem-itwew apmwangkwarr.
Akngerr apmer arrpanenh-areny alhenh apmer yanh-warl,
renh-rnem iwarrerneyew, apentemel apmwangkwarr.
Atyetyart apmer arrpanenh-areny alhenh apmer yanh-warl,
ilek-ilek apmwel-ayeth mpwareyew irrkaty-angkwarr.
Ingwer-rneman apmer arrpanenh-areny tharlemeley-angker rernem al-
henh apmer yanh-warl,
ilek-ilek mwerr-angker tharlemeleyew ankety-rnemew,
man akngerr inaynteyew ikwer-rnem-they.
Ingkerrenh arwengk-arwengk irrenh ngkwarl antywenty-penh-apeny.”

4 Atha awew ingwerentyak-anem, irrwerl-theyarl arlkenty alakenh:

“Atyenh-rnemay! Awelhenh-arey atyeng!
Iwerl-alhenh-arey apmer apmwa yanh!
Anerl-aney-angenh apmwernem-itwew yanh.
Apmwangkwarr iwarrerney-angenh,
athan arrenhantherrenh atwewerr arrpemarl,
irrkaty-angkwarr atha renh-rnem atweyenh-apeny artewenty.
5 Rernem intem-antey apmwel-ayeth mpwarem,

apmwa weth mpwer tywenem-apeny alkerew-atety.
Akngeyelan renh-rnem iterl-areyel kanper,
rernemarl apmwel-ayeth mpwarem.
6 Rerneman arrenhantherrenh intem-antey irrwernenh.
Atwenh rerneman arrenhantherrenh artewenty,
artewenty inngarl renh-rnem-anemarl angkep-antey atweyew!
Angkep atweyneyew artewenty innga apmwa yanh-rnem!
7 Rerneman ankety anenh, nakelhemel intem-antey.
Apwert akngerr-akert, arnkwa akngerr-akert,
ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-akert.
Rernem angkenh, 'Anantherr atyetyart aneyel akngerrew apmer arrpanenhel.
Anantherr artnemel aney-angenh akertemwengk, arrangkw.'
Kel arrantherran renh-rnem-anem awakelhemel akertemwengk amperrgeleyew!
8 Tangkemel rernem angkenty-penh Akngeyel renh-rnem anamerl-antey court-em-elemel artewenty atweyenh arawerrng ilkwa ikwerenh-akertel.
Rernemap angayakwarl anerl-aneyenh akertemwengk,
pwarrkerreyenh arntety ilkwakert,
Rernemap ilwernerreyenh-anem.
Akngeyelan rwa thweneyenh apmer Babylon-warl,
rap amperl-aneyenh ywerreyew-atety."
Alakenhan antyerl ingwerentyak atyeng angkew.

9 Tawen yanhan amperl-aneyenhel, kwert akngerr arlwa anerl-aneyenh ikwer-they. Ingkerrenhelan areyenh. Atyetyart apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem rerneman apmer yanh-warl alhenh, ilek-ilek apmwa mpwareyew. Rernemap apmwangkwarr ayntenh ingwer-rnem-then apmer ikwer-areny-rnem-itwew – apwert akngerr-akert, arnkwa akngerr-akert, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-akert. Rernemap kwert areyenh, artnemel artewenty arrangkeyenh apmer ikwerew, atyetyart yanh-rnem.
10 Arleng-they rernem apmwa yanh arerl-aneyenh. Rernemap ater-erreyenh, nthakenh arrer-apeny alhey-angenh, Akngeyelarl renh-rnem arrtyewerr arrpemarl. Artewenty inngey rernem artneyenh alakenh angkemel:

"Atyewey pwertay! Irrepern-rnem Babylon-areny-rnemay! Ywerrel-heleyenh ingkerrenh-antey!
Rernem anenh atyetyart-tangkwel, aleyan arrangkw-anemarl!
Tawen ikwer-rnem-wenh ilkwa rlterrk anenh!
Artwa army-areny akngerrelan tawen renh arntarnt-arenh!
Aleyan Akngeyel anamerl-antey tawen renh ywerrelheleyenh-anem!"

11 "Tharlemeley-angker-rnem rernem-then arrangkeyenh tawen ik-werew arrpemarl, iney-angker-rneman ingkerr-anemarl ipma aneyel. Nthakenh man iney-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem.
12 Rernemap apateyelpeyenh, ayernerr-aynteyenh-anem, 'Angwenhel-aneman anewantherr-itwew gold, thilp, man ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-then ineyenh? Angwenhel-anem anewantherr-itwew ineyenhan arnkwa mwerr-angker, arwerl mwerr-angker intenty-then? Angwenhel-anem

anewantherr-itwew ineyenhan ilek-ilek arwerl-penh, apwert-penh, ayen-
penh-akerr?
13 Angwenhel-anem anewantherr-itwew ineyenhan ilek-ilek mwerr
intenty alyerremwey-then, ngkwarl wayn, anter olive, pelaw-akerr?
Angwenhel-anem anewantherr-itwew ineyenhan pwelek-rnem, yep-yep-
rnem, nantew-rnem, pakey-akerr? Angwenhel-anem anewantherr-itwew
ineyenhan irrepern-rnem, anantherrarl pwerep-anthenh, arwa arrangk-
wew warrkerreyew? Nthakenh ingwerentyel ilek-ilek iney-angenh-
anem anewantherr-itwew, arrangkw-anem!' Alakenh iterr-aynteyenh
tharlemeley-angker yanh-rnem.
14 Rernemap angkeyenh alakenh, 'Tawen Babylon-ay! Arrangkw-anem!
Ngan apmer ilkwetangkwel anenh. Aleyanap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker
ngkwenh-rnem arrangkw-anem. Nga ilek-ilekek ahenty anenh, rernemap
arrangkw-arem. Man ngkwenh arrangkw-anem irrew. Nthakenh inenhey-
alpey-angenh, arrangkw.' Alakenh-anyem rernem angkerl-aneyenh.
15 Rernemap man akngerr innga inenh, apmer ikwer-warlarl al-
henh, ilek-ilek tharlemel-aynteyew. Arleng-they rernem arerl-aneyenh.
Rernemap atererreyenh, nthakenh arrer-apeny alhey-angenh, Akngeyel
renh-rnem arrtyewerr arrpemarl. Rernemap artneyenh artewenty inngey,
16 alakenh angkemel:
" 'Pwertay! Irrepern Babylon areny-rnem! Arrangkw-anem ingkerrenh-
antey!
Tawen ikwer-rnem-wenh ilkwa inngarl anenh!
Arnkwa arlkeny-arlkeny-warl rernem aylpenh!
Arlkitwew ilek-ilek gold-penh arrernew apwert mwerr-angker-rnem-then!
17 Akngeyelanap ilek-ilek mwerr-angker anamerl-antey ywerrelhelew-
anemarl!'
"Akngerr ingwer-rneman kwaty alayel artarnpenhew rtnwangkwarr,
man ineyew apmer arrpanenhel. Rernemap arleng-they arerl-aneyenh
warrkenh ikwer-rnem-wenh-thenel.
18 Kwert rernem arerl-aneyenh, arlwar anerl-aneyenh rwa ilkwa in-
ngethey apmer ikwer-itwew. Rernemap angkerrerl-aneyenh alakenh,
'Tawen ingwer-rneman tawen nhanyem-weny. Tawen nhenhan ilkwa
ingwer-rnem-angkwarrarl.'
19 Rernemap akapwert-warl ahern arrerneyenh, rernemarl amperrnger-
reyenh apmer yanh-areny-rnemew, artewenty inngey artneyenh alakenh
angkemel:

" 'Pwertay! Irrepern Babylon areny-rnem! Arrangkw-anem ingkerrenh-
antey!
Akngerr ingwer-rneman apmer ikwer-warl alhenh, kwaty alayel artarn-
penhemel rtnwangkwarr,
ilek-ilek tharlemeleyew, man inaynteyew tawen ikwer-areny-rnem-they.
Aleyan Akngeyel tawen renh ywerrelheleyelpew-anemarl!'
20 Irrwerl-areny-rnem arrantherran inkwerelhenh-arey-anem! Apmer
apmwa yanh arrangkw-anem!
Inkwerelhenh-arey-anem Akngey-wenh-rnemay! Inkwerelhenh-arey-
anem kwertengerl Jesus-wenh-rnemay! Inkwerelhenh-arey-anem
artwa angkakert Akngey-wenh-rnemay!
Babylon areny-rnemelan arrenhantherrenh atwenh, pwarrk ilkwa an-
themel.
Aleyanap Akngeyel renh-rnem angkep atwew irrkaty-angkwarr."

21 Ikwer-penhan antyerl ilkwel apwert ilkwa irrwerlelew, kwaty alay-
warl-anem iwew. Rap angkew:

"Athap apwert ilkwa iwew kwaty alay-warl, raw ywerrey-alhewarl.
Kel alakenh Akngeyel tawen renh Babylon ahern-warl iweyenh,
ran arrangkwerreyelpeyenh. Nthakenh arey-angenh-anem.
22 Angwenhel arreyn mwerr-angker aylelhey-angenh-anem apmer ikwer-
itwew, arrangkw-anem.
Angwenhel ketay-apeny inkwerelhemel pelayerrey-angenh-anemarl.
Angwenhel terampet inkwerelhemel pelayerrey-angenh-anemarl.
Arrangkw-anem, akeleyt-anem.
Angwenhel ampwal mwerr-angker-rnem nthakenh mpwarey-angenh-
anem ikwer-itwew.
Angwenhel-anem ntang athey-angenh amernew, arrangkw-anem.
23 Tawen ikwer-itwew angwenhel-anem lyenenty arrtyey-angenh-anem.
Artwernem-then arelh-rnem-then nthakenh itengerrey-angenh-anem.
Apmer ikwer-areny-rnem tharlemeley-angker-rnem rernem tyak innga
anenh.
Ingwer-rnem apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem renh-rnem nakenh.
Ngangker-akert-rnemel ingwer-rnem irrtywerl-ampernenh apmer yanh-
itwew.
Akngerr ingwer-rneman apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem awelhenh ikwer-
rnemew.
24 Tawen Babylon-areny-rnemel ipmew renh-rnem atwenh artwa angkak-
ert Akngey-wenh-rnem.
Akngey-wenh-rnem ingkerrenh, akngerr ingwer-rnem-then rernem ip-
mew atwenh.
Alakenh-anyem Akngeyel tawen Babylon ywerrelhelew-anem ikwer-
areny-rnem-then."

19

Akngeyel tawen Babylon ywerrelhelenty-penh,
irrwerl-areny-rnemel renh nakerl-aneyenh

1 Antyerl ilkwan angkenty-penh, atha akngerr innga awew irrwerl-
itwew, ingkerrenh atayel arlkenty alakenh:

"Aleleweya! Akngey nakey anantherr!
Rant anyentel anenhantherrenh itethelem ipmewety!
Ranap mwerr-angker, ingwer-rnem-apeny-weny,
itwern-apeny arrtyernemel!
Rant anyent arawerrng ilkwakert!
2 Rant arraty-angkwarr ingkerrenhew apmelerr mpwarem,
lipwel-antey ingkerrenh rnkernem ayernemel.
Rap arelh apmwa renh arew,
rarl ingwer-rnem ilanthenh apmwangkwarr,
akngerr ahern-areny-rnem apmwelemel,
ingwer-rnem-itwew ayntaynteyew apmer arrpanenhel.
Arelh yanhel Akngey-wenh-rnem ipmew-antey atwew.
Akngeyelanap renh awakelhemel atwew-anemarl."

3 Irrwerl-areny-rnem arlkew arrpemarl alakenh:

"Aleleweya! Akngey nakey anantherr!
Rarl tawen yanh rwa ilkwel arrtyew.
Kwert-rnem arlwar anayntem intem-antey."

4 Ampwa alkenh weth-rnem 24 atnwenh iteth weth-rnem 4-then rernem ingkerrenh kwenerrew atnertel-ayeth, Akngey renh nakemel. Ran aleth anenh chair mwerr-angker ikwer-itwew. Rernemap arlkew alakenh:

"Amen! Akngey nakey anantherr! Aleleweya!"

5 Ikwer-penhan atha awew, ingwerentyarl arlkenty, rarl rtnenh chair mwerr-angker arrerenty. Ra alakenh arlkew:

"Akngey anewantherrenh nakey anantherr!
Warrkenh ikwerenh-rnemel renh nakem, rernem ikwerarl mwanty awel-hem, ikwer-warl-athek mwanty ilelhemel.
Ilkwernem, akely-rnem, rlterrk-rnem, rlterrk-weny-rnem-akerr;
Ikwerenh-rnemel ingkerrenhel renh nakeyew!"

Akngey-wenh yep-yep akely itengerreyel-anem

6 Atha akngerr-anem awew, akngerr innga arlkalhelerrenh atayel innga. Awely-awely-apeny angkenh, kwaty anyerr anterreyel-apeny alyarnp inngey. Rernemap arlkalhelerrenh alakenh-anyem:

"Aleleweya! Akngey nakey anantherr!
Ingkart Akngey *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew*
ran alkenh aneyel ingkerrew!
7 Renh inkwerelhemel nakey anantherr!
Anantherr angkem ikwer, 'Ngan ilkwarl, ingwer-rneman akelyarl!'
Akngey-wenh yep-yep akely itengerreyel-anem.
Anewikw ikwerenh kel arnwarnelhew, mpwelheyel-anem ikwer.
8 Akngeyel arnkwa mwerr-angker ngwampeny anthew, ra aylpeyew."
(Anantherr iterl-areyel, arnkwa yanh-rnemel warrk mwerr-angker anayn-teleyel, Akngey-wenh-rnemelarl ikwer mpwarew.)

9 Antyerlan angkew atyeng, "Pip ngkwenh-warl angka nhenhan ingkw-erna. 'Akngey-wenh yep-yep akelyarl itengerreyenhel, akngerr ingwer-rneman akarrerreyenh, amern akngerr inkwerelhemel kwenty arlk-weyew. Akngeyan ikwerenh-rnem yangkelhew, akarrerreyew ingkerrenh-antey. Rernemap inkwerelhem ikwerew.' " Antyerl angkew arrpemarl atyeng, "Angka yanhan inngarl, Akngeyel ikwerenh-rnemew ileyel."
10 Athan awew, ayengap atnertel-ayeth kwenerrew arrwekel-ampeny antyerl-itwew. Ranap ayenh artwerelew, "Mentyaw! Alakenh kwenerrey-angenh! Ayenh nakey-angenh! Ayengan warrkenh Akngey-wenh ngapeny, ingwer-rnem angka Jesus-akertarl ileyel-rnem-apeny-then. Renhant nakaynteyew arrantherr!" Ingwerentyel angka Jesus-akert ilem, ra katy angkeyel Akngeyew arawerrng ilkwakert Inweng Mwerr-angker-wenh.

Artwa anyent nantew ntwarlker-akert

11 Ikwer-penhan atha altyerr-angkwarr arew alker altywererrenty. Nantew ntwarlker-anem anamerl-antey aremerrey-alhew. Artwa anyent anerl-anenh ikwer-itwew. Akngerrel renh itnewem *Akngey-wenh Inngarl*

Arraty Ikwer Iterreyel. Ranap ingkerrenh areyel. Rernem mwerranty aneyel apek, arrangkw apek. Aheng-arey rap apmwernemant atwem.

12 Annga atherran lherrm-apenyarl ampenh, akapwert-itwew mwekart mwerr-angker atyetyart-wenh akngerr. Arlkitwew ingkwernew itna ingwer-lkwer. Ingwer-rnemel itna iterl-arey-angenh; rant anyentel iterl-areyel.

13 Artwa nantew-arenyel arnkwa arlpenty-akert. Ingwerentyel arnkwa renh arrkngewarl-tangkwel pwerlp-arrernew. Itna ingweran *Angka Akngey-wenh*arl.

14 Artwa army irrwerl-areny-rnem akngerrel renh apentenh. Rerneman arnkwa ngwampeny arlter-akert-rnem.

15 Arrakert ikwerenh-they tyerrelhew nayp arplenty arreylp. Nayp ikwer-akertelan rap apmwernem athenemel atwem apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem. Ra atyetyart ikwer-rnem anerl-aneyenh. Awelhey-angenh-rneman ra atwem kerwep-akertelarl. Rap renh-rnem ipelipeleyenh, lth-wenhemel grapes-apeny. Alakenh-anyem ra ingkerrenh ileyenh, "Akngey *Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew* ra ahelerreyel inngarl arrewantherr."

16 Itna ingweran iyleper anyent-itwew ingkwernew arnkwitwew-then. Itna ra

Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew.

17 Atha antyerl arew-anem, irrwerleng rtnenh ingkeny-itwew. Rap atayel arlkew thip-rnemew, alkererrenharl alker-itwew. "Apetyenh-arey arrantherr! Akarrerrenh-arey, aker-rnem arlkweyew, Akngeyelarl antheyel!

18 Apetyenh-arey, arlka ipmernem-wenh arlkweyew. Artwa nantew ntwarlker-arenyel renh-rnem ipmew-antey atweyenh; atyetyart-rnem, artwa ilkwernem army-areny-rnem, artwa ilkwa ingwer-rnem, nantew-rnem, nantew-artey-rnem-akerr. Rap ingkerr ingwer-rnem-then ip-mew atweyenh arrpemarl; ingwer-rnem apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem, atyetyart-rnem, warrkenh-rnem, ilkwernem, akely-rnem-akerr. Arrantherrap renh-rnem arlkwem!" Alakenh antyerl angkew thip-rnemew, rarl irrwerleng rtnenh ingkeny-itwew.

19 Ikwer-penhan atha arraylenty renh arew arrpemarl. Rarl rtnenh atyetyart apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem-itwew. Artwa army-areny ikwer-rnem-wenh rernem rtnenherrenh arrpemarl. Rernemap artwa nantew ntwarlker-areny ikwer mpwelhenh ikwerenh-rnemew-then, ikwer-rnem-itwew atwerreyew.

20 Artwa nantew ntwarlker-areny ra arraylenty renh antwerrkew. Artwa angkakert wethan, rarl irrtywerremel ilenh, renhap antwer-rkew arrpemarl. Rap ilek-ilek tyak katy arnwarnenh arraylenty ikwer arawerrng apmwakert. Alakenh-anyem ra akngerr irrtywerremel ilenh, renh-rnemarl ampernew rlwangkwarr. Rernemap kwenerrenh ampwal apwert-penhew arraylenty-apeny. Artwa nantew ntwarlker-arenyel ra arraylenty artwa angkakert-then iwew iteth-anteyarl rwa ilkwewarl, kwert ikwakengarl intenh-warl.

21 Rap army-areny ikwer-rnem-wenh ipmew atwew nayp arlpenty-akertel, arrakert-they tyerrelheyelel. Thip weth-rnemel kwenty arlkwenh, tyelk arlkwemel.

20

Arrenty ilkwa renhap arertneyel aherrety 1,000-ew-atety

1 Ikwer-penhan atha altyerr-angkwarr arew antyerl anyent, irrwerl-theyarl kwenel-athek atwarrenty. Rap key antwerrkew irrka intwer ikwer. Itep ingwerel ra tyeyn awerr arlpenty antwerrkew.

2 Athap arew-anem rtnwem arrwekeleny weth. Ran arrenty atyetyart itnan Satan. Antyerlel renh antwerrkew, renhap arrertnew tyeyn wethel. Antyerlel Satan renh arerteyenh arlengew-alenty, aherrety 1,000-ew-atety.

3 Antyerl rap rtnwem-anem iwew irrka intwer ikwer-warl, akentemel key-akertel artewenty inngey. Akententy nthakenh ingwerentyel altywereley-angenh aherrety 1,000-ew-atety, rtnwem ra tyerrelhewerr, ra apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem irrtywerremel ilayntewerr arrpemarl. Irrkitwew renh antwerrkenty-penh aherrety 1,000-ew-atety, antyerlel ra renh tyarleweyenh-anem alerl-antey.

4 Ikwer-penhan atha chair ilkwa mwerr-angker-rnem akngerr arew. Chair ikwer-rnem-itwew akngerr anew-anenh. Akngeyel arrwekel-antey ikwer-rnem anthew arawerrng ilkwa, ingwer-rnem court-emelemel ayerneyew. Rernemarl iteth anenhel ahern-itwew, rernemap alhewer alhenh, angka Jesus-akert ilerl-apemel, angka Akngey-wenh-then awelhemel. Rernemap nthakenh kwenerrey-angenh arraylenty ikwer. Rernem kwenerrey-angenh ampwal ikwer-apeny mpwarewewarl. Nthakenh renh-rnem amperney-angenh rlwangkwarr itep-angkwarr-then. Ingwerrneman arlkarerrenh ikwer-rnem-wety, angka ikwer-rnem-wenh awelheyangenh, rernemap renh-rnem atwew ipmew-antey, akapwert akerlalhemel. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem itetheleynew, rernemap ilkwa aneyalpew Jesus Christ-itwel aherrety 1,000-ew-atety.

5 Nhenh-rnem-mernt itetherrew. Ingwer-rneman awenng-itwewarl aynterl-aneyenh-antey aherrety 1,000-ew-atety. Akngeyelap renh-rnem itetheleyenh-anem.

6 Arrwekeleny weth-rneman ilwewarl-penh-rneman rernem arraty ingarl aneyel, iteth-anem, rernemap irrngerney innga. Nthakenh rernem ilwey-angenh arrpemarl. Nthakenh ingwer-rnemel renh-rnem iweyangenh rwa ilkwewarl, arrangkw. Rernemap warrkerrerl-aneyenh Akngeyew Jesus Christ-ew-then aherrety 1,000-ew-atety, atyetyart-rnem anemel Jesus-itwel.

Arrenty Satan renhap iweyel rwa ilkwewarl

7 Jesus Christ ra atyetyart anerl-anenty-penh aherrety 1,000-ew-atety, antyerl rap arrenty Satan renh irrka intwer ikwer-they tyarleweyenh.

8 Rap irrkethey tyerrelheyenh, apmer arrpanenh-warl ingwer-rnemanem irrtywerremel ilerlap-aynteyew ahern nhenh-itwew. Apmer yanhrnemel itna atherr-akert, Gog-then Magog-akert-then. Arrenty Satan-el renh-rnem akarreleyenh ingkerrenh-antey artewenty atwerreyew, artwa army-areny akngerr inngey, alperr-apeny.

9 Rernemap alhew iwerr arrpanenh-angkwarr ahern nhenh-itwew, apmer Akngey-wenh-rnem-itwew aremerrey-alhemel, tawen ikwer-rnemwenh-itwew-then. Apmer yanhewan Akngey artewenty ilkelheyel. Artwa army-areny-rnemap amperelew Akngey-wenh-rnem, rernemap tawen ikwer-rnem-wenh-then amperelew, atwerreyew ikwer-rnem-itwew. Akngeyelanap renh-rnem artwerelew, rap rwa thwenew irrwerl-they, renh-rnem ywerrelheleyew.

10 Antyerlel arrenty Satan iwew rwa ilkwewarl, kwert ikwangarl intenh-
warl. Rwa irrkaty-warl arraylenty-thenarl artwa angkakert-then renh-
atherrenhan iwew arrwekel-antey. Artwa angkakert wetharl irrtywer-
remel ilenh. Rernemap artewenty inngey kwarnelh-aynteyenh, arrangk-
aynteyenh arlta arrpanenhel itwernew ankwarengel-then aleth-antey.

Akngeyelarl ingkerrenh-antey ayernerl-aneyenh-akert

11 Ikwer-penhan atha altyerr-angkwarr arew chair mwerr-angker ilkwa
atyetyart-wenh, ntwarlkerarlap ran. Akngey rarl anenh chair ikwer-itwew.
Ikwer-wety ahern-then alker-then anterrew, ywerrenhemel aleth-antey.
12-13 Athap ingkerrenh-antey arew-anem, arrwekel-antey ilwewarl
ahern-itwew; ilkwernem-then, akely-rnem-then, atyetyart-rnem-then
warrkenh-rnem-then-akert. Rernemap itetherrenhey-alpew-anem.
Ingwer-rneman ilwew kwaty alay-itwew arrwekel-antey, ingwer-rneman
awenng-itwewarl ayntenharl, ingwer-rneman ayntenh apmer itnan
Ipmernem-angketyarr-itwewarl. Rernemap rtnenherrenh arrwekel-
ampeny-itwew chair ilkwitwew.

Pwek akngerr ayntenh ikwer-itwew. Pwek ingwer-rneman akentewar-
larl, rernemanap angka akngerr-akertarl ilew, rernemarl anenh-akertarl,
ahern nhenh-itwew. Akngeyelap pwek ingwer-anemarl akentewew. Pwek
ranap impen ikwerenh, itna ikwerenh-rnem-wenh-akertantarl. Rerneman
iteth intemarl anerl-aneyenh. Pwek-rnem arenty-penh Akngeyel ingk-
errenh ayernew court-emelemel. Rernemap ingkerrenh-antey arrwekel-
itwew rtney-alhew chair ilkwitwew. Akngeyel renh-rnem-anem ayernew
anyentarl-anyentarl, “Nthakenh ngan anenh ahern nhenh-itwew?”
14-15 Akngeyelap itna akngerr ingwer-rneman arey-angenh pwek impen
ikwerenh-itwew. Renh-rnem ra iwew rwa ilkwewarl-anem. Alakenh-
anyem rernem atherr-inger ilwew. Arrkwekel-antey rernem kel ilwew
ahern-itwew.

Ra apmer itna *Ipmernem-angketyarr* iwew rwa ilkwewarl. Rap apmer
ikwerew-artey-then iwew rwewarl, ranap itna *Ipma*.

21

Alker-then ahern-then rlengkeny-anem aneyel

1 Ikwer-penhan atha arew altyerr-angkwarr alker-then ahern-then
rlengkeny. Alker awankeny-then ahern awankeny-then ywerrew-anem.
Kwaty alayan ywerrew arrpemarl.
2 Athap Akngey-wenh tawen arew, Jerusalem, rlengkeny-anem,
amparrkenty-anem. Tawen ran irrwerl-they atwarrenhey-alpenh, mwerr-
angkerarlap ran. Ranap arelh-malangk-apeny, yep-yep akely-itwewarl
itengerrenh-apeny.
3 Ingwerenty-anem arlkew artewentyel inngey chair ilkwa ikwer-they,

“Rlengkan Akngey aneyel artwernem-then arelh-rnem-then-akert aleth-
antey.
Rernemanap ikwerenh-rnem aneyel. Ran Akngey ikwer-rnem-wenh, rap
renh-rnem arntarnt-areyel intem-antey.
4 Rap anngwelty iparem annga ikwer-rnem-wenh-they. Nthakenh rernem
ilwey-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem.

Nthakenh rernem alpwely arrangkemel aney-angenh-anem, arrangkw-anem. Arlka kwarnelhey-angenh arntetyerrey-angenh, arrangkw-anem.
Ingkerrenhan ingwer-lkwer-anem, mwerr-angker innga. Ilek-ilek apmwa arrangkw-anem irreyenh."

5 Akngey ra anenh-antey chair arlter ilkwa ikwer-itwew, rap angkew,

"Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Rlengkan atha ilek-ilek ngwampeny mpwarem, mwerr-angker-anem!"

Rap angkew atyeng arrpemarl, "Angka nhenh ingkwerna pip-warl, arraty inngeyarlap ran. Ingkerrenh angka ikwer awelheyew."
6 Ra atyeng angkew arrpemarl,

"Kel-antey! Irreyel-anem, ayengarl angkew-angkwarr. Ayengan ar-rwekel anenh, ayengap iteth intemarl anaynteyenh. Ingwerenty angkethakw apek, athap alhewer antheyenh kwaty mwerr-angker atyenh, kwaty ngenty atyenh. Kwaty ranap itetheley-angker, athap alhewer antheman.
7 Ingwerenty rlterrk apek rtnem arrenty-wenh-angkwarr-wety, rap inem kwaty mwerr-angker renh atyenh. Ayengan Akngey ikwerenh aneyenh, ranap aleraty atyenharl aneyenh. Alakenh."
8 Ingwer-rnemanap arrangkwarl. Rernemap rwa ilkwel anerl-aneyenh, aletharl ampaynteyenh-itwew, ikwakel kwert itntaynteyenh. Ingwer-rneman atererremelarl anenh. Rlterrkarl ayntenheng-arey rernem ny-errerrenh, ayenh apentewerr. Ingwer-rneman awelhey-angenharl angka atyenhew, ingwer-rneman apmwangkwarrarl anenh, ingwer-rnemelan akngerr ipmewarl atwenh. Ingwer-rneman apmwangkwarr ayntenh akngerr ingwer-rnem-itwel. Ingwer-rnemelan pwentyel aylenh, arn-tety mpwarenh. Ingwer-rneman kwenerrenharl ampwal apwert-penh-rnemew arwerl-penh-rnemew-then. Ingwer-rneman irrtywerl-amperney-angker-rnemarl. Athan ikwer-rnem-wenh-angkwarr irrwareyel. Nhenh-rnem ingkerrenh ilweyenh atherr-inger. Ahern-itwew-tangkwel rernem ilwew, rwa ilkwitwew-anem ilweyenh.
9 Ntwa apek antyerl weth-rnem 7 iterl-areyel irrkwernem 7-akert? Rernem thelew ilek-ilek apmwa ahern-warl. Antyerl anyentan angkew atyeng, "Mpa! Atha ngenh arelh anyent lwewarrerneyew. Ran Akngey-wenh yep-yep akely-itwew itengerreyenh."
10 Inweng Akngey-wenhan atyeng-warl aylpenhey-alhew-anem. Antyerl rap ayenh akngew irrwerl apwert ilkwewarl. Rap ayenh tawen Akngey-wenh-antey Jerusalem lwewarrernew. Tawen rap atwarrenhey-alpenh Akngey-they irrwerl-they.
11 Tawen ra artewenty amparrkenh lyenenty Akngey-wenh-akert, glass-arl rlkeyel-apeny itwernel, alakenh.
12-13 Wall ilkwa irrwerl innga arlpenty apwert-penhel tawen renh amperelew, keyt-rnem 12-akert. Ingwerentyel itna ingwerek-ingwer ingk-wernew keyt ingkerrenh-itwew. Itnerneman 12-akertarl, amentew-ament rernemanap artwamp anyent-wenh alerikw-rnem, ikwer-renh-wenh altyernem-then. Artwamp itnan ikwerenh Israel, awank-akerrarl anenh. Keyt ikwer-rnem-itwew anyentarl-anyentarl antyerl-rnem arntarnt-aremel rtnenh. Keyt-rneman alakenh rtnenh: akngerrakw-ampeny irrpety,

antekerr-ampeny irrpety arrpemarl, ayerrerr-ampeny irrpety arrpemarl, altwerl-ampeny irrpety arrpemarl. Alakenh.

14 Rernem wall renh artew apwert ilperr-ilperr ilkwernem 12-itwew. Apwert-rnemel wall antwerrkenh, ra aytnewerr. Apwert-rnem-itwew itnernem 12 ingkwernew, kwertengerl Jesus-wenh-rnem-then.

15 Antyerl irrkaty weth rarl atyeng angkenh, ra ampwal arlpenty antwerrkenh gold-penh ruler-apeny, arraty measure-emeleyew-arelh. Rap iterl-areyew, nthakenh tawen ra rtnenh-angkwarrarl – ilkwa apek, akely apek. Keyt-rnem 12, wall arlpenty-then, ingkerrenh-antey ra measure-emeleyew.

16 Tawen ran square-apeny rtnenh, box ilkwapenyarlap ran. Antyerl ra ampwal measure-emeleyew-arelh akngerr-inger arrernew tawen ikwer-angkwarr. Alakenh ra akngerrakw-ampeny-tangkwel measure-emelew. Arlpentyarlap ran, 2,400 kilometres. Irrkaty-angkwarr ra antekerr-ampeny measure-emelew. Arlpentyarlap ran, 2,400 kilometres arrpemarl. Ayererr-ampeny arlpenty arrpemarl, 2,400 kilometres. Altwerl-ampeny arlpenty arrpemarl, 2,400 kilometres. Irrwerl-warl-athek-anem ra measure-emelew ahern-they irrkaty-angkwarr, 2,400 kilometres, irrwerl inngey.

17 Wall-anem ra ampep-itwew measure-emelew, arlpaw apek, tyet apekarl. 65 metres-arlap ran, arlpaw inngey.

18 Wall-an apwert mwerr-angker jasper-theyarl mpwarew. Tawen ranap mwerr-angker arrpemarl, gold-penh mpwarew, glass-apeny arrtyernenh.

19-20 Apwert ilperr-ilperr ilkwa 12 weth-rnem-itwew apwert akely ilek-ilek alkeny-alkeny ayntew, rainbow-apeny arrtyerneyel; atherrk-atherrk, alker-alker, arlter, rnter-rnter, arrkeyt-arrkeyt, irrpwerl-anem.

21 Keyt 12 weth-rneman rernem mwerr-angker arrpemarl, apwert arlwa ntwarlker-penh mpwarew. Apwert ranap kwart-apeny itnan pearl. Keyt ingkerrenh mpwarew apwert arlter arlwa ingwerek-ingwer-penh, ilkwar-lap rerneman. Keyt-angkwarran atha arew kwen-warl iwerr arlpaw-anem. Mwerr-angker arrpemarlap ran, gold-penh mpwarew, glass-apeny arrtyernenh.

22 Apmer Akngey nakaynteyew-arelh atha arey-angenh-antey tawen ikwer-itwew, arrangkw. Ingkart Akngey, Atyetyart Ilkwa Ingkerrenhew rantey tawen ikwer-itwew aneyel, yep-yep akely ikwerenh-then. Rather-rap ikwer-itwew aneyel aleth-antey, ingwer-rnemel renh-atherr alhewer-they nakaynteyew.

23 Ingkeny-then alkent-then arrtyerney-angenh yanh-itwew. Akngey rantelap arrtyerneyelan, yep-yep akelyel-then arrtyerneyel rwel-apeny.

24 Alakenh-anyem akngerrel apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemel areyenh anaynt inngey, arraty-angkwarr alheyew. Atyetyart apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnemel man akngetyeyenh, ilek-ilek mwerr-angker-rnem-then ap-mer ikwer-warl.

25 Itwernew-apeny aletharlap ran. Keyt 12 weth-rneman altywer aletharl ayntaynteyenh. Ingwer-rnemel nthakenh akentey-angenh. Apmer iIkwer-itwew nthakenh atemwengkerrey-angenh-anem.

26 Akngerr inngel apmer arrpanenh-arenyel ilek-ilek mwerr-angker akngetyeyenh apmer ikwer-warl, man-then arnkwethen.

27 Ampwal apmwerneman nthakenh akngetyey-angenh, arrangkw. Ilengem arrentyew perayerreyew-arelh nthakenh akngetyey-angenh, ar-rangkw. Apmwangkwarr aneyel-rnem-then irrtywerremel iley-angker-rnem-then rerneman nthakenh apmer ikwer-warl alhey-angenh, ar-

rangkw. Akngey-wenh-rnemant alheyenh. Yep-yep akely ikwerenhel itnernem ingkwernew pwek ikwerenh-warl, itna ikwerenh-rnem-wenh-akertant. Rerneman iteth intemarl anerl-aneyenh.

22

Ilpay itetheley-angker-akert

1 Antyerlelan atyeng lwewarrernew-penh tawen rlengkeny Jerusalem, rap ilpay-anem lwewarrernew. Kwaty irlwartarlap ran, glass-apeny arrty-ernenh. Kwaty ranap chair mwerr-angker Akngey-wenh-they anterrenh, yep-yep akely ikwerenh-they-then. Kwaty nhelan itethelem intem-antey.
2 Iwerr arlpaw ayntenh tawen ampep-itwew. Iwerr ampep-itwewan kwaty anterrenh. Arwerl amern-akert-rnem lyapenh impalth atherr-itwew. Arwerl rerneman itetheley-angker arrpemarl. Alkent arrpa-nenhel amern mwerr-angker-rnem ampengerrem arwerl ikwer-rnem-itwew, akngerrel arlkwaynteyew. Alperr arntety-penh mwerreleyew-arelh. Apmer arrpanenh-areny-rnem apetyew, alperr renh-rnem ineyew.
3 Apmwangkwarr aneyel-rneman nthakenh apmer ikwerel aney-angenh, arrangkw. Akngeyelan renh-rnem artwereleyenh, rernem ikwer-itwew aney-alpewerr. Akngey-wenh-rnemant aney-alpeyenh, ikwer kwen-erremel mwerr antwemel. Chair mwerr-angker weth, Akngey-wenh-then yep-yep akely-wenh-then, ra rtnaynteyenh ikwer-itwew.
4 Akngey-wenh-rnemel renh areyenh-anem arrer-they. Itna ikwerenh rlwitwew ingkwerneyenh.
5 Nthakenh atemwengkerrey-angenh tawen ikwer-itwew, arrangkw. Ikwer-areny-rnemel nthakenh ayernerrey-angenh alakenh, “Ay! Ilenger ingkeny tyerrelheyenh? Rwa mpwarey, anantherr areyew-awaty.” Ar-rangkw, rernem alakenh ayernerrey-angenh. Akngey rant amentel arrtyerney-angker, lyenenty antheyenh aleth inngey. Ikwerenh-rneman ilkwa anerl-aneyenh ikwer-itwew intem-antey.

Jesus ranem apetyeyel

6 Antyerl ran angkew-anem atyeng, “Angka nhenhan ntwarl ngwangkant awew, arraty inngarlap ran. Angka ikwer awelh-aynteyew! Akngeyel awank-akerr artwa angkakert-rnem ilenh-apeny inweng ikwerenh-angkwarr, rernemaw arraty ingwer-rnem ilaynteyew-awaty. Kel alakenh-angkwarran atha ngenh-anem ileyel, ntwaw ikwerenh-rnem ileyew, nthakenharl arrwekelan aynteyenh.” Alakenh-anyem antyerl atyeng angkew.
7 Jesus ran angkew-anem, “Awelhenh-arey atyeng! Ayengan ahern-warl alerl-antey atwarrerneyenh. Angka pwek nhenh-arenyew iylpareth awelheyel-rnem rerneman irrngerneyarl anerl-aynteyenh. Angka Akngey-wenharlap ran!”
8 Ayengaw, John. Athap ingkerrenh ingkwernew, altyerr-angkwarrarl atha arew, angkernem-then atha awew. Ayeng atnertel-ayeth kwenerrew-anem, antyerl renh nakeyew, rarl ilek-ilek atyeng lwewarrernew.
9 Antyerl ranap angkew atyeng, “Mentyaw! Alakenh irrey-angenh! Nthakenh atyeng kwenerrey-angenh, arrangkw. Ayengan arwa warrkenh Akngey-wenh, ngapeny, artwa angkakert ikwerenh-rnem-apeny. Ayeng ikwerenh-rnem-apeny aneyel, angka pwek nhenh-arenyew awelheyelarl-apeny. Renhant nakaynteyew!”
10 Antyerlel ayenh ilew-anem alakenh, “Angka pwek nhenh-itwew Akngey-wenhan. Alakenh-anyem ra aynteyenh. Nthakenh angka renh

irrtyert-akwerney-angenh, arrangkw. Angka alhewer ilerl-apaynteyew, ingwer-rnemel awaynteyew anaynt-antey. Arlta arrer-anemerreyel.
11 Akngerran apmwangkwarr-antey anayntem. Kel menty renh-rnem tyarleweyew, apmwangkwarr-antey anayntem. Akngerran apmwangkwarr ayntayntem ingwer-rnem-itwew, nyerrerrey-angenharl. Kel menty renh-rnem tyarleweyew, alakenh irraynteyew arrpemarl. Ingwer-rneman mwerr-rnemarl anayntemarl. Kel mwerr, menty rernem anayntey alakenh. Ingwer-rnemelan Akngey apent-ayntem arraty-angkwarrarl. Kel menty rernem anayntey alakenh arrpemarl."
12 Jesus ranem angkew, "Ayenh aweyew! Ayengarl atwarreyneyenharl ahern-warl alerl-anteyarl. Atha ingkerrenh-antey rnkerneyew, renh-rnem ayerneyew-anem. Athap mwanty-antey ayerneyew, nthakenharl rernem anenh ahern-itwew. Ingwer-rnemelan ayenh arraty-angkwarr apentenh, mwerr-angker mpwaremel. Kel ikwer-rnem atha mwerr-angker antheyew. Ingwer-rnemanap atyeng awelhey-angenharl, apmwangkwarrarl anenh. Kel ikwer-rnem atha apmwa antheyew.
13 Ayengan arrwekel anenh. Awank ayeng anenh, ahern nhenhan arnwarney-angenhel-antey. Ahern nhenh-then alker nhenh-then aleth-antey ywerrenheyenharl, ayengan iteth intemarl anaynteyenh." Alakenh Jesus-an atyeng angkew.
14 Arnkwa mwerr-angker ikwer-rnem-wenh lhewenty-penh-apeny, Jesus-ewarl awelheyel-rneman irrngerney aneyel. Rernemap arraty-anem aneyel ikwer-angkwarr. Ra renh-rnem tyarleweyenh, keyt-angkwarr tawen Jerusalem-warl aylpenheyew, intem-antey ikwer-itwew aney-alpeyew. Rernemap alhewer alhem arwerl itetheley-angker-warl, amern ikwer-they arlkwaynteyew.
15 Ingwer-rnemanap arrangkwarl, arengk-rnem-apenyarl. Ingwer-rnemelan pwentyel aylenh, arntety mpwarenharl. Ingwer-rneman apmwangkwarr ayntenh akngerr-itwewarl. Ingwer-rnemelan atwenh ipmew-anteyarl. Ingwer-rneman kwenerrenharl ilengem apmwamwam-rnemew apwert-penhew arwerl-penhew. Ingwer-rneman irrtywerl-amperney-angker-rnemarl. Apmwa yanh-rneman nthakenh aylpenhey-angenh tawen ikwer-warl. Rernemap aketh-itwew anerl-aneyenh intem-antey.
16 "Ayengan Jesus, athap antyerl atyenh thwenew Christian arrewantherr-warl, angka nhenhan ilaynteyew. Arrantherr apmer 7 weth-rnem-itwew aneyel. Ayengan atyetyart David-wenh-anteyarl. Ayengap arenpeng, antyarr ilkwapeny, ingwepenharl tyerrelhem."
17 Inweng Mwerr-angker-then yep-yep akely-wenh anewikw-then ratherr angkem-anem, "Apetyenh-arey!" Angka nhenh aweyel-rneman angkem, "Apetyenh-arey!" Ingwerenty apek angkethakwerrem, ra al-hewer apetyeyew, kwaty itetheley-angker antyweyew.
18 Mwanty-antey awelhenh-arey! Angka nhenhan Akngey-wenharl. Ran angka ingwer-wenh-wenyarl, arrangkw. Impenarlap ran. Nthakenh ingw-erentyel angka nhenh ingwer-lkwereley-angenh. Nthakenh ingwerentyel angka ingwer-anem ikwer-itwew pweyteley-angenh, arrangkw. Ingweren-tyel apek arrkernem, angka nhenhan ingwer-lkwereleyew, Akngeyelanap arntety anthem, pwek nhenh-itwewarl atha ingkwernew-apeny.
19 Nthakenh ingwerentyel angkernem iparey-angenh, arrangkw. Angka ingkerr-antey ilaynteyew. Ingwerentyel apek angkernem iparem, Akngeyelanap renh artwerelem, ra tawen mwerr-angker ikwer-warl alhewerr. Athan angka tawen ikwer-akert ilew pwek nhenh-angkwarr.

Nthakenh ra alhey-angenh arwerl itetheley-angker-warl, amern arlk-weyew, arrangkw.

20 Jesus ranem angkew, “Angka nhenhan inngarl.” Rap angkew arrpemarl, “Ya, inngarl ayeng atwarrerneyenh ahern-warl alerl-antey.”

Atharl John-el renh awew, alakenh angkenty, ayengap angkew, “Ya wenh, arratyarlap ran! Atyetyart Jesus-ay! Alerl apetya!”

21 Atha Atyetyart Jesus Christ ayern-ayntem, Akngey-wenh-rnem arntarnt-araynteyew intem-antey mwanty.

Kel-antey.